



DUKE  
UNIVERSITY



DIVINITY SCHOOL  
LIBRARY



Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2010 with funding from  
North Carolina Conference, United Methodist Conference

<http://www.archive.org/details/journalofnorthca1968unit>







**Journal**  
**NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE**



**RALEIGH AREA**  
**Southeastern Jurisdiction**  
**The United Methodist Church**

**1968**



**JOURNAL**  
*of the*  
**North Carolina Annual Conference**

**RALEIGH AREA**  
*of*  
**THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH**  
(Southeastern Jurisdiction)

SUCCESSOR TO

The North Carolina Conference, Methodist Protestant Church, 1828-1939  
The North Carolina Conference, Methodist Episcopal Church, 1837-1844  
The North Carolina Conference, Methodist Episcopal Church, South, 1845-1939  
Blue Ridge-Atlantic Conference, Methodist Episcopal Church, 1879-1939  
Eastern District, North Carolina-Virginia Conference, Central Jurisdiction,  
The United Methodist Church

*being the*

FIRST SESSION OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

*and the*

One Hundred Forty-third Session of the oldest constituent  
member Conference of United Methodism in the  
North Carolina Conference

*Edited for the Conference by*

W. CARLETON WILSON

Editorial Assistant: Mrs. Louise Humphrey

The Methodist Building, Room 108

1307 Glenwood Avenue

P. O. Box 10552, Raleigh, N. C. 27605

The One Hundred Forty-third Session held at  
Methodist College  
Fayetteville, North Carolina

June 4-7, 1968



BISHOP WILLIAM R. CANNON, Ph.D., D.D., LL.D.

Scholar. Theologian, Lecturer, Author and Preacher; former Dean of Candler School of Theology, Emory University; elected to the Episcopacy of The United Methodist Church by the Southeastern Jurisdictional Conference, July 27, 1963. Lake Junaluska, N. C.; assigned to the North Carolina Conference, Raleigh Area.



WURLINGTON  
Edgar B. Fisher



DURHAM  
Chancie D. Barclift



ELIZABETH CITY  
Henry G. Ruark



FAYETTEVILLE  
Graham S. Eubank



OLDSBORO  
John Russell

## The Conference Cabinet



Bishop William R. Cannon  
RALEIGH AREA



NEW BERN  
Charles H. Mercer



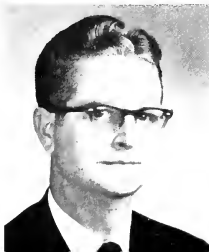
GREENVILLE  
R. Stevens  
ROCKY MOUNT  
Carruth



RALEIGH  
Nicholas W. Grant  
ADM. ASSISTANT  
James H. McCallum

SANFORD  
Vergil E. Queen

WILMINGTON  
Clyde G. McCarver





GRAHAM S. EUBANK  
*Host District Superintendent*



CHANCIE D. BARCLIFT  
*Host Pastor*



HAY STREET UNITED METHODIST CHURCH  
FAYETTEVILLE, NORTH CAROLINA

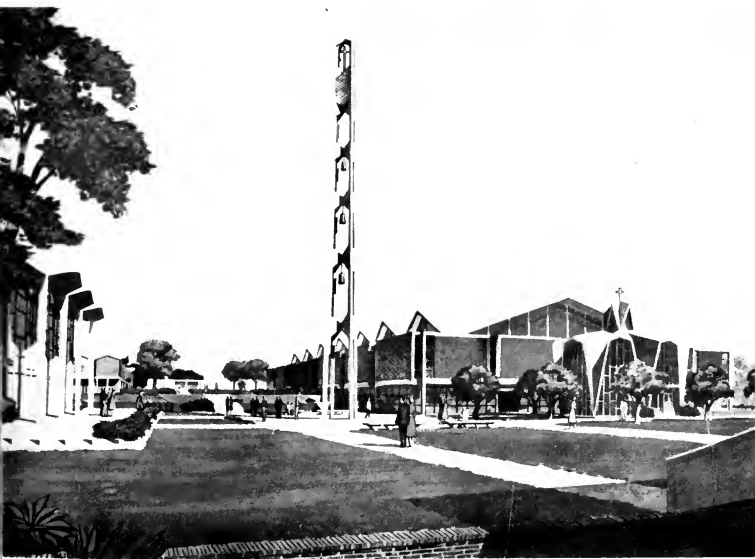




L. STACY WEAVER  
*President, Methodist College*



CHARLES K. MCADAMS  
*Director of Public Relations  
Methodist College*



METHODIST COLLEGE  
FAYETTEVILLE, NORTH CAROLINA

## SECTION I

### The Conference Cabinet

Area Bishop .....	William R. Cannon
President .....	Leon Russell
Secretary .....	Nicholas W. Grant

#### MEMBERS

Bishop William R. Cannon, Edgar B. Fisher, Chancie D. Barclift, Henry G. Ruark, Graham S. Eubank, Leon Russell, Willis R. Stevens, Charles H. Mercer, Nicholas W. Grant, Paul Carruth, Vergil E. Queen, Clyde G. McCarver, James H. McCallum.

#### \*CABINET DIRECTORY

Bishop William R. Cannon, The Methodist Bldg., 1307 Glenwood Ave., Raleigh 27605 Room 205, Office Telephone: 828-9435	
Residence: 2301 Beechridge Road, Raleigh, N. C.	Residence Telephone: 782-0520
Edgar B. Fisher, 503 Tarleton Avenue, Burlington, N. C. 27215	227-3448
Chancie D. Barclift, 1002 W. Knox Street, Durham, N. C. 27701	286-1174
Henry G. Ruark, Box 662, Elizabeth City, N. C. 27909	335-2415
Graham S. Eubank, 1911 Raeford Road, Fayetteville, N. C. 28305	485-2734
Leon Russell, 617 Banks Avenue, Goldsboro, N. C. 27530	734-5324
Willis R. Stevens, Box 195, Greenville, N. C. 27834	Office: 756-3918 Residence: 756-3511
Charles H. Mercer, Box 2425, New Bern, N. C. 28560	New Bern: 637-4600
Nicholas W. Grant, The Methodist Bldg., Rooms 104-105, Raleigh, N. C. 27605, or 2234 Wheeler Road, Raleigh, N. C.	Office: 828-8073 Residence: 787-4660
Paul Carruth, 803 Sycamore Street, Rocky Mount, N. C. 27801	442-3022
Vergil E. Queen, Box 718, Sanford, N. C. 27330	775-4041
Clyde G. McCarver, 1516 Market Street, Wilmington, N. C. 28401	763-4835
James H. McCallum, Administrative Assistant to the Cabinet, 620 McAlpine Drive, Fayetteville, N. C.	488-7158

\*Districts derive their names from the cities in which the superintendents live, and are in alphabetical order.

Div. S.

287.6

11873

1st - 2d

1968-1969

## CONTENTS

### SECTION I

Title Page .....	1
Hosts of Annual Conference: Photographs .....	4-5
Conference Cabinet and Photograph .....	6-7
Conference Officers, Executive Directors and Secretaries .....	8
Historical Statement and Sessions of the Annual Conference .....	9-15
Rules of Order and Procedures .....	16-19

### SECTION II

Clerical and Lay Members of the North Carolina Conference serving on	
General and Jurisdictional Conference Agencies .....	20-21
Delegates to the 1968 General and Jurisdictional Conferences .....	22
Organizations: Conference Agencies .....	23-45
District Boards of Church Location and Building .....	45-46
District Committee on the Ministry .....	46
Lay Delegates to the Annual Conference, 1968 .....	47-63
Service Record of Conference Members .....	64-75
Record of Preachers On Trial .....	76-77
Record of Approved Supply Pastors .....	78-81
Record of Local Preachers, 1968-69 .....	82-83
Conference Directory .....	84-104

### SECTION III

Annual Conference Program .....	106-111
Journal of Proceedings (Daily Minutes) .....	112-133
Condensed Minutes (Disciplinary Questions) .....	134-143
Certificates of Ordination (Deacons and Elders) .....	144-147
Appointments for 1968-69 .....	148-162
Changes in Appointments Between Sessions (See Condensed Minutes, Ques. 50)	
Changes in Charge and District Boundaries (See page 143)	

### SECTION IV

Memorial Service .....	163
Memoirs .....	164-178
Roll of Deceased Ministerial Members, 1837-1968 .....	179-190

### SECTION V

Reports of District Superintendents .....	191-203
Reports of Conference Agencies .....	203-319
Resolutions .....	320-322

### SECTION VI

Treasurer's Statement of Board Operations .....	323-360
Auditor's Report on Examination .....	361-376
Other Financial Exhibits .....	377-384

### SECTION VII

Statistical Exhibits: Pastors' Reports to the Annual Conference .....	385-509
---	---------

## Conference Officers

**President** ..... Bishop William R. Cannon  
 The Methodist Building, 1307 Glenwood Ave., Raleigh, N. C. Room 205, Tel. 828-9435  
 Residence: 2301 Beechridge Road, Raleigh, N. C., Tel. 782-0520

**Conference Secretary** ..... W. Carleton Wilson  
 Mailing Address: Box 10552, Raleigh, N. C.  
 Room 108, The Methodist Building, 1307 Glenwood Ave., Raleigh, N. C. 27605  
 Office Telephone: 828-7380      Residence: 787-2014

**Conference Statistician** ..... David D. Traynham  
 Route 3, Rockingham, N. C., Telephone TW 5-3746

**Conference Treasurer** ..... Charles K. McAdams  
**Assistant Conference Treasurer** ..... Mrs. Eda M. Rogers  
 Box 10955, Raleigh, N. C., Telephone: Office 828-0353; Residence: 782-2806  
 Room 116, The Methodist Building, 1307 Glenwood Ave., Raleigh, N. C.

### CONFERENCE LAY LEADER

James T. Patrick, 1700 Avondale Drive, Durham, N. C. Telephone 682-6447

**Conference Director, Public Relations and Methodist Information** ..... Wm. K. Quick  
 114 Lord Ashley Dr., Greenville, N. C., Tel. Office 752-6154; Res. 756-2958

**Conference Program Director** ..... Nicholas W. Grant

**Executive Director, Methodist Board of Education, Inc.** ..... C. P. Morris  
 The Methodist Building, 1307 Glenwood Avenue, Room 218  
 Box 10957, Raleigh, N. C., Telephones: Office 828-0568; Res. 787-3093

**Executive Director, Board of Evangelism, Inc.** ..... Howard M. McLamb  
 The Methodist Building, 1307 Glenwood Avenue, Raleigh, N. C., Room 203  
 Telephones: Office 834-1067; Residence 832-1515

**Executive Director, Dept. Gifts and Wills, Methodist Foundation, Inc.,** Offie L. Hathaway  
 Box 10644, Raleigh, N. C., Telephones: Office 828-0328; Residence 772-4147  
 The Methodist Building, 1307 Glenwood Avenue, Raleigh, N. C., Room 207

**Executive Director, Board of Missions, Inc.** ..... LaFon C. Vereen  
 The Methodist Building, 1307 Glenwood Avenue, Raleigh, N. C., Room 213  
 Telephones: Office 834-8678; Residence 833-6088

**Promotional Secretary, Conference Board of the Laity** ..... Roy L. Turnage  
 Church and Community Committee

**Associate Executive Director, Board of Missions** ..... Roy L. Turnage  
 The Methodist Building, Room 217; Telephone 834-3035

**Conference Missionary Secretary** ..... Rufus H. Stark  
 334 Page St., Clayton, N. C. 27520. Telephone 922-6446

**Executive Director, Association of Methodist Colleges** ..... James A. Auman  
 The Methodist Building, 1307 Glenwood Ave., Raleigh, N. C., Room 115  
 Telephones: Office 828-5431; Residence 833-3393

## Historical Statement

### THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

(Southeastern Jurisdiction)

**I Composition:** The North Carolina Conference of The United Methodist Church is composed of:

- (1) The eastern portion of the former North Carolina Conference of The Methodist Protestant Church.
- (2) The former North Carolina Conference of The Methodist Episcopal Church, South.
- (3) The coastal region of the former Blue Ridge-Atlantic Conference of The Methodist Episcopal Church.
- (4) The Eastern District, North Carolina-Virginia Conference, Central Jurisdiction.

**II Organization:** The organizing dates of the four former Conferences were as follows:

- (1) The North Carolina Conference of The Methodist Protestant Church, 1828, at Whitaker's Chapel in Halifax County, North Carolina
- (2) The North Carolina Conference of The Methodist Episcopal Church, South, 1837, at Petersburg, Virginia
- (3) The Blue Ridge-Atlantic Conference of The Methodist Episcopal Church, 1879, at Greensboro, North Carolina, first named Southern Central Conference; two years later, 1881, renamed Blue Ridge-Atlantic Conference.
- (4) The Eastern District, North Carolina-Virginia Annual Conference was organized at a special session on August 11, 1964, at Bennett College, Greensboro, North Carolina.

**III Sessions of the four Conferences before Union in 1939:**

#### (1) SESSIONS OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE THE METHODIST PROTESTANT CHURCH 1828-1938

No.	Year	Month and Days	Church	County	President	Secretary
1	1828	Dec. 19-20	Whitakers Chapel	Halifax	Eli B. Whitaker James Hunter	
2	1829	April 2-4	Sampsons	Halifax	W. W. Hill	Miles Nash
3	1829	Oct. 1-5	Union Chapel	Granville	W. W. Hill	Jesse H. Cobb
4	1830	Aug. 5-7	Whitakers Chapel	Halifax	W. W. Hill	W. C. Whitaker
5	1831	March 17-19	Rehoboth	Granville	W. W. Hill	Caswell Drake Jesse H. Cobb
6	1832	March 1-3	First Baptist, Raleigh	Wake	Willis Harris	W. H. Wills
7	1833	Feb. 14-16	Whitakers	Halifax	Willis Harris	W. H. Wills
8	1834	Feb. 27-Mar. 1	Mt. Hermon	Alamance	Alex. Albright	S. J. Harris
9	1835	Feb. 25-28	Rehoboth	Granville	Alex. Albright	S. J. Harris
10	1836	March 25-28	Sandy Ridge	Guilford	Alex. Albright	T. D. Wright
11	1836	Dec. 9-12	Bradford's	Halifax	Alson Gray	S. J. Harris
12	1837	Dec. 1-4	Shiloh	Randolph	Alson Gray	S. J. Harris
13	1838	Dec. 7-10	Rehoboth	Granville	Alex. Albright	John F. Speight
14	1839	Dec. 6-9	Salem	Orange	J. F. Speight	S. J. Harris
15	1840	Dec. 4-7	Fair Grove	Rockingham	John Coe	S. Y. McMasters

No.	Year	Month and Days	Church	County	President	Secretary
16	1842	Feb. 18-21	Whitakers	Halifax	Caswell Drake	S. Y. McMasters
17	1842	Dec. 2-5	Rehoboth	Granville	Wm. Lineberry	W. J. Ogburn
18	1843	Nov. 3-6	Mt. Hermon	Alamance	Alson Gray	T. L. Carter
19	1844	Nov. 1-4	Fairfield	Guilford	Alson Gray	C. F. Harris
20	1845	Oct. 24-28	Whitakers	Halifax	Caswell Drake	W. J. Ogburn
21	1846	Oct. 22-24	Rehoboth	Granville	Alson Gray	W. J. Ogburn
22	1847	Nov. 11-13	Mt. Hermon	Alamance	Alson Gray	John Paris
23	1848	Oct. 20-24	Fair Grove	Rockingham	W. H. Wills	C. F. Harris
24	1849	Oct. 26-30	Whitakers	Halifax	W. H. Wills	C. F. Harris
25	1850	Nov. 8-13	Rehoboth	Granville	J. F. Speight	C. F. Harris
26	1851	Nov. 7-12	Bethel	Guilford	J. F. Speight	A. C. Harris
27	1852	Nov. 12-16	Fayetteville	Cumberland	C. F. Harris	H. T. Weatherly
28	1853	Nov. 11-16	Fairfield	Guilford	C. F. Harris	W. H. Wills
29	1854	Nov. 8-14	Bradford	Halifax	Alson Gray	R. H. Jones
30	1855	Nov. 7-12	Fayetteville	Cumberland	J. F. Speight	C. F. Harris
31	1856	Nov. 5-11	Moriah	Guilford	C. F. Harris	W. H. Wills
32	1857	Nov. 5-11	Harris Chapel	Granville	A. W. Lineberry	W. H. Wills
33	1858	Nov. 18-24	Jamestown (Masonic Hall)	Guilford	A. W. Lineberry	A. C. Harris
34	1859	Nov. 16-22	Enfield	Halifax	J. F. Speight	J. H. Page
35	1860	Nov. 14-19	Yadkin Institute	Davidson	C. F. Harris	J. L. Michaux
36	1861	Nov. 27-30	Tabernacle	Guilford	C. F. Harris	J. H. Page
37	1862	Nov. 19-25	Bethesda	Halifax	Quinton Holton	A. C. Harris
38	1863	Nov. 4-10	Fair Grove	Rockingham	T. H. Pegram	R. H. Wills
39	1864	Nov. 9-12	Bess Chapel	Lincoln	T. H. Pegram	R. H. Wills
40	1865	Nov. 8-14	Enfield	Halifax	T. H. Pegram	A. C. Harris
41	1866	Nov. 7-13	Salem	Orange	J. L. Michaux	J. H. Page
42	1867	Nov. 6-11	Union Chapel	Granville	J. L. Michaux	J. H. Page
43	1868	Dec. 2-8	Mt. Pleasant	Guilford	W. H. Wills	A. C. Harris
44	1869	Dec. 1-7	Mt. Pleasant	Davidson	A. W. Lineberry	A. C. Harris
45	1870	Nov. 30-Dec. 6	Temple	Edgecomb	A. W. Lineberry	A. C. Harris
46	1871	Nov. 29-Dec. 5	Salem	Orange	A. W. Lineberry	A. C. Harris
47	1872	Nov. 27-Dec. 3	Tabernacle	Guilford	R. H. Wills	J. H. Gilbreath
48	1873	Dec. 3-10	Friendship	Davidson	R. H. Wills	J. H. Gilbreath
49	1874	Dec. 2-7	Enfield	Halifax	R. H. Wills	A. C. Harris
50	1875	Dec. 1-6	Union Chapel	Granville	C. F. Harris	J. H. Page
51	1876	Nov. 29-Dec. 5	Moriah	Guilford	A. W. Lineberry	J. H. Page
52	1877	Nov. 14-20	Winston	Forsyth	A. W. Lineberry	J. H. Gilbreath

## WESTERN CONFERENCE

(In 1878 the district was divided into the N. C. Conference and the Western North Carolina Conference. In 1880 these conferences reunited)

1	1878	Nov. 18, 19	Yadkin College	Davidson	A. M. Lowe	T. T. Ferree
2	1879	Dec. 3-9	Friendship	Alamance	A. M. Lowe	T. T. Ferree
53	1878	Nov. 13-19	Yadkin College	Davidson	J. H. Page	J. H. Gilbreath
54	1879	Dec. 11-15	Temple	Edgecomb	John Paris	T. J. Ogburn
55	1880	Dec. 1-7	Tabernacle	Guilford	J. R. Ball	R. H. Wills
56	1881	Nov. 30-Dec. 5	Chestnut Ridge	Orange	J. R. Ball	J. H. Gilbreath
57	1882	Nov. 30-Dec. 6	Shiloh	Davidson	R. H. Wills	J. L. Michaux
58	1883	Nov. 28-Dec. 4	Fair Grove	Rockingham	R. H. Wills	J. F. Harris
59	1884	Nov. 26-Dec. 2	Hickory Grove	Randolph	R. H. Wills	E. A. Wilson
60	1885	Nov. 25-30	Yadkin College	Davidson	T. J. Ogburn	W. L. Harris
61	1886	Dec. 1-6	Enfield	Halifax	T. J. Ogburn	J. A. Holt
62	1887	Nov. 24-29	Flat Rock	Guilford	T. J. Ogburn	J. A. Holt
63	1888	Nov. 22-26	Henderson	Vance	R. H. Wills	J. A. Holt
64	1889	Nov. 21-26	Mt. Zion	Stokes	W. A. Bunch	W. F. Kennett
65	1890	Dec. 11-16	Winston	Forsyth	W. A. Bunch	C. L. Whitaker
66	1891	Dec. 2-7	Randleman	Randolph	W. A. Bunch	C. L. Whitaker
67	1892	Nov. 23-28	Tabernacle	Guilford	W. A. Bunch	C. L. Whitaker
68	1893	Nov. 22-27	LaGrange	Lenoir	T. T. Ferree	L. L. Albright
69	1894	Nov. 21-26	Asheboro	Randolph	T. T. Ferree	L. L. Albright
70	1895	Nov. 20-25	Grace, Greensboro	Guilford	W. A. Bunch	L. L. Albright
71	1896	Nov. 18-23	Burlington	Alamance	W. A. Bunch	C. L. Whitaker
72	1897	Nov. 24-29	First, High Point	Guilford	W. A. Bunch	C. L. Whitaker
73	1898	Nov. 23-29	Liberty	Randolph	W. F. Kennett	T. M. Johnson
74	1899	Nov. 22-27	Friendship	Stanley	W. F. Kennett	T. M. Johnson
75	1900	Nov. 21-26	Pinnacle	Stokes	C. L. Whitaker	W. E. Swain

No.	Year	Month and Days	Church	County	President	Secretary
76	1901	Nov. 21-25	Henderson	Vance	C. L. Whitaker	W. E. Swain
77	1902	Nov. 20-24	Asheboro	Randolph	T. M. Johnson	W. E. Swain
78	1903	Nov. 18-23	Winston	Forsyth	T. M. Johnson	W. E. Swain
79	1904	Nov. 24-28	Burlington	Alamance	T. M. Johnson	J. S. Williams
80	1905	Nov. 23-27	First, High Point	Guilford	T. M. Johnson	J. S. Williams
81	1906	Nov. 22-26	Rocky Mount	Nash	T. M. Johnson	R. M. Andrews
82	1907	Nov. 20-25	Grace, Greensboro	Guilford	W. E. Swain	Wm. Porter
83	1908	Nov. 19-23	Liberty	Randolph	W. E. Swain	S. W. Taylor
84	1909	Nov. 18-22	Randleman	Randolph	W. E. Swain	S. W. Taylor
85	1910	Nov. 17-21	Kernersville	Forsyth	W. E. Swain	S. W. Taylor
86	1911	Nov. 22-27	Henderson	Vance	W. E. Swain	S. W. Taylor
87	1912	Nov. 21-26	Burlington	Alamance	C. A. Cecil	N. G. Bethea
88	1913	Nov. 19-24	First, High Point	Guilford	C. A. Cecil	N. G. Bethea
89	1914	Nov. 18-23	Asheville	Buncombe	C. A. Cecil	N. G. Bethea
90	1915	Nov. 17-22	Grace, Greensboro	Guilford	G. W. Holmes	C. W. Bates
91	1916	Nov. 22-27	Winston	Forsyth	G. W. Holmes	C. W. Bates
92	1917	Nov. 21-26	Mebane	Alamance	R. M. Andrews	C. W. Bates
93	1918	Nov. 27-30	Grace, Greensboro	Guilford	R. M. Andrews	C. W. Bates
94	1919	Nov. 19-24	Concord	Cabarrus	R. M. Andrews	C. W. Bates
95	1920	Nov. 24-29	Enfield	Halifax	R. M. Andrews	C. W. Bates
96	1921	Nov. 9-14	Burlington	Alamance	R. M. Andrews	C. W. Bates
97	1922	Nov. 1-6	Henderson	Vance	A. G. Dixon	C. W. Bates
98	1923	Oct. 29-Nov. 5	Community, Thomasville	Davidson	A. G. Dixon	C. W. Bates
99	1924	Oct. 29-Nov. 3	Reidsville	Rockingham	A. G. Dixon	C. W. Bates
100	1925	Nov. 4-9	First, High Point	Guilford	A. G. Dixon	C. W. Bates
101	1926	Nov. 3-8	Grace, Greensboro	Guilford	A. G. Dixon	C. W. Bates
102	1927	Nov. 2-7	Asheboro	Randolph	S. W. Taylor	C. W. Bates
103	1928	Oct. 31-Nov. 5	Winston	Forsyth	S. W. Taylor	C. W. Bates
104	1929	Nov. 6-11	Calvary, Greensboro	Guilford	S. W. Taylor	C. W. Bates
105	1930	Nov. 5-10	Albemarle	Stanley	S. W. Taylor	C. W. Bates
106	1931	Nov. 4-9	First, High Point	Guilford	S. W. Taylor	C. W. Bates
107	1932	Nov. 9-14	Burlington	Alamance	R. M. Andrews	C. W. Bates
108	1933	Nov. 15-20	Community, Thomasville	Davidson	R. M. Andrews	C. W. Bates
109	1934	Nov. 14-19	Grace, Greensboro	Guilford	R. M. Andrews	C. W. Bates
110	1935	Nov. 6-11	Henderson	Vance	R. M. Andrews	C. W. Bates
111	1936	Nov. 4-9	Albemarle	Stanley	R. M. Andrews	C. W. Bates
112	1937	Nov. 4-8	Asheboro	Randolph	J. E. Pritchard	C. W. Bates
113	1938	Nov. 9-14	Calvary, Greensboro	Guilford	J. E. Pritchard	C. W. Bates
114	1939	Oct. 18-20	Grace, Greensboro	Guilford	J. E. Pritchard	C. W. Bates

(2) SESSIONS OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF  
THE METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH  
1837-1844

Where Held	When	President	Secretary	No. Members Including Local Preachers	Total Church School Enrollment
1 Greensboro	Jan. 1838	T. A. Morris	H. G. Leigh	15,062	3,009
2 Salisbury	Jan. 1839	J. O. Andrew	H. G. Leigh	15,719	.....
3 New Bern	Jan. 1840	T. A. Morris	H. G. Leigh	.....	.....
4 Mocksville	Dec. 1840	T. A. Morris	S. S. Bryant	16,099	.....
5 Raleigh	Oct. 1841	M. Brock	S. S. Bryant	16,379	.....
6 Louisville	Oct. 1842	B. Waugh	S. S. Bryant	17,698	.....
7 Halifax	Oct. 1843	T. A. Morris	S. S. Bryant	19,189	.....
8 Pittsboro	Dec. 1844	J. Soule	S. S. Bryant	19,639	.....

(2.a) SESSIONS OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF  
THE METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH, SOUTH  
1845-1939

9 Washington	Nov. 1845	J. O. Andrew	S. S. Bryant	20,493	4,414
10 New Bern	Dec. 1846	Wm. Capers	S. S. Bryant	20,263	.....

Where Held	When	President	Secretary	No. Members Including Local Preachers	Total Church School Enrollment
11 Greensboro	Dec. 1847	J. O. Andrew	S. S. Bryant	20,347	.....
12 Danville, Va.	Nov. 1848	Wm. Capers	C. F. Deems	.....	.....
13 Oxford	Nov. 1849	J. O. Andrew	C. F. Deems	21,258	.....
14 Warrenton	Nov. 1850	R. Paine	C. F. Deems	21,110	.....
15 Salisbury	Nov. 1851	J. O. Andrew	I. T. Wyche	26,092	7,690
16 Louisville	Nov. 1852	Wm. Capers	I. T. Wyche	27,859	9,144
17 Raleigh	Nov. 1853	R. Paine	I. T. Wyche	29,127	9,298
18 Pittsboro	Nov. 1854	G. F. Pierce	I. T. Wyche	30,407	10,139
19 Wilmington	Nov. 1855	J. O. Andrew	I. T. Wyche	29,461	11,174
20 Greensboro	Nov. 1856	John Early	I. T. Wyche	29,473	13,553
21 Goldsboro	Dec. 1857	G. F. Pierce	W. E. Pell	29,451	11,571
22 New Bern	Dec. 1858	H. H. Kavanaugh	W. E. Pell	27,997	11,092
23 Beaufort	Dec. 1859	John Early	W. E. Pell	28,556	12,413
24 Salisbury	Dec. 1860	R. Paine	W. E. Pell	29,011	13,285
25 Louisville	Dec. 1861	J. O. Andrew	W. E. Pell	28,602	11,513
26 Raleigh	Dec. 1862	John Early	J. W. Lewis	28,033	8,042
27 Greensboro	Dec. 1863	G. F. Pierce	J. W. Lewis	28,263	.....
28 Mocksville	Dec. 1864	D. B. Nicholson	J. W. Lewis	27,198	10,131
29 Raleigh	Dec. 1865	John Early	J. W. Lewis	28,168	.....
30 Fayetteville	Nov. 1866	G. F. Pierce	B. Craven	30,540	11,895
31 Wilmington	Nov. 1867	D. S. Doggett	B. Craven	31,610	17,576
32 Statesville	Dec. 1868	W. M. Wightman	B. Craven	32,693	20,248
33 New Bern	Nov. 1869	D. S. Doggett	B. Craven	33,310	20,000
34 Greensboro	Nov. 1870	G. F. Pierce	B. Craven	46,256	28,551
35 Charlotte	Nov. 1871	R. Paine	B. Craven	47,077	28,942
36 Fayetteville	Dec. 1872	R. Paine	B. Craven	48,452	28,441
37 Goldsboro	Dec. 1873	J. C. Keener	B. Craven	49,137	29,593
38 Raleigh	Dec. 1874	E. M. Marvin	B. Craven	49,926	28,259
39 Wilmington	Dec. 1875	H. N. McTyeire	B. Craven	53,671	31,572
40 Greensboro	Nov. 1876	H. H. Kavanaugh	B. Craven	56,052	32,448
41 Salisbury	Nov. 1877	D. S. Doggett	B. Craven	58,624	34,934
42 Charlotte	Nov. 1878	G. F. Pierce	B. Craven	61,854	38,998
43 Wilson	Dec. 1879	W. M. Wightman	B. Craven	65,308	41,949
44 Winston	Dec. 1880	J. C. Keener	B. Craven	67,205	43,753
45 Durham	Dec. 1881	G. F. Pierce	B. Craven	68,156	44,686
46 Raleigh	Dec. 1882	J. C. Keener	A. W. Mangum	70,375	47,139
47 Statesville	Dec. 1883	J. C. Keener	D. W. Bain	72,495	50,584
48 Wilmington	Dec. 1884	L. Parker	D. W. Bain	75,128	51,536
49 Charlotte	Dec. 1885	J. C. Keener	D. W. Bain	77,721	50,598
50 Reidsville	Dec. 1886	J. C. Granbery	D. W. Bain	83,102	57,077
51 Fayetteville	Dec. 1887	J. S. Key	D. W. Bain	86,510	61,324
52 New Bern	Nov. 1888	J. C. Granbery	D. W. Bain	89,084	65,720
53 Greensboro	Nov. 1889	R. K. Hargrove	D. W. Bain	92,242	65,419
54 Wilson	Dec. 1890	J. C. Keener	D. W. Bain	92,895	38,274
55 Greenville	Nov. 1891	C. B. Galloway	D. W. Bain	95,734	38,321
56 Goldsboro	Dec. 1892	W. W. Duncan	W. L. Cuninggim	97,543	38,205
57 Wilmington	Dec. 1893	W. W. Duncan	W. L. Cuninggim	97,908	38,352
58 Durham	Dec. 1894	A. W. Wilson	W. L. Cuninggim	63,095	44,123
59 Elizabeth City	Dec. 1895	A. W. Wilson	W. L. Cuninggim	63,298	42,913
60 Kinston	Dec. 1896	A. W. Wilson	W. L. Cuninggim	64,879	43,893
61 Raleigh	Dec. 1897	R. K. Hargrove	W. L. Cuninggim	65,325	44,876
62 Elizabeth City	Nov. 1898	O. P. Fitzgerald	W. L. Cuninggim	65,728	43,680
63 Washington	Dec. 1899	E. R. Hendrix	W. L. Cuninggim	65,364	44,163
64 New Bern	Dec. 1900	H. C. Morrison	W. L. Cuninggim	65,226	44,155
65 Fayetteville	Dec. 1901	R. K. Hargrove	W. L. Cuninggim	66,059	45,849
66 Wilmington	Dec. 1902	A. C. Smith	W. L. Cuninggim	66,776	51,016
67 Goldsboro	Nov. 1903	W. A. Candler	W. L. Cuninggim	67,541	51,273
68 Henderson	Nov. 1904	W. A. Candler	W. L. Cuninggim	68,810	53,147
69 Wilson	Nov. 1905	A. W. Wilson	W. L. Cuninggim	71,288	55,122
70 Rocky Mount	Dec. 1906	A. W. Wilson	W. L. Cuninggim	73,108	56,409
71 New Bern	Dec. 1907	C. B. Galloway	W. L. Cuninggim	73,884	60,024
72 Durham	Dec. 1908	A. W. Wilson	W. L. Cuninggim	74,548	61,363
73 Raleigh	Nov. 1909	A. W. Wilson	W. L. Cuninggim	76,573	63,841
74 Elizabeth City	Nov. 1910	E. R. Hendrix	W. L. Cuninggim	78,187	64,955
75 Kinston	Nov. 1911	E. E. Hoss	R. H. Willis	80,109	67,183



Where Held	When	President	Secretary	No. Members Including Local Preachers	Total Church School Enrollment
76 Fayetteville	Nov. 1912	Collins Denny	R. H. Willis	82,213	69,576
77 Oxford	Dec. 1913	J. H. McCoy	R. H. Willis	84,245	72,564
78 Washington	Nov. 1914	R. G. Waterhouse	R. H. Willis	85,224	73,645
79 Wilmington	Dec. 1915	J. C. Kilgo	R. H. Willis	89,704	79,750
80 Durham	Dec. 1916	J. C. Hugo	R. H. Willis	93,025	82,951
81 Greenville	Dec. 1917	W. A. Candler	R. H. Willis	94,611	84,502
82 Goldsboro	Dec. 1918	U. V. W. Darlington	R. H. Willis	94,969	79,869
83 Wilson	Nov. 1919	U. V. W. Darlington	R. H. Willis	96,869	81,241
84 Rocky Mount	Nov. 1920	U. V. W. Darlington	R. H. Willis	100,887	83,941
85 New Bern	Nov. 1921	U. V. W. Darlington	R. H. Willis	102,804	90,430
86 Raleigh	Nov. 1922	Collins Denny	R. H. Willis	105,379	89,169
87 Elizabeth City	Nov. 1923	Collins Denny	R. H. Willis	107,497	90,220
88 Wilmington	Nov. 1924	Collins Denny	R. H. Willis	112,329	92,893
89 Fayetteville	Nov. 1925	Collins Denny	T. McM. Grant	113,056	96,763
90 Durham	Nov. 1926	E. D. Mouzon	T. McM. Grant	114,354	96,867
91 Raleigh	Nov. 1927	E. D. Mouzon	T. McM. Grant	115,668	97,697
92 Wilson	Oct. 1928	E. D. Mouzon	T. McM. Grant	115,531	94,820
93 Kinston	Oct. 1929	E. D. Mouzon	T. McM. Grant	115,406	93,075
94 Henderson	Nov. 1930	E. D. Mouzon	T. McM. Grant	117,171	93,293
95 Greenville	Nov. 1931	E. D. Mouzon	T. McM. Grant	116,789	89,824
96 Rocky Mount	Nov. 1932	E. D. Mouzon	T. McM. Grant	119,019	90,626
97 Durham	Nov. 1933	E. D. Mouzon	T. McM. Grant	120,993	82,987
98 Washington	Nov. 1934	Paul B. Kern	T. McM. Grant	122,798	88,930
99 Wilmington	Nov. 1935	Paul B. Kern	T. McM. Grant	124,893	84,803
100 New Bern	Nov. 1936	Paul B. Kern	T. McM. Grant	126,678	82,742
101 Raleigh	Nov. 1937	Paul B. Kern	T. McM. Grant	127,355	83,106
102 Elizabeth City	Nov. 1938	Clare Purcell	T. McM. Grant	129,480	88,337
103 Fayetteville	Nov. 1939	W. W. Peele	T. McM. Grant	132,735	91,234

### (3) SESSIONS OF THE BLUE RIDGE-ATLANTIC CONFERENCE OF THE METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH

1879-1938

(The name of the Conference at first was Southern Central Conference. It became the Blue Ridge Conference in 1881. In 1912 the Atlantic Mission Conference was merged with this Conference and it became the Blue Ridge-Atlantic Conference.)

Date	Place	President	Secretary
1879 Jan. 30-Feb. 3	Greensboro	J. T. Peck	E. O. Thayer
1880 Jan. 28-Feb. 1	Concord	Matthew Simpson	W. G. Matton
1881 Jan. 20-24	Leicester	H. W. Warren	W. G. Matton
1882 Jan. 19-23	Asheville	R. S. Foster	W. G. Matton
1883 Jan. 24-29	Gastonia	S. M. Merrill	W. G. Matton
1884 Jan. 30-Feb. 3	Asheville	Thomas Bowman	J. D. Roberson
1885 Feb. 12-16	CClyde	E. G. Andrews	J. D. Roberson
1885 Oct. 1-5	Gastonia	W. F. Mallalieu	W. T. Ford
1886 Oct. 7-11	Smith's Chapel	J. M. Walden	W. T. Ford
1887 Oct. 19-23	Asheville	W. F. Mallalieu	W. Q. A. Graham
1888 Oct. 18-22	Clyde	J. N. Fitzgerald	W. Q. A. Graham
1889 Oct. 17-21	Asheville	I. W. Joyce	J. D. Roberson
1890 Oct. 16-20	Clyde	I. W. Joyce	J. D. Roberson
1891 Oct. 21-25	Asheville	H. W. Warren	A. Graybeal
1892 Oct. 13-16	Poindexter	C. D. Foss	A. H. Gamble
1893 Oct. 12-16	Daisy	J. F. Hurst	W. Q. A. Graham
1894 Sept. 27-Oct. 1	Smith's Chapel	R. S. Foster	W. Q. A. Graham
1895 Oct. 19-24	Clyde	W. F. Mallalieu	A. Graybeal
1896 Sept. 24-27	Asheville	W. F. Mallalieu	A. Graybeal
1897 Oct. 11-17	Walkertown	E. G. Andrews	A. Graybeal
1898 Oct. 20-24	Marion	D. A. Goodsell	A. Graybeal
1899 Oct. 18-22	Seward	C. H. Fowler	A. Graybeal
1900 Oct. 4-7	Clyde	Earl Cranston	A. Graybeal

Date	Place	President	Secretary
1901 Oct. 24-27	Montezuma	D. A. Goodsell	A. Graybeal
1902 Oct. 23-26	Seward	J. M. Walden	A. Graybeal
1903 Oct. 7-10	Glass	I. W. Joyce	A. Graybeal
1904 Oct. 6-11	Clyde	J. N. Fitzgerald	A. Graybeal
1905 Oct. 5-8	Montezuma	C. H. Fowler	A. Graybeal
1906 Oct. 4-8	Troy	J. W. Bashford	A. Graybeal
1907 Oct. 23-27	Walkertown	Henry Spellmeyer	A. Graybeal
1908 Oct. 1-4	Kings Mountain	D. A. Goodsell	A. Graybeal
1909 Sept. 30-Oct. 3	Asheville	W. F. Anderson	A. Graybeal
1910 Oct. 7-9	Canton	W. F. Anderson	A. Graybeal
1911 Oct. 19-22	Troy	W. F. Anderson	A. Graybeal
1912 Nov. 21-24	Marshallburg	T. S. Henderson	A. Graybeal
1913 Nov. 13-17	Walkertown	T. S. Henderson	D. W. Haga
1914 Nov. 19-22	Asheville	T. S. Henderson	D. W. Haga
1915 Nov. 25-29	Newton	T. S. Henderson	D. W. Haga
1916 Nov. 22-26	Parmele	F. M. Bristol	D. W. Haga
1917 Nov. 21-25	Kings Mountain	E. H. Hughes	D. W. Haga
1918 Dec. 4-8	Asheville	F. M. Bristol	D. W. Haga
1919 Nov. 19-23	Troy	F. M. Bristol	D. W. Haga
1920 Nov. 4-7	Kings Mountain	F. M. Bristol	C. M. White
1921 Oct. 27-30	Canton	F. M. Bristol	C. M. White
1922 Nov. 2-6	Statesville	L. B. Wilson	C. M. White
1923 Nov. 1-4	Washington	F. M. Bristol	C. M. White
1924 Nov. 6-9	Winston-Salem	W. P. Thirkield	C. M. White
1925 Oct. 29-Nov. 1	Kings Mountain	E. G. Richardson	C. M. White
1926 Dec. 2-5	Morehead City	W. P. Thirkield	C. M. White
1927 Dec. 7-11	Canton	A. W. Leonard	C. M. White
1928 Dec. 5-9	Misenheimer	H. L. Smith	C. M. White
1929 Dec. 5-8	Asheville	Edgar Blake	W. A. Parsons
1930 Oct. 15-19	Marshallburg	W. E. Brown	W. A. Parsons
1931 Sept. 23-27	Bessemer City	H. L. Smith	W. A. Parsons
1932 Oct. 6-9	Walkertown	W. E. Brown	W. A. Parsons
1933 Oct. 5-8	Canton	W. E. Brown	W. A. Parsons
1934 Oct. 4-7	Newton	C. W. Burns	W. A. Parsons
1935 Oct. 9-13	Winston-Salem	W. E. Brown	J. J. Wood
1936 Oct. 8-11	Asheville	W. E. Brown	W. A. Parsons
1937 Oct. 7-10	Misenheimer	W. E. Brown	W. A. Parsons
1938 Oct. 6-9	Misenheimer	R. J. Wade	W. A. Parsons

**IV. Union:** The Unification of the North Carolina Conferences was accomplished by the Unification of the three major branches of American Methodism in the United States at Kansas City, Missouri, May 10, 1939.

## V. Sessions Since Union in 1939

SESSIONS OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF  
THE METHODIST CHURCH

1939-1967

Where Held	When	President	Secretary	No. Members Including Local Preachers	Total Church School Enrollment
104 Fayetteville	Nov. 1939	W. Walter Peele	T. McM. Grant	143,724	98,650
105 Wilmington	Nov. 1940	Clare Purcell	T. McM. Grant	143,432	96,710
106 Durham	Nov. 1941	Clare Purcell	T. McM. Grant	144,839	96,451
107 Wilson	Nov. 1942	Clare Purcell	T. McM. Grant	146,143	93,626
108 Rocky Mount	Nov. 1943	Clare Purcell	T. McM. Grant	149,703	90,641
109 Raleigh	Nov. 1944	W. Walter Peele	T. McM. Grant	151,955	83,340
110 Goldsboro	Nov. 1945	W. Walter Peele	T. McM. Grant	154,081	88,622
111 Henderson	Nov. 1946	W. Walter Peele	T. McM. Grant	159,399	95,914
112 Elizabeth City	Nov. 1947	W. Walter Peele	T. McM. Grant	161,855	102,397
113 Greenville	Nov. 1948	W. Walter Peele	T. McM. Grant	163,748	105,785
114 Sanford	Nov. 1949	W. Walter Peele	T. McM. Grant	166,380	109,059
115 Kinston	Nov. 1950	W. Walter Peele	T. McM. Grant	168,629	113,983
116 Wilmington	Nov. 1951	Paul N. Garber	T. McM. Grant	169,615	120,491
117 Burlington	Oct. 1952	Paul N. Garber	T. McM. Grant	169,181	115,903
118 Durham	Oct. 1953	Paul N. Garber	W. Carleton Wilson	171,377	124,870
119 Raleigh	Oct. 1954	Paul N. Garber	W. Carleton Wilson	172,550	128,614
120 Fayetteville	June 1955	Paul N. Garber	W. Carleton Wilson	174,407	132,294
121 Greenville	June 1956	Paul N. Garber	W. Carleton Wilson	178,548	137,591
122 New Bern	June 1957	Paul N. Garber	W. Carleton Wilson	181,722	141,861
123 Wilson	June 1958	Paul N. Garber	W. Carleton Wilson	186,368	144,165
124 Wilmington	June 1959	Paul N. Garber	W. Carleton Wilson	189,608	147,193
125 Rocky Mount	June 1960	Paul N. Garber	W. Carleton Wilson	192,562	148,122
126 Durham	June 1961	Paul N. Garber	W. Carleton Wilson	194,891	144,752
127 Kinston	June 1962	Paul N. Garber	W. Carleton Wilson	198,438	143,256
128 Greenville	June 1963	Paul N. Garber	W. Carleton Wilson	199,858	144,065
129 Burlington	June 1964	Paul N. Garber	W. Carleton Wilson	201,624	145,572
130 Raleigh	June 1965	Paul N. Garber	W. Carleton Wilson	203,715	147,039
131 Rocky Mount	June 1966	Paul N. Garber	W. Carleton Wilson	204,639	136,815
132 Goldsboro	June 1967	Paul N. Garber	W. Carleton Wilson	206,610	142,641

VI. Sessions and other historical data about the Eastern District, North Carolina-Virginia Annual Conference will be entered later. (Editor)

## VII. Sessions Since Union in 1968 of The Methodist Church and the Evangelical United Brethren Church.

SESSIONS OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF  
THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

1968-

133 Fayetteville	June 1968	Paul N. Garber	W. Carleton Wilson	210,610	128,971
------------------	-----------	----------------	--------------------	---------	---------

NOTE: 1—Discrepancies between the number of sessions and the number of years result from two sessions being held within a given year on several occasions. The number of sessions does not include special sessions.

2—Founding Date of the oldest constituent conference is being used as the Date of Organization of The North Carolina Conference—1828. (Editor)

## RULES OF ORDER AND PROCEDURE FOR THE NORTH CAROLINA ANNUAL CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

### I. RULES OF ORDER

1. Robert's Rules of Order shall apply to any situation not covered by these Rules.
2. No member who has the floor may be interrupted except for a breach of order, a misrepresentation, to direct the attention of the Conference to the fact that time has arrived for a special order, or to raise a very urgent question of high privilege.
3. No member shall speak a second time on the same question if any member who has not yet spoken desires the floor, or more than twice on the same question under the same motion, nor longer than ten minutes unless his time shall be extended by the Conference, except as provided in Rule 4.
4. When the report of the committee is under consideration and when all have spoken who desire to do so, or when (and later) the previous question has been ordered, the chairman and/or duly authorized member or members presenting the committee's report (and the minority report if there be one) shall be entitled to speak before the vote is taken.
5. A member claiming the floor at any time for what he believes is a very urgent question of high privilege, shall be allowed to indicate briefly the nature of the question, and if it be adjudged by the chair to be such, he may proceed at his pleasure, or until the chairman judges he has exhausted his privilege.

### II. VOTING PROCEDURES

1. Voting shall be by a show of hands unless otherwise ordered by the Conference. A "yea" and "nay" vote, if taken, shall be by written ballot, which result will be published in the Conference Journal. A count vote may be ordered on call of any member supported by one-fifth of the members present and voting, in which case the delegates shall rise from their seats and stand while they are counted.
2. Election of delegates to General and Jurisdictional Conferences: Only clerical members in full connection and elected and registered lay delegates may vote. (Alternate lay delegates may not vote except in the absence of the delegate and then only if they are duly registered in lieu of the delegate.) All votes must be cast in the bar of the conference as determined by the conference; votes must be cast upon the official ballots authorized by the conference; ballots shall be placed by individual delegates in ballot boxes; whereupon the bishop shall declare the balloting closed.

The official ballots furnished to the delegates shall be numbered consecutively and no vote shall be valid unless cast upon the ballot bearing the number designated by the presiding officer for such particular balloting. In the event a ballot is defaced, it may be exchanged at the secretary's desk for another ballot bearing the same number. Ballots furnished to lay delegates shall be different in color from those furnished to clerical delegates. Ballots shall be distributed to official delegates by the secretary at the time the presiding officer calls for the first ballot.

### III. ORGANIZATION

1. The Secretary: The secretary of the Annual Conference shall be elected quadrennially, at the first session of the Conference after the meeting of the General Conference; and on nominations arising from the floor.
2. Assistant Secretaries: The secretary shall nominate his assistants and the Conference shall elect.
3. Statisticians: There shall be a conference statistician and an assistant statistician. The statistician shall be elected quadrennially at the first session after the meeting of the General Conference. The assistant statistician shall be elected annually upon nomination by the statistician.
4. Conference Stenographers: The conference secretary shall employ the conference stenographers.

5. Compensation: The Commission on World Service and Finance shall determine, subject to the approval of the Conference, the compensation given officers for their services and also the method and amount for meeting expenses of said officers. The conference treasurer shall pay these amounts.
6. Boards, Commissions, and Committees: The Bishop and his Cabinet shall determine the size of and nominate the members of all Boards, Commissions, and Committees authorized by the General Conference, the Southeastern Jurisdictional Conference, and this Annual Conference, except those cases in which the *Discipline* directs otherwise. Near the end of each quadrennium, the Chairman or President of all Boards, Commissions, and Committees shall submit a list of qualified suggested nominees to the Bishop and his Cabinet for their consideration in the formation of new Boards, Commissions, and Committees. The nominees shall be consulted about their nominations. The recommendations and nominations shall be subject to the approval of the Conference. At the beginning of each quadrennium all Boards, Commissions, and Committees shall elect their officers only after all their members have been properly notified of the organizational meeting.
7. The Conference Board of Trustees: The Conference Board of Trustees shall be required to meet at least once a year other than the regular meeting at the session of the Annual Conference.
8. The Conference Treasurer and all others receiving and disbursing funds from our Conference shall be required to make audited statements annually, and to print the same in the Journal.
9. Program Committee: There shall be a Program Committee of the Conference consisting of the resident Bishop, the Conference Secretary, the District Superintendent of the District in which the session of the Conference is held, the pastor of the host church, and the Conference Lay Leader. This committee shall determine the compensation and expense for invited speakers and this shall be paid from the Conference expense fund.
10. Committee on Conference Objectives: There shall be a Conference Quadrennial Committee on Conference Objectives. (This Committee replaced by Program Council.)
11. Entertainment Committee: There shall be a Conference Entertainment Committee, composed of three ministers and two laymen. This committee shall be elected at the first session of the Conference following the General Conference, and shall serve for the Quadrennium. This committee shall receive invitations and determine the place and method of entertaining the Conference sessions. The committee is requested to determine the place of holding the next Conference not later than January 1, if possible.
12. Committee on Memoirs: The Conference Secretary and the District Superintendents shall constitute the Committee on Memoirs. The members of the committee shall be charged with the responsibility of providing for all the details of the memorial service. The Conference Secretary shall be the chairman of this committee.
13. Committee on Daily Minutes: A committee of three members shall be elected each year to examine the daily minutes of the sessions of the Conference and report daily to the Conference.
14. Courtesies and Introductions: There shall be constituted a Committee on Courtesies and Introductions annually, at the first session of the Conference.
15. Committee on Appeals: There shall be appointed, quadrennially, a Committee on Appeals, composed of at least five members, whose duties shall be to hear appeals from the decisions of the several District Boards of Church Location and Building, or any other questions that may properly come before them.
16. American Bible Society: All matters regarding the relation of the Conference to the American Bible Society and its work shall be referred to the Board of Education.

#### IV. REPORTS, RESOLUTIONS, MOTIONS, AMENDMENTS

1. All reports to be presented to the conference shall be sent to the conference secretary, typewritten and in triplicate, on or before the date approved for such by the Coordinating Council and published in the conference calendar.
2. All resolutions to be presented to the annual conference affecting the structure, policy and function of any board or agency of the annual conference, shall be sub-

mitted in writing to the conference secretary with copies for all the delegates twenty-four hours prior to consideration by the annual conference, and not later than the second night session of the conference.

3. All motions presented to the annual conference, and amendments to any paper, shall be in writing (in triplicate) and placed in the hands of the conference secretary at the time of presentation, or immediately following.

### V. LAY DELEGATES TO THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

1. Lay delegates, regular and reserve, from the pastoral charges to the Annual Conference shall be elected by the Quarterly Conference at least forty-five days prior to the session of the Annual Conference.
2. Each district superintendent shall complete the list of lay delegates to the Annual Conference, from his district, at least forty-five days before the Annual Conference session, and shall immediately transmit the completed list, in triplicate, to the conference secretary.
3. When necessary, substitutions shall be by election of the Quarterly Conference called upon authorization by the district superintendent. No person will be seated unless duly elected by the charge Quarterly Conference as the regular or alternate delegate. Notice of change in delegates must be sent to the Conference Secretary at once.

### VI. PASTORS' REPORTS TO THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE: STATISTICS

1. Each pastor shall complete Table I of his annual report to the Conference, and transmit the same to the conference statistician at least two weeks prior to the opening date of the Conference.
2. Charge and church treasurers shall make final remittance for the current year to the conference treasurer on or before the date scheduled by the Conference Commission on World Service and Finance, and each pastor shall complete and submit Table II to the conference statistician on or before the opening date of the annual conference.
3. Each table of the report shall be filled out by individual churches with totals for the charge.
4. Table II shall be made out in even dollars only.
5. Tables I and II shall be printed in the Conference Journal with individual church reports and charge totals as compiled by the conference statistician from the pastor's reports.

### VII. THE CONFERENCE JOURNAL

1. Editor: The conference secretary shall be charged with the responsibility of editing and making contracts for the publication of the Conference Journal, in keeping with the regulations of the General Conference and of the Southeastern Jurisdictional Conference. The editor shall have full authority to condense reports, memoirs, and other papers when necessary.
2. One complimentary copy of the Conference Journal shall be sent to each of the following: The conference claimants, lay members of the conference boards, the educational and church-related institutions of the North Carolina Conference. The conference secretary shall have discretionary authority to send copies to such other institutions and agencies of the General Church as he may deem advisable. Six copies including copy for lay delegate to annual conference shall be sent to each pastor without charge. All other copies shall be sold at \$1.75 each, or single copies by mail at \$2.00 each. Monies accruing from the sale of Journal shall be deposited with the conference treasurer and credited to the Journal account.

### VIII. DISTRICTS

1. The number of districts shall be eleven.
2. A district conference shall be held annually, in each district, if authorized by the annual conference.
3. Each pastoral charge shall elect annually two lay delegates to the district conference. These shall be in addition to those named by the *Discipline* as ex officio members.

4. The district and associate district lay leaders shall be elected annually by the Annual Conference on nomination of the district superintendents and the conference lay leaders.
5. The district superintendent of each district shall be required to furnish the conference treasurer as early as possible following the fourth quarterly conference an official copy of the apportionments of the charges for World Service and Conference Benevolences and the amounts accepted by the charges, the amounts approved by the charges for the several items of ministerial support, and a schedule of the salaries of pastors as set by the quarterly conferences. The figures furnished by the district superintendent to the conference treasurer shall be used by the statistician to compile his report to the annual conference. Two of these copies are to be sent to the secretary of the Commission on World Service and Finance.

#### IX. AMENDMENTS

1. These rules of order and procedure may be amended by a two-thirds vote on the next day after a proposed amendment has been presented in writing; provided the rule fixing the number of districts may be amended by a majority vote; provided, further, a change in the number of districts may not be made later than the second morning of the Annual Conference.

#### X. WHEN THE RULES BECOME EFFECTIVE

1. These rules of order and procedure of the North Carolina Annual Conference shall become effective immediately upon passage by the vote of the majority of the Conference.

W. CARLETON WILSON, *Chairman*  
DON LEE HARRIS, *Secretary*

## SECTION II

### CLERICAL AND LAY MEMBERS OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE, SEJ., SERVING GENERAL AND JURISDICTIONAL CONFERENCE AGENCIES OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

1968-1972

- Walter F. Anderson\*, Member General Committee of 50 on the Quadrennial Emphasis;  
1124 Gunnison Place, Raleigh, N. C. 27609
- Chancie D. Barclift, Member of Southeastern Jurisdiction Council;  
1002 West Knox Street, Durham, N. C. 27701
- Mrs. C. H. Boyd, Member National Division, Board of Missions; Member Executive  
Committee, National Division; Member Committee on Finance, National Division,  
Section of Church Extension; Chairman of Guild Committee Women's Division;  
Executive Committee Women's Division; Member of Program and Education  
Committee, Women's Division, Route 4, Box 58, New Bern 28560.
- Robert E. Cushman, Member General Conference Commission on Ecumenical Affairs;  
Member of Executive Committee, Commission on Ecumenical Affairs; Member  
of Department of the Ministry, General Board of Education; Member of Commission  
on Ecumenical Affairs, SEJ.; General Assembly National Council of  
Churches; Association United Methodist Theological School; Duke Divinity  
School, Duke University, Durham, N. C.
- Mrs. Sam A. Dunn\*, General Conference Program Council; Member of the Southeastern  
Jurisdictional Council; Enfield N. C.
- J. Ezell Garlington, Member of General Board of Missions;  
208 Sampson Street, Clinton, N. C. 28328
- J. Nelson Gibson\*, General Conference Committee on Conference; General Board of  
Missions; General Assembly, National Council of Churches; Committee on Episcopacy,  
Sej. Conference; Board of Trustees, Lake Junaluska Assembly; Joint  
Radio Commission (TRAFKO), Sej.
- N. W. Grant, Member of General Conference Commission on Social Principles; Member  
General Conference Committee on Episcopacy; Member of Southeastern Jurisdictional  
Council; Methodist Building, 1307 Glenwood Ave., Raleigh, N. C. 27605
- Paul Hardin, III\*, Consultation on Church Union; Member-at-large, Committee on  
Draft Plan of Union; Chairman United Conference Judicial Administration and  
Enabling Acts Legislative Committee; President, Wofford College, Spartanburg,  
S. C.
- Offie L. Hathaway, Member of World Methodist Council;  
Methodist Building, 1307 Glenwood Ave., Raleigh, N. C. 27605
- Dr. Arnold K. King\*, Member of Southeastern Jurisdictional Council;  
University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill, N. C.
- Marquis W. Lawrence, Member of Southeastern Jurisdictional Council;  
1218 Edgewood Ave., Burlington, N. C. 27215
- Brooks B. Little, Treasurer, Southeastern Jurisdictional Historical Society.
- Mrs. Harold Mann\*, Member of Southeastern Jurisdictional Council;  
2219 Lee Ave., Sanford, N. S. 27332



- Clarence P. Morris, Board of Trustees, Lake Junaluska Assembly, Inc., SEJ.; Box 10957, Raleigh, N. C. 27605
- James T. Patrick\*, Member of Southeastern Jurisdictional Council; 1700 Avondale Ave., Durham, N. C. 27702
- Wade H. Pierce\*, General Board of Publications; 4419 Mockingbird Lane, Wilmington, N. C. 28403
- Bill Price\*, General Board, National Council of Churches; General Administration and Finance Committee; Donor Committee, SeJ. Conference; SeJ. Jurisdictional Budget and Finance Committee; Member, World Methodist Council; Vice-Chairman, Board of Trustees, Scarritt College, P. O. Box 969, Burlington 27515
- William K. Quick, Executive Committee, Southeastern Jurisdictional Historical Society, 114 Lord Ashley Dr., Greenville 27834
- Cecil W. Robbins, Member of General Board of Christian Social Concerns; General Board, National Council of Churches; General Assembly, National Council of Churches; President Louisburg College, Louisburg, N. C. 27549
- James F. Rogers\*, Member of Southeastern Methodist Agency for the Retarded; Member Board of Trustees, SEJ.; P. O. Box 56, Burlington, N. C. 27215
- Leon Russell, Court of Appeals, Southeastern Jurisdiction; Member of Southeastern Jurisdictional Council, 617 Banks Ave., Goldsboro 27530
- V. Jasper Smith\*, Member of Committee on Budget and Finance, SEJ., Bethel, N. C.
- Toy L. Turnage\*, Member General Conference Council on the Chaplaincy and Related Ministries, P. O. Box 116, Ayden, N. C. 28513
- J. Stacy Weaver\*, Member General Conference Committee on Plan of Organization and Rules of Order; Member of General Board of Education; Member of Nominating Committee of the General Board of Education; President, Methodist College, Fayetteville, N. C. 28301
- V. Carleton Wilson, General Conference Secretarial Staff, Journal Secretary; Secretary, Southeastern Jurisdictional Conference; Member of Southeastern Jurisdictional Council; Member of Executive Committee; SEJ., Ex-officio member of Rules Committee, Southeastern Jurisdictional Conference.
- J. T. Wilson, Institutional Electronics, Official Reporters, The General Conference and Southeastern Jurisdictional Conference, The United Methodist Church, Box 614, Warrenton 27589.

## DELEGATES TO THE UNITING CONFERENCE



*From the North Carolina Conference—seated left to right, clerical delegates: C. P. Morris, Robert E. Cushman, Leon Russell, Henry G. Ruark, Chancie D. Barclift, William M. Howard, Jr., Cecil W. Robbins, and Nicholas W. Grant. Standing, left to right, lay delegates: Arnold K. King, Mrs. Sam A. Dunn, Leo W. Jenkins, L. Stacy Weaver, J. Nelson Gibson, and Roy L. Turnage. Not present when picture was taken, Walter F. Anderson and Paul Hardin III.*

## DELEGATES TO THE GENERAL CONFERENCE OF 1968

Dallas, Texas

April 21-May 4, 1968

## Clerical

Nicholas W. Grant  
Cecil W. Robbins  
William M. Howard, Jr.  
Chancie D. Barclift  
Henry G. Ruark  
Leon Russell  
Robert E. Cushman  
Clarence P. Morris

## Lay

Roy L. Turnage  
J. Nelson Gibson, Jr.  
Walter Anderson  
L. Stacy Weaver  
Leo W. Jenkins  
Mrs. Sam A. Dunn  
Arnold K. King  
Paul Hardin III

## DELEGATES TO THE JURISDICTIONAL CONFERENCE OF 1968

Lake Junaluska, North Carolina

July 24-28, 1968

The above delegates to the General Conference and

Graham S. Eubank  
Charles H. Mercer  
C. Wade Goldston  
Joyce V. Early  
Thomas A. Collins  
Osmond K. Ingram  
Barney L. Davidson  
Paul Carruth  
Marquis W. Lawrence  
Offie L. Hathaway

W. Jasper Smith  
Mrs. L. C. Vereen  
\*A. C. Edwards  
Wade Pierce  
Eldridge Fergus  
John M. Mears  
James Patrick  
James F. Rogers  
D. S. Coltrane  
W. C. Chadwick

\*Deceased

## RESERVE DELEGATES TO THE JURISDICTIONAL CONFERENCE OF 1968

Lake Junaluska, North Carolina

July 24-28, 1968

Ralph L. Fleming  
Thomas M. Vick, Jr.  
Albert F. Fisher  
Harvey L. Watson  
J. Ezell Garlington

†Mrs. H. A. Davis  
Charles K. McAdams  
W. K. Stewart  
Elbert Ward  
Mrs. Troy Barrett

†Mrs. H. A. Davis succeeded as delegate to Jurisdictional Conference.

## Organization: Conference Agencies

(This is an Alphabetical listing of Agencies included in the "Nominations of members or the Boards, Commissions, and Committees, submitted to and adopted by the North Carolina Annual Conference. Due to lack of information some of the organizations have not been completed.

Paragraph numbers refer to the 1968 *Discipline*. Other references are to the *Conference Journal—Editor*.)

### NOMINATIONS FOR THE COMMITTEES OF THE 1968 ANNUAL CONFERENCE

#### COMMITTEE ON INVESTIGATIONS

*Principals:* J. M. Cline, C. H. Mercer, W. A. Seawell, Paul Boone, R. L. Bame.  
*Alternates:* R. F. Bundy, H. H. Hodgkin, Jr., T. R. Jenkins.

#### COMMITTEE ON DISTRICT CONFERENCE RECORDS

K. R. Wheeler, D. L. Byrd, L. A. Greene, R. E. L. Moser, C. R. Hollowell, W. W. Bishop, L. E. Luger, E. M. Rhiner, R. W. Ponder, C. W. Wooten, M. L. DeHart.

#### COMMITTEE ON COURTESIES AND INTRODUCTIONS

C. D. Barclift, G. S. Eubank, L. S. Weaver.

#### COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS AND REFERENCES

*Clerical:* W. B. Petteway, W. J. Neese, J. H. Miller, Jr., T. B. Hough, C. G. Nickens, M. Thompson, Jr.

*Lay:* Bill Price, John Turner, Norwood Parker, Carl W. Wooten, John Meares, S. T. Brooks.

#### COMMITTEE ON MINUTES

W. H. Kirby, Jack L. Hunter, C. A. Simonton, Jr.

#### COMMITTEE ON APPEALS

Chairman ..... L. Stacy Weaver, Jr.  
Secretary ..... Key W. Taylor

*Clerical:* Key W. Taylor, W. Hoyt Cheek, A. D. Byrd, Jr.

*Lay:* M. Kent Pate, Burlington 27215; L. H. Gibbons, 1008 Salem St., Wilson; L. Stacy Weaver, Jr., 2216 Winterlochen Rd., Fayetteville.

#### BISHOP'S COMMITTEE ON CHURCH ARCHITECTURE

Chairman ..... N. W. Grant  
Vice-Chairman ..... James A. Ward  
Secretary ..... M. Wilson Nesbitt

*Members:* The Resident Bishop, Wm. R. Cannon; the District Superintendents: Burlington, Edgar B. Fisher; Durham, Chancie D. Barclift; Elizabeth City, Henry G. Ruark; Fayetteville, Graham S. Eubank; Greenville, Willis R. Stevens; Goldsboro, Leon Russell; New Bern, Charles H. Mercer; Raleigh, Nicholas W. Grant; Rocky Mount, Paul Carruth; Sanford, Vergil E. Queen; Wilmington, Clyde G. McCarver.

*Representatives on this Committee from other Conference Agencies:* Chairman Board of Missions, A. F. Fisher; Executive Secretary, Board of Missions, L. C. Vereen; Chairman, Board of Education, H. S. Winberry; Executive Secretary, Board of Education, C. Morris; Chairman, Commission on Worship, R. E. Fawkes; Chairman, Committee on Church and Urban Work, F. Owen Fitzgerald, Jr.; Executive Secretary, Town and Country Work, Leo C. Thompson; Executive Secretary, Board of Evangelism, Howard I. McLamb; Duke University Divinity School Dean, R. E. Cushman; North Carolina Conference Representatives, O. K. Ingram, John J. Rudin.

*Other Representatives:* W. O. Petty, Jr., Dennis Nicholson, James A. Ward.

*Director, Work of Rural Church:* M. Wilson Nesbitt.

*Architects:* Burlington, Vernon Lewis; Durham, Archie Davis, H. N. Haines; Elizabeth City, Ed Pugh; Fayetteville, Gordon Peebles; Greenville, Warren E. Hargett; Goldsboro, Conrad B. Wessell, Jr.; New Bern, Robert Stephens, John Peterson; Raleigh, Walter Burgess, Byron Franklin; Rocky Mount, Ryland P. Edwards; Sanford, Thomas Hayes, E. J. Austin; Wilmington, Frank Ballard.

### COMMISSION ON ARCHIVES AND HISTORY

(Par. 1482, 1968 *Discipline* and N. C. Conference *Journal*, 1965, page 243)

Chairman ..... William K. Quick  
Vice-Chairman ..... C. Franklin Grill  
Secretary ..... Mrs. Rudolph Womack

Board of Trustees consisting of one minister and one layman from each district.

*Ministers:* J. D. Mitchell, F. Belton Joyner, S. L. Wood, Frank Grill, R. L. Jerome, John T. Smith, D. M. Tyson, R. N. Knight, Hugh L. Bond, O. W. Watson, Frank Salmon.

*Laymen:* Mrs. Harry Horton, Pittsboro; John Frizzelle, Englewood Ave., Durham; A. J. Bailey, Ehringhaus St., Elizabeth City; Mrs. D. R. Allen, 221 Valley Rd., Fayetteville; Harvey L. Davis, Jr., 107 Pineridge Lane, Goldsboro; Marvin Blount, Rock Springs Rd., Greenville; A. T. Bowen, Ann St., Beaufort; Mrs. Woodrow Haskins, Franklinton; Joe Watson, 406 Piedmont, Rocky Mount; Mrs. Rudolph Womack, Carthage Motel, Carthage; James Harper, Southport.

*Members-at Large:* S. F. Cummings, George Spalding, Rt. 1, Rowland; I. A. Friend, Mrs. Mollie Briley, Briley Funeral Home, Lumberton.

*Representative from Cabinet:* W. R. Stevens.

*Conference Secretary:* W. Carleton Wilson.

Members of Southeastern Jurisdictional Historical Society and the Association of Methodist Historical Societies, ex officio: Wm. K. Quick, Cecil W. Robbins, Brooks B. Little, Jr.

### CONFERENCE BROTHERHOOD

President ..... K. R. Wheeler  
Vice-President ..... Norwood Jones  
Secretary-Treasurer ..... J. K. Bostick

*Lay Member, Executive Committee:* Dr. J. S. Blair, Wallace.

### COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE CALENDAR OF WORK

Chairman ..... C. P. Morris  
Vice-Chairman ..... John M. Mears  
Secretary-Treasurer ..... Mrs. Elizabeth Piver

*Members:* C. P. Morris, J. C. Glass, Mrs. Elizabeth Piver, Box 10957, Raleigh; John Mears, Box 10957, Raleigh.

### COMMITTEE ON ANNUAL CONFERENCE CORPORATIONS

(*Journal* 1960, page 161)

Chairman ..... Charles W. White  
Vice-Chairman ..... O. L. Hathaway  
Secretary ..... E. S. W. Dameron, Jr.

*Members:* C. D. Barclift, R. L. Jerome, O. L. Hathaway, Charles W. White, 1509 Southwood Dr., Durham; Ritchie Smith, Olive Bldg., Green St., Fayetteville; E. S. W. Dameron, Jr., First Union National Bank Bldg., Burlington.

## COMMISSION ON CONTINUING EDUCATION FOR THE MINISTRY

(Book of Reports, 1968, page 56)

Chairman .....	Paul Carruth
Vice-Chairman .....	J. Paul Edwards
Secretary .....	Wm. K. Quick

*Members:* Representatives on this Commission from other Conference Agencies:  
*Board of Ministry,* J. Paul Edwards; *Board of Education,*  
*Board of Evangelism,* William K. Quick; *Committee on Church and Urban Work,*  
*; Commission on Christian Social Concerns,* T. J. Collier, Jr.; *Board*  
*of Managers of the North Carolina Pastors' School,* Paul Carruth.

*One District Superintendent elected by the Cabinet:* E. B. Fisher.

*One Representative from our Colleges and Divinity School:* Louisburg College, Walter McDonald; North Carolina Wesleyan College, Jack W. Moore; Methodist College, Sam J. Womack; Duke University Divinity School, O. Kelly Ingram.

*Five members at large appointed by the Bishop:* C. Wade Goldston, C. Waylon Cooke, J. B. Speight, Sim Wilde, N. C. Wesleyan College, Rocky Mount; T. J. Collier, Wayboro.

## REPRESENTATIVES TO THE NORTH CAROLINA COUNCIL OF CHURCHES

Clerical representatives from the North Carolina Conference:

Paul Carruth, 803 Sycamore Street, Rocky Mount 27801  
 Thomas A. Collins, president, North Carolina Wesleyan College, Rocky Mount 27801  
 Jack H. Crum, 2202 Clark Avenue, Raleigh 27607  
 Robert E. Cushman, Duke Divinity School, Durham 27706  
 Albert Fleet Fisher, P. O. Box 1388, New Bern 28560  
 T. T. Gillispie, 1021 Oberlin Road, Raleigh 27610  
 Robert Johnson, Wesley Foundation, UNC, Chapel Hill 27514  
 L. P. Morris, P. O. Box 10957, Raleigh 27605  
 W. K. Quick, 114 Lord Ashley Drive, Greenville 27834  
 Cecil W. Robbins, president, Louisburg College, Louisburg 27549  
 Vernon Tyson, P. O. Box 757, Oxford 27565  
 I. L. Watson, P. O. Box 728, Chapel Hill 27514  
 Herman Winberry, P. O. Box 1135, Southern Pines 28387

Lay representatives from the North Carolina Conference:

T. B. Bacote, 1836 Gala Drive, Fayetteville 28301  
 S. Blair, Jr., 400 E. Main Street, Wallace 28466  
 Mrs. Sam A. Dunn, Enfield 27823  
 Nelson Gibson, Gibson 28343  
 Mrs. E. L. Hillman, 2507 Woodrow Street, Durham 27705  
 Mrs. Robert L. Jerome, 904 Crescent Drive, Smithfield 27577  
 Blaine M. Madison, P. O. Box 2687, Raleigh 27605  
 Mrs. Harold L. Mann, 2219 Lee Avenue, Sanford 27330  
 Mrs. James H. McCallum, 620 McAlphin Drive, Fayetteville 28301  
 Bill Price, Bill Price Buick Co., Burlington 27215  
 Chad G. Stem, Jr., 100 E. Front Street, Oxford 27565  
 Sam Underwood, Jr., 1100 W. Rock Springs Road, Greenville 27834  
 John K. Wooten, 506 Perry Street, Kinston 28501

## CONFERENCE JOINT COMMITTEE ON DISABILITY

(Par. 565.25, 1968 *Discipline*)

Chairman .....	Harvey B. Johnson
Vice-Chairman .....	N. E. Edgerton
Secretary .....	Amos H. Stone

*Membership:* Two representatives from the Board of Missions: Harvey B. Johnson;  
 Two representatives from the Conference Board of Pensions: R. S. Harrison, N. E. Edger-  
 son, Talton Hall, Raleigh; District Superintendent: N. W. Grant.

## COMMISSION ON ECUMENICAL AFFAIRS

(Par. 1458.1, 1968 Discipline)

President .....	Cecil W. Robbins
Vice-President in Promotion Area .....	Thomas A. Collins
Vice-President in Study Area .....	Mrs. E. L. Hillman
Secretary .....	Mrs. R. L. Jerome
Financial Secretary .....	Vernon C. Tyson
Member of Executive Committee at Large .....	C. P. Morris
	Robert Cushman

*Membership:* Methodist representatives living within area of North Carolina Conference who are: Assembly Members, North Carolina Council of Churches: Dr. Tom Collins, Jack Crum, Blaine Madison, Vernon Tyson, Mrs. Sam Dunn, Bill Price, Robert Cushman, Cecil W. Robbins, Nelson Gibson, Mrs. E. L. Hillman, C. P. Morris, Mrs. R. L. Jerome, Seaborn Blair, John Wooten, Mrs. Harold Mann, Mrs. James H. McCallum, Sam Underwood, S. T. Gillispie, Robert Johnson, Paul Carruth, Al Fisher, Bill Quick, T. B. Vocate, Languil Watson, Herman Winberry, one representative from M.S.M., one representative from Conference U. M. Y. F.

*Executive Board of North Carolina Council of Churches:* Vernon C. Tyson, Jack Crum, T. A. Collins, C. P. Morris, Blaine Madison.

*Board of Managers of Church Women United in North Carolina Conference or on the Executive Board of the Church Women United in North Carolina:* None.

*General Assembly of National Council of Churches:* J. Nelson Gibson, Bill Price, Cecil W. Robbins.

*General Board of National Council of Churches:* Bill Price, Cecil W. Robbins.

*Executive Committee of the World Methodist Council:* No one.

*General Commission on Ecumenical Affairs:* Robert E. Cushman.

*General Conference Committee on Union:* No one.

*Official Methodist Representatives to Consultation on Church Union or other Ecumenical Endeavors:* No one.

*Among the foregoing, or in addition to these, there shall be a member from each Methodist college in the Annual Conference, from the Duke Divinity School, and from the Cabinet:* Louisburg College, Cecil W. Robbins; North Carolina Wesleyan College, T. A. Collins; Methodist College, L. P. Plyler; Duke Divinity School, Robert E. Cushman, Cabinet, V. E. Queen.

*One ministerial and one lay member from each district:* Burlington, W. R. Crowder, Paul Abernathy, Medical Village, Burlington; Durham, Vernon C. Tyson, Mrs. E. L. Hillman, 2507 Woodrow St., Durham; Elizabeth City, C. B. Hutcherson, Mrs. Glenn Pendleton, Rt. 1, Elizabeth City; Fayetteville, Alison Simonton, Jr., John E. Raper, 2523 Huntington Rd., Fayetteville; Goldsboro, W. T. Clarke, Mrs. R. L. Jerome, 905 Crescent Dr., Smithfield; Greneville, F. G. Peterson, J. Ed Clement, 104 Martinsborough Rd., Greenville; New Bern, E. P. Armstrong, Grier Garrick, 414 Woodland Dr., Jacksonville; Raleigh, A. E. Thompson, Jr., Mrs. L. C. Vereen, 2513 Colton Place, Raleigh; Rocky Mount, W. B. Farmer, J. L. Horne, 150 Howard St., Rocky Mount; Sanford, W. Jack Martin, Mrs. Charles Dorsett, Mt. Gilead; Wilmington, F. R. Randolph, Henry Goodwin, Southport; At Large: J. H. Shiver, Robert Davis, Davis Wholesale, Maxton.

*Representatives of the Conference to the North Carolina Council of Churches who are members of the Commission on Ecumenical Affairs:* (See list under N. C. Council of Churches, page 25.)

## METHODIST BOARD OF EDUCATION, INC.

President .....	Herman S. Winberry
Vice-President .....	Christian White
Secretary .....	Kelly J. Wilson
Conference Director of Education .....	C. P. Morris
<i>Directors of Educational Ministries:</i>	
Adult and Family Life .....	John M. Meares
Youth and Young Adult .....	F. Belton Joyner
Children and Camping .....	R. Keith Glover

*Executive Committee:* Herman Winberry, President; Christian White, Vice-President and Chairman Committee on General Church School Ministry; Kelly J. Wilson, Secretary; R. T. Commander, Chairman Committee on Adult and Family Life Ministry; E. Clifford Shofa, Chairman Committee on Children's Ministry; H. Langill Watson, Chairman Committee on Ministers and Directors of Christian Education and Music; W. W. Bishop, Chairman Committee on Camping Ministry; Cameron P. West, Chairman Commission on Christian Higher Education and Campus Ministry; J. Seaborn Blair, Member at Large; Blaine M. Madison, Member at Large; C. P. Morris, Conference Director of Education (without vote).

*Clerical Members:* Christian White, W. B. Petteway, E. L. Earnhardt, R. T. Commander, W. Hoyt Cheek, Kelly J. Wilson, J. A. Tingle, J. Richard Gibson, Jr., H. S. Winberry, J. B. Parvin, T. J. Whitehead, Leroy Horsely, W. R. Heston, W. G. Brogan, E. C. Shoaf, H. L. Watson, R. B. Pate, W. W. Bishop, W. S.

*Lay Members:* Lester Ridenhour, Burlington City Schools, Burlington; Eli T. Regan, Oxford Orphanage, Oxford; Mrs. Charles Saunders, Rt. 4, Elizabeth City; Terry Sanford, P. O. Box 1389, Fayetteville; Mrs. Shelton Boyd, 400 W. Main St., Mount Olive; Wyatt Brown, 1905 Sixth St., Greenville; L. D. Hayman, 406 Cameron Ave., Jacksonville; Edgar J. Boone, 4916 Rembert Dr., Raleigh; W. O. Fields, Sycamore St., Rocky Mount; Walter E. Erranton, Academy St., Sanford; R. H. McCray, Boys' Home, Lake Waccanaw; Mrs. Marcella Bethea, P. O. Box 192, Laurinburg; Edwin L. Snuggs, 619 Colgate St., Durham; Bruce Petteway, College of the Albemarle, Elizabeth City; Mrs. T. Marvin Vick, P. O. Box 1926, Raleigh; Mrs. James A. Auman, 417 Roxanna Dr., Raleigh; Frank Thomas, 2704 Lakeview Dr., Raleigh; Mrs. Charles Davenport, Wilson; J. Seaborn Blair, r., Wallace; Cameron P. West, 3312 Mesa Ct., Raleigh; Blaine M. Madison, 1809 McDonald Lane, Raleigh.

*Student:* Miss Judith Anne Davis, Box 3209, High Point College, and 206 Pinecroft Dr., Fayetteville 28305

*President Conference Council on Youth Ministry (CCYM):* Fred Irons, 1104 West Rock Spring Rd., Greenville.

*Youth:* Gary Grimes, Robbins 27325

*Youth:* Miss Rose Auman, 417 Roxanne Dr., Raleigh 27603

*President Conference Y.A.F.:*

*Certified Director of Christian Education:* Leslie J. Page, Jr., Box 1926, Raleigh

*Certified Director of Music:* Roger F. Searles, 204 E. Chestnut St., Goldsboro

*Representatives from other Conference Boards and Agencies:* Cabinet Representative, C. H. Mercer; Board of Christian Social Concerns, Dr. J. R. Hailey; General Board of Education, Mr. Tom Raper, 2446 Lyndhurst Ave., Winston-Salem, N. C. 27103.

*Board of Education Representatives on other Conference Boards and Agencies:* Board of Evangelism, E. L. Earnhardt; Board of Missions, Warner Heston; Board of Christian Social Concerns, ; Board of College Visitors, J. B. Parvin and Walter E. Erranton; Commission on Continuing Education of the Ministry, Christian White; Methodist Foundation, Inc., Christian White; Commission on Enlistment for Church Vocations, J. Richard Gibson, Jr.

#### COMMISSION ON CHRISTIAN HIGHER EDUCATION AND CAMPUS MINISTRY

*Members of Conference Board of Education:* Cameron P. West, Chairman; Blaine M. Madison, Terry Sanford, L. D. Hayman, W. B. Petteway, H. S. Winberry, W. S. Potter.

*Ex officio Members:* Bishop William R. Cannon; Cabinet Representatives,

*Ex Officio Members:* Bishop William R. Cannon; Cabinet Representatives, Paul Caruth; Conference Director of Education, C. P. Morris; Secretary Conference Board of Education, Kelly J. Wilson; State Director Campus Ministry, W. M. Wells, Jr.

*Additional Members:* A. K. King, Box 896, Chapel Hill; S. M. Cozart, Wilson; Fred Royster, Henderson; Henry Dixon, Mebane; Ben C. Jordan, Saxapahaw; Glenn E. Anderson, Raleigh; Mrs. Edgar B. Fisher, Burlington; Miss Irma Tapp, Kinston.

#### REGIONAL COMMISSION ON CHRISTIAN HIGHER EDUCATION AND CAMPUS MINISTRY

Bishop William R. Cannon; Cabinet Representatives, C. G. McCarver and J. H. McCallum; \*President Conference Board of Education, Herman S. Winberry; Confer-

ence Director of Education, C. P. Morris; \*Chairman Conference Commission on Christian Higher Education and Campus Ministry, Dr. Cameron P. West; One College President (without vote), T. A. Collins; One Campus Minister (without vote,) Robert Johnson; Director Association of Methodist Colleges in the North Carolina Annual Conference, James A. Auman; \*Student selected by North Carolina MSM, Miss Judith Anne Davis, High Point College, 206 Pinecrest Drive, Fayetteville 28304; President Conference Women's Society of Christian Service, Mrs. Harold Mann, Sanford; \*Langill Watson, Chapel Hill; \*Dr. Blaine Madison, Raleigh; Dr. Arnold K. King, Chapel Hill; Mrs. E. L. Hillman, Durham; O. Kelly Ingram, Durham; Reginald Ponder, Rocky Mount; Dr. Ross E. Townes, Durham; Dr. Henry C. Ferrell, Greenville; Dr. Edward Legates, Raleigh; \*W. Stanley Potter, Mebane; W. M. Wells, Jr., State Director Campus Ministry (without vote.)

\*Members Conference Board of Education.

*District Directors of General Church School Ministry, Adult and Family Life Ministry, Youth Ministry, Children's Ministry, Music Ministry and Camping Ministry:* See report of Board of Education 1968-1969.

*District Directors of Christian Higher Education:* See appointments 1968-1969.

## COMMISSION ON ENLISTMENT FOR CHURCH OCCUPATIONS

(Par. 566, 1968 Discipline)

Chairman ..... J. L. Hunter  
Vice-Chairman ..... J. F. Thompson, Jr.  
Secretary ..... R. D. Nicks, Jr.

*Membership:* Representative of Cabinet, Leon Russell; Executive Secretary of the Interboard Council of the Conference Board of Education, C. P. Morris; Conference Director of Youth Work, Conrad Glass; Conference Director of Adult Wrk, John Meares; Chairman or another member of the Board of the Ministry, John M. Cline.

One representative from the Conference Board of Christian Social Concerns, S. T. Gillespie; Conference Board of Education, J. Richard Gibson, Jr.; Conference Board of Evangelism, W. S. Davenport; Conference Board of Health and Welfare Ministries, R. H. Jordan; Conference Board of Laity, Hubert Willis, 117 John St., Fayetteville; Conference Board of Missions, Robert Moore.

The Chairman of Missionary Education of the Conference Women's Society of Christian Service, Mrs. John W. Crawford, 719 Beaver Dam Rd., Raleigh.

A representative of the State United Methodist Student Movement,

A deaconess, Miss Ethelynde Ballance.

One youth not over eighteen years old, (name to be supplied).

District Secretaries on Enlistment for Church Occupations: Burlington, H. W. Pearce; Durham, R. L. Nicks; Elizabeth City, L. A. Green; Fayetteville, R. D. Hicks, Jr.; Goldsboro, F. W. Fortescue; Greenville, J. L. Hunter; New Bern, H. S. Garris; Raleigh, C. R. Johnson; Rocky Mount, J. F. Thompson, Jr.; Sanford, C. W. Wooten; Wilmington, Travis W. Owen.

*Members at Large:* J. W. Gamble, Stanton Spaulding, Rowland.

The Cabinet or the Commission may appoint other persons to the Commission when advisable.

## COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE ENTERTAINMENT

(Journal 1966, page 15)

Chairman ..... Thomas A. Collins  
Vice-Chairman ..... Frank Eason  
Secretary ..... H. L. Watson

*Membership:* Thomas A. Collins, Frank Eason, Methodist College, Fayetteville; J. A. Auman, H. L. Watson, Frank Steinbeck, Evans St., Greenville.



## BOARD OF EVANGELISM, INC.

President	A. Kimsey King, Jr.
Vice-President	M. Dewey Thompson
Secretary	Robert L. Bame
Executive Director	Howard M. McLamb

*The District Superintendents:* E. B. Fisher, C. D. Barclift, Henry G. Ruark, Graham S. Eubank, Leon Russell, W. R. Stevens, Charles Mercer, N. W. Grant, Paul Carruth, Vergil Queen, C. G. McCarver.

*One Pastor from Each District:* G. T. Alexander, Billy Carden, Kimsey King, Jr., Robert Mangum, J. C. Chaffin, W. K. Quick, E. J. Bedsworth, D. J. Reid, R. L. Bame, J. H. Kinkle, W. S. Davenport.

*District Secretaries of Evangelism:* Wayne Wegwart, W. E. Tisdale, C. B. Cheezem, Roger E. Thompson, K. B. Sexton, H. F. Leatherman, I. E. Cook, R. M. Drew, T. R. Jenkins, M. D. Tyson, George Tyson.

*Vice-Chairmen of District Committees on Evangelism:* L. M. Lutterloh, Rt. 4, Siler City; Charles A. Chewing, 113 W. Markham Ave., Durham; H. P. Williams, McPherson St., Goldsboro; John I. Morgan, Washington; Ernest S. Smith, Box 1339, New Bern; St., Elizabeth City; Hubert Willis, 117 John St., Fayetteville; Bill Marley, 804 E. Frank-W. C. Rankin, 3619 Alleghany Dr., Raleigh; James R. Watkins, 3625 Westridge Circle, Rocky Mount; J. E. Davis, Building and Loan, Sanford; W. K. Stewart, Jr., 2617 Marlwood Dr., Wilmington.

*Members-at-Large:* Wyatt P. Cole, District Secretary-at-Large; O. M. Graham, Pastor-at-Large; W. E. Eason, Pastor-at-Large; Thurman Anderson, Rt. 1, Rowland, Layman-at-Large; Fred Bishop, Cary, Layman-at-Large.

*Members representing the Conference, or other Conference Agencies, on the Board of Evangelism:* Secretary of Spiritual Life, Women's Society of Christian Service, Mrs. R. L. Bame, Tarboro; Chairman of Christian Witness, Conference Methodist Youth Fellowship, Lauro Bullock, 511 Lake Rd., Creedmoor; Board of Education, E. L. Earnhardt; Board of the Laity, Eldridge Fergus, 2903 Wrightsville Ave., Wilmington; General Board of Evangelism, Joe Mann, 2219 Lee Ave., Sanford.

*Members of the Board of Evangelism on other Conference Agencies:* Commission on Continuing Education of the Ministry, W. K. Quick; Church Occupations, W. A. Davenport; Methodist Foundation, Inc., Kimsey King; Board of College Visitors, Billy M. Carden.

*Student Member:* Joe Mann, 2219 Lee Ave., Sanford.

## METHODIST FOUNDATION, INC.

(Chartered in 1955)

President	Sidney L. Gullledge, Jr.
Vice-President	Thomas A. Collins
Treasurer	Charles K. McAdams
Secretary	Eda M. Rogers

*Executive Committee:* Sidney L. Gullledge, Jr., Thomas A. Collins, Charles K. McAdams, Charles S. Hubbard, J. F. Coble, Marvin J. Cowell.

*Investment Committee:* Sidney L. Gullledge, Jr., Thomas A. Collins, Charles K. McAdams, Charles S. Hubbard, J. F. Coble, Marvin J. Cowell.

## DEPARTMENT OF GIFTS AND WILLS

*Committee Members:* I. Lee Parker, Jr., T. B. Hough, Charles Gullledge, Jr. (Ex Officio), O. L. Hathaway (Ex Officio), Charles K. McAdams (Ex Officio).

*Officers of the Department of Gifts and Wills*

Chairman	I. Lee Parker, Jr.
Vice-Chairman	T. B. Hough
Executive Director	O. L. Hathaway
Secretary to the Committee and Private Secretary to the Director	Gwendolyn J. Mayes

**District Directors:** Burlington, George A. Davis, Rt. 6, Burlington; Durham, J. D. Young, Box 353, Hillsborough; Elizabeth City, George W. Jackson, Rt. 3, Hertford; Fayetteville, C. Franklin Grill, 509 Person St., Fayetteville; W. Ritchie Smith, Jr., 2224 Wintellochen Rd., Fayetteville; Goldsboro, W. Dortch Langston, Sr., 233 E. Walnut St., Goldsboro; Greenville, E. Hoover Taft, Jr., Box 834, Greenville; New Bern, J. C. Parker, 110 Bryan St., Havelock; Raleigh, I. Lee Parker, The Administrative Trust Dept., Wachovia Bank & Trust Co., Box 1951, Raleigh; N. H. Thompson, 2107 Myrtle Ave., Raleigh; Rocky Mount, R. L. Crossno, Enfield; Sanford, ; Wilmington, Willis Gupton, Wachovia Bank & Trust Co., Wilmington; D. L. Moe, Box 85, Tabor City.

**Representatives of the Conference, or Conference Agencies, elected to Membership on the Methodist Foundation, Inc.:** Resident Bishop, William R. Cannon; Conference Treasurer, Charles K. McAdams; President of World Service and Finance, C. S. Hubbard; three members elected by World Service, J. W. Page, T. M. Vick, Jr., W. W. Austin; four members elected at large by World Service, S. L. Gullledge, Jr., J. Nelson Gibson, I. Lee Parker, Marvin J. Cowell; Conference Lay Leader, James F. Patrick; President, Women's Society of Christian Service, Mrs. Harold Mann; Board of Pensions, T. B. Hough; Board of Missions, A. E. Goldfinch; Conference Board of Trustees, James A. Ward; Conference Board of Education, Christian White; Board of Health and Welfare Ministries, C. Franklin Grill; Methodist Home for Children, Inc., Hugh Dupree; Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc., J. F. Coble; Committee on Church and Community, Leo C. Thompson; Cabinet, N. W. Grant; Conference Board of Evangelism, Kimsey King; Trustees, Louisburg College, E. Hoover Taft, Jr.; Trustees, Methodist College, Fayetteville, Allen P. Brantley; Trustees, N. C. Wesleyan College, Thomas A. Collins.

## BOARD OF HEALTH AND WELFARE MINISTRIES

(Par. 1412, 1968 Discipline)

Chairman ..... J. L. Joyce  
Vice-Chairman ..... Fred Irons  
Secretary ..... J. G. White, Jr.

**Membership:** One minister and one lay member from each district: Burlington, H. L. Rogers, Harvey Mitchell, 1024 Everette Ave., Burlington; Durham, Paul Browning, J. H. Barnes, Hall-Wynne Funeral Home, Durham; Elizabeth City, C. C. Capps, T. P. Brinn, 118 W. Market St., Hertford; Fayetteville, C. Frank Grill, Adolph Dial, Rt. 3, Maxton; Goldsboro, J. G. White, D. J. Murray, Claiborne St., Goldsboro; Greenville, R. H. Jordan, Fred Irons, 1404 W. Rock Springs Rd., Greenville; New Bern, C. K. Wright, Hugh Ragsdale, Richlands; Raleigh, J. K. Ormond, Travis Tomlinson, 2320 Churchill Rd., Raleigh; Rocky Mount, J. L. Joyce, S. E. Way, Memorial Hospital, Rocky Mount; Sanford, W. A. Ruth, J. S. Hiatt, Southern Pines; Wilmington, D. L. Moe, John C. Jones, 322 Breckenridge Rd., Wilmington.

Any member of the General Board within the Conference shall be an ex officio member: None.

Administrators of hospitals and homes related to the Conference shall be ex officio members (without vote): J. F. Coble, J. W. Lineberger.

**Members-at-Large:** J. W. Gamble, Mrs. Trula McKeithen, P. O. Box 443, Red Springs.

Representatives from the Board of Health and Welfare Ministries to other Conference Agencies: *Methodist Foundation*, C. Frank Grill; *Commission on Enlistment for Church Occupations*, R. Harry Jordon; *Board of Pensions*, J. K. Ormond.

## A. THE METHODIST RETIREMENT HOMES, INC.

### BOARD OF TRUSTEES

1968-69

Ray S. Barbre, Sr., Lenoir Tire Company, Kinston 28501  
J. K. Bostick, First Methodist Church, Siler City 27344  
Mrs. D. S. Coltrane, 1611 Oberlin Rd., Raleigh 27608  
Dr. C. S. Crissman, Graham 27253  
A. C. Davis, 2818 Fowler Ave., Raleigh 27607

Edward S. Dixon, Bud Dixon Motel, Morehead City 28557  
 Lewis Gore, Tabor City 28463  
 Russell S. Harrison, 3509 Mossdale Ave., Durham 27707  
 Hugh T. Jones, P. O. Box 32, Ahoskie 27910  
 R. Dillard Teer, P. O. Box 1131, Durham 27702  
 Wade H. Pierce, Wilmington Ehipping Company, Drawer 1809, Wilmington  
 L. C. Vereen, The Methodist Building, 1307 Glenwood Ave., Raleigh 27605  
 J. B. VonCannon, West End 27376  
 Mrs. R. Shelton White, 1110 Harvey St., Raleigh

1969-70

Charles G. Buie, Jr., Charlescraft, Inc., Laurinburg  
 Dr. J. H. Cutchin, P. O. Box 105, Whitakers 27891  
 Broadus Foushee, 634 Sunset Dr., Sanford 27330  
 M. M. Fowler, 2023 Club Blvd., Durham 27705  
 Dr. T. B. Hough, First United Methodist Church, Rockingham  
 J. W. Jenkins, Jr., J. W. Jenkins, Inc., Henderson 27536  
 Harold F. Leatherman, Queen Street United Methodist Church, Kinston 28501  
 W. C. Monk, 301 W. Church St., Farmville 27828  
 J. P. Riddle, Offshore Rd. (P. O. Box 3646), Fayetteville 28305  
 Mrs. J. H. Seamans, 1415 Bivins St., Durham 27707  
 Merle K. Stone, 3000 Winton Rd., Durham 27707  
 Mrs. Crawford L. Thomas, 415 Fulton St., Raeford 28376  
 W. Eugene Tisdale, 2507 N. Duke St., Durham  
 L. C. Winslow, 208 N. Church St., Hertford 27944  
 W. M. Wren, Siler City Mills, Siler City 27344

1970-71

L. P. Best, Mebane 27302  
 A. D. Byrd, Jr., P. O. Box 246, Troy 27371  
 Dr. H. J. Carr, Jr., Coharie Dr., Clinton 28328  
 Frederic L. Cox, Cox Trailer Company, Grifton 28530  
 Dr. J. E. Garlington, 208 Sampson St., Clinton 283228  
 Lemuel H. Gibbons, P. O. Box 326, Wilson 27893  
 N. W. Grant, The Methodist Building, 1307 Glenwood Ave., Raleigh 27605  
 O. L. Hathaway, The Methodist Building, 1307 Glenwood Ave., Raleigh 27605  
 J. L. Horne, 150 Howard St., Rocky Mount 27801  
 J. L. Joyce, First United Methodist Church, Rocky Mount 27801  
 M. W. Lawrence, 1218 Edgewood Ave., Burlington 27215  
 Reid A. Maynard, 2423 Pineway Dr., Alamance Acres, Burlington 27215  
 Manly G. Mann, 1001 Vance St. (P. O. Box 1796), Raleigh 27608  
 W. R. Stevens, P. O. Box 195, Greenville 27834  
 John N. Turner, 1319 N. Williams Circle, Elizabeth City 27909

#### *Honorary*

E. R. Clegg, Rt. 2, Box 2, Rougemont 27572  
 H. I. Glass, Lake Junaluska 28745  
 W. V. McRae, Lake Junaluska 28745  
 A. S. Uarker, 2720 Vanderbilt Ave., Raleigh 27607  
 G. C. Seymour, 2616 Erwin Rd., Durham 27705

#### *Ex Officio*

Bishop William R. Cannon, The Methodist Building, 1307 Glenwood Ave., Raleigh,  
 Room 205, Raleigh 27605  
 Dr. C. D. Barclift, 1002 W. Knox St., Durham 27701  
 Paul Carruth, 803 Sycamore St., Rocky Mount 27801  
 Graham S. Eubank, Box 3246, Fayetteville 28305  
 Dr. E. B. Fisher, 503 Tarleton Ave., Burlington 27215  
 Charles K. McAdams, The Methodist Building, 1307 Glenwood Ave., Raleigh 27605  
 Clyde McCarver, 1516 Market St., Wilmington 28401  
 Mrs. Harold L. Mann, Sanford  
 Charles H. Merce r, P. O. Box 2425, New Bern 28561  
 James T. Patrick, 305 N. Gregson St., Durham  
 Henry G. Ruark, P. O. Box 662, Elizabeth City 27909  
 Vergil E. Queen, P. O. Box 707, Sanford 27330  
 Leon Russell, 2402 E. Ash St., Goldsboro 27530

# B. METHODIST HOME FOR CHILDREN

TRUSTEES FOR THE YEAR 1968-69

## Officers of the Board

President .....	Hugh G. Dupree
Vice-President .....	Maurice P. Thiem
Secretary .....	John M. Cline

## Executive Committee

Hugh Dupree, Chairman; Maurice P. Thiem, Vice-Chairman; John M. Cline, Secretary; Guy E. Barnes, Charles F. Goodno, Charles E. Hibbard, E. R. Porter, Dr. Lee H. Sanders.

*Terms to expire 1969:* John H. Cline, M. L. Daniels, Jr., N. W. Grant, Perry W. Harrison, Charles E. Hibbard, T. J. Whitehead.

*Terms to expire 1970:* Guy E. Barnes, Austin H. Britt, Robert M. Hundley, W. H. Kirby, Clyde G. McCarver, Rufus H. Stark.

*Terms to expire 1971:* James L. Brewer, James C. Briley, Hugh G. Dupree, Aubrey B. King, Dr. Lee H. Sanders, Mrs. Terry Sanford.

*Terms to expire 1972:* J. C. P. Brown, Mrs. George J. Casey, A. E. Fisher, Mrs. T. S. Newbold, Arnold Saunders, Maurice P. Thiem.

*Terms to expire 1973:* Julian W. Farrar, Charles F. Goodno, Mrs. Harold Mann, E. R. Porter, F. O. Fitzgerald, Jr., Vernon C. Tyson.

*Terms to expire 1974:* R. R. Braswell, M. W. Stancil, Phonse Bean, E. C. Shoaf, E. F. Smith, Mrs. Earl W. Brian.

*Ex Officio:* Bishop William R. Cannon.

*Ex Officio:* Representatives of North Carolina Conference Board of Hospitals and Homes: J. L. Joyce, Blaine M. Madison, T. Marvin Vick.

# C. GOLDEN CROSS COMMITTEE

Conference Director ..... Johnie L. Joyce

## BOARD OF THE LAITY

1968-1969

## Executive Officers

Chairman and Conference Lay Leader: James T. Patrick, 1700 Avondale Dr., Durham 27701

Vice-Chairman: Dr. J. Edward Legates, 1333 Trailwood Dr., Raleigh 27606

Recording Secretary: Grier L. Garrick, 624 New Bridge St., Jacksonville 28540

Executive Secretary: Roy L. Turnage, Room 217, 1307 Glenwood Ave., Raleigh 27605

Cabinet Representative: N. M. Grant, 1307 Glenwood Ave., Raleigh 27605

*Commission on Lay Life and Work:* Wm. S. Marley, 804 Franklin St., Goldsboro 27530

Director, United Methodist Men: Harvey C. Mitchell, Box 1702, Burlington 27215

Director, Lay Ministries: Wm. D. Charlton, 1009 S. Claiborne, Goldsboro 27530

Director, Spiritual Life: Eldridge Fergus, 2903 Wrightsville Ave., Wilmington 28401

*Commission on Stewardship and Finance:* Walter F. Anderson, 1124 Gunnison Pl., Raleigh 27609

Director, Stewardship Education: Charles L. McCullers Box 468, Dunn 28334

Director, Financial Resources: W. Jasper Smith, Box 158, Bethel 27812

## BURLINGTON DISTRICT:

District Superintendent: E. B. Fisher, 503 Tarleton Ave., Burlington 27215

District Lay Leader: George H. Forehand, 405 Trail 2, Burlington 27215

*Lay Life and Work:* L. M. (Red) Lutterloh, Rt. 4, Box 174, Siler City 27344

United Methodist Men, L. Warren McAdams

Lay Ministries, \_\_\_\_\_

Spiritual Life, \_\_\_\_\_

*Stewardship and Finance:* Phonse Bean, Rt. 2, Mebane 27302

Stewardship Education, \_\_\_\_\_

Financial Resources, \_\_\_\_\_

Sub-District Lay Leaders:

North Alamance, Joe W. Holmes, Box 470, Graham 27253

South Alamance, John Jordan, Saxapahaw 27340

Chatham-Siler City, Marion Jones, Siler City 27344

Caswell, George R. Carter, Rt. 4, Danville, Va. 24541

#### DURHAM DISTRICT:

District Superintendent: C. D. Barclift, 1001 W. Knox St., Durham 27701

District Lay Leader: George D. Stephens, 2317 Charlotte St., Durham 27705

*Lay Life and Work:* Paul G. Patterson, Box 271, Roxboro 27573

United Methodist Men, Horace Mansfield, 814 Markham Ave., Durham 27701

Lay Ministries, \_\_\_\_\_

Spiritual Life, Dr. James H. Crawford, Jr., 18 Wesley Dr., Chapel Hill 27514

*Stewardship and Finance:* Elisha M. Herndon, 1508 Moreland Ave., Durham 27705

Stewardship Education, \_\_\_\_\_

Financial Resources, \_\_\_\_\_

Sub-District Lay Leaders:

North Durham, Robert M. Ward, 2336 Anthony Dr., Durham 27705

South Durham, Thomas S. Coble, 2005 W. Club Blvd., Durham 27705

Granville, N. Earl Rose, Jr., 205 Gilliam St., Oxford 27565

Orange, C. Leon Smith, Rt. 3, Hillsborough 27278

Person, Robert Moran, 608 Hillhaven Terrace, Rixboro 27573

#### ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT:

District Superintendent: H. G. Ruark, Box 662, Elizabeth City 27909

District Lay Leader: Dr. A. L. Whitehurst, Box 565, Plymouth 27962

*Lay Life and Work:* Raymond C. Collier, 1014 Williams Circle, Elizabeth City 27909

United Methodist Men, Charles E. Streetman, 417 McKinley Dr., Ahoskie 27910

Lay Ministries, John N. Turner, 1309 N. Williams Circle, Elizabeth City 27909

Spiritual Life, \_\_\_\_\_

*Stewardship and Finance:* Donald C. Craft, 516 Pembroke Ave., Ahoskie 27910

Stewardship Education, \_\_\_\_\_

Financial Resources, \_\_\_\_\_

Sub-District Lay Leaders:

Elizabeth City, Herschel P. Williams, 605 McPherson St., Elizabeth City 27909

Currituck-Camden, Sidney Lowe, Moyock 27958

Bertie-Gates-Hertford, H. V. Beamon, Box 111, Gatesville 27938

Washington-Tyrrell, James B. Thomas, Rt. 1, Box 319, Plymouth 27962

Chowan-Perquimans, Emmett P. Jones, Box 146, Tyner 27890

Dare, Charles E. O'Neal, Box 474, Manteo 27954

#### FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT:

District Superintendent: G. S. Eubank, 1911 Raeford Rd., Fayetteville 28305

District Lay Leader: R. R. Allen, Drawer 729, Fayetteville 28302

*Lay Life and Work:* L. Stacy Weaver, Jr., Box 1688, Fayetteville 28302

United Methodist Men, Joseph Haynes, South Layton Ave., Dunn 28334

Lay Ministries, Howard M. Cooper, Box 1107, Lumberton 28358

Spiritual Life, Hubert M. Willis, 117 John St., Fayetteville 28305

*Stewardship and Finance,* Larry A. Carr, Box 5491, Fayetteville 28303

Stewardship Education, Adolph L. Dial, Rt. 1, Pembroke 28372

Financial Resources, Clyde Upchurch, Jr., Box 10, Raeford 28376

Sub-District Lay Leaders:

Robeson: Howard M. Cooper, Box 1107, Lumberton 28358

Pembroke: Adolph L. Dial, Rt. 1, Pembroke 28372

Hoke: Clyde Upchurch, Jr., Box 10, Raeford 28376

**GOLDSBORO DISTRICT:**

- District Superintendent: Leon Russell, 617 Banks Ave., Goldsboro 27530  
 District Lay Leader: Elbert A. Ward, 1105 Evergreen Ave., Goldsboro 27530  
*Lay Life and Work:* Kenneth Rains, Box 218, Princeton 27569  
 United Methodist Men, Cecil J. Winstead, Box 107, Mount Olive 28365  
 Lay Ministries, Abel Warren, Box 1085, Clinton 28328  
 Spiritual Life, Andy Andrews, 500 N. Audubon Ave., Goldsboro 27530  
*Stewardship and Finance:* Malcolm Yates, Jr., 104 New Hope Rd., Goldsboro 27530  
 Stewardship and Education, Robert W. Craft, Jr., Box 367, Pikeville 27863  
 Financial Resources, B. K. Wilson, Box 565, Warsaw 28398  
 Sub-District Lay Leaders:  
 Clinton: Abel Warren, Box 1085, Clinton 28328  
 Fremont: Robert W. Craft, Jr., Box 367, Pikeville 27863  
 Goldsboro: Andy Andrews, 500 N. Audubon Ave., Goldsboro 27530  
 Mount Olive: Ben K. Wilson, Box 565, Warsaw 28398  
 Smithfield: Joseph Grimes, 112 Johnston St., Smithfield 27577

**GREENVILLE DISTRICT:**

- District Superintendent: W. R. Stevens, Box 195, Greenville 27834  
 District Lay Leader: James W. H. Roberts, Drawer 5, Greenville 27834  
*District Life and Work:* Frank H. Steinbeck, 2503 E. 5th St., Greenville 27834  
 United Methodist Men, F. Leroy Merritt, 711 W. 5th St., Ayden 28513  
 Lay Ministries, J. William Applewhite, Box 55, Stantonsburg 27883  
 Spiritual Life, \_\_\_\_\_  
*Stewardship and Finance:* James W. Joyner, 316 E. Main St., Belhaven 27810  
 Stewardship Education, Dave O. Speir, Box 158, Bethel 27834  
 Financial Resources, William S. Cherry, Box 116, Stokes 27884  
 Sub-District Lay Leaders:  
 Belhaven: Leon Ballance, Engelhard 27824  
 Greenville: Sam J. Weeks, Box 602, Greenville 27834  
 Kinston: R. Skeen Andrews, 1706 St. George Pl., Kinston 28501  
 Snow Hill: Joseph D. Joyner, Box 45, Farmville 27828  
 Washington: E. E. Gene Allgood, 1409 N. Market St., Washington 27889

**NEW BERN DISTRICT:**

- District Superintendent: Charles H. Mercer, Box 2425, New Bern 28560  
 District Lay Leader: Grier L. Garrick, 624 New Bridge St., Jacksonville 28540  
*Lay Life and Work:* Ernest S. Smith, Box 1339, New Bern 28560  
 United Methodist Men, A. Tom Bowen, Box 344, Beaufort 28516  
 Lay Ministries, Herbert F. Horne, Rt. 1, Box 284, Maysville 28555  
 Spiritual Life, Robert K. Montague, Box 1, Newport 28570  
*Stewardship and Finance:* William B. Chalk, 1006 Arendell St., Morehead City 28557  
 Stewardship Education, J. C. West, Jr., Box 129, Trenton 28585  
 Financial Resources, F. Gray Lancaster, Jr., Rt. 1, Vanceboro 28586  
 Sub-District Lay Leaders:  
 Jacksonville: W. Ray Brown, Box 7, Richlands 28574  
 Morehead City: Tom L. Noe, Box 156, Morehead City 28557  
 New Bern: Nat Dixon, Box 2407, New Bern 28560

**RALEIGH DISTRICT:**

- District Superintendent: N. W. Grant, 1307 Glenwood Ave., Raleigh 27605  
 District Lay Leader: Dr. J. Edward Legates, 1333 Trailwood Dr., Raleigh 27606  
*Lay Life and Work:* Dr. Landis Bennett, 1320 Westfield Rd., Raleigh 27607  
 United Methodist Men, Col. Lehman H. Johnson, 5005 Shamrock Dr., Raleigh 27609  
 Lay Ministries, \_\_\_\_\_  
 Spiritual Life, \_\_\_\_\_  
*Stewardship and Finance:* Robert J. Marley, 311 Wade St., Fuquay-Varina 27526  
 Stewardship Education, \_\_\_\_\_  
 Financial Resources, \_\_\_\_\_

## Sub-District Lay Leaders:

Franklin: Grady Snyder, Louisburg College, Louisburg 27549  
 Vance: James Grissom, 1618 Bone Ave., Henderson 27536  
 Warren: Graham Grissom, Norlina 27563  
 Wake: Bernie G. McQueen, 1415 Trailwood Dr., Raleigh 27606  
 Merritt Jones, 1707 Bambury Rd., Raleigh 27607  
 C. Poe Holder, Rt. 1, Box 127, Garner 27529  
 Wayne L. Davis, Box 353, Zebulon 27597

## ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT:

District Superintendent: Paul A. Carruth, 803 Sycamore St., Rocky Mount 27801  
 District Lay Leader: Willis E. Marshall, 602 Clark Dr., Tarboro 27886  
*Lay Life and Work:* Harvey Woodruff, 241 Williams St., Roanoke Rapids 27870  
 United Methodist Men, Joseph L. Mears, 320 Clifton Rd., Rocky Mount 27801  
 Lay Ministries, Dr. W. O. Fields, Jr., 1129 Sycamore St., Rocky Mount 27801  
 Spiritual Life, \_\_\_\_\_  
*Stewardship and Finance:* Marshall Grant, Rt. 1, Garysburg 27831  
 Stewardship and Education, Stanley L. Lamm, Box 72, Spring Hope 27882  
 Financial Resources, Wm. G. Sharpe III, Box 465, Elm City 27822  
 Sub-District Lay Leaders:  
 Edgecombe: Tom G. Allgood, Tarboro 27886  
 Halifax: Joseph Newsome, Littleton 27850  
 Nash: Leroy Jackson, 3209 Hawthorne Rd., Rocky Mount 27801  
 Northampton: Marshall Grant, Rt. 1, Garysburg 27831  
 Wilson: Paul Darden, Jr., 503 S. Deans St., Wilson 27893

## SANFORD DISTRICT:

District Superintendent: V. E. Queen, Box 718, Sanford 27330  
 District Lay Leader: T. Roy Phillips, Box 366, Carthage 28327  
*Lay Life and Work:* Roger M. Harris, Box 516, Laurel Hill 28351  
 United Methodist Men, Albert E. Thompson, Box 944, Hamlet 28345  
 Lay Ministries, Webb B. Davis, Box 395, Carthage 28327  
 Spiritual Life, \_\_\_\_\_  
*Stewardship and Finance:* M. W. Harriss, Jr., Box 190, Sanford 27330  
 Stewardship Education, \_\_\_\_\_  
 Financial Resources, \_\_\_\_\_  
 Sub-District Lay Leaders:  
 Lee: Carl Goushee, 911 Witherspoon St., Sanford 27330  
 Moore: J. C. Robbins, N. Poplar St., Aberdeen 18315  
 Montgomery: Frank Ledbetter, Troy 27371  
 Richmond: Fred W. Bynum, Jr., Box 864, Rockingham 28379  
 Scotland: Roger M. Harris, Box 516, Laurel Hill 28351

## WILMINGTON DISTRICT:

District Superintendent: C. G. McCarver, 1516 Market St., Wilmington 28401  
 District Lay Leader: Wade H. Pierce, 4419 Mockingbird Lane, Wilmington 28401  
*District Life and Work:* Arvel E. Haefner, Jr., 1309 Lincoln Rd., Wilmington 28401  
 United Methodist Men, Dr. W. Clyde Burns, Rt. 4, Box 16, Whiteville 28472  
 Lay Ministries, Jess W. Sumner, Box 68, Willard 28478  
 Spiritual Life, Dr. Ben W. Ward, Whiteville 28472  
*Stewardship and Finance:*  
 Stewardship Education, \_\_\_\_\_  
 Financial Resources, \_\_\_\_\_  
 Sub-District Lay Leaders:  
 Bladen: John H. Hemmingway, Elizabethtown 28337  
 Brunswick: Henry Goodwin, Southport 28461  
 Burgaw: Jesse W. Sumner, Box 68, Willard 28478  
 Columbus: Dr. Ben W. Ward, Whiteville 28472  
 New Hanover: Arvel E. Haefner, 1309 Lincoln Rd., Wilmington 28401  
*Members-at-Large:* T. A. Bacote, Fayetteville State College, Fayetteville 28302; S. T.

Brooks, 719 E. 11th St., Lumberton 28358; James F. Cummings, 1708 Maryland St., Lumberton 28358; Luther Fletcher, 708 Washington Ave., Hamlet 28345; Bruce Hargrove, 1115 Kitt Pl., Raleigh 27619; Norman Johnson, North Carolina State College, Durham 27701; S. M. McCorkle, Box 251, Red Springs 28377; I. Lee Parker, 500 Orange St., Raleigh 27609; James F. Rogers, 2758 Woodbury Dr., Burlington 27215.

*Representatives to Other Boards and Agencies:*

*Board of College Visitors:* T. Roy Phillips, Box 366, Carthage 28327; Dr. W. O. Fields Jr., 1129 Sycamore Dr., Rocky Mount 27801.

*Commission on Enlistment for Church Vocations:* Hubert M. Willis, 117 John St., Fayetteville 28305.

*Board of Evangelism:* Eldridge Fergus, 2903 Wrightsville Ave., Wilmington 28401.

## COMMITTEE ON THE LAY WORKER

(Par. 567, 1968 *Discipline*)

Chairman ..... W. T. Lamm, Jr.  
Vice-Chairman ..... Troy J. Barrett  
Secretary ..... John Cline

*Membership:* Ben H. Wilson III; Amos H. Stone; John Cline; Troy J. Barrett; O. F. Dumas, Chestnut St., Goldsboro; Marshall F. Spears, Jr., National Bank Bldg., Durham; Hugh M. Cummings, Edgewood Ave. Ext., Burlington; Wilson Yarborough, Sr., Yarborough Motor Co., Fayetteville; John O. Evans, 2201 Beechridge Rd., Raleigh; W. T. Lamm, Jr., 903 Raleigh Rd., Wilson; James T. Patrick, 1700 Avondale, Durham; J. Edward Legates, 1333 Trailwood Dr., Raleigh.

## LONG RANGE PLANNING COMMITTEE

(*Journal* 1952, page 147)

Chairman ..... Dermont J. Reid  
Vice-Chairman ..... S. L. Townsend  
Secretary ..... Mrs. A. E. Goldfinch

*Membership*—Ministers: W. S. Potter A. P. Hill, R. S. Brodie, J. E. Garlington, T. J. Barrett, N. W. Grant, B. L. Davidson, D. J. Reid, E. C. Shoaf, James H. McCallum, C. G. McCarver, C. G. Nickens, A. F. Fisher, Clyde Boggs, Kimsey King, J. G. White, S. L. Townsend, O. M. Graham.

Laymen: S. L. Gullledge, Jr., Raleigh; M. W. Stancil, Box 205, Selma; Mrs. S. A. Dunn, Enfield; Roy L. Turnage, Ayden; Mrs. A. E. Goldfinch, Raleigh; Howard Cooper, Box 1107, Lumberton; Robert W. Wynne III, 412 Hillandale Rd., Raleigh; Ben Bulla Saxapahaw; Milford Grantham, Richmond County Bank, Rockingham; Charles McAdams, Raleigh; Jasper Cummings, People's Bank and Trust Company, Rocky Mount; George Robinson, 1217 Kingswood Dr., Raleigh; Lorsey V. Lowry, Pembroke; Bruce Hargrave, 1115 Kitt, Raleigh; S. C. McCorkle, P. O. Box 251, Red Springs; Fred Newsome, Wise; Dr. A. K. King, Box 1257, Chapel Hill.

## CONFERENCE COMMITTEE ON MEMOIRS

(1966 *Journal*, page 15)

*Membership:* Chairman, W. Carleton Wilson; E. B. Fisher, C. D. Barclift, H. G. Ruark, G. S. Eubank, Leon Russell, W. R. Stevens, C. H. Mercer, N. W. Grant, Paul Carruth, V. E. Queen, C. G. McCarver, J. H. McCallum.

## COMMISSION ON MINIMUM SALARY

(Par. 826, 1968 *Discipline*)

Chairman ..... Preston D. Page  
Vice-Chairman ..... B. L. Davidson  
Secretary ..... J. H. Baile



**Membership:** One representative from the Committee on Church and Community Work, W. N. McDonald; one representative from the Commission on World Service and Finance, B. L. Davidson; one representative from the Board of Missions, F. O. Fitzgerald; one pastor, James H. Bailey; one district superintendent, Graham S. Eubank; two laymen, A. E. Goldfinch, 903 Glenwood Ave., Raleigh; Preston D. Page, 2113 Kipawa, Raleigh.

### BOARD OF THE MINISTRY

(Par. 565.a, 1968 *Discipline*)

Chairman .....	W. J. Neese
Vice-Chairman .....	E. G. Hinton
Registrar (O. T. and F. C.) .....	B. F. Musser
Registrar (Lay Pastors) .....	Paul Boone

**Membership**—One minister from each district: M. W. Lawrance, J. C. Alexander, Jr., G. R. McKenzie, Jr., W. J. Neese, P. H. Layfield, Jr., W. M. Wells, Jr., J. H. Miller, Jr., J. Paul Edwards, Francis C. Bradshaw, Paul W. Boone, B. F. Musser.

Thirteen ministers-at-large: K. R. Wheeler, D. L. Byrd, E. B. Jones, E. G. Hinton, C. W. Barbee, R. C. Mooney, R. F. Bundy, E. M. Thompson, Jr., W. W. Sherman, Jr., John M. Cline, Sam G. Dodson, Jr., S. F. Cummings, W. A. Seawell.

Board of Ministry Representative to the District Committees on Ministry: Burlington, M. W. Lawrence; Durham, J. C. Alexander; Elizabeth City, G. R. McKenzie; Fayetteville, W. J. Neese; Goldsboro, P. H. Layfield, Jr.; Greenville, W. M. Ellis; New Bern, J. H. Miller, Jr.; Raleigh, J. Paul Edwards; Rocky Mount, Francis Bradshaw; Sanford, Paul W. Boone; Wilmington, B. F. Musser.

Representative from the Board of Ministry to other Conference Agencies: *Board of College Visitors*, Pearce Layfield; *Commission on Continuing Education of the Ministry*, Paul Edwards.

### BOARD OF MISSIONS

(Par. 1037, 1968 *Discipline*)

President .....	A. F. Fisher
Vice-President .....	A. E. Goldfinch
Secretary .....	E. F. Smith
Executive Director Board of Missions .....	L. C. Vereen
Conference Missionary Secretary .....	Rufus H. Stark

**Executive Committee:** A. F. Fisher, A. E. Goldfinch, 903 Glenwood, Raleigh; E. F. Smith, L. C. Vereen, Rufus H. Stark, F. O. Fitzgerald, Jr., George W. Tinnin, 1319 Fort Bragg Rd., Fayetteville 28303; J. H. McCallum, Mrs. Harold Mann, Sanford.

**Membership**—One or more lay members from each district and an equal number of ministers from each district:

- Burlington—J. Harold Smith, W. Davis St., Burlington
- George W. Johnson, 1728 W. Davis St., Burlington 27215
- Durham—C. Paul Carr, Box 627, Hillsborough 27278
- H. B. Johnson, Methodist Retirement Home, 216 Erwin Rd., Durham
- Elizabeth City—Mrs. Roy C. Miller, 805 Agawan St., Elizabeth City
- Leo C. Thompson, P. O. Box 1, Siuth Mills 27976
- Fayetteville—George W. Tinnin, 1319 Fort Bragg Rd., Fayetteville 28305
- Robert F. Moore, 400 E. 3rd Ave., Red Springs 28377
- Goldsboro—C. Lee Clark, 807 E. Holly St., Goldsboro 27530
- F. O. Fitzgerald, Jr., 1605 E. Pine St., Goldsboro 28530
- Greenville—J. W. Billmyer, 200 Deerwood Dr., Greenville 27834
- J. V. Early, 605 E. 10th St., Greenville
- New Bern—W. B. Chalk, 2800 Evans St., Morehead City 28557
- A. F. Fisher, P. O. Box 1388, New Bern 28560
- Raleigh—J. L. Trollinger, 308 Ortega Rd., Raleigh 27609
- James I. Warren, Jr., 4109 Jane Lane, Raleigh 27604
- Rocky Mount—Mrs. L. G. Hooks, 1913 Eastern Ave., Rocky Mount 27801
- R. W. Ponder, 301 Forest Hill Ave., Rocky Mount 27801

Sanford—E. A. Hubbard, P. O. Box 747, Sanford 27330

K. R. Wheeler, First United Methodist Church, Laurinburg 28352

Wilmington—M. J. Cowell, Jr., 126 Parkwood Dr., Wilmington 28401

E. F. Smith, 1403 Market St., Wilmington 28401

*Ten Members-at-Large:* S. L. Townsend, W. N. McDonald, Mrs. C. M. Pate, 1502 Palm St., Goldsboro 27530; C. E. Owens, A. E. Goldfinch, 903 Glenwood Ave., Raleigh 27605; P. W. Crayton, P. O. Box 1208, New Bern 28560; J. E. Garlington, J. H. McCallum, L. H. Oxendine, Pembroke 28372; E. R. Raiford, 600 S. Bloodworth St., Raleigh 27601.

A representative of the Conference Board of Education:

The chairman of Christian Outreach and one other representative, eighteen years of age or younger, elected by the Conference United Methodist Youth Fellowship: Sam Byrd, 308 Davis St., Smithfield 27577; Robert Collins, N. C. Wesleyan College.

One student elected by the state or regional unit of the United Methodist Student Movement: Douglas Tanner, 1234 N. Washington St., Rutherfordton 28199. Other student member: Paul Couch, 1011 S. Best St., Goldsboro 27530.

The Conference Missionary Secretary: Rufus H. Stark.

*District Missionary Secretaries:* Burlington, J. V. Bone; Durham, N. H. Byrd; Elizabeth City, A. L. Wesley, Jr.; Fayetteville, N. B. Hill, Jr.; Goldsboro, Milton T. Mann; Greenville, E. R. Porter; New Bern, J. T. Maides; Raleigh, Paul G. Bunn; Rocky Mount, J. Thomas Smith; Sanford, C. H. Mewborn; Wilmington, George W. Ports, Jr.

The Conference Lay Leader: James T. Patrick, 1700 Avondale, Durham 27701.

The Conference Secretary of Evangelism: Howard M. McLamb.

The President and Chairman of Missionary Education of the Conference Women's Society of Christian Service: Mrs. Harold Mann, 2219 Lee Ave., Sanford 27330; Mrs. J. W. Crawford, 719 Beaver Dam Rd., Raleigh 27607.

The Chairman of the Committee on Church and Community: Reginald W. Ponder.

The Presidents and full-time executives of city (metropolitan) and district missionary societies: L. W. Aurand, 921 Walnut Trail, Raleigh.

The Chairman of the Commission on Minimum Salaries: Preston D. Page, 2113 Kip-awa, Raleigh.

Any member of the General Board residing within the bounds of the Conference: J. Nelson Gibson, Jr., Gibson 28343; J. E. Garlington, Mrs. C. H. Boyd, Old Cherry Point Rd., New Bern; Mr. Douglas Tanner, 1234 N. Washington St., Rutherfordton 27103.

The District Superintendents: Burlington, E. B. Fisher; Durham, C. D. Barclift; Elizabeth City, H. G. Ruark; Fayetteville, Graham S. Eubank; Goldsboro, Leon Russell; Greenville, W. R. Stevens; New Bern, C. H. Mercer; Raleigh, N. W. Grant; Rocky Mount, Paul Carruth; Sanford, V. E. Queen; Wilmington, Clyde G. McCarver.

Duke Endowment: M. Wilson Nesbitt, Box 4814, Duke Divinity School, Durham 27706. Representatives from the Board of Missions to other Conference Agencies: *Board of Evangelism*, J. V. Early; *Methodist Foundation, Inc.*, A. E. Gildfinch; *Commission on Enlistment for Church Occupations*, Robert Moore; *Board of College Visitors*, Paul Carr, Hillsborough; *Kermit Wheeler*; *Joint Committee on Disability*, James I. Warren, Harvey B. Johnson; *Commission on Minimum Salary*, F. Owen Fitzgerald; *Commission on Continuing Education of the Ministry*, Walter N. McDonald; *Committee on Parsonage Standards*, Mrs. Harold Mann, Sanford; *Committee on Church and Community*, L. H. Oxendine, Paul Crayton, Mrs. C. M. Pate, S. L. Townsend, Walter N. McDonald, Charles Owen, R. W. Ponder, George Johnson, Leo Thompson, Paul Bunn, J. I. Warren, F. Owen Fitzgerald, Jr.

## COMMITTEE ON CHURCH AND COMMUNITY

Chairman	Reginald W. Ponder
Vice-Chairman	Paul G. Bunn
Recording Secretary	Charles E. Owens
Associate Executive Secretary	Roy L. Turnage

*Executive Officers:* Leo C. Thompson, Chairman, Town and Country Work; F. Owen Fitzgerald, Jr., Chairman, Urban Work; George W. Johnson, Chairman, Special Minis-

tries; Albert F. Fisher, Chairman, Board of Missions; L. C. Vereen, Executive Secretary, Board of Missions.

#### Sub-Committee on *Town and Country Work*

\*Leo C. Thompson, Chairman; \*L. H. Oxendine, Pembroke 28372; \*S. L. Townsend, S. L. Wood, A. B. Falls, C. D. Brown, C. F. Eakin, L. C. Bisette. Ex Officio: P. G. Bunn, President U.M.R.F.

#### Sub-Committee on *Urban Work*

\*F. Owen Fitzgerald, Chairman; \*Paul W. Crayton, J. J. Juren, F. J. Duplissey, H. H. Cash, S. T. Gillispie, Special Appointment: Dr. Guion G. Johnson, UNC, Chapel Hill 27514.

#### Sub-Committee on *Special Ministries*

\*George W. Johnson, Chairman; \*C. E. Owens, A. McK. Cameron, T. A. Danek, I. J. Wall, Jr., H. H. Wilkerson, \*Mrs. C. M. Pate, \*W. N. McDonald.

*District Secretaries:* Burlington, A. B. Falls, Durham, F. J. Duplissey; Elizabeth City, S. L. Wood; Fayetteville, C. D. Brown; Goldsboro, C. F. Eakin; Greenville, H. H. Cash; New Bern, I. J. Wall, Jr.; Raleigh, T. A. Danek; Rocky Mount, A. McK. Cameron; Sanford, L. C. Bisette; Wilmington, J. J. Juren.

Representatives to Other Boards and Agencies: Methodist Foundation, Inc., Leo C. Thompson; Minimum Salary Commission, Walter N. McDonald; Commission on Continuing Education, Charles E. Owens; Bishop's Committee on Church Architecture, Reginald W. Ponder, Roy L. Turnage; College Board of Visitors, Mrs. Cecil M. Pate, Samuel L. Townsend; Board of Evangelism, George W. Johnson; Committee on Parsonage Standards, R. W. Ponder.

### COMMITTEE ON PARSONAGE STANDARDS

(1960 *Journal*, page 275)

President ..... Mrs. R. L. Nicks  
Vice-President ..... Mrs. A. F. Fisher  
Secretary ..... Mrs. S. G. Boone

*Membership:* Mrs. R. L. Nicks, Mrs. A. F. Fisher, Mrs. S. G. Boone, Mrs. C. S. Hubbard, L. C. Vereen, R. W. Ponder, Mrs. Harold Mann.

### BOARD OF MANAGERS, NORTH CAROLINA PASTORS' SCHOOL

President ..... Julian A. Lindsey  
Vice-President ..... Paul Carruth  
Secretary ..... J. L. Stokes II  
Treasurer ..... L. C. Vereen  
Director ..... McMurray Richey  
Assistant Director ..... Harmon L. Smith

*Members:* North Carolina Conference—*Term to expire 1969:* G. S. Eubank, J. H. Miller, Jr., C. G. McCarver, Rufus Stark, N. W. Grant, H. L. Watson; *Term to expire 1970:* Paul Carruth, James I. Warren, J. H. Miller, C. P. Morris; *Term to expire 1971:* V. M. Howard, Jr., W. H. Kirby; *Term to expire 1972:* E. C. Shoaf, A. F. Fisher; *Term to expire 1974:* L. C. Vereen, F. O. Fitzgerald; *Chairman N. C. Conference Board of the Ministry:* W. J. Neese.

*Members:* Western North Carolina Conference—*Term to expire in 1969:* J. A. Lindsey, H. R. McSwain, M. E. Harbin, H. C. Wilkinson; *Term to expire in 1970:* H. M. Williams, P. L. Shore, Jr., J. C. Reichard, W. R. Brantley; *Chairman, Board of Ministry:* C. Heckard; *Executive Committee:* The officers and C. P. Morris and H. C. Wilkinson.

### BOARD OF PENSIONS

(Par. 1557, 1968 *Discipline*)

Chairman ..... Clifton W. Everett  
Vice-Chairman ..... Ralph I. Epps  
Secretary ..... Norwood L. Jones

*Membership—For four years, term expiring in 1972:* George Jackson, RFD, Hertford; Norwood L. Jones; S. C. Thornton, Elizabethtown; N. E. Edgerton, Tatton Hall, Raleigh; C. W. Everett, Bethel; R. F. McKee; K. L. Braswell.

*For eight years, term expiring in 1976:* Frank Eason, Methodist College, Fayetteville; R. I. Epps; Merritt Jones, 1709 Banbury St., Raeligh; R. S. Harrison; James Suggs, Rt. 3, Country Club Rd., New Bern; T. B. Hough.

*At large, term expiring in 1972:* T. V. Carter; Bruce Hargrove, 1115 Kit Pl., Raleigh; M. L. Brooks, Pembroke; Jackie Locklear.

Any minister or lay member within the Conference who is a member of the General Board of Pensions.

Representatives from the Board of Pensions to other Conference Agencies: *Joint Committee on Disability*, Russell S. Harrison, N. E. Edgerton; *Methodist Foundation*, T. B. Hough; *Board of Health and Welfare Ministries*, Robert F. McKee.

## COMMITTEE ON ANNUAL CONFERENCE PROGRAM

(From Rules of the Conference)

**Membership:** The Presiding Bishop: William R. Cannon; The District Superintendent of the District in which the Annual Conference is held: C. D. Barclift; The Secretary of the Conference: W. Carlton Wilson; The Host Pastor of the Annual Conference: H. L. Watson; The Conference Lay Leader: James T. Patrick, 1700 Avondale, Durham.

## PROGRAM COUNCIL

Chairman .....	Bishop William R. Cannon
Vice-Chairman .....	Arnold K. King
Secretary .....	Vergil E. Queen
Treasurer .....	Charles K. McAdams
Conference Program Director .....	N. W. Grant

**Committee Chairmen:** Committee on Interpretation, Paul Carruth; Committee on Television, Radio, and Film Communication, William K. Quick; Committee on Publishing Interests, W. J. Neese.

The District Superintendents: Edgar B. Fisher, C. D. Barclift, Henry G. Ruark, Graham S. Eubank, Leon Russell, W. R. Stevens, C. H. Mercer, N. W. Grant, Paul Carruth, Vergil E. Queen, C. G. McCarver.

Chairman, Commission on Ecumenical Affairs: C. W. Robbins; President, Board of Education: Herman S. Winberry; President, Board of Evangelism: Kimsey King; President, Commission on Archives and History: W. K. Quick; President, Board of Health and Welfare Ministries: J. L. Joyce; Chairman, Commission on Continuing Education of The Ministry: Paul Carruth; Chairman, Long-Range Planning Committee: Dermont J. Reid; Chairman, Minimum Salary Commission: Preston D. Page; Chairman, Board of The Ministry: W. J. Neese; President, Board of Missions: A. F. Fisher; Chairman, Board of Pensions: C. W. Everette; Chairman, Commission on Public Relations and Methodist Information: W. K. Quick.

President, Board of Christian Social Concerns: H. Arthur Phillips, Jr.; Chairman, Committee on Church and Community: R. W. Ponder; Chairman, Conference Board of Trustees: J. W. Jenkins, Jr.; Chairman, Commission on Enlistment for Church Occupations: J. L. Hunter; Chairman, Commission on World Service and Finance: C. S. Hubbard; Chairman, Commission on Worship: Ralph E. Fowlkes; President, Methodist Foundation, Inc.: Sidney Gullledge, Jr.; The Conference Secretary: W. Carleton Wilson; Two members (one to be the president) of the Conference Women's Society of Christian Service: Mrs. Harold Mann, Mrs. D. K. Frye; The Conference Lay Leader: James T. Patrick; Two Representatives of the Conference Youth Organization: Fred Irons, Jr., Raleigh; Gary Grimes, Robbins; General Conference Program Council: Mrs. Sam A. Dunn.

One layman from each district: Burlington, Bill Price; Durham, A. K. King, Sr.; Elizabeth City, A. L. Whitehurst; Fayetteville, L. Stacy Weaver; Goldsboro, E. Denning Smith; Greenville, Leo W. Jenkins; New Bern, W. C. Chadwick; Raleigh, J. E. Legates; Rocky Mount, L. Taylor Oakes; Sanford, T. Roy Phillips; Wilmington, Wade H. Pierce

Chairmen of age-level departments:

At Large: James H. McCallum, S. T. Brooks, D. F. Lowry, L. H. Oxendine

Ex-officio: Executive Secretaries: Association of Methodist Colleges: J. A. Auman  
Board of Education: C. P. Morris; Board of Evangelism: H. M. McLamb; Department

of Gifts and Wills: O. L. Hathaway; Board of Missions: L. C. Vereen, Roy Turnage; Conference Statistician: D. D. Traynham; Conference Treasurer-Business Administrator: Charles K. McAdams.

### METHODIST BOARD OF PUBLICATION, INC.

President ..... O. Kelly Ingram  
Vice-President ..... William Henderson, High Point  
Secretary ..... T. C. Hoyle, Jr., Greensboro

*Members:* H. C. Allen, Statesville; N. E. Edgerton, Raleigh; W. R. Henderson, High Point; T. C. Hoyle, Jr., Greensboro; Charles E. Jordan, Durham; C. P. Morris, Raleigh; J. W. Routh, Greensboro; Wilson O. Weldon, Nashville, Tenn.; Carl C. Wooten, Kinston.

### COMMISSION ON PUBLIC RELATIONS AND METHODIST INFORMATION

(Journal 1964, Page 251)

Conference Director ..... William K. Quick  
Secretary ..... M. O. Stephenson

*Membership:* Conference Director: W. K. Quick; District Directors: Burlington, S. J. Barnes; Durham, R. H. Hodge; Elizabeth City, Kimsey King; Fayetteville, James T. Pharr, Fayetteville Observer, Fayetteville; Goldsboro, J. C. Loy, Greenville, Ashley Putrell, Washington Daily News, Washington; New Bern, W. D. Sabiston, III; Raleigh, David Daniel; Rocky Mount, M. O. Stephenson; Sanford, W. E. Horner, Sanford Herald, Sanford; Wilmington, W. B. Cotton.

*At Large:* E. L. Raiford, 600 S. Bloodworth, Raleigh.

### COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE RULES

Chairman ..... W. Carleton Wilson  
Vice-Chairman ..... Ralph Fowlkes  
Secretary ..... D. L. Harris

*Members:* W. C. Wilson, D. L. Harris, J. H. Waldrop, Jr., R. L. Fowlkes, S. L. Townsend, Roland C. Braswell, Highway 70, Goldsboro.

### BOARD OF CHRISTIAN SOCIAL CONCERNS

President ..... H. A. Phillips  
Vice-President ..... Ross E. Townes  
Vice-President ..... N. A. Desrosiers  
Vice-President ..... Charles M. Smith  
Secretary ..... Robert S. Pullman  
Financial Secretary ..... A. P. Hill

*Membership:* Two lay members and two ministers from each district:

Burlington, Merrit Y. Wilson, Rt. 1, Box 3-A, Pittsboro; Louis C. Allen, Burlington; Charles Hutchinson; Randall Baker.

Durham, Guy Johnson, 420 Westwood Drive, Chapel Hill; M. S. McKibben, 2215 Stuart Drive, Durham; M. R. Gardner; N. A. Desrosiers.

Elizabeth City, Mrs. Rena Tillett, Wanchese; Mrs. Eddie Harrell, Hertford; C. W. arbee; R. M. Smithson, Jr.

Fayetteville, D. K. Taylor, 818 West Rowan, Fayetteville; Richard L. Hensdale, Elk-Hensdale Store, Fayetteville; W. H. Kirby; Aaron G. Tyson.

Goldsboro, Mrs. Jack Langston, 1307 E. Beech St., Goldsboro; Floyd Evans, 307 Landley Place, Goldsboro; J. C. Loy; J. E. Wood.

Greenville, Mrs. E. H. Williford, Orton Drive, Greenville; T. B. Griffin, 213 East Gordon St., Kinston; J. L. Hood; J. C. P. Brown.

New Bern, Mrs. Jim H. Ipock, Route 2, New Bern; C. K. Spruill, Box 346, New Bern; T. M. Faggart; A. P. Hill, Jr.

Raleigh, David S. Coltrane, 1611 Oberlin Road, Raleigh; James S. Stevens 432 Oakland Drive, Raleigh; H. A. Phillips; A. H. Phillips, Jr.

Rocky Mount, Leroy Jackson, Hawthorne Lane, Rocky Mount; Don Evans, Rocky Mount; J. E. Richardson; J. R. Hailey.

Sanford, Mrs. R. B. Guthrie, Southrall Place, Sanford; Mrs. Ralph Mohr, Carthage; J. E. Sponenberg; J. D. Jones.

Wilmington, T. Eldridge Fergus, 2903 Wrightsville Avenue, Wilmington; Lily Mae Clark, 306 E. Tennessee Avenue, Wilmington; C. B. Hicks; W. R. King.

All district directors of Christian Social Concerns shall be ex-officio members of the Annual Conference Board: Burlington, W. W. Newman; Durham, C. H. Lancaster; Elizabeth City, R. M. Gradeless; Fayetteville, A. C. Edens; Goldsboro, W. C. Teachey; Greenville, Charles M. Smith; New Bern, J. J. Williams; Raleigh, T. J. Collier, Jr.; Rocky Mount, L. P. Jackson; Sanford, R. S. Pullman; Wilmington, W. B. Gregory.

*Members at Large:* Mrs. Currence Lockler, 2524 West Fifth Street, Lumberton; James K. Brayboy, Church Street, McCall, South Carolina; Ross E. Townes, 101 West Alton Street, Durham; T. B. Bacote, 1836 Gala Drive, Fayetteville; Harvey Lowry; D. F. Lowry; S. T. Gillispie; J. F. Sawyer.

Any members of the general and jurisdictional boards living within the bounds of the Conference shall be exofficio members of the Annual Conference Board: Cecil W. Robbins.

Other Members nominated by the Board of Christian Social Concerns: Ralph Fleming, Vernon C. Tyson, Charles Bryant, Mrs. Joe Hiatt, Southern Pines; Mrs. D. K. Fry, 2701 Hazelwood Drive, Raleigh.

Representatives from the Board of Christian Social Concerns to other Conference Agencies: Continuing Education of the Ministry: J. J. Collier; Commission on Enlistment for Church Occupations: S. T. Gillispie.

Student Member: Joe Mann, 2219 Lee Street, Sanford.

## CONFERENCE BOARD OF TRUSTEES

(Par. 1619, 1968 Discipline)

Chairman	J. W. Jenkins, Jr.
Vice-Chairman	Jack W. Page
Secretary	C. A. Dillon

*Membership:* Term expiring in 1969: J. W. Page; James W. Ward, Goodwin Road, Durham; H. L. Watson, E. M. Herndon, 800 S. Duke Street, Durham. Term expiring in 1970: J. K. Bostick; W. A. Tew; C. A. Dillon, Dillon Supply Co., Raleigh; J. W. Hensdale, 1103 Hay Street, Fayetteville. Term expiring in 1971: T. B. Hough; J. L. Joyce; Josh L. Horne, 150 Howard St., Rocky Mount; J. W. Jenkins, Jr., Jenkins Oil Co., Henderson. At Large: Term expiring in 1971: S. T. Brooks, 719 East Eleventh St., Lumberton; James A. Jones, Route 3, Maxton.

## BOARD OF COLLEGE VISITORS

(Journal 1952, Page 111)

Chairman	Kermit R. Wheeler
Vice Chairman	T. O. Fields
Secretary	B. M. Carden

*Membership:* Fourteen members to be appointed on a quadrennial basis by the presiding bishop upon nomination as follows:

Two members by Commission on World Service and Finance: W. M. Howard, Jr.; L. Taylor Oakes, Box 627, Roanoke Rapids.

Two members by Board of Education: J. B. Parvin; Walter E. Errauton, Academy St., Sanford.

Two members by Board of The Laity: Dr. W. O. Fields, 1129 Sycamore Dr., Rocky Mount; T. Roy Phillips, Carthage.

One member by Board of the Ministry: P. H. Layfield, Jr.

One member by Board of Evangelism: B. M. Carden.

Two members by Committee on Church and Community: Mrs. Cecil Pate, 1502 E. Palm, Goldsboro; S. L. Townsend.

Two members by Women's Society of Christian Service: Mrs. J. E. Davis, 528 Chisholm St., Sanford; Mrs. T. B. Upchurch, Raeford.

Two members by Board of Missions: Paul G. Carr, Hillsborough; Kermit Wheeler.

### CONFERENCE WOMEN'S SOCIETY OF CHRISTIAN SERVICE

President ..... Mrs. Harold Mann, 2219 Lee Ave., Sanford  
 Vice-President ..... Mrs. D. K. Fry, 2701 Hazelwood Dr., Raleigh  
 Secretary ..... Mrs. R. L. Nicks, 508 Everett Pl., Durham  
 Treasurer ..... Mrs. Frank McGoogan, Hertford

#### Program Area Chairmen

Christian Social Relations: Mrs. Charles Dorsett, Mount Gilead  
 Missionary Education: Mrs. John Crawford, 719 Beaver Dam Rd., Raleigh  
 Spiritual Growth: Mrs. R. L. Bame, Tarboro  
 Secretary of Program Materials: Mrs. Thomas P. Davis, Yanceyville  
 Public Relations: Mrs. Ivan E. Welborn, 1061 Mohawk Ave., Fayetteville  
 Projects: Mrs. Cecil Pate, 1502 Palm St., Goldsboro  
 Committee on Nominations: Mrs. E. B. Fisher, 503 Tarleton Ave., Burlington  
*Chairman, Wesleyan Service Guild:* Miss Rosalie Holmes, 212 W. Green St., Snow Hill

#### District Presidents

*Membership: Ministers:* J. W. Page, C. S. Hubbard, T. M. Vick, W. M. Howard, Jr., Burlington; Mrs. W. B. Gibbs, 1303 North Sellars Mill Rd., Burlington  
 Durham: Mrs. C. D. Scott, 1303 North St., Durham  
 Elizabeth City: Mrs. Beulah Gaylord Box 115, Manteo  
 Fayetteville: Mrs. Ivan E. Welborn, 1061 Mohawk Ave., Fayetteville  
 Goldsboro: Mrs. E. C. Thompson, 601 E. Hill St., Warsaw  
 Greenville: Mrs. Donald H. Edman, Rt. 2, Box 44, Grifton  
 New Bern: Mrs. J. H. Ipock, Box 2493, New Bern  
 Raleigh: Mrs. W. M. Bryan, 3021 Rothgeb Dr., Raleigh  
 Rocky Mount: Mrs. J. C. Reynolds, 308 S. Howell St., Rocky Mount  
 Sanford: Mrs. Nelson Gibson, Gibson  
 Wilmington: Mrs. C. B. Hicks, 122 Chadwick Ave. Wilmington

Representatives from Conference Women's Society of Christian Service to other Conference Agencies: **Board of College Visitors**, Mrs. J. E. Davis, 528 Chisholm St., Sanford; Mrs. T. B. Upchurch, Raeford; **Board of Evangelism**, Mrs. R. L. Bame; **Christian Social Concerns**, Mrs. Charles Dorsett.

### COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE

(Par. 802, 1968 Discipline)

President ..... Charles S. Hubbard  
 Vice-President ..... Thomas S. White, Jr.  
 Secretary ..... T. Marvin Vick, Jr.

*Membership: Ministers:* J. W. Page, C. S. Hubbard, T. M. Vick, W. M. Howard, Jr., B. L. Davidson; *Laymen:* L. Taylor Oakes, P. O. Box 627, Roanoke Rapids; Clarence Olive, Lakeshore Dr., Fayetteville; W. W. Austin, 3221 Birnhamwood Rd., Raleigh; Willis Gupton, Wachovia Bank & Trust Co., Wilmington; Nelson Gibson, Gibson; Thomas S. White, Jr., First Security Corp., 111 Corcoran St., Durham; At Large: J. F. Cummings, 1708 Maryland St., Lumberton; Ira Pate Lowry, Pembroke.

#### Cabinet Representative:

Representatives selected by the Commission on World Service and Finance to membership on other Conference Agencies. **College Board of Visitors:** W. M. Howard, Jr., L. Taylor Oakes, Roanoke Rapids; **Methodist Foundation, Inc.:** Three members of the Commission, J. W. Page, T. M. Vick, Jr., W. W. Austin; Four members selected by the Commission on World Service and Finance from the Conference at-large, M. J. Cowell, S. L. Gullede, I. Lee Parker, J. Nelson Gibson.

## COMMISSION ON WORSHIP

(Par. 1454, 1968 Discipline)

Chairman	Ralph E. Fowlkes
Vice-Chairman	Marvin Burke
Secretary	Warner R. Heston

**Membership:** One ministerial and one lay member from each district:

Burlington, R. L. Wallace; Mrs. Wilbur Cooper, West Davis St., Burlington  
 Durham, Ralph E. Fowlkes; R. T. A. Pifer, 2218 Shoreham Dr., Durham  
 Elizabeth City, B. F. Potter, Jr.; William R. McCain, Elizabeth City  
 Fayetteville, W. R. Heston, Jr.; Mrs. John Spears, Lillington  
 Goldsboro, L. A. Dillman; Charles Lee, 7053 Madison St., Goldsboro  
 Greenville, A. L. Reynolds; E. S. Mann, Washington  
 New Bern, W. D. Sabiston, III; Mrs. Floyd Johnson, 1408 Kimberly Rd., New Bern  
 Raleigh, J. M. Owen III; Marvin Burke, P. O. Box 1926, Raleigh  
 Rocky Mount, R. W. Morgan; W. B. Joyner, Weldon  
 Sanford, J. Rodney Fulcher; Mrs. Dewey Mims, Jr., Southern Pines  
 Wilmington, M. L. DeHart; Mrs. Frances Townsend, 304 College St., Wallace

**Members-at-Large:** W. P. Cole; Mrs. Mary L. Gleanes, P. O. Box 311, Maxton;  
 Maryland Chance, 504 East Fifteenth St., Lumberton.

Any member of the General Commission within the Conference shall be an exofficio member:

## UNITED METHODIST YOUTH FELLOWSHIP CONFERENCE COUNCIL

President: Fred Irons, 1104 W. Rock Spring Rd., Greenville 27834

Vice-President: Gary Grimes, Robbins 27325

Secretary: Susan Harrell, P. O. Box 66, Hertford 27944

Treasurer: Paula Darden, 1713 Lyon Rd., Fayetteville 28303

Publicity Superintendent: Rose Auman, 417 Roxanne Dr., Raleigh 27603

## Area Chairmen

Faith: Robert Collins, Wesleyan College, Rocky Mount 27801

Witness: Laura Bullock, 511 Lake Rd., Creedmoor

Citizenship: Barbara Baker, 908 S. Second St., Smithfield 27577

Outreach: Sam Byrd, 308 Davis St., Smithfield 27577

Fellowship: Dottie Rawley, 2724 Huntington Rd., Fayetteville 28303

Ecumenical Affairs Rep.: Pam Walton, 5008 Carteret Dr., Raleigh

## MYF Representatives On Conference Agencies:

Commission on Christian Vocations: Robert Collins; Board of Missions: Sam Byrd,  
 Paula Darden; Board of Evangelism: Laura Bullock; Board of Christian Social Con-  
 cerns: Barbara Baker; Town and Country Commission: Susan Harrell; Board of Edu-  
 cation: Fred Irons, Gary Grimes, Rose Auman; Conference Program Council: Fred  
 Irons, Gary Grimes.

## OTHER CONFERENCE RELATED ORGANIZATIONS AND INSTITUTIONS

## Conference Duke Alumni Officers

President	Norwood L. Jones
First Vice-President	Hubert H. Hodgkin
Second Vice-President	Leo C. Thompson
Secretary	R. Bruce Pate
Treasurer	Sam D. McMillan, Jr.
Executive Committee: E. Clifford Shoaf, R. T. Commander, Charles Michael Smith.	

## Conference High Point College Alumni Officers

President	Leonard E. Mayo
Vice-President	Douglas L. Byrd
Secretary	

## Conference Louisburg College Alumni Officers

President	Jack L. Hunter
Vice-President	James G. Lupton
Secretary	John S. Paschal



**Conference Methodist College Alumni Officers**

President .....	Larry Barnes
Vice-President .....	Whitfield Collins
Secretary-Treasurer .....	Jean Hutchinson

**Conference N. C. Wesleyan College Alumni Officers**

President .....	Robert O. Stephens
President Elect .....	J. Ward Page
Vice-President .....	Michael C. Glass
Secretary .....	David M. Jacobs
Treasurer .....	William J. Garlow
Executive Director .....	J. W. E. Joyner

**Conference Methodist Ministers Credit Union**

President .....	Thomas A. Collins
Vice-President .....	R. E. L. Moser
Secretary .....	W. A. Tew
Treasurer .....	Maness Mitchell

*Board of Directors:* D. D. Traynham, C. W. Goldston, J. K. Bostick, W. B. Petteway, J. E. Garlington.

**Methodist Rural Fellowship**

President .....	Paul Bunn
Vice-President .....	James A. Tingle
Secretary .....	Milton T. Mann
Treasurer .....	A. J. Riggan, Hamlet

**Supply Pastors Fellowship Officers**

President .....	J. Edward Morrison
Vice-President .....	Haywood Lee Martin
Secretary-Treasurer .....	Benton Hill
Publicity Chairman .....	W. Fred Chasteen

*Counselors:* C. Wade Goldston, Walter N. McDonald

**DISTRICT BOARDS OF CHURCH LOCATION AND BUILDING****Burlington District:**

*Clerical:* E. B. Fisher, J. C. Shore, H. W. Pearce, Randall Baker.

*Lay:* C. G. Sommers, 1137 S. Church St., Burlington; James Pyles, Route 2, Elon College; Lina B. Moore, Route 1, Pittsboro.

**Durham District:**

*Clerical:* C. D. Barclift, W. A. Tew, C. P. Womack, W. E. Tisdale.

*Lay:* Archie R. Davis, 52 Beverly Dr., Durham; Carson G. Jennings, 2619 Augusta Dr., Durham; James A. Ward, Route 8, Box 281, Durham.

**Elizabeth City District:**

*Clerical:* H. G. Ruark, E. L. Earnhardt, L. A. Green, J. C. Staton.

*Lay:* G. W. Jackson, Rt. 3, Hertford; F. K. Kramer, Jr., 100 Pine Lake Dr., Elizabeth City; Edward Pugh, Jr., 420 W. Colonial Ave., Elizabeth City.

**Fayetteville District:**

*Clerical:* G. S. Eubank, W. J. Neese, Frank Grill, W. H. Kirby.

*Lay:* F. A. Dawson, Rt. 1, Fayetteville; Henry Hackney, 1111 Faison St., Fayetteville; George W. Tinnin, 1319 Fort Bragg Rd., Fayetteville.

**Goldsboro District:**

*Clerical:* Leon Russell, L. A. Dillman, J. C. Loy, H. G. Quigley.

*Lay:* Ben R. Boyette, Rt. 4, Goldsboro; Ralph Jinnette, Box 1002, Goldsboro; C. E. Worley, 205 Linwood Ave., Goldsboro.

**Greenville District:**

*Clerical:* W. R. Stevens, W. W. Bishop, J. L. Hood, W. M. Mills.

*Lay:* Warren E. Hargett, P. O. Box 1541, Kinston; Carl C. Wooten, 1114 N. College St., Kinston; L. H. Garner 1702 Knollwood Dr., Greenville.

**New Bern District:**

Clerical: Charles H. Mercer, A. F. Fisher, A. P. Hill, Jr., E. I. Bedsworth.  
 Lay: W. B. Chalk, 2800 Evans St., Morehead City; P. W. Crayton, P. O. Box 290,  
 New Bern; R. H. Stephens, 504 Pollock St., New Bern.

**Raleigh District:**

Clerical: N. W. Grant, J. K. Ormond, R. R. Blankenhorn, J. M. Owen, III.  
 Lay: L. W. Aurand, 921 Trailwood Dr., Raleigh; M. E. White, 417 Winterlochen  
 Rd., Raleigh; Clem M. McDaniel, Falls Rd., Raleigh.

**Rocky Mount District:**

Clerical: Paul Carruth, J. L. Joyce, M. O. Stephenson, R. W. Ponder.  
 Lay: D. S. Johnson, 1124 Eastern Ave., Rocky Mount; Ryland P. Edwards, 1409  
 Western Ave., Rocky Mount; L. G. Hooks, 913 Eastern Ave., Rocky Mount.

**Sanford District:**

Clerical: V. E. Queen, C. S. Boggs, S. G. Dodson, Jr., J. H. Kinkle.  
 Lay: J. Nelson Gibson, Gibson; R. H. Hough, Rockingham; Dewey Mims, Jr.,  
 Southern Pines.

**Wilmington District:**

Clerical: C. G. McCarver, George W. Ports, B. F. Musser, W. B. Cotton.  
 Lay: Frank I. Ballard, Box 1404, Wilmington; Harris Ligon, 216 Princess St., Wil-  
 mington; Wade Pierce, 4419 Mockinbird Lane, Wilmington.

**DISTRICT COMMITTEES ON THE MINISTRY**

**Burlington:** E. B. Fisher, M. W. Lawrence, R. E. L. Moser, G. T. Alexander, Christian  
 White, Charles Hutchinson.

**Durham District:** C. D. Barclift, F. J. Duplissey, W. B. Petteway, Paul B. Scott, T.  
 Fant Steele, Jr., D. L. Byrd.

**Elizabeth City District:** H. G. Ruark, C. W. Barbee, H. L. Harrell, L. C. Thompson,  
 S. L. Wood, G. R. McKenzie.

**Fayetteville District:** Graham S. Eubank, W. J. Neese, Amos H. Stone, N. B. Hill, Jr.,  
 S. J. Womack, A. C. Edens.

**Goldsboro District:** Leon Russell, B. L. Davidson, R. L. Jerome, P. H. Layfield, J. C.  
 Chaffin, F. O. Fitzgerald, Jr.

**Greenville District:** W. R. Stevens, J. V. Early, J. C. P. Brown, W. K. Quick, F. G.  
 Peterson, R. F. McKee

**New Bern District:** C. H. Mercer, J. H. Miller, Jr., A. F. Fisher, H. S. Garriss, W. W.  
 Sherman, Jr., J. T. Maides.

**Raleigh District:** N. W. Grant, T. M. Vick, Jr., J. W. Page, J. M. Cline, J. Paul Edwards,  
 T. J. Barrett.

**Rocky Mount District:** Paul Carruth, T. A. Collins, J. R. Hailey, J. L. Joyce, M. O.  
 Stephenson, R. W. Ponder.

**Sanford District:** V. E. Queen, Paul W. Boone, S. G. Dodson, Jr., T. B. Hough, Brooks  
 Patten, H. S. Winberry.

**Wilmington District:** C. G. McCarver, E. F. Smith, B. F. Musser, M. L. DeHart, W. /  
 Seawell, George W. Ports.

## LAY DELEGATES TO ANNUAL CONFERENCE, 1968

\*Indicates the delegate was present at this session of the Conference.

## BURLINGTON DISTRICT

Charge	Delegate	Reserve
Bellemont	Mrs. J. W. Stanfield* 4075 Maple Ave., Burlington	Paul Lowder Route 6, Burlington
Bethel	Ralph Holmes* Route 1, Graham	Raymond Braxton Route 2, Graham
Bonlee	Gordon White Bonlee	Clarence Willett Bear Creek
Burlington: Davis Street	Jerry C. Jones 3511 Longview St., Burlington	George W. Fox 202 Westbrook Court, Burlington
Faith	Eugene Brame* Elk Drive, Box 101 Route 7, Burlington	
Front Street	Kent Pate* Box 975, Burlington Hugh Cummings* 2470 Edgewood Ave., Burlington	Arnold Sanders 2919 Armfield Ave., Burlington Dr. Paul Abernethy Medical Village Vaughan Rd., Burlington
Grace	Hugh A. Cazel 2410 Catherine Dr., Burlington	James F. Rogers* 2758 Woodbury Dr., Burlington
St. Paul	George Winfrey* 3206 S. Mebane St., Burlington	Grady Long 1112 Sherwood Dr., Burlington
Trinity	Mrs. Mabel Perry* 3011 Maple Ave., Burlington	Mrs. Mable King 2509 Columblina Lane, Burlington
Webb Avenue	T. F. Bennett* 2216 Canterbury Dr., Burlington	Mrs. Elizabeth Cable 837 N. Anthony St., Burlington
West Burlington	C. T. Pyles, Jr.* 304 Atwater St., Burlington	Howard Barham 410 Atwater St., Burlington
Burlington Circuit	William Brannock Route 1, Reidsville	Mrs. Helen Smith* Route 1, Burlington
Bynum	J. G. Williams* Bynum	J. C. Lane Bynum
Cedar Grove	R. Harris Pope* Cedar Grove	Gaines Liner Route 1, Efland
Chestnut Ridge	G. P. Sykes* Route 3, Hillsborough	Lindsay Tapp Route 1, Efland
Cobb Circuit	J. L. Clayton Route 1, Providence	Woodrow Gilliam Route 4, Danville, Va.
Efland	Robert Nichols* Efland	W. C. Dawkins Efland
Fairview	J. Richard Dodson Route 1, Elon College	T. Gilmer Jones Route 1, Elon College
Friendship	Mrs. J. Dean Isley Route 2, Snow Camp	Mrs. H. M. Patterson* 122 Shannel Dr., Burlington
Graham: First	Craig D. May* 429 Sheffner St., Graham	Calvin Smith 507 Doggett Dr., Graham
Christ Church-Cedar Cliff	A. M. Foster, Jr.* Route 5, Graham	Larry Woody 1221 Border St., Graham
Grove-Chapel	Alton Tripp* Route 1, Pittsboro	Carl J. Meacham Route 3, Chapel Hill
Haw River	Miss Thelma Cates Haw River	Mrs. W. L. James* Haw River
Hebron	Mrs. Dan Wilson* Route 2, Mebane	Mrs. Albert Freshwater Route 2, Mebane
Hightower	Clinton Long Prospect Hill	Arch Kimbre Route 3, Mebane
Leasburg-Salem	Sam H. Winstead Leasburg	Bonnie L. Bradsher Route 2, Hurdle Mills
Lebanon	Winfred Yancey Route 1, Mebane	Johnny Lankford Box 127, Mebane
Mebane	R. Nelson Ponder* 415 S. Third St., Mebane	Phonse Bean Route 2, Mebane
Merritt's-Ebenezer		
Milton	Clyde Barker* Milton	Mrs. G. L. Lipscomb Milton

Charge	Delegate	Reserve
Moncure	Zeb Harrington Route 1, Moncure	Mrs. Lee Buchanan Route 1, Moncure
Mt. Hermon	Mrs. Hubert Isley* Route 6, Burlington	Mrs. Vance Garrett, Sr. Route 1, Mebane Mrs. L. P. Holt, Sr. Route 1, Graham
Mt. Pleasant	Miss Lina B. Moore Route 1, Pittsboro	Leon Mann Route 1, Pittsboro
New Hope-Purley	Frank Powell Route 1, Blanch	Sterling Hudson Route 1, Milton
Piney Grove-Hickory Grove	Miss Anna Crutchfield Box 636, Liberty	Mrs. John Ledford* Route 4, Siler City
Pittsboro	D. Mack Griffin* Pittsboro	D. E. Steudenmire Pittsboro
Pittsboro Circuit	Mrs. Lillian Wolfe Route 1, Moncure	Mrs. Roy J. Williams Route 2, Pittsboro
Rock Creek	F. D. Hornaday, Jr.* Route 2, Snow Camp	W. E. Hinshaw Route 2, Snow Camp
St. Luke's	Charles Hurley 410 Lakeside Ave., Burlington	Mrs. Charles Hurley 410 Lakeside Ave., Burlington
Salem-Chapel	Everette Gooding* Route 1, Haw River	George Phillips Route 1, Haw River
Saxapahaw	Ben E. Jordan, Jr. 1907 Sunnybrook Dr., Burlington	Hoover Dixon* Route 2, Graham Ben Bulla Saxapahaw
Shiloh	Mrs. Helen Thomassen Route 2, Elon College	Mrs. W. F. Moore Route 1, Gibsonville Mrs. W. N. Reid Care of S. J. Starnes Route 1, Gibsonville
Siler City: First	Paul D. Johnson, Jr.* 525 W. Delphin St., Siler City	W. R. Brewer 306 N. Garden Avenue Siler City
West End	Lester Murray* 717 N. Third St., Siler City	Henry Light N. Chatham Avenue Siler City
Silk Hope Circuit	Calvin Braxton Route 1, Snow Camp	Floyd Teakue, Jr.* Route 2, Pittsboro
Sweepsonville	L. W. McAdams Sweepsonville	J. P. Teer Route 3, Graham
Walnut Grove	James A. Wade* Route 1, Cedar Grove	Henry Ashley Route 2, Hillsborough
Whitney Cross	Neal Hargrove Route 1, Snow Camp	Walter Lloyd Route 2, Mebane
Yanceyville	John O. Gunn* Yanceyville	Otha Hicks Route 1, Yanceyville
Zion	Wayne Ward Route 1, Staley	Charles Coble Route 1, Staley

## DURHAM DISTRICT

Allensville-Trinity	Robert C. Huff, Sr.* Route 1, Oxford	Thomas O. Gentry Route 2, Roxboro
Andrews-Soapstone	Leonard Mangum 112 Cox Avenue, Raleigh	Roy Gardner Route 4, Durham
Bahama: Mt. Bethel	C. M. Allen* Bahama	Mrs. Thurston Veasey 116 Cheryl Dr., Durham
Banks-Grove Hill	I. Donald Gray, Jr.* Route 2, Creedmoor	Harold Wynn Route 1, Franklinton
Bethesda	Mrs. E. A. Luquire Route 6, Box 484, Durham	David Fussell Route 4, Old Raleigh Rd. Durham
Brooksdale-Brookland	Reuben Moore Route 3, Roxboro	Charles Green* Box 613, Roxboro
Butner	Miss Nell Sensabaugh* John Umstead Hospital Butner	Mrs. Ruby Ellis P. O. Box 525 Butner
Carrboro	John Boone* P. O. Box 84, Carrboro	Bryant Hackney 205 Oak St., Carrboro

Charge	Delegate	Reserve
Chapel Hill: Aldersgate	Mrs. Jacoba Klassen* 148 Hamilton Road Chapel Hill	John Kennedy 501 Caswell Rd. Chapel Hill
Amity	Lindy Sparrow 4 Bolin Heights, Chapel Hill	I. N. Reynolds* 312 Estes Dr., Chapel Hill
Orange	J. R. Williams* Route 4, Chapel Hill	Mrs. V. A. Hoyle Route 4, Chapel Hill
University	A. K. King* 512 Dogwood Dr., Chapel Hill	Grey Culbreth 407 Westwood Dr., Chapel Hill
Concord-Oak Grove	W. A. Graham* 26 Oakwood Ave., Chapel Hill	Mrs. Guy Johnson 420 Westwood Dr., Chapel Hill
Creedmoor	B. Earl Clayton* Route 1, Woodsdale	James Hamlet 404 Ridge Rd., Roxboro
Durham: Aldersgate	Mrs. A. C. Johnson* Creedmoor	Mrs. James Averett Creedmoor
Asbury	Jack Parham 1016 Horton Road Durham	Burton King 3404 Duke Homestead Rd. Durham
Bethany	C. C. Durham* 1412 Broad St., Durham	D. T. Stutts 2325 Englewood Ave., Durham
Branson	Elmer Johnson 2707 Duke Homestead Rd. Durham	Mrs. Earle Long 2617 Hermine St. Durham
Calvary	Miss Vela Harmon* 217 Hood St., Durham	Mrs. Florence Barbee 105 Cherry Grove St., Durham
Carr	Robert E. Foster* 2706 Stuart Dr., Durham	Richard P. Butler 1514 E. Green St., Durham
Duke's Chapel	G. D. Stevens 2611 Charlotte St., Durham	J. C. Carden 217 N. Maple St., Durham
Duke Memorial	Mrs. Amy Fallaw 2626 Pickett Rd., Durham	Mrs. Claudia Carver* 201 Carver St., Durham
Epworth	J. W. Holsinger 3808 Nottaway Rd., Durham	C. E. Phillips, Jr. 1307 Virginia Ave., Durham
Glendale Heights	Elisha M. Herndon 1508 Moreland Ave., Durham	M. S. McKeibben 2215 Stuart Dr., Durham
Lakewood	Sam Hodges* 1418 Roxboro Rd., Durham	Frank Bahnson 915 Murray St., Durham
Maybrook-Massey	Mrs. H. A. Gunter, Sr.* 2700 Vineyard St., Durham	Mrs. T. D. Reynolds 2502 Wrightwood Ave., Durham
McMannen	Mrs. J. M. Ormond 1107 Minerva St., Durham	Mrs. O. H. Fagala, Jr. 303 Monticello Ave., Durham
St. John	L. P. McLawhorn 1400 Ed Cook Rd., Durham	Eugene Elliott Route 3, Box 228, Durham
St. Paul	C. H. Pickett 1103 Oakland Ave., Durham	Mrs. Vasser W. Jones* 4102 Neal Rd., Durham
Trinity	Mrs. J. J. Juren* 621 Starport Dr., Durham	Mrs. Harvey B. Johnson 2616 Erwin Rd., Durham
Wellons Village	H. W. Stallings* 2813 Shenandoah Ave., Durham	A. H. Best III 419 Valley Dr., Durham
Ellis Chapel	Charles W. White* 1509 Southwood Dr., Durham	Paul Hardin III 2708 Sevier St., Durham
Eno	W. J. Crowder 1510 Woodland Dr., Durham	Mrs. Lucy Coley* 1302 Green St., Durham
Fletcher's Chapel	E. E. Ellis Route 1, Bahama	Mrs. M. W. Jones Route 1, Bahama
Granville Circuit	Marvin Dickey P. O. Box 278, Hillsborough	William E. Parker Route 2, Hillsborough
Hillsborough	Wallace Dryden*	
Lea's Chapel-Warren's Grove	Claude Renn* Route 1, Oxford	Maude Ellen Peters 209 Grace St., Oxford
Mt. Sylvan	Mrs. Vera Whitaker P. O. Box 152, Hillsborough	E. C. Liner Route 1, Hillsborough
Mt. Tabor	Mrs. Raney Crumpton* Route 4, Roxboro	Ivey Pleasants Route 1, Leasburg
Mt. Tirzah	W. A. Smith* Route 2, Durham	James A. Ward Route 8, Durham
	Mrs. Gattis Walker 2502 Carver St., Durham	Mrs. Jack Culler 103 Higbee St., Durham
	Mrs. Millard C. Dunn* Route 1, Timberlake	John C. Foushee, Jr. Route 3, Roxboro

Charge	Delegate	Reserve
New Sharon	Zeb Terry* Route 1, Hillsborough	Mrs. Frederick Duplissey Route 1, Hillsborough
Oxford	Eugene C. Rogers* 200 Grace St., Oxford	Eli T. Regan Oxford Orphanage, Oxford
Oxford Circuit	Mrs. James Byrd* Route 5, Henderson	B. O. Wade Route 4, Henderson
Palmer's Grove	Harvey Williams Route 3, Hillsborough	Mrs. Harvey Williams Route 3, Hillsborough
Parkwood	Mrs. W. R. Griggs* 1718 Euclid Rd., Durham	Mrs. A. M. Whorley 4618 Blanchard Rd., Durham
Pleasant Green	W. Clyde Walker 1433 Cole Mill Rd., Durham	Harry Umstead 1710 Cole Mill Rd., Durham
Rougemont	Paul Phillips Route 1, Rougemont	John Anderson Route 1, Rougemont
Roxboro: Ca-Vel	Jack Clayton* Hurdle Mills	Floyd Long Route 1, Roxboro
Grace	James Allen Hospital Rd., Roxboro	Bobby Hicks Lamberth St., Roxboro
Longhurst	Mrs. Tom Day* Longhurst	Mrs. Eddie Dixon Longhurst
Long Memorial	Gordon P. Allen P. O. Box 100, Roxboro	Gordon Carver P. O. Box 519, Roxboro
Stem-Bullock	Mrs. Lydia Parrish Stem	Mrs. Rena Wheeler Stem
Union Grove	C. Leon Smith* Route 3, Hillsborough	Homer Davis Route 3, Hillsborough

## ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT

Ahoskie	John Robbins* Box 2117, Ahoskie	W. E. Smith 508 W. Hayes St., Ahoskie
Aulander	Mrs. A. L. G. Stephenson Aulander	Mrs. H. T. Pickett* Aulander
Chowan	Mrs. M. P. Whichard* Route 1, Edenton	Mrs. Annie May Baker Belvidere
Columbia: Wesley Memorial	Borden McClees Columbia	R. L. Mitchell Columbia
Columbia Circuit	Mrs. Sabra Liverman Route 3, Columbia	Mrs. Lloyd Smith Route 1, Columbia
Creswell	Jennings Davenport* Creswell	Mrs. Matilda Alexander Creswell
Currituck	Leslie Evans* Grandy	Raymond Careen Aydlett
Edenton	Glenn Mabe 16 Albania St., Edenton	Nathan Owens W. Queen St., Edenton
Elizabeth City: City Road	Herscal P. Williams 605 McPherson St., Elizabeth City	Norman C. Hopkins 903 Cedar St., Elizabeth City
First	Dr. W. M. Spence 701 W. Main St., Elizabeth City	John N. Turner 1319 N. Williams Circle Elizabeth City
Riverside	Sanford Dail 1604 Parkview Dr, Elizabeth City	Mrs. L. A. Green* 1103 W. Williams Circle Elizabeth City
Gatesville	H. V. Beamon* Gatesville	W. M. Spivey Hobbsville
Harrellsville	Mrs. J. S. Winborne Harrellsville	Mrs. Mary Evans Fowellsville
Hatteras	Mrs. Hobart Burnside* Hatteras	Mrs. Laura Austin Frisco
Hertford	Joe Towe, Sr.* 303 N. Church St., Hertford	Mrs. C. T. Skinner, Sr. 708 Dobb St., Hertford
Kinnakeet	Asa Gray, Sr. Waves	James Scarborough P. O. Box 261, Avon
Kitty Hawk	Mrs. Miles Davis* Route 1, Kitty Hawk	Mrs. John Evans Kitty Hawk
Mackey's-Pleasant Grove	Fred Davenport Mackey's	Mrs. Henry Silver Route 1, Roper
Manteo	Mrs. Roland Sawyer* Manteo	Mrs. Kenneth Ward Nags Head
Moyock	W. W. Jarvis, Jr. Moyock	Howard Winslow Moyock

Charge	Delegate	Reserve
Murfreesboro	A. M. Dickinson° 503 E. High St., Murfreesboro	E. N. Williams 603 E. High St., Murfreesboro
New Hope-Woodland	Ralph Harrell° Route 3, Hertford	Curtis Eure Route 3, Hertford
Newland-Grace	William Grant° 319 South St., Elizabeth City	Mrs. Ernest Sawyer Route 5, Box 251, Elizabeth City
North Gates	R. G. Owen° Sunbury	R. E. Miller Sunbury
Ocracoke	Mrs. Elsie Garrish° Care of Capt. Irvin S. Garrish Ocracoke	Mrs. Alice Randthaler Ocracoke
Pasquotank	Cecil Perry Route 2, Elizabeth City	Mrs. Oscar Baum Route 1, Elizabeth City
Perkins	Mrs. Sam Sanderlin Shawboro	Mrs. B. M. Pierce Shawboro
Perquimans	M. S. Cridlin 503 Westover Blvd. Elizabeth City	Carlton Boyce Hertford
Pilmoor Memorial	Mrs. Marie Guard° Moyock	Mrs. Ina Hampton Coinjock
Plymouth	J. W. House, Sr.° Plymouth	J. W. Marrow Plymouth
Roper	Robert S. Marsh° Roper	Mrs. Will Thompson Roper
South Camden	Perry LaMastus° Shiloh	Mrs. Ida Sawyer Camden
South Mills	James Whitehurst Route 1, South Mills	Rufus Benton° Route 1, South Mills
Stumpy Point-Mann's Harbor-East Lake	Rick Pinner° Mann's Harbor	Calvin Payne Stumpy Point
Union-Newbegun	Mrs. Katherine Palmer° Route 1, Box 232 Elizabeth City	Mrs. Tresa Pendleton Route 1, Elizabeth City
Wanchese	Mrs. Rena Tillett° Wanchese	Joe Davenport Manteo
Windsor	Charles Cousins Route 1, Windsor	Clyde Cobb Route 4, Windsor

## FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT

Angier	Japert Broadwell Route 1, Angier	I. J. Pruett° Box 231, Angier
Bethesda	Grover Hardin° Route 2, Fairmont	Mrs. Albert Ivey Route 1, Orrum W. B. Lewis Route 1, Orrum
Coats-Pleasant Plains:	Mrs. Pearle Mitchell Buies Creek	Mrs. Isable Stewart Buies Creek Ronald J. Coats Box 395, Coats
Collins Chapel	Mrs. Ellen Collins Route 1, Box 84	John Bullard Route 3, Maxton
Cotton	James H. Trogdon Route 1, Box 534, Hope Mills	Stanley Johnson° 905 Camerson Rd., Hope Mills
Cumberland	J. D. Long P. O. Box 263, Cumberland	A. C. Scroggins P. O. Box 145, Cumberland
Dunn	Mrs. H. W. Prince° 309 W. Divine St., Dunn	Mrs. H. C. Turlington P. O. Box 587, Dunn
Erwin	Cecil Moore 502 "J" St., Erwin	C. M. Crawford 502 "G" St., Erwin
Fairmont	Wade F. McDaniel° Fairmont	H. W. Rawles Fairmont
Fayetteville: Arran Lake	James G. Bright Route 8, Box 502, Fayetteville	Mrs. Melvin R. Miller° 1490 Bingham Dr., Fayetteville
Asbury	Vernon D. Hubbard 4408 Cumberland Rd. Fayetteville	John W. Collier 4208 Cumberland Rd. Fayetteville
Calvary	John W. Marr 3011 Morganton Rd. Fayetteville	John D. Edge, Jr. 227 Windsor Dr. Fayetteville
Camp Ground	Charles E. Jones, Sr.° 5427 Morganton Rd. Fayetteville	T. C. Pritchett P. O. Box 3188 Fayetteville

Charge	Delegate	Reserve
Christ	Stanley Brigman <sup>o</sup> 111 Wilborought St., Fayetteville	Daniel Brown Wade
Culbreth Memorial	Henry Burnett 3523 Clearwater Dr. Fayetteville	Arthur Sessoms 129 N. Plymouth St. Fayetteville
Gardners	Mrs. Rosa Darden 1713 Lion Rd., Fayetteville	Mrs. B. T. Cottingham 4620 Murcheson Rd. Fayetteville
Haymount	George W. Tinnin 1319 Fort Bragg Rd. Fayetteville Clyde H. Owen <sup>o</sup> 214 Hull Rd., Fayetteville	Mrs. James Bundy 2024 Winterlocken Fayetteville Russell Crowell 307 Barkley Dr., Fayetteville
Hay Street	L. Stacy Weaver <sup>o</sup> 1717 Raeford Rd., Fayetteville	C. Fletcher Womble 1914 Catawba St., Fayetteville
Johnson Memorial	Mrs. Lennie Hubbard 114 Circles Ct., Fayetteville	Mrs. Dorothy Sholar 3200 Merita Dr., Fayetteville
Lyon Memorial	Mrs. Eula Mae Long <sup>o</sup> 1020-B Elm St., Fayetteville	Mrs. H. M. Hughes 1913 Catawba St., Fayetteville
Person Street	Mrs. R. L. Parrish 2005 Harlee St., Fayetteville	J. W. Jernigan 417 E. Russell St., Fayetteville
St. Andrews	Mrs. J. L. Reaves <sup>o</sup> 205 Blue Ridge Rd., Fayetteville	Mrs. S. H. Lee Route 6, Box 145, Fayetteville
St. Johns	James DeViller <sup>o</sup> 1609 Stansfield St., Fayetteville	Mrs. James DeViller 1609 Stansfield St., Fayetteville
St. Matthews	Linwood Hill <sup>o</sup> 1011 Sandalwood Dr. Fayetteville	Mrs. Maggie Averitt State St., Hope Mills
Salem	F. A. Dawson <sup>o</sup> Route 9, Box 264, Fayetteville	L. E. Ray Route 1, Box 86, Fayetteville
Trinity	Major Iri L. Franklin 617 Welsh Pl., Fayetteville	Mrs. M. W. Maness <sup>o</sup> 420 Northview Dr., Fayetteville
Victory	Mrs. Joyce E. Carpenter <sup>o</sup> 2005 Camden Rd., Fayetteville	Mrs. Margaret Buey 1110 Powell St., Fayetteville
Wesley Heights	Larry A. Carr <sup>o</sup> 417 Country Club Dr. Fayetteville	W. L. Smith P. O. Box 690, Fayetteville
Hoke	Bernice Williamson <sup>o</sup> Route 2, Raeford	John Parker Route 2, Raeford
Hope Mills	John T. Henley <sup>o</sup> 116 Lakeside Dr., Hope Mills	E. N. Brower, Jr. P. O. Box 128, Hope Mills
Kipling-Cokesbury	W. J. Cotton <sup>o</sup> Kipling	Preston Abernathy Route 1, Fuquay-Varina
Leslie	L. L. Milam Route 3, Dunn	Carlie C. McLamb Route 2, Dunn
Lillington	Ernest Crews <sup>o</sup> P. O. Box 396, Lillington	Robert S. Williams Linden
Linden: Parker's Grove	James H. Taylor <sup>o</sup> Linden	Leon E. West Meadow Rd., Lumberton
Lumberton: Asbury-Pineview Chestnut Street	Clarence Rice <sup>o</sup> Norwood Ave., Lumberton Mrs. W. F. Scarborough <sup>o</sup> 1902 N. Walnut St., Lumberton	W. F. Hammond, Jr. 1107 N. Elm St., Lumberton
Lumberton Ct.	Alton Rouse Route 1, Lumberton	Hurdle Baxley Route 1, Lumberton
Mamers	A. L. Stewart Route 2, Lillington	Johnny H. Taylor Route 1, Spring Lake
Marvin	Mrs. Jasper Edge <sup>o</sup> Route 1, Hope Mills	Mrs. Edwin Davis Route 7, Fayetteville
Maxton	John C. Hasty Maxton	Mrs. John Pace Maxton
Olivet	Welton Harrington Route 1, Fairmont	Robert Oliver Route 2, Fairmont James Hayes Marietta
Parkton	Mrs. Neil McMillan <sup>o</sup> Parkton	O. B. Pullen Parkton
Pembroke: First	R. Pate Lowry Pembroke	Dorsey Lowry Pembroke
Philadelphus-Fairview	Mrs. Maggie Locklear Route 2, Red Springs	James K. Brayboy <sup>o</sup> McCall, S. C.



Charge	Delegate	Reserve
Pembroke Ct.	Mrs. I. P. Ray° Pembroke	C. W. Davis Route 2, Red Springs
Pleasant Grove	James R. Sanderson Route 1, Rowland	James Hunt Route 2, Rowland
Prospect	Adolph Dial° Pembroke	Lester Bullard Route 3, Maxton
Raeform	J. I. Hubbard Raeform	Neil Center Raeform
Red Springs	Earl Townsend° Red Springs	A. C. Stephenson Red Springs
Rowland	Mrs. W. L. Loy° Rowland	J. Leon Ammons Rowland
Sandy Plains	Oscar Cummings° W. Fifth St., Lumberton	Stanley Cummings Pembroke
St. Pauls	Mrs. B. E. Wilson° Wilkinson Dr., St. Pauls	Mrs. C. H. Harrington P. O. Box 244, St. Pauls
Spring Hill	Wade Mason Mamers	Mrs. Margaret Roberts° Route 1, Broadway
Spring Lake	Howard Hall P. O. Box 306 Spring Lake	Richard Miller° 1504 Manchester Rd. Spring Lake
Stedman	Mrs. R. H. Maxwell° Stedman	Dawson Carr Stedman
Tabor	Mrs. Annie Lee Pugh° Route 5, Fayetteville	Mrs. Walter Smith 1500 Ashford Ave., Fayetteville

## GOLDSBORO DISTRICT

Benson	Mrs. W. E. Denning° Benson	Harold Medlin Benson
Beston-Bethel	Hugh Edwards Route 2, LaGrange	Mrs. Hugh Edwards Route 2, LaGrange
Bethel-Rones	C. E. Ivey, Sr.° Route 2, Mt. Olive	Robert B. Jones Route 1, Mt. Olive
Brogden	Mrs. C. F. Eakin° Route 1, Box 148, Dudley	Mrs. Anna Vaughan Route 1, Dudley
Browning-Smith	Currie Smith Route 3, Mt. Olive	Garrett Strickland Route 3, Mt. Olive
Clayton	Mrs. Charles Crone° Box 307, Clayton	Charles Crone Box 307, Clayton
Clinton: First	Norwood Parker° 701 Cutchin St., Clinton	Abel Warren Box 1085, Clinton
Grace	W. D. Russell° Box 427, Clinton	Robert Mattocks Route 1, Box 287-A, Clinton
Clinton Ct.	R. C. Merritt° Route 1, Magnolia	J. W. Merritt Route 1, Magnolia
Coharie	Mrs. Margie Deese Route 3, Clinton	Mrs. Elizabeth Bell Route 3, Clinton
Elizabeth	Russell Adams Route 1, Clayton	J. J. Sanders Route 1, Smithfield
Eureka-Yelverton	Mrs. L. H. Lane° Route 2, Stantonsburg	Miss Virginia Sauls Route 1, Fremont
Faison	M. R. Bennett Route 3, Mt. Olive	R. M. King° Faison
Four Oaks	John Massengill° Route 1, Four Oaks	Theodore Thornton Four Oaks
Fremont	Mrs. W. F. Yelverton Fremont	Mrs. J. K. Richardson° Fremont
Goldsboro: Airboro-Garris	John Cooper° Route 6, Box 150, Goldsboro	Mrs. Roland Moye Route 3, LaGrange
Daniels Memorial	Seth B. Hollowell° 710 Forest Hill Dr., Goldsboro	B. W. Daniels, Sr. 2518 E. Ash St., Goldsboro
Elm Street-Falling Creek	Gurney Laws° Route 1, Goldsboro	Mrs. Edna Blackmon 1714 N. William St., Goldsboro
Jefferson	Floyd E. Evans 307 Handley Pl., Goldsboro	Mrs. Leslie Parker° 807 Pineview Ave., Goldsboro
New Hope	Alphas Smith 300 New Hope Rd., Goldsboro	Ben Boyette Route 4, Goldsboro
Fine Forest	Mrs. George Becton° Route 5, Goldsboro	Seth Westbrook Route 5, Goldsboro
Providence	John L. Overman° Route 1, Goldsboro	Earl Rackley Route 6, Goldsboro

Charge	Delegate	Reserve
St. Luke	Wm. H. Musser 1813 Friendly Rd., Goldsboro	W. C. Hollowell 1506 E. Holly St., Goldsboro
St. Paul	Elbert A. Ward* 1105 Evergreen Ave., Goldsboro	Virgil S. Lucas 2104 E. Mulberry Dr., Goldsboro
Salem	W. W. Barnes* Sleepy Creek, Goldsboro	Admiral Howell Route 6, Goldsboro
Goshen-Keener	N. L. Daughtry Route 2, Newton Grove	Gurney Britt Route 3, Clinton
Hopewell-Mt. Moriah	Mrs. Nina Honeycutt* Route 1, Clinton	Mrs. E. W. Bass Route 3, Clinton
Kenansville-Woodland	Mrs. D. S. Williamson Kenansville	Mrs. Nannie Kornegay* Route 2, Mt. Olive
Kenly-Buckhorn	Mrs. Rupert Barnes* Kenly	Rex Bailey Route 3, Kenly
Micro-Fellowship	Mrs. Jack Knight* Route 1, Kenly	C. B. Evans Micro
Mt. Carmel-Saulston	Brantley Strickland Box 1162, Goldsboro	Thomas E. Strickland Route 2, Goldsboro
Mt. Olive	Norbert Wilson* 414 S. Martin St., Mt. Olive	B. E. Bryan W. Main St. Ext., Mt. Olive
Newton Grove	Mrs. Muriel Bass Route 2, Dunn	Dalton Herring* Route 5, Dunn
Pikeville	Mrs. Wilbert Pate Route 2, Pikeville	Mrs. D. C. Thompson* Pikeville
Pine Level	Clarence Peedin Pine Level	Mrs. J. B. Talton Route 2, Smithfield
Princeton	Mrs. W. H. Edwards, Jr.* Princeton	Mrs. M. V. Rains Princeton
Roseboro	R. Geddie Herring Roseboro	R. M. Holland Roseboro
Salemburg	Mrs. J. S. Howard* Salemburg	Lyman White Salemburg
Sarecta	Mrs. Carey A. Williams Route 1, Kenansville	Mrs. Henrietta Grady Route 1, Kenansville
Selma	R. G. Gurley* 607 Pollocks St., Selma	Linward Crocker 912 W. Waddell St., Selma
Seven Springs	Mrs. Robert Dickinson* S. John St., Goldsboro	Mrs. Dewit Grady Route 1, Dudley
Smithfield-Asbury	James Thornton* Pace Dr., Smithfield	Mrs. James Thornton Pace Dr., Smithfield
Centenary	M. W. Stancil 825 First St., Smithfield	Joe Grimes* Smithfield
Whitley Memorial	Sam Stallings, Jr.* Route 3, Smithfield	Sam Stallings, Jr. Route 3, Smithfield
South River	L. A. Hall* Route 1, Autryville	L. F. McPhail, Sr. Route 1, Autryville
Turkey	Mrs. Dixie Shipp Route 2, Box 379, Clinton	Melvin Herring Route 2, Warsaw
Warsaw	Mrs. D. J. Middleton* Route 2, Warsaw	Mrs. Robert West Warsaw
Wayne Circuit	Butler Holt* Route 2, Princeton	Mrs. John Kerney Route 2, Seven Springs
Wesley-Black's Chapel	Mordecai Vann* Route 2, Godwin	Earl Jackson Route 4, Dunn

## GREENVILLE DISTRICT

Asbury	Mrs. J. Edmund Guthrie Route 4, Washington	Mrs. Elsie Parker Route 4, Washington
Aurora	C. A. Litchfield* Aurora	Mrs. Ralph Mayo Hobucken
Ayden	I. H. Whitaker* 707 W. 4th St., Ayden	Roy L. Turnage 710 E. 2nd St., Ayden
Bath	Mrs. R. B. Pearce Belhaven	Mrs. John Ratcliff Pantego
Belhaven	Otley Leary* 205 Edwards St., Belhaven	Linville Midgett 418 E. Pungo St., Belhaven
Bethel	C. W. Everett Bethel	Mrs. J. L. Gurganus, Sr.* Bethel
Farmville	Dr. Bert B. Warren, Sr.* 501 E. Wilson St., Farmville	Marvin V. Jones 305 Belcher St., Farmville

Charge	Delegate	Reserve
Greenville: Holy Trinity	J. F. Rayford Charles St. Ext., Greenville	Dr. F. P. Brooks* 1815 Greenville Blvd., Greenville
Jarvis Memorial	Jake Hadley* 905 Greenville Blvd., Greenville	M. K. Blount, Jr. 214 Eastern St., Greenville
	Dr. Ed Clement 102 Martinsborough Rd. Greenville	Sam B. Underwood* 116 Courthouse Lane Greenville
St. James	H. L. Hodges Garden Circle, Greenville	Dr. Donald Clemens 1702 Sulgrave Dr., Greenville
	John Howard* 1600 E. 6th St., Greenville	Louis Singleton 1721 Beaumont Rd., Greenville
Grifton	S. E. Nelson Grifton	Irene Jones Dawson Rd., Grifton
Grimesland	M. H. Godley* P. O. Box 36, Grimesland	Mrs. K. E. Moore Route 2, Chocowinity
Hobgood	Julian Mizelle Hobgood	J. W. Bellfower Route 1, Oak City
Hookerton-Rainbow	H. S. Taylor* Hookerton	Harvey Lee Sugg Route 2, Snow Hill
Institute	S. Parker Hardy Route 1, LaGrange	James C. Beaman Route 3, LaGrange
Jamesville	Ben Bunting Route 1, Williamston	Luther H. Hardison Jamesville
Kinston: Queen Street	Thomas B. Griffin 213 E. Gordon St., Kinston	R. S. Andrews 1706 St. George Pl., Kinston
	Dr. Paul F. Whitaker 1205 N. Queen St., Kinston	Harry H. Cummings* 313½ E. Gordon St., Kinston
St. Mark	Wilson Johnson 518 Greenmead Dr., Kinston	Fred Morton 1103 N. East St., Kinston
Westminster	Carl C. Wooten* 1114 N. College St., Kinston	Junius H. Rose, Jr. 907 Parrott Ave., Kinston
Kinston Ct.	Luther Pittman Route 2, Grifton	Mrs. Don Edman Route 2, Grifton
LaGrange	Talmadge Rouse* LaGrange	Mrs. Bonnie Walters LaGrange
Lane's Chapel-Bethany	J. W. Langston* Route 1, Box 392, Dover	Charlie S. Johnson Route 6, Kinston
Mattamuskeet	P. D. Midgett, Jr. Engelhard	Warren W. Watson Engelhard
Maury-Mt. Hermon	Roy Vandiford* R.F.D., Snow Hill	Jack Edmondson Box 97, Maury
Noble's Chapel	Miss Annie Noble* Deep Run	Mrs. P. A. Noble Deep Run
Pink Hill	L. H. Turner, Sr. Pink Hill	Neil Jones* Pink Hill
Robersonville	Paul D. Roberson* Robersonville	Mrs. Edna Everett Hamilton
Salem	Hugh Sumrell Simpson	Bill Little Route 2, Grimesland
Snow Hill: Calvary	O. P. Miller, Jr.* Snow Hill	Melvin Oliver Snow Hill
Stantonsburg	H. T. Thompson P. O. Box, Stantonsburg	J. R. Edmundson P. O. Box, Stantonsburg
Stokes	R. B. Futrell* R.F.D., Stokes	R. E. Fleming Parmele
Swan Quarter	Mrs. Carolyn Harris* Swan Quarter	Mrs. R. C. Hamilton Swan Quarter
Walstonburg Circuit	Mrs. Bertha Shirley Walstonburg	Mrs. Kennedy Taylor Walstonburg
Washington: First	Leon Roebuck, Jr.* 125 Isabella Ave., Washington	E. S. Mann 218 Isabella Ave., Washington
Washington Ct.	H. Lee Cherry Route 1, Box 472, Washington	Josephus Leggett* Route 3, Box 104, Washington
Wesley Memorial	Mrs. Berry O. Barbour* Bell Arthur	W. E. Fulford Route 2, Farmville
Williamston	Edgar Gurganus* 108 Watts St., Williamston	W. H. Harrison 116 Haughton St., Williamston
Woodington-Webb	Archie Davis* Route 4, Kinston	Mrs. Harold Lee 200 Tyree Rd., Kinston

## NEW BERN DISTRICT

Charge	Delegate	Reserve
Asbury	H. E. Ipock <sup>o</sup> Route 1, Cove City	H. L. Cox Route 1, Cove City
Atlantic	Guy Taylor Atlantic	Mrs. Nadene Harris Atlantic
Beaufort: Ann Street	Harvey I. Saunders <sup>o</sup> 203 Vine St., Beaufort	Gerald Hill 1305 Front St., Beaufort
Beech Grove	Mrs. O. G. Richardson <sup>o</sup> Route 2, New Bern	Dan Hargett Route 3, New Bern
Belgrade-Tabernacle	Herbert Horne <sup>o</sup> Route 1, Maysville	W. Guy Bynum Route 1, Maysville
Bridgeton	J. P. Raynor <sup>o</sup> Box 158, Bridgeton	Harold Lloyd, Sr. Box 143, Bridgeton
Core Creek	Mrs. Sally Dudley Newport	Mrs. Tom Carraway Route 1, Beaufort Raymond Dickinson Route 1, Beaufort
Dover	Ben Barrow, Sr. Dover	J. Paul Arnold Dover
Harkers Island	Mrs. Ralph M. Hill <sup>o</sup> Harkers Island	Mrs. C. A. Johnson Harkers Island Mrs. Ted Willis Harkers Island
Harlowe-Oak Grove	Mrs. Edith Taylor <sup>o</sup> Route 1, Havelock	Mrs. Mildred Lawrence Route 2, Newport
Havelock: Cherry Point	Sidney Eilertson <sup>o</sup> 32 Kines, Havelock	J. W. Sutton Route 1, Box 131-B, Newport
First	Joel E. King <sup>o</sup> P. O. Box 815, Havelock	H. D. Hall 502 Hollywood Blvd., Havelock
Hubert	Richard T. Riggs <sup>o</sup> Route 1, Swansboro	Mrs. Elizabeth Russell
Jacksonville: Northwoods	Harry Ellzey <sup>o</sup> 1032 Decatur Rd., Jacksonville	Mrs. Warren James 42 Diane Dr., Jacksonville
St. Paul	Mrs. Ferd Ledford P. O. Box 1016, Jacksonville	Dr. L. D. Hayman 406 Carmen Ave., Jacksonville.
Trinity	Lester Lane <sup>o</sup> 604 River Court, Jacksonville	Neal Jones Marshallberg
Marshallberg	Andrew Davis Marshallberg	R. L. Mattocks Maysville
Maysville	Roger Mallard Maysville	Rudolph Pelletier Maysville
Midway-Bethlehem	John Young Stella	Effron Smith Route 1, Swansboro
Morehead City: First	Austin Williams 2604 Evans St., Morehead City Norman Cates Sound Dr., Morehead City	Thomas Duke 217 Virginia Ave., Morehead City Mrs. C. N. Bennett <sup>o</sup> 906 Evans St., Morehead City
Franklin Memorial	Mrs. Ulrich Mizell Route 1, Morehead City	Gerald Davis 2204 Bridges St., Morehead City
St. Peter's	E. W. Chappell <sup>o</sup> Route 1, Newport	W. C. Jarvis 304 Midgette Ave., Morehead City
New Bern: Centenary	W. C. Chadwick <sup>o</sup> P. O. Box 567, New Bern Ernest Smith <sup>o</sup> Box 1339, New Bern	Carl Dixon 2001 Center Ave., New Bern
Garber	Ralph T. Morris <sup>o</sup> 4501 Country Club Dr. New Bern	Robert H. Stephens 4702 Trent River Dr. New Bern
Riverside	Nat Dixon <sup>o</sup> P. O. Box 2407, New Bern	Mrs. C. H. Boyd Route 4, Box 85, New Bern
Trinity	Jay Barrington <sup>o</sup> 904 Lynn Dr., New Bern	William Underseth P. O. Box 2482, New Bern
Newport: St. James	Clarence Millis Route 2, Box 231, Newport	Gerald Merrill P. O. Box 66, Newport
Oriental	Ronald Paul Oriental	Amy Lupton Oriental
Pollocksville	Mrs. James Simmons Box 34, Pollocksville	J. Manly Foscue, Jr. Route 1, Pollocksville
Richlands	W. Ray Brown <sup>o</sup> Richlands	Dr. W. E. Mease Richlands

Charge	Delegate	Reserve
Richlands Ct.	Carson Malpass* Route 2, Richlands	C. L. Raup Beulaville
Riverdale	Mrs. Lydia Riggs* Route 4, Box 405, New Bern	Mrs. L. F. Williams, Jr. Route 4, Box 216, New Bern
Salter Path	Victor Salter Salter Path	James W. Smith Salter Path
Sea Level	H. B. Willis Sea Level	Monroe Gaskill Cedar Island
Shady Grove	Logan Green Route 1, Trenton	Hilton Moore 205 E. New Bern Rd., Kinston
Snead's Ferry	Adrian Capps Sneads Ferry	Cecil Davis, Sr. Sneads Ferry
Stonewall	Bernard Hollowell Bayboro	Mrs. James Tingle Alliance
Straits-North River	Nick Simpson Route 2, Beaufort	Walter Stewart Gloucester
Swansboro	Ben Licko* Swansboro	George Williams Swansboro
Trenton	J. C. West, Jr.* Trenton	J. R. Jarman Route 1, Pollocksville
Vanceboro	R. L. Cannon, Jr.* Vanceboro	Gray Lancaster, Jr. Vanceboro
Vanceboro Circuit	Ade Wall* Route 1, Box 418, Grifton	Mrs. Alice Haddock Route 1, Vanceboro
Verona	L. W. Thomas, Jr. Route 3, Box 331 Jacksonville	Mrs. L. W. Thomas, Jr. Route 3, Box 331, Jacksonville
Williston-Smyrna	Mrs. Hilda Gillikin Smyrna	Mrs. Lessie Pake Williston

## RALEIGH DISTRICT

Apex	T. F. Womble 213 Center St., Apex	Mrs. J. B. Hurley* 205 S. Mason St., Apex
Bethlehem-Shady Grove	Clarence E. Skillman* Route 3, Warrenton	George W. Davis, Sr. Route 3, Warrenton
Cary: First	Duane Raver* 910 Washington St., Cary	John Meares Box 396, Cary
White Plains	William Easter Route 1, Bud-El Acres, Cary	Bill Hennis* 928 Hillview St., Cary
Ebenezer	J. T. Tunstall* 2908 Boone Trail, Raleigh	Van Holloway Rock Quarry Rd., Raleigh
Franklin Circuit	Mrs. T. H. Wynne Route 3, Louisburg	Mrs. Tempe Cannady Route 2, Franklinton
Franklinton	C. W. Brown* 301 E. Mason St., Franklinton	Mrs. Bayard L. Bragg, Sr. Route 1, Franklinton
Fuquay-Varina	Robert Marley 311 Wade St., Fuquay-Varina	William Johnson P. O. Box 218, Fuquay-Varina
Garner: First	John Cox* Route 1, Garner	Carl Campbell 907 Brooks Ave., Garner
St. Andrews	J. J. Collier* P. O. Box 3, Garner	M. E. White 417 Winterlochen Rd., Raleigh
Gillburg	Mrs. M. O. Parham* Route 5, Box 126, Oxford	Mrs. J. W. Lassiter Route 1, Henderson
Henderson: City Road	George Rooker* 1307 Dorsey Ave., Henderson	Luther T. Hughes 116 N. Clark St., Henderson
First	W. D. Payne* 128 Church St., Henderson	T. B. Rose, Jr. Garnette St., Henderson
White Memorial	Mrs. Ethal Allen* 2309 Oxford Rd., Oxford	Mrs. Lois Wilder 930 Lehman St., Henderson
Hollands	Furman Upchurch* Route 3, Raleigh	B. L. Burnette Route 3, Raleigh
Holly Springs	Miss Blanche Holt* Holly Springs	Mrs. I. M. Gattman Holly Springs
Jerusalem-Zion	E. Meadows Route 2, Norlina	Mrs. Rachel King Norlina
Kittrell-Plank Chapel	Mrs. Betty Abbott Route 1, Kittrell	Mrs. Donald Mitchell Route 1, Kittrell
Knightdale	Mrs. L. B. Cozart* Knightdale	Mrs. Polly Lewis Route 5, Raleigh

Charge	Delegate	Reserve
Louisburg	M. M. Person, Jr. Jeffress Dr., Louisburg	Roger B. Mitchell* Route 3, Louisburg
Louisburg Ct.	Mrs. Russell Nelms Route 1, Louisburg	Mrs. Eloise Pippin Route 2, Zebulon
Macon	Miss Mary Elizabeth Grissom* Macon	Mrs. H. C. Ellis Route 1, Macon
Middleburg	Mrs. Talmadge Ham* Route 2, Box 217, Henderson	Mrs. W. N. Vaughn Route 2, Box 109, Henderson
Mt. Zion	R. A. Stevens* Benson Rd., Garner	Garland K. Penny Benson Rd., Garner
Norlina	G. P. Grissom* Norlina	Mrs. Lela Delbridge Norlina
Raleigh: Benson Memorial	T. N. Hobgood 5612 Deblyn Dr., Raleigh	Lt. Col. L. H. Johnson 5005 Shamrock Dr., Raleigh
Cokesbury	Truman Newberry Route 1, Box 93, Raleigh	Walter Burgess Dogwood Trail, Wendell
Edenton St.	Tom Garriss* 336 Transylvania Ave., Raleigh Dr. Charles Wilkerson 2820 Exeter Circle, Raleigh	Dom Flammia 1306 Dogwood Lane, Raleigh Robert Wynne II 412 Hillandale Dr., Raleigh
Fairmont	Dr. J. E. Legates* 1333 Trailwood Dr., Raleigh	James S. Stevens 432 Oakland Dr., Raleigh
Hayes-Burton	John O. Evans* 2201 Beechridge Rd., Raleigh Jack H. Gunn, Jr. 5209 Shamrock Dr., Raleigh	Oran J. Cottle 3149 Sussex Rd., Raleigh Dan M. Sharpe 2137 Cowper Dr., Raleigh
Highland	Dr. H. Y. Jennings* 2400 Ridge Rd., Raleigh	Dr. W. W. Austin 3221 Birnamwood Rd., Raleigh
Jenkins Memorial	H. B. Jennette* 619 Wills Forest St., Raleigh	Mrs. M. A. Lewis 926 N. Boylan Ave., Raleigh
Layden Memorial	John Barkley 2108 Sierra Dr., Raleigh	Mrs. Eben Edwards 2821 Knowles St., Raleigh
Longview	A. O. Roebuck, Jr. 136 N. King Charles Rd. Raleigh	Gene Baskett 300 Lord Berkeley Rd., Raleigh
Macedonia	Miss Blanche Penny* Route 4, Box 443, Raleigh	Kelly Crump Route 4, Box 159, Raleigh
Millbrook	W. N. H. Jones* 3017 Wake Forest Rd., Raleigh	William T. Hatch Route 9, Wake Forest Rd. Raleigh
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Emma Layton* Dublin Rd., Raleigh	Mrs. John Godwin Carbin Hills, Raleigh
St. James	Thomas Duboise 3916 Buffaloe Rd., Raleigh	N. H. Galloway* 3405 Huntleigh Dr., Raleigh
St. Marks	Vernon C. Hewitt* 741 Manchester Dr., Raleigh	Melbourne G. Davis Box 723, Raleigh
Trinity	N. R. Stephenson* 1403 Mordecai Dr., Raleigh	Paul Etheridge, Jr. 610 Frank St., Raleigh
Wesley Memorial	Henry Wentz 211 Robinhood Dr., Raleigh	Glenn LaGarde 802 Cranbrook Rd., Raleigh
Westover	Mrs. Harry F. Johnson* 824 Ravenwood Dr., Raleigh	Raymond Sawyer 1300 Lorimer Rd., Raleigh
Wynnewood Park	I. W. Dickens* 5312 Woodsale Dr., Raleigh	Bernie McQueen 1415 Trailwood Dr., Raleigh
Rehoboth-Harris Chapel	C. C. Nuckles Route 3, Henderson	Mrs. R. W. Harris, Sr. Route 3, Oxford
Tabernacle	Mrs. Charlie Walker Townsville	Mrs. Charlie Norwood Townsville
Trinity (Franklin County)	Mrs. Willis May Route 3, Louisburg	Mrs. Kenneth A. Fuller Route 3, Louisburg
Union Chapel	Mrs. Gerald Wells* Route 1, Kittrell	Leroy Rowland Route 1, Kittrell
Vance Circuit	Thomas Hester* Oxford Rd., Henderson	Charles B. Baskett Spring Valley Rd., Henderson
Wake Forest-Youngsville	Robert A. Snow* S. Allen St. Ext., Wake Forest	Mrs. J. W. Weathers, Sr. Youngsville
Warren	Howell Steed* Route 2, Warrenton	Roger Ayscue Route 2, Henderson
Warrenton	H. R. Geddie* Warrenton	W. A. Connell, Jr. Warrenton

Charge	Delegate	Reserve
Wendell	Hester M. Stott Wendell	Mrs. A. O. Bridges* Wendell
Zebulon	M. J. Sexton* Horton St., Zebulon	Bobby Turnage 308 Gill St., Zebulon
ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT		
Bailey	Marshall Williams* Bailey	E. A. Howton Bailey
Battleboro	A. P. Cobb Box 417, Battleboro	Mrs. H. B. Bryan Battleboro
Bethesda-Hollister	Bob Arrington Hollister	Miss Ethel Harrison Littleton
Calvary	Mrs. L. E. Morris* Route 1, Littleton	
Conetoe	Mrs. W. E. Batchelor Conetoe	Mrs. E. T. Warren, Jr. Conetoe
Conway	Robert C. Barrett* Conway	J. Frank Garriss Conway
Elm City	W. G. Sharpe III* Elm City	Mrs. J. B. Farmer Elm City
Enfield	Mrs. Sam A. Dunn* Enfield	Mrs. Gilbert Neal Enfield
Evansdale-Black Creek	John H. Boyette* Route 2, Box 127, Wilson	Mrs. Jesse Lee Evans Route 3, Wilson
Gaston	Miss Osceola Crew* Pleasant Hill	Mrs. Violet Jordan Star Route, Roanoke Rapids
Halifax	Mrs. Ruth Rowland Route 2, Halifax	Silas Rowland Route 2, Halifax
Hawkins-Tabor	John H. Newell* Route 1, Littleton	Mrs. John Joyner Route 1, Roanoke Rapids
Hornes	Miss Clarice Perry* Route 2, Bailey	Mrs. L. D. Daniels Route 1, Wilson
Littleton	Travis B. White College Ave., Littleton	Matt R. Johnson College Ave., Littleton
Lucama-Sims	Mrs. Berta Flowers* Sims	Mrs. L. L. Gunter Lucama
Middlesex	Mrs. J. W. Roberson Route 1, Spring Hope	Mrs. W. S. Williams, Sr. Middlesex
Milwaukee	Mrs. Marion Bridgers* Route 2, Conway	Wayland Johnson Milwaukee
Mt. Pleasant	Mrs. Naomi Horner* Route 1, Bailey	Mrs. Mary Privette Route 1, Bailey
Mt. Zion	Roy Barrow* 1809 W. Nash St., Wilson	Walter Dunn Elm City
Nash	Cecil Sanders Route 1, Spring Hope	W. G. Rich Route 1, Castalia
Nashville	C. H. Joyner* Nashville	J. P. Woodard Nashville
Northampton	Ballard S. Gay* Jackson	William B. Spivey Route 1, Rich Square
Pinetops	Sam Nash Dunn* Pinetops	Melvin Clark Route 1, Pinetops
Red Oak-Yorks	Alfred C. Hicks* Route 1, Nashville	J. E. R. Moore Route 3, Rocky Mount
Rich Square	Joseph Cole* Rich Square	Donald Sumner Rich Square
Roanoke Ct.	I. K. Braswell Ivey St., Roanoke Rapids	Mrs. J. C. Shearin Littleton Rd., Roanoke Rapids
Roanoke Rapids: First	Harvey Woodruff* 241 Williams St. Roanoke Rapids	W. L. Medlin 904 W. 2nd St. Roanoke Rapids
Rosemary	Lloyd Sandlin* Box 267, Roanoke Rapids	Mrs. Jack Smith 606 Rapids St., Roanoke Rapids
Rocky Mount: Clark Street	Mrs. H. G. Davis* 1026 W. Haven Blvd. Rocky Mount	Mrs. Charlotte LaRue 918 Arlington St. Rocky Mount
Englewood	J. L. Mears 820 Clifton Rd., Rocky Mount	R. M. Bunn Hunter Hill Rd., Rocky Mount

Charge	Delegate	Reserve
First	Mrs. W. J. Whitehurst* 326 S. Howell St., Rocky Mount Mrs. E. W. Edwards* 612 S. Taylor St. Rocky Mount	T. W. Harris 722 S. Taylor St., Rocky Mount John A. Vann, Jr. 1400 W. Haven Blvd. Rocky Mount
Marvin	Wayne Hiatt* 125 Hales Rd., Rocky Mount	Herman Allen 824 Peachtree St., Rocky Mount
St. Paul	John E. Hemmerle* 203 Clifton Rd., Rocky Mount	Gordon Davis 740 Burton St., Rocky Mount
Sandy Cross	Bruce Baker Route 3, Nashville	Arnold Joyner Route 1, Rocky Mount
Scotland Neck	Mrs. W. L. Harris Box 215, Scotland Neck	Miss Minnie Hart 1502 Main St., Scotland Neck
Seaboard	Mrs. C. L. Vick* Seaboard	Mrs. Lloyd Garriss Margarettsville
Smith	J. W. Fulghum* Route 2, Roanoke Rapids	J. Edward Allen Route 1, Roanoke Rapids
Spring Church-Garysburg	R. M. Robinson Skippers, Va.	J. C. Cooke Garysburg
Spring Hope	A. C. Barbee* Spring Hope	E. H. Vester Spring Hope
Tarboro: St. James	Sam Satterthwaite* R.F.D., Tarboro	Mrs. Polly Brown Main St., Tarboro
Temperance Hall	Mrs. Irma Davis Route 1, Elm City	Mrs. T. A. Suggs Route 3, Tarboro
Weldon	Bennett Stephenson Weldon	Mrs. Mary Suiter Country Club, Weldon
West Halifax	Mrs. Curtis Hardee, Sr.* Route 3, Enfield	Curtis Hardee, Sr. Route 3, Enfield
Whitakers	Herman Vernon* Whitakers	Grady Smith Route 1, Battleboro
Wilson: First	Paul C. Darden, Jr.* 504 S. Deane St., Wilson W. T. Lamm, Jr.* 903 Raleigh Rd., Wilson	S. M. Cozart 900 W. Nash St., Wilson L. H. Gibbons 1008 Salem St., Wilson
West Nash	Miss Creola Snodgrass* 1102 W. Vance St., Wilson	T. E. Elliott 502 Privette St., Wilson
Winstead	R. B. Strader 1117 Lakeside Dr., Wilson	A. C. Owens 300 Lillian Rd., Wilson
Woodland	T. B. Elliott* Woodland	Louis Shackelford Woodland

## SANFORD DISTRICT

Aberdeen	F. A. Cumming* 115 Rush St., Aberdeen	J. Garland Farrell 901 E. Main St., Aberdeen
Biscoe	Mrs. Charles Buie* Biscoe	Mrs. Ethel Reynolds Biscoe
Broadway	Miss Treva Thomas* R.F.D. 7, Sanford	Bruce Noell R.F.D. 7, Sanford
Caledonia	Alex McKenzie* R.F.D. 3, Johns Rd., Laurinburg	Tom Gibson R.F.D. 3, Johns Rd., Laurinburg
Candor	Earle Graves Box 455, Candor	Tom Burkhead, Jr. Box 276, Candor
Carthage	W. B. Hill* Carthage	H. G. Poole Carthage
Center-Cameron	Mrs. Lynn Thomas R.F.D. 2, Carthage	Miss Agness Womack Vass
Cordova	Mrs. Alice Wells* R.F.D. 1, Rockingham	Mrs. S. N. Ferrell R.F.D. 1, Rockingham
Ellerbe	Warren Deaton R.F.D. 2, Ellerbe	Mrs. P. W. Edwards Ellerbe
Glendon	J. S. Phillips* Route 1, Robbins	Grady Mashburn R.F.D., Bennett
Goldston	LaVerne Thornton Goldston	Mrs. G. R. Paschal* R.F.D. 4, Sanford
Hamlet: Fellowship	Albert Thompson, Sr.* Rollins St. Ext., Hamlet	Ray P. Moriarity 503 Hyland St., Hamlet
First	Lawrence L. Pegram* 200 Spruce St., Hamlet	T. C. Whitlock 418 Minturn Ave., Hamlet



Charge	Delegate	Reserve
Laurel Hill	W. P. Boland Laurel Hill	Jesse Livingston* Laurel Hill
Laurinburg: Central-Johns	Calvin Williams Fourth St., East Laurinburg	Elmer Whitlock R.F.D. 1, Maxton
First	Wade S. Dunbar, Jr.* Box 906, Laurinburg	Wm. G. Thrower 821 W. Covington St., Laurinburg
St. Luke	Samuel E. Teal 1123 Elizabeth Dr., Laurinburg	Richard S. Cox 214 Yarkin Ave., Laurinburg
Love Joy-Macedonia	Weitzel Vuncannon* Box 537, Troy	Oren Thompson Troy
Mt. Gilead	Jerry Ingram* Box 85, Mt. Gilead	James A. Evans Mt. Gilead
Norman	Mrs. Marvin Allen* Norman	Mrs. Dallas Lowdermilk Norman
Pekin	Mrs. F. B. Brandenburg R.F.D. 1, Candor	Mrs. R. F. Bowles R.F.D. 3, Mt. Gilead
Pinebluff	R. G. McCaskill Pinebluff	Ralph Foshee Pinebluff
Pleasant Hill	Arthur Purvis* Star Route, Robbins	Joe Kidd Star Route, Robbins
Poplar Springs-Trinity	Alonzo Cameron R.F.D. 7, Sanford	J. G. Fields 806 N. Horner Blvd., Sanford
Robbins	Claude L. Williams* R.F.D. 1, Robbins	C. B. Brooks Robbins
Roberdell	Preston Timms R.F.D. 2, Rockingham	Ned Dawkins R.F.D. 2, Rockingham
Rockingham: East	Eli Brown* Hannah Pickett Ave. Rockingham	John Anderson R.F.D. 2 Hamlet
First	M. F. Grantham* Box 1099, Rockingham	C. C. Martin Box 726, Rockingham
Glenwood	C. C. Stogner* R.F.D. 2, Box 309 Rockingham	J. W. Hammond 1018 Rockingham Rd. Rockingham
Pee Dee	L. C. Maske* 111 N. Long St., Rockingham	Mrs. L. C. Maske 111 N. Long St., Rockingham
St. Paul-Trinity	John Coble R.F.D. 1, Box 82-A, Rockingham	J. L. Brady 103 Brady St., Rockingham
West Rockingham	Jack Arnette* Cartledge Creek Rd. Rockingham	H. A. Sherrill W. Washington St. Ext. Rockingham
St. John-Gibson	H. E. Myers* R.F.D. 1, Laurinburg	J. Nelson Gibson Gibson
Sandhills	Barney A. Thomas* Box 1641, Candor	Mrs. Homer Bynum R.F.D. 1, Ellerbe
Sanford: Jonesboro Heights Steele Street	A. L. Isley* R.F.D. 8, Sanford Ed Hubbard* Sanford	L. P. Cox 404 W. Main St., Sanford Hoyt Brooks 808 Vance St., Sanford
Smyrna	Jimmy Garner R.F.D. 2, Robbins	Thompson Hussey R.F.D. 2, Robbins
Snead's Grove-Tabernacle	Mrs. M. B. Peele* R.F.D. 2, Box 86, Hamlet	Warren L. Smith Box 282, Hamlet
Southern Pines	G. Newton Berryman* 680 N. Leak St., Southern Pines	Robert C. Purvis Whispering Pines
Springs-Chapel	Mrs. J. L. Griffin* Lemon Springs	Perry Kelly R.F.D. 7, Sanford
Star	Duncan Monroe* Star	E. A. Morgan Star
Troy: Trinity	Garland S. Garriss Box 156, Troy	E. T. Reynolds Box 907, Troy
Troy Circuit	Woodrow Holt Highway 109, Troy	D. W. Haithcock R.F.D. 2, Mt. Gilead
Vass	W. H. Frye Vass	E. L. Finch* R.F.D. 2, Vass
West End	Mrs. Fred Monroe* West End	Mrs. A. J. Hanner West End

## WILMINGTON DISTRICT

Charge	Delegate	Reserve
Bethel-Lebanon	Lupton Ward* Route 1, Clarendon	L. P. Ward Route 1, Clarendon
Bladen	H. M. Chason* White Oak	Julius Cain Route 1, White Oak
Bolivia	Albert Parker Supply	Royal Danford Bolivia
Bolton	N. H. Reeves Box 222, Bolton	Mrs. W. R. King Route 1, Box 38-B, Bolton
Burgaw	Elmore Howard* Box 665, Burgaw	R. V. Biberstein, Sr. Box 185, Burgaw
Carolina Beach	J. R. Lewis, Jr.* Carolina Beach	R. V. Norton Carolina Beach
Carver's Creek	J. K. Nicholson* Riegelwood	John Parks Council
Cerro Gordo-Evergreen	Mrs. Frank Floyd Route 1, Cerro Gordo	Mrs. O. Y. Williamson Route 2, Chadbourn
Chadbourn	J. R. Worthington* Chadbourn	D. E. Reed, Sr. Box 426, Chadbourn
Clarkton	F. K. Rogers* Route 1, Clarkton	Susan Shaw Clarkton
Dublin	Lynn King Dublin	Hugh Clark* Route 1, Elizabethtown
Elizabethtown	Roy Helms* Elizabethtown	S. L. Thornton Elizabethtown
Fair Bluff	Sam Scott, Jr. Fair Bluff	David Leo Nance Route 1, Fair Bluff
Garland	Hilburn Smith* Route 2, Garland	Mrs. W. L. McPhail Route 1, Tomahawk
Hallsboro	Mrs. Clyde Collier* Hallsboro	
Harrells	R. L. Moore Route 1, Box 27, Atkinson	Mrs. C. B. Newkirk Route 1, Willard
Kelly	LeRoy Russ* Route 1, Kelly	R. F. Peterson Route 1, Kelly
Lake Waccamaw	F. M. Glover, Jr.* Box 122, Lake Waccamaw	Woodrow Wayne Wananish
Magnolia	Mrs. David W. Rouse Route 2, Box 47, Rose Hill	David W. Rouse Route 2, Box 47, Rose Hill
Ocean View	Mrs. Sanford Benfield* R.F.D., Long Beach	F. E. Stancil R.F.D., Long Beach
Old Dock	Allie Simmons Route 4, Whiteville	Cardell Gore R.F.D., Whiteville
Pireway-Bethesda	R. V. Cartret* Nakina	J. C. Gore Nakina
Riegelwood	Mrs. Clarence L. Warren* P. O. Box 116, Riegelwood	
Rocky Point	S. F. Pearsall Box 7, Rocky Point	Harry Jordon Burgaw
Rose Hill	Erchey Lanier* Rose Hill	C. T. Fussell, Jr. Rose Hill
Scott's Hill	Mrs. W. M. Eubank, Jr.* Route 1, Box 509, Wilmington	Mrs. Presley Mills Route 1, Box 351, Wilmington
Shallotte: Camp	James D. Bellamy Shallotte	W. Beaman Sellers Shallotte
Shallotte Circuit	Mrs. Dennis Weaver* Shallotte	
Southport	Tom Gilbert Southport	Henry S. Goodwin Southport
Tabor City	Frank Nesmith* Box 515, Tabor City	David Webber Route 1, Box 99, Tabor City
Town Creek	E. M. McGee* Route 2, Box 510, Leland	J. J. Know Route 2, Leland
Wallace	Jesse Sumner* Willard	Edith Cavanaugh Wallace
Wesley's Chapel	C. S. Simmons* Box 876, Elizabethtown	Bryon Gooden Route 1, Elizabethtown
Whiteville	Miss Etta H. Powell 509 N. Madison St., Whiteville	L. G. Walton* Box 726, Whiteville

	Delegate	Reserve
Whiteville Ct.	M. T. Bowen Route 5, Box 243, Whiteville	Bobby Sessions Route 2, Whiteville
Wilmington: Devon Park	Richard Harrell 5406 Ridgewood Heights Dr. Wilmington	George Bumby 4727 Carolina Beach Rd. Wilmington
Epworth	Mrs. Jesse Hobbs* 301 Adelaide Dr., Wilmington	
Fifth Avenue	Eldridge Fergus* 2903 Wrightsville Ave. Wilmington	W. A. Marshall 212 N. 9th St. Wilmington
Grace	W. D. Jones 2925 Park Ave., Wilmington	Milan Woods* 104 Stradleigh Rd., Wilmington
Oleander-Pine Valley	Melvin Johnson* 441 Robert E. Lee Dr. Wilmington	Miss Mary Alice Whitefield 11 Merimac Dr., Wilmington
Sunset Park	T. V. Strong* 307 Northern Blvd., Wilmington	Wade Pierce 4419 Mockingbird Lane Wilmington
Trinity	W. K. Stewart, Jr.* 2617 Marlwood Dr., Wilmington	A. O. Stubbs 223 Keaton Ave., Wilmington
Wesley Memorial	H. E. Rogers* 221 Forrest Rd., Wilmington	E. R. Sikes 3929 Oleander Dr., Wilmington
Wrightsboro	M. B. Jordan* 307 N. Kerr Ave., Wilmington	L. R. Merritt 122 Glendale Dr., Wilmington
Wrightsville Beach	Harris Ligon* Wrightsville Beach	Roy Coulter Wrightsville Beach

## EASTERN DISTRICT

Cool Springs	E. M. McNair* Training School, McCain	Miss Flossie McNair 816 McGirt Rd., Laurinburg
Durham	Dr. R. E. Towns* 101 W. Alston Dr., Durham	Mrs. Margaret Minor 601 Price Ave., Durham
Fayetteville	T. B. Bacote* 1836 Gala Dr., Fayetteville	Mrs. S. W. Ashe 118 Chance St., Fayetteville
Goldsboro	Mrs. Blondell Hill* 708½ Wooster St., Wilmington	
Hamlet-Philadelphus	Hubert Jackson Route 1, Box 168, Hamlet	Alphonzo Henry* P. O. Box 1135, Hamlet
Hoffman	Miss Olivia Peace Hoffman	Mrs. Rosa Cross P. O. Box Hoffman
Laurinburg Circuit	Mrs. Roberta Blue* Route 2, Box 369, Laurinburg	Mrs. Lenora McDougald P. O. Box 1487, Laurinburg
Lumberton-New Zion	S. T. Brooks* 719 E. 11th St., Lumberton	Mrs. Roberta Tilly 1705 Nevada St., Lumberton
Maxton	Miss Mary L. Gleaves* Box 311, Maxton	Mrs. Willie M. Mason P. O. Box Maxton
Oxford Circuit	Mrs. Georgianna Hester* Oxford	Mrs. Bertha Carter 322 Linden Ave., Oxford
Piney Grove-Beauty Spot	Miss Marie Bethea* Route 1, Box 178-B, Maxton	Miss Annie Louse Hamilton Route 1, Rowland
Raleigh	E. L. Raiford 600 S. Bloodworth St., Raleigh	Bruce Hargrove* 1115 Kitt Pl., Raleigh
Red Springs	Mrs. Olivia Dowdy* Route 1, Box 119-D Wegram	Alex Roberson Route 2, Box 397-C, St. Pauls
Red Springs-Pembroke	Mrs. Trula McKeithan* P. O. Box 443, Red Springs	Mrs. Blanche Skillens Route 1, Red Springs
Rowland Circuit-Bolton	James Bowen* Route 1, Maxton	Mrs. Violet Lyons Route 1, Bolton
Sanford Circuit	Mrs. Mattie Buie Route 6, Box 1190, Sanford	
Vall Chapel-Mt. Zion	Mrs. Lena Brown* Route 1, Box 189, Shannon	John McCrimmon Route 1, Raeford
Wilmington	Mrs. Catherine Ray 1111 S. 7th St., Wilmington	Mrs. Geneva Waddell 9½ S. 8th St., Wilmington

# Service Record of Conference Members

ALPHABETICALLY ARRANGED FOR GREATER CONVENIENCE

Honorary Member, Bishop William R. Cannon

R. Retired

Sy. Supernumerary

E. Effective

NAME	A. S. Years of Service	Present Relation	Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Yrs. Eff. Service not Including A. S. Yrs.
Aills, Lovell Roy	5.	E	Wilmington	1959	1959	1961	9.
Aitken, Paul Wesley	1.	E	Charleston, W. Va.	1952	1952	1955	16.
Alexander, Gayle Thomas		E	New Bern	1957	1957	1960	11.
Alexander, Joseph Culbreth, Jr.		E	New Bern	1957	1957	1961	11.
Allen, Joseph Land		E	Durham	1953	1952	1955	15.
Allen, Gordon Edmond, Jr.	8.	E	Durham	1961	1956	1958	7.
Anderson, Wilbur K.		E	Blackwell, Okla.	1934	1934	1936	34.
Andrews, Chester J.		E	Greenville	1931	1933	1935	37.
Andrews, John Cleveland		E	Rocky Mount	1960	1960	1965	8.
Armstrong, Edward Porter	1.	E	Wilson	1958	1958	1961	10.
Ashmore, Hubert R.		R	Fayetteville	1925	1927	1929	35.75
Auman, James Albert	1.	E	Elizabeth City	1947	1952	1954	21.
Aycock, Johnnie D.		E	Elizabeth City	1947	1947	1949	21.
Bailey, James Herbert	5.	E	Wilson	1958	1958	1960	10.
Baker, Randall		E	Knoxville, Tenn.	1953	1955	1957	15.
Baldrige, Robert Lee		E	Greenville	1956	1957	1959	12.
Ball, Walter C.	1.	R	Wilmington	1924	1926	1928	42.50
Bame, Robert L.		E	Rocky Mount	1943	1943	1945	25.
Barbee, Carl W.	1.	E	Kinston	1929	1932	1934	39.
Barclift, Chancie D.		E	Fayetteville	1925	1927	1929	43.
Barrett, Troy J.		E	Henderson	1946	1946	1948	22.
Barrs, William K.		E	Raleigh	1937	1939	1941	31.
Bass, Walton N., Sr.	2.	E	Durham	1953	1953	1955	15.
Beale, Carroll H.		E	Norfolk, Va.	1948	1948	1948	20.
Beane, Kenneth E.		E	Wilmington	1951	1951	1951	17.
Bedsworth, Ellis Jennings		E	Fayetteville	1955	1955	1958	13.
Beeson, Gilbert Ward, Jr.		E	Durham	1961	1961	1963	7.
Benesh, Rudolph		E	Czechoslovakia	1947	1950	1954	16.
Benfield, Jack Monroe	6.	E	Burlington	1964	1966		4.
Berry, Frank E.	6.	E	Lake Junaluska	1959	1956	1958	9.
Bingham, Buel E.		E	Elizabeth City	1947	1947	1947	21.
Bishop, W. Warren		E	Raleigh	1954	1955	1956	14.
Bissette, Lester Cefare	2.	E	Wilmington	1959	1959	1961	9.
Bizell, Henry A., Jr.	.75	E	Wilmington	1951	1951	1953	17.
Black, Bobby Carl		E	New Bern	1957	1957	1959	11.
Blackburn, Linwood E.		E	Durham	1941	1941	1941	27.
Blankenhorn, Richard Robert	7.	E	Durham	1961	1957	1961	7.
Blount, George W.		R	Rocky Mount	1932		1932	28.50
Blue, John R.	2.	E	Maryville, Mo.	1952	1955	1956	16.
Boggs, Clyde S.		E	Winchester, Ky.	1934	1936	1938	34.
Bond, Hugh Lawrence		E	Memphis	1961	1961	1963	7.
Bone, Jesse Virgil		E	Kinston	1962	1962	1964	6.
Boone, Daniel C.	6.	R	Rocky Mount	1943	1944	1945	25.
Boone, Paul Wendell		E	Harrisonburg, Va.	1956	1956	1958	12.

NAME	A. S. Years of Service	Present Relation	Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Yrs. Eff. Service not Including A. S. Yrs.
Boone, Sidney G. ....		E	Durham	1941	1943	1945	27.
Bostick, Joseph K. ....		E	Goldsboro	1945	1947	1949	23.
Bradley, David Gilbert ....		E	Long Beach, Calif.	1939	1941	1949	23.
Bradshaw, Francis Conner ....		E	Greenville	1963	1963	1966	5.
Brandenberg, F. Bardin ....	1.	R	Raleigh	1927	1929	1932	35.75
Brantley, Allen P. ....		R	Greensboro	1918	1920	1922	29.50
Braswell, Kermit Lee ....		E	Durham	1961	1961	1964	7.
Breedin, Clarence Renneker ....		E	New Bern	1957	1957	1961	11.
Bridges, Lawrence, Jr. ....		E	Wilmington	1951	1951	1951	17.
Brodie, Robert S. ....	1.	E	Burlington	1952	1954	1956	16.
Brogan, Wesley G. ....		E	Kinston	1950	1952	1953	18.
Brothers, Lloyd C. ....	1.	R	Wilson	1919	1918	1918	42.50
Brown, Adrian E. ....		R	Raleigh	1922	1924	1926	39.50
Brown, Chester D. ....		E	Greensboro	1951	1952	1953	17.
Brown, James C. P. ....		E	Kinston	1950	1950	1952	18.
Brown, Samuel Hoyt ....		E	Virginia Beach	1959	1959	1961	9.
Browning, Paul ....	3.	E	Buckhanon, W. Va.	1953	1954	1956	15.
Bryan, James Lawson ....		E	Kinston	1962	1962	1965	6.
Bryant, Charles Vernon ....	1.	E	Wilmington	1959	1959	1961	9.
Bundy, Robert Francis ....		E	New Bern	1957	1957	1960	11.
Bunn, Paul Grayson ....	1.	E	Fayetteville	1955	1956	1959	13.
Byrd, Albert D., Jr. ....		E	Kinston	1950	1953	1956	18.
Byrd, Douglas Leon ....	3.	E	Rocky Mount	1960	1960	1962	8.
Byrd, Nathan Hooks ....		E	Richmond, Va.	1958	1960	1962	10.
Cahow, Clark R. ....		E	Durham	1953	1953	1955	15.
Calloway, Carl Reed ....	1.	Sy	New Bern	1957	1957	1960	11.
Cameron, Angus M. ....		E	Brooklyn, N. Y.	1951	1951	1953	17.
Cameron, Hugh Harris ....		E	Kinston	1962	1962	1964	6.
Capps, Clingman Carter ....	2.	E	Wilmington	1959	1959	1961	9.
Carden, Billy McCoy ....		E	Durham	1961	1961	1963	7.
Carruth, Paul ....		E	Wilson	1942	1943	1944	26.
Casey, John Franklin ....	5.	E	Raleigh	1965	1963	1967	3.
Cash, Howard H. ....		E	Doweltown, Tenn.	1926	1928	1935	41.
Caudill, Charles C. ....		E	Raleigh	1954	1954	1956	14.
Caudill, Russell H. ....		R	Durham	1926	1931	1933	19.75
Chaffin, J. Claude ....		E	Rocky Mount	1943	1944	1945	25.
Chambers, Martin R. ....		R	Memphis, Tenn.	1919	1917	1921	15.50
Chaplin, Alfred L. ....		R	Wilmington	1940	1940	1940	20.75
Chandler, Danny Ross ....		E	Rocky Mount	1960	1960	1968	
Chandler, George Patterson ....		E	Pulaski, Tenn.	1958	1961	1962	10.
Charlton, David W. ....		R	Raleigh	1944	1944	1944	18.50
Cheek, William H. ....		H	Raleigh	1954	1954	1954	14.
Cheezam, Clyde Burton ....		E	Rocky Mount	1966	1958	1961	2.
Cherry, Corbin Lee ....		E	Durham	1961	1961	1963	7.
Clarke, David A. ....		R	Asheville	1917	1919	1921	37.50
Clarke, William Thomas ....		E	Memphis	1959	1957	1964	9.
Claytor, Robert B. ....		E	Buchannon, W. Va.	1956	1956	1960	
Clegg, Ernest R. ....		R	Wilson	1919	1922	1924	37.50
Cline, John ....		R	Asheville	1917	1918	1921	14.
Cline, John M. ....	.50	E	Henderson	1946	1946	1948	22.
Coble, Joseph F. ....		E	Albemarle	1936	1937	1937	32.
Cole, Wyatt Pressley ....		E		1946	1946	1950	
Collins, Thomas A. ....		E	Raleigh	1944	1944	1946	24.

NAME	A. S. Years of Service	Present Relation	Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Yrs. Exp. Service not Including A. S. Yrs.
Commander, Richard T. ....		E Kinston		1950	1950	1956	18.
Connor, William O. ....	6.	E New Bern		1957	1953	1956	11.
Cook, Irvin ....		E New Bern		1957	O. R.	O. R.	11.
Cooke, George Waylon ....		E Wilmington		1959	1959	1961	9.
Cotton, Worth B. ....	1.	E Wilmington		1935	1938	1940	33.
Crawford, Eugene C. ....		R Fayetteville		1925	1927	1929	35.75
Crawley, Hyder Ferguson ....	6.	E Rocky Mount		1960	1956	1958	8.
Creech, Clyde McGee ....	2.	E Wilson		1958	1958	1961	10.
Crews, John Rogers, Jr. ....		E Charlotte		1947	1951	1953	17.
Critcher, B. Duke ....		R Fayetteville		1925	1927	1929	35.75
Crossno, R. Leon ....		E New Bern		1936	1938	1940	32.
Cheek, William H. ....		E New Bern		1936	1938	1940	32.
Crowder, William R. ....	2.	E Greenville		1948	1951	1953	20.
Crum, John H. ....		E Durham		1953	1955	1956	15.
Crutchfield, Gilbert W. ....		E Rocky Mount		1943	1943	1945	25.
Cummings, Simeon Foster ....		E Durham		1953	1956	1958	15.
Cunningham, M. Earl ....		E Henderson		1930	1932	1936	38.
Cushman, Robert E. ....		E Genessee Conference		1939	1938	1940	29.
Danek, Thomas Arnold ....		E Kinston		1962	1962	1964	6.
Daniel, David Eason ....		E Burlington		1964	1964	1966	4.
Daniels, Franklin D. ....		E Virginia		1960	1960	1963	7.
Davenport, William Smith ....	7.	E Rocky Mount		1960	1956	1958	8.
Davidson, Barney L. ....		E Sanford		1949	1949	1951	19.
Davis, Carlton Earl ....		E Raleigh		1965	1965	1968	3.
Davis, George Alson ....	7.	E Greenville		1963	1958	1965	5.
Davis, Harvey L. ....		R Raleigh		1922	1924	1926	38.50
Davis, Herman F. ....		E Kinston		1950	1950	1951	18.
Dawson, R. Grady ....		R Raleigh		1927	1929	1932	41.
Dawson, Walter L. ....		R High Point		1921	1924	1926	16.
DeHart, Murray Lee ....		E Wilmington		1959	1959	1960	9.
Desrosiers, Norman A. ....		E Wilmington		1951	1951	1951	17.
Dillman, Lewis A. ....		E Durham		1953	1953	1956	15.
Dodson, Lewis H. ....		E High Point		1953	1955	1958	15.
Dodson, Samuel G. ....	1.	E Burlington		1952	1955	1959	18.
Drew, Robert Mitchell ....		E Rocky Mount		1960	1960	1962	8.
Dunn, Clyde H. ....		E Wilmington		1951	1952	1953	17.
Duplissey, F. J. ....		E Raleigh		1954	1954	1954	14.
Durham, Ernest C. ....		R Oxford		1913	1915	1917	31.
Eakin, Charles F. ....		E Roanoke, Va.		1958	1958	1960	10.
Early, Joyce V. ....		E Washington		1934	1936	1938	34.
Earnhardt, D. Edwin ....	1.	R Durham		1916	1918	1920	40.50
Earnhardt, Edwin L. ....		E Burlington		1952	1954	1957	16.
Eason, William Everett ....	4.	E Rocky Mount		1960	1956	1958	8.
Edens, Allen C., Jr. ....		E Rocky Mount		1943	1944	1944	25
Edens, Nelson P. ....		R Fayetteville		1925	1928	1931	40.50
Edmond, Ernest E. ....		R Gibbsboro, N. J.		1922	1924	1926	5.
Edwards, Earl B. ....		E Greensboro		1930	1932	1934	38.
Edwards, J. Paul ....		E Henderson		1946	1946	1948	22.
Elkins, Ollie V. ....		E Bluefield, W. Va		1934	1937	1939	34.
Ellis, Wallace M. ....		E Raleigh		1954	1954	1957	14.
Elloit, William Francis ....							
Epperson, James S. ....		E Greenville		1956	1956	1959	12.

NAME	A. S. Years of Service	Present Relation	Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Yrs. Est. Service not Including A. S. Yrs.
Epps, Ralph I. ....		E	Greenville	1948	1948	1950	20.
Eskridge, James B. ....	4.	E	Alabama	1958	1956	1958	10.
Eubank, Graham S. ....	.25	E	Wilmington	1935	1937	1939	33.
Faggart, Tommy Martin ....		E	Lake Junaluska	1961	1961	1964	7.
Falls, Andy Burgon, Jr. ....		E	Rocky Mount	1966	1963	1968	2.
Falls, Fred, Jr. ....	2.	E	Burlington	1964	1964	1966	4.
Feltman, Walter C. ....	3.	E	Kinston	1950	1950	1953	18.
Fendt, Paul Frederick ....		E	Wilmington	1959	1959	1962	9.
Ferguson, Horace Taylor ....		E	Burlington	1964	1965	1968	
Fields, Paul H. ....		R	Raleigh	1927	1929	1931	23.
Fisher, Albert F. ....	.50	E	Raleigh	1954	1954	1956	14.
Fisher, Edgar B. ....		E	Wilson	1928	1930	1932	40.
Fitts, Robert N. ....		R	Durham	1933	1922	1938	39.
Fitzgerald, F. Owen, Jr. ....		E	Burlington	1952	1952	1953	16.
Fleming, Ralph Lang, Jr. ....		E	Durham	1953	1950	1952	15.
Fortescue, Frank Wahab ....	6.	E	Greenville	1963	1960	1962	5.
Fouts, Dwight L. ....		R	Washington	1934	1932	1939	31.50
Fowlkes, Ralph E. ....		E	Charleston, W. Va.	1948	1952	1953	20.
Frazier, Kenneth Edward ....		E		1961	1961	1965	
Freeman, William L. ....		E	Durham	1941	1943	1943	24.
Friend, Ira Amos ....	9.	E		1937	1933	1937	
Fulcher, John Rodney ....		E	New Bern	1957	1957	1964	
Fulcher, Thomas Otis ....	3.	E	Wilson	1958	1939	1961	10.
Gamble, James William ....		E		1935	1935	1942	
Gardner, Carlos Owen, Sr. ....		R	Lynchburg	1931	1933	1935	4.
Gardner, Matt R. ....	1.	E	New Bern	1936	1940	1942	32
Garrington, J. Ezell ....		E	Chatham, La.	1932		1936	36.
Garris, Horace Stanford ....	2.	E	Fayetteville	1955	1956	1958	13.
Garrison, John W. ....		E	Kinston	1950	1950	1952	18.
Grentry, Paul Cullum ....		E	Durham	1961	1961	1963	7.
Gibbons, Robert Herbert, Jr. ....		E	New Bern	1957	1957	1964	11.
Gibson, John Richard ....		E	W. N. C.	1960	1961	1962	7.
Gillespie, Sylvester Thaddeus ....		E		1963	1963	1965	
Glass, Henry I. ....		R	Washington	1914	1914	1919	40.
Glass, Joseph Conrad ....		E	Fayetteville	1955	1956	1959	13.
Glover, Murrell K. ....		E	Sanford	1949	1950	1951	19.
Goodston, C. Wade ....		E	Rocky Mount	1932	1935	1937	33.
Goodwin, Durward T. ....		E	W. Va. Conference	1930	1936	1937	38.
Gore, Albert N., Jr. ....		E	Starksville, Miss.	1952	1954	1957	16.
Gradeless, Robert Marriner ....	7.	E	New Bern	1957	1956	1960	11.
Graham, Oscar Mattison ....		E		1944	1946	1948	
Grant, Nicholas W. ....		E	New Bern	1936	1938	1940	32.
Gray, Alan D. L. ....		E	Durham	1941	1943	1944	27.
Green, Lawrence Amon ....		E	Raleigh	1954	1957	1959	14.
Green, Wallace T. ....	4.	E	Atlanta, Ga.	1955	1956	1957	13.
Greene, John T. ....		E	New Bern	1936	1938	1940	32.
Gregory, Walter B. ....		E	Rocky Mount	1943	1947	1949	25.
Griffis, James Wilson, Jr. ....	1.	E	Wilmington	1959	1960	1962	9.
Gill, C. Franklin ....		E	Durham	1953	1953	1956	15.
Ginger, Parker H. ....		E	Greensboro	1945	1949	1951	23.
Gibley, James R. ....		E	Burlington	1952	1952	1952	16.

NAME	A. S. Years of Service	Present Relation	Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Yrs. Exp. Service not Including A. S. Yrs.
Hall, Leon M. ....		R	Durham	1916	1918	1918	40.5
Hamilton, James W. ....		E	Durham	1953	1953	1957	15.
Hamilton, Rembert Charles ....	6.	E	Rocky Mount	1960	1956	1958	8.
Hanks, Donald Kirk ..		E	Lake Junaluska	1957	1958	1962	11.
Harris, Donald Lee .....		E	Rocky Mount	1966	1964	1968	2.
Harris, Robert Gentry, Jr. ....		E	Rocky Mount	1960	1960	1963	8.
Harmon, John C. ....		R	Salisbury	1907	1909	1911	36.
Harrell, Haywood L. ....		E	Fayetteville	1939	1941	1944	29.
Harrell, Howard Braxton .....		E	Durham	1961	1961	1967	7.
Harris, H. LeRoy .....		R	Henderson	1930	1932	1934	29.5
Harrison, Russell S. ....		E	Washington	1934	1936	1938	34.
Haruyama, Justin Giichi .....		E	Durham	1961	1961	1965	7.
Hathaway, Offie L. ....		E	Kinston	1929	1933	1935	39.
Hayman, Louis D. ....		R	Elizabeth City	1910	1911	1914	40.
Heath, C. Freeman .....		R	Wilson	1928		1928	36.7
Hedden, Forrest D. ....		E	Tampa, Fla.	1928	1931	1933	36.
Heston, Warner R., Jr. ....		E	Philadelphia, Pa.	1957	1955	1957	11.
Hicks, Crawford Bryant .....	8.	E	Raleigh	1965	1960	1963	3.
Hill, Alton P., Jr. ....		E	Kinston	1950	1950	1950	18.
Hill, Noah B., Jr. ....	1.	E	Durham	1953	1954	1957	15.
Hinton, Edward G. ....		E		1948	1949	1953	
Hirschi, Carlton F. ....		E	Elizabeth City	1947	1948	1949	21.
Hix, C. Eugene, Jr. ....		E	New Bern	1936	1938	1940	32.
Hobbs, James Lee .....		E	Durham	1961	1961	1963	7.
Hodge, Rudolph Hart .....		E	New Bern	1957	1957	1960	11.
Hodgin, Hubert Howard .....		E	New Bern	1957	1957	1961	11.
Hollowell, Clifton Riddick .....	6.	E	Kinston	1962	1962	1964	6.
Holt, D. Dillon .....		E	Greensboro	1930	1932	1934	38.
Hood, Jean Livingston .....	5.	E	Burlington	1964	1961	1963	4.
Hopkins, William Savage, Jr. ....		E	Fredericksburg, Va.	1960	1960	1964	8.
Hough, Thomas B. ....		E	Kinston	1929	1931	1933	39.
House, Thomas H. ....	2.	E	Knoxville, Tenn.	1942	1943	1946	26.
Howard, William M., Jr. ....		E	Albemarle	1930		1936	38.
Hubbard, Charles S. ....		E	Elizabeth City	1939	1940	1942	30.
Huggins, Hubert Sydney III .....		E	Greenville	1963	1963	1966	5.
Hunter, Jack Legrand .....		E	Rocky Mount	1960	1961	1962	8.
Hunter, Jack Monley .....	5.	E	Burlington	1964	1962	1966	4.
Hurley, Bernard T. ....		R	Elizabeth City	1910	1910	1914	44.
Hurley, J. Bascom .....	1.	R	Greenville	1917	1917	1921	40.
Husted, Morris L. ....		R	Wheeling, W. Va.	1923	1925	1931	8.
Hutcherson, Cyrus B. ....		E	Lebanon, Ky.	1934	1934	1936	34.
Hutchinson, Charles Howard .....		E	Wilmington	1959	1959	1962	9.
Ingram, O. Kelly .....		E	Tusculumbia, Ala.	1940	1943	1945	28.
Jackson, L. P. ....		E	Roanoke, Va.	1947	1947	1949	21.
Jackson, Wilbur Ivan .....		E	Wilmington	1959	1959	1962	9.
Jeffries, William Mac .....		E	Richmond, Va.	1954	1954	1958	10.
Jenkins, Theodore R. ....		E	Rocky Mount	1932	1934	1936	36.
Jernigan, Julius O. ....	2.	E	Fayetteville	1955	1955	1956	13.
Jerome, Robert L. ....		E	Fayetteville	1925	1927	1929	43.
Johnson, Clarence Reginald .....		E	Rocky Mount	1966	1966	1968	2.
Johnson, George William .....		E	Wilson	1958	1958	1961	10.
Johnson, Ralph W. ....		E	St. Louis	1954	1954	1956	



NAME	A. S. Years of Service	Present Relation	Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Yrs. Exp. Service not Including A. S. Yrs.
Johnson, Robert L. ....		E	Lakeland, Fla.	1954	1954	1958	12.
Johnson, Walter R. ....	2.	E	Wilmington	1951	1951	1953	17.
Jones, Barney L. ....		E	Brooklyn, N. Y.	1944	1944	1944	24.
Jones, Elwood Jennings ....	6.	E		1958	1958	1961	
Jones, Horace C. ....		R	Griffin, Ga.	1925	1922	1930	5.
Jones, Hughling Brockway ....	7.	E	Durham	1961	1956	1959	7.
Jones, James David ....	5.	E	Greenville	1963	1962	1965	5.
Jones, Norwood L. ....		E	Sanford	1949	1949	1951	20.
Jones, Vassar Wilson ....	6.	E	Rocky Mount	1960	1957	1963	8.
Jordan, Robert H. ....		E	Wilmington	1951	1951	1953	17.
Joyce, Johnie L. ....		E	Rocky Mount	1932	1935	1937	35.
Joyner, Frank Belton ....		E	Wilmington	1959	1959	1961	9.
Jure, Jerry Jay ....		E	Burlington	1964	1964	1968	.
King, Arnold Kimsey ....	1.	E	Greenville	1956	1956	1959	12.
Kinkle, Joseph Howard ....		E	Kinston	1962	1962	1964	6.
Kinley, Grady L. ....		E	Sanford	1949	1949	1951	19.
Kirby, Wallace H. ....		E	Burlington	1952	1953	1954	16.
Knight, Robert N. ....		E	Durham	1953	1953	1953	15.
Lancaster, Alton S. ....	3.	E	Greenville	1948	1950	1952	20.
Lanning, Jesse H. ....		R	Asheville	1917	1919	1925	35.50
Larkin, Leon C. ....		R	Goldsboro	1918	1920	1922	41.50
Lawrence, Marquis W. ....		E	Kinston	1929	1931	1933	39.
Layfield, P. H., Jr. ....		E	Raleigh	1954	1954	1956	14.
Leatherman, Harold F. ....		E	Kinston	1950	1951	1952	18.
Lee, Allen C. ....		E	Rocky Mount	1932	1934	1936	36.
Lee, Percy O. ....		R	Fayetteville	1925	1927	1929	36.50
Lewis, David M. ....		E	Greenville	1948	1949	1950	20.
Lewis, Henry B. ....		E	Raleigh	1937	1940	1942	31.
Lewis, Louis A. ....	5.	R	Blue Ridge	1932	1936	1939	17.
Lewis, Ralph H. ....		R	Seoul, Korea	1929	1936	1936	20.50
Lewis, Richard Arthur ....		E	Rocky Mount	1960	1960	1963	8.
Lewis, Vance A. ....	1.	E	Walkertown	1932	1936	1937	28.
Lewis, William Carson ....	6.	E	Greenville	1963	1962	1966	5.
Lineberger, James W. ....		E	Durham	1932	1934	1936	36.
Lineberger, James Worth, Jr. ....	1.	E	Kinston	1962	1962	1965	6.
Little, Brooks B. ....		E	Kinston	1950	1950	1952	18.
Lloyd, Frank Irwin, Jr. ....	4.	E	Montgomery, Ala.	1958	1959	1962	10.
Loftis, Thomas Edgar ....		E	Durham	1961	1961	1964	7.
Long, Eugene Thomas III ....		E	New York	1960	1960	1966	8.
Long, John O. ....		R	Rocky Mount	1920	1922	1924	35.
Loudermilk, William Pffiffer ....		E	Greenville	1956	1956	1960	12.
Love, Robert Hugh ....		E	Greenville	1956	1956	1959	12.
Lowe, William G. ....		R	Washington	1914	1916	1918	39.
Lowry, Doctor F. ....		R	Walkertown	1913	1915	1917	40.
Lowry, French R. ....		R	Troy	1919	1901	1921	7.
Loy, James Columbus ....		E	Durham	1961	1961	1962	7.
Lugar, Lawrence Edward ....	4.	E	Virginia	1952	1954	1959	16.
Lupton, James Glenn ....	6.	E	Kinston	1962	1960	1962	6.
Maides, John T., Jr. ....		E	Henderson	1946	1947	1948	22.
Maness, William L. ....		R	Wilmington	1915	1917	1919	40.50
Maness, Paul R. ....		R	Charleston, W. Va.	1930	1933	1935	7.75

Number	NAME	A. S. Years of Service	Present Relation	Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Yrs. Eff. Service not Including A. S. Yrs.
	Maness, Madison W. ....		E	Durham	1933	1935	1937	35.
	Maness, Tracy Aubrey ....		E	Rocky Mount	1960	1960	1963	8.
	Mangum, Robert Lee ....		E	Wilson	1958	1958	1960	10.
	Mann, Milton Thomas ....		E	Wilmington	1959	1960	1961	9.
	Mansfield, Jack Percia ....		E	Westminster, Md.	1955	1957	1958	13.
	Martin, William Jack ....		E	Wilmington	1959	1959	1961	9.
	Mayo, Leonard Edward ....		E	Rocky Mount	1966	1958	1960	2.
	Meacham, Benjamin F. ....		E	New Bern	1936	1938	1940	32.
	Meacham, Wm. Franklin ....	7.	E	Raleigh	1954	1956	1958	14.
	Meadows, Daniel Edgar ....	10.	E	Greenville	1963	1956	1958	5.
	Measamer, Edwin H. ....		E	Henderson	1930	1932	1934	38.
	Meekins, Earl Ray ....	9.	R	Durham	1953	1950	1952	19.75
	Megill, George C. ....		E	Kinston	1950	1951	1952	18.
	Mercer, Charles H. ....		E	Wilson	1942	1943	1944	26.
	Merritt, Benjamin O. ....		R	Greenville	1917	1919	1921	39.50
	Mewborn, Charles Hall ....	2.	E	Durham	1953	1957	1959	15.
	Midgette, Peleg Dameron III ....		E	New Bern	1957	1958	1960	11.
	Miller, J. Herbert, Sr. ....		R	Fayetteville	1912	1915	1917	48.50
	Miller, James H., Jr. ....		E	Sanford	1949	1949	1951	19.
	Miller, Melvin R. ....		Sy	Tulsa, Okla.	1930	1933	1935	34.
	Minnis, J. F. ....		R	High Point	1922		1922	5.
	Minor, Harold D. ....		E	Davenport, Iowa	1950	1950	1952	17.
	Mitchell, Charles M. ....		E	Rocky Mount	1943	1944	1945	25.
	Mitchell, John David ....		E	Burlington	1964	1966	1968	
	Moe, David L. ....		E	Utica, N. Y.	1947	1947	1949	21.
	Mooney, Robert C., Jr. ....		E	Decatur, Ala.	1942	1943	1944	26.
	Moore, G. Nelson ....		R	Maysville, Ky.	1926	1930	1932	31.
	Moore, Jack Warren ....		E	Chicago, Ill.	1958	1958	1960	10.
	Moore, Robert F. ....		E	Kinston	1950	1950	1952	18.
	Moore, Samuel Street ....	8.	E	Rocky Mount	1960	1957	1959	8.
	Moore, Virgil Nathaniel ....		E	Wilson	1958	1958	1958	10.
	Morgan, Robert Whittelsey ....		E	Durham	1961	1961	1964	7.
	Morris, Clarence P. ....		E	Burlington	1932		1938	36.
	Moser, R. E. Lee ....		E	Greensboro	1934		1938	34.
	Mullikin, Wade Allen ....	6	E	Burlington	1964	1960	1963	4.
	Murray, Eric Octavius ....	2.	E	Raleigh	1965	1960	1963	3.
	Musser, Benjamin F. ....		E	Rocky Mount	1943	1945	1946	25.
	Myers, Hiram E. ....		R	Wilmington	1915	1914	1918	10.
	McCallum, James H. ....		E		1942	1945	1947	
	McCarver, Clyde G. ....		E	Raleigh	1944	1944	1946	24.
	McCullen, Billie Rudolph ....	10.	E	Burlington	1964	1958	1960	4.
	McDonald, Walter N. ....		E	Kinston	1950	1950	1952	18.
	McKay, David Ray ....		E	Greenville	1963	1963	1968	
	McKay, Thomas Ray ....		E	Burlington	1964	1966		4.
	McKee, Robert F. ....		E	Burlington	1952	1952	1953	16.
	McKenzie, G. Robert, Jr. ....		E	Durham	1953	1953	1955	15.
	McLaurin, Horace Lee ....		E	Durham	1961	1961	1966	7.
	McLamb, Howard M. ....		E	Wilmington	1935	1937	1939	33.
	McLamb, McDonald ....	3.	R	Elizabeth City	1923	1925	1927	44.50
	McLean, Robert Abner ....	2.	E	Wilson	1958	1960	1962	10.
	McMillan, Samuel Duncan, Jr. ....		E	New Bern	1957	1957	1961	11.

NAME	A. S. Years of Service	Present Relation	Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Yrs. Eff. Service not Including A. S. Yrs.
McNeill, William Kirk		E	Raleigh	1965	1965	1967	3.
McRae, William V.	4.	R	Durham	1908	1914	1915	39.
Magel, Donald Charles		E	Durham	1961	1961	1963	7.
Maiden, Konstanty		E	Warswaza, Poland	1926	1926	1926	40.
Meesse, W. Junius		E	Wilmington	1940	1942	1944	28.
Messman, William Winter		E	Rocky Mount	1966	1966	1968	2.
Mewton, Pliny F.		R	Boone Terre, Mo.	1925	1928	1930	27.50
Mickens, C. Graham	3.	E	Kinston	1950	1950	1954	17.
Micks, Robert L.		E	Henderson	1946	1945	1948	22.
Miliver, James Ralph		E	Burlington	1964	1964	1967	4.
Mirmond, J. Kern		E	Raleigh	1937	1939	1941	31.
Misborn, Robert T.		E	Seattle, Wash.	1952	1954	1955	16.
Misman, Robert Lloyd		7	Raleigh	1965	1961	1961	3.
Misteen, Edward Powell		E	New Bern	1957	1957	1960	11.
Mitten, J. Malloy III		E	Burlington	1952	1953	1954	16.
Mitten, Travis Winefred	6.	E	Durham	1961	1958	1963	7.
Mittens, Charles Edward		E	Durham	1953	1953	1953	15.
Mize, Jack W.		E	Elizabeth City	1938	1940	1943	30.
Mizham, Frank		E	Rocky Mount	1966	1961	1961	2.
Mizker, Joseph Chapman	6.	E	Burlington	1964	1961	1964	4.
Mizrish, John H.	9.	E	Raleigh	1954	1950	1953	14.
Mizvin, James Burbank		E	Wilmington	1959	1959	1961	9.
Mizte, Robert Bruce		E	Durham	1953	1953	1955	15.
Mitten, Brooks		E	Rocky Mount	1943	1945	1945	25.
Mitterson, Floyd M.		E	Elizabeth City	1938	1940	1942	30.
Mizce, Harvey Worth	4.	E	Asheville,	1954	1957	1959	14.
Mizarsall, John Sanders		E	Fayetteville	1955	1955	1957	13.
Mizgg, J. Paul		R	Asheboro	1927		1931	39.50
Mizker, Albea S.		R	Washington	1914	1916	1918	47.
Mizterson, Francis Gerald		E	Kinston	1962	1962	1965	6.
Mizterson, Jather L.		E	Rocky Mount	1960	1960	1962	
Mizteway, Warren B.	2.	E	Rocky Mount	1943	1944	1945	25.
Mizty, Dwight A.		R	Goldsboro	1918	1920	1922	42.50
Mizfills, Grady Paul III		E	Kinston	1962	1962	1965	6.
Mizfills, Henry Arthur	1.	E	Greenville	1956	1956	1959	12.
Mizfills, Lee Allen		E	Wilson	1958	1958	1961	10.
Mizkett, Harold Thurman		E	Rocky Mount	1960	1960	1965	8.
Mize, John R.		E	New Bern	1935	1938	1940	33.
Mizlock, Henry F.		R	McKeesport, Pa.	1928	1928	1930	13.75
Miznder, Reginald Wallace		E	Wilmington	1959	1959	1961	9.
Mizpe, Thomas Arnold	2.	E	Greenville	1956	1956	1958	12.
Mizrter, Ernest Ray	2.	E	Gulfport, Miss.	1959	1959	1963	9.
Mizrts, George W., Jr.		E	Lynchburg, Va.	1943	1945	1946	25.
Miztter, W. Stanley		E	Richmond, Mo.	1924	1929	1931	43.
Mizulk, Robert McDonald	7.	E	Rocky Mount	1960	1956	1958	8.
Mizwell, Howard P.		R	Greensboro	1924	1925	1928	15.75
Mizward, Ralph W.		E	Bedford, Ind.	1935	1935	1937	33.
Mizlman, Robert Stanford		E	New Bern	1957	1958	1961	11.
Mizcell, Eugene G., Jr.		E	Rocky Mount	1943	1944	1945	25.
Mizeen, Vergil E.		E	Fayetteville	1939	1941	1943	29.

NAME	A. S. Years of Service	Present Relation	Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Yrs. Int. Service not Including A. S. Yrs.
Quick, William Kellon .....	1.	E	Richmond, Va.	1954	1956	1958	14.
Quigley, Horace Gilbert .....		E	New Bern	1957	1957	1959	11.
Randolph, Francis Roderick .....		E	Wilson	1958	1960	1961	10.
Reed, John Edwards, Sr. ....	1.	E	Greenville	1956	1956	1958	12.
Regan, James R. ....	5.	R	Wilson	1942	1944	1946	24.5
Reid, Dermont J. ....		E	Elizabeth City	1947	1947	1947	21.
Reynolds, Alonze Lee .....		E	Kinston	1950	1950	1950	18.
Rhiner, Etheridge Merrell .....		E	Rocky Mount	1960	1960	1963	8.
Richardson, Allen .....		E	Burlington	1964	1964	1966	4.
Richardson, John E. ....		E	Kinston	1950	1951	1952	18.
Richmond, Isaac S. ....		R	Logan, W. Va.	1918	1926	1928	30.5
Rickards, James Perry .....		E	Raleigh	1954	1954	1955	14.
Ricks, Roebert Dennis .....		E	Durham	1961	1959	1963	7.
Robbins, Cecil W. ....		E	Rocky Mount	1932	1934	1936	36.
Rogers, Charles T. ....		R	Rocky Mount	1906	1908	1910	46.
Rogers, Harry L. ....		E	Fayetteville	1939	1942	1943	29.
Rogers, James E. ....		E	Bishopville, S. C.	1942	1943	1943	22.
Ross, Leon W. ....		E	Salisbury, Md.	1932	1934	1936	36.
Rouse, Benjamin Charles .....		E	Greenville	1963	1963	1968	
Ruark, Henry G. ....		E	Rocky Mount	1932	1934	1936	36.
Rudd, Robert Joseph .....		E	Atlanta, Ga.	1956	1959	1962	12.
Rudin, John J. II .....		E	Henderson	1946	1947	1948	22.
Russell, John A. ....		R	Washington	1914	1916	1918	42.5
Russell, Leon .....	1.	E	Henderson	1930	1932	1934	38.
Ruth, William Albert .....		E	Kinston	1962	1962	1964	6.
Sabiston, William Divine III .....	6.	E	Greenville	1963	1963	1965	5.
Salmon, Frank D. ....	6.	E	Richmond, Ky.	1954	1956	1957	14.
Sawyer, James Franklin .....		E		1930	1932	1934	
Scott, Julian Warren .....		E	Durham	1961	1961	1963	6.5
Scott, Paul Batteaux, Jr. ....		E	Wilson	1958	1958	1958	10.
Scroggs, Robin Jerome .....	2.	E	Fayetteville	1955	1955	1961	13.
Seawell, William A. ....		E	Kinston	1950	1950	1956	18.
Sevell, Joel M. ....		E	Burlington	1952	1952	1953	16.
Sexton, Kenneth B. ....		E	Burlington	1952	1952	1953	16.
Sharpe, Daniel M. ....		R	Salisbury	1920	1922	1924	31.
Sharpe, William Gray IV .....		E	Durham	1961	1961	1963	7.
Shaw, Caswell Eure .....	3.	E	Burlington	1964	1964	1966	4.
Sherman, W. W., Jr. ....		E	Westminster, Md.	1953	1953	1956	15.
Shinn, Gerald Harris .....		E	Rocky Mount	1960	1960	1965	8.
Shiver, James Henry .....		E		1959	1959	1959	
Shoaf, Early C. ....		E	Charlotte	1952	1952	1954	16.
Shore, Joe Cephus .....	6.	E	Kinston	1962	1960	1962	6.

NAME	A. S. Years of Service	Present Relation	Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Yrs. Mf. Service not Including A. S. Yrs.
Short, James Millard		E	Greenville	1963	1965	1967	5.
Shuller, Edgar R.		R	Conway, Ark.	1925	1927	1932	43.
Simonton, Charles Alison	2.	E	Memphis	1955	1957	1959	13.
Slaughter, Baxter B.		R	Fayetteville	1912	1914	1916	42.50
Smith, Charles Michael		E	Greenville	1963	1963	1967	5.
Smith, Edward F.		E	Henderson	1946	1945	1948	22.
Smith, Harmon L., Jr.		E	Greenville, Miss.	1952	1953	1956	16.
Smith, Jackson L.		R	Gastonia	1916	1914	1918	30.
Smith, J. Thomas	7.	E	Greenville	1963	1962	1965	5.
Smith, John Thomas	3.	E	Fayetteville	1955	1953	1955	13.
Smotherman, Ernest H.		E	Nashville, Tenn.	1951	1952	1953	17.
Snypes, James Grayson	9.	E	Raleigh	1965	1962	1964	3.
Solomon, Theodore J.		E	Wahpeton, N. D.	1957	1955	1957	11.
Sommer, Gunter Friedrich		E	S. Germany	1954	1954	1956	14.
Sparks, Charles Edger		E	New Bern	1957	1957	1960	11.
Sparrow, Leon Ray	6.	E	Kinston	1962	1958	1960	6.
Speight, James Braxton		E	Raleigh	1954	1954	1957	14.
Spence, Hersey E.		E	New Bern	1907	1906	1911	18.
Sponenberg, James E.		E	Rocky Mount	1943	1944	1945	25.
Stafford, Sidney Earl	5.	E	Gulfport, Miss.	1959	1962	1962	9.
Starnes, James Allen		E	Burlington	1964	1964	1966	4.
Starnes, Shirley J.	2.	R	Elizabeth City	1923	1925	1927	44.50
Starnes, William B.		E	Burlington	1952	1954	1956	16.
Stark, Rufus H. II		E	Raleigh	1954	1954	1957	14.
Staton, Jesse Cloman		E	Raleigh	1954	1956	1958	14.
Stauffer, Harold Lloyd		E	So. Cal.-Arizona	1962	1963	1964	6.
Steele, Thomas Fant, Jr.		E	Greenville, S. C.	1952	1954	1955	16.
Stephenson, Marion O.		E	Washington	1934	1936	1938	34.
Stevens, Willis R.		E	Wilmington	1935	1938	1940	33.
Stone, Amos Henry		E	Durham	1953	1953	1957	15.
Stott, Elbert Russell		E	Wilson	1958	1958	1961	10.
Stott, J. Doane		R	Durham	1926	1926	1930	24.50
Strawbridge, Ishmael J.	1.	R	Kinston	1929	1928	1934	37.75
Surratt, H. Freo		R	Mebane	1917		1918	38.75
Sutton, James Earl	7.	E	Greenville	1963	1964	1966	5.
Sutton, John Hardy, Jr.		E	Raleigh	1954	1955	1956	14.
Tanaka, Isawo		R	Kobe, Japan	1912	1914	1926	11.
Taylor, Key W.		E	Wilmington	1940	1942	1944	28.
Teachey, Wilbur Carol	4.	E	Wilmington	1959	1959	1961	9.
Tenny, Hayward Lester	3.	E	Raleigh	1965	1965	1967	3.
Tew, W. Alton		E	Durham	1933	1935	1937	35.
Tharpe, John A.		R	Washington	1914		1914	27.

NAME	A. S. Years of Service	Present Relation	Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Yrs. Ext. Service not Including A. S. Yrs.
Thompson, Albert Eryvne .....		E	Greenville	1963	1963	1965	5.
Thompson, Arthur L. ....		R	Wilson	1928	1930	1932	40.
Thompson, Emerson McLean .....		E	Greenville	1956	1956	1958	12.
Thompson, James Frederick, Jr. ....		E	Durham	1961	1961	1963	7.
Thompson, Leo Clifford .....		E	Wilson	1958	1958	1962	10.
Thompson, Neil Howard .....		E	Fayetteville	1955	1958	1960	13.
Thompson, Roger E. ....	2.	E	Kinston	1961	1961	1967	7.
Tilley, Lester A. ....		R	Kinston	1929	1931	1933	39.
Tingle, James Arthur .....		E	Burlington	1964	1964	1967	4.
Tisdale, Walter Eugene .....		E	Fayetteville	1955	1955	1957	13.
Townsend, Samuel Lloyd .....		E		1940	1943	1945	
Traynham, David D. ....		E	Henderson	1930	1933	1935	38.
Tyson, Aaron Grandison .....		E	Burlington	1952	1956	1958	16.
Tyson, David Morrell .....	7.	E	Wilson	1958	1956	1961	10.
Tyson, George H. ....		E	Burlington	1952	1953	1955	16.
Tyson, Marvin D. ....		E	Kinston	1950	1953	1954	18.
Tyson, Tommy .....	2.	E	Wilmington	1951	1953	1954	17.
Tyson, Vernon Cephas .....	2.	E	Greenville	1956	1956	1958	12.
Vale, Charles E. ....		R	Durham	1933	1935	1937	35.
Vaughn, W. Norman .....		R	Raleigh	1922	1926	1928	30.
Vereen, LaFon C. ....		E	Rocky Mount	1943	1943	1945	25.
Versteeg, Robert John .....		E	Ohio	1953	1953	1955	4.
Vick, Thomas M., Jr. ....		E	Elizabeth City	1938	1940	1942	30.
Vickery, Robert L. ....		R	Winston-Salem	1928		1932	13.
Waggoner, James Milan .....	1.	E	Wilson	1958	1958	1961	10.
Waldrop, J. H., Jr. ....		E	Wilmington	1951	1952	1953	17.
Walker, Franklin Odell .....	1.	E	Fayetteville	1955	1957	1959	13.
Wall, Ivey James, Jr. ....		E	Kinston	1962	1962	1965	6.
Wallace, Robert Louis .....		E	Mississippi	1963	1963	1965	5.
Walston, Robert E. ....	1.	E	Washington	1934	1934	1938	34.
Ward, Herman Nathan .....	7.	E	New Bern	1957	1952	1954	11.
Ward, Herman Nathan, Jr. ....	1.	E	Greenville	1963	1965	1965	5.
Warren, Clarence L. ....		E	Wilmington	1951	1951	1953	17.
Warren, James Herndon .....		E	No. Alabama	1950	1952	1954	18.
Warren, James Ivey, Jr. ....		E	Rocky Mount	1960	1960	1962	8.
Warren, Millard W. ....		E	Greenville	1931	1933	1935	37.
Watson, Harvey L. ....		E	Kinston	1950	1950	1952	18.
Watson, Orville William .....	9.	E	Buchannon, W. Va.	1956	1959	1961	12.
Watts, Lawrence A. ....		R	Elizabeth City	1923	1925	1927	37.7
Weaver, Walter Parker .....		E	Wilmington	1959	1960	1962	9.
Wegwart, Wayne G. ....		E	Charleston, W. Va.	1952	1954	1955	16.
Wellons, Ralph D. ....		R	Morsadbad, India	1918	1920	1929	38.

NAME	A. S. Years of Service	Present Relation	Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Yrs. Eff. Service not Including A. S. Yrs.
Wells, William M., Jr. ....		E	Elizabeth City	1947	1947	1949	21.
Wentz, Walter A., Jr. ....		E	Burlington	1952	1953	1954	16.
Wesley, Arthur Lewis, Jr. ....		E	Fayetteville	1968	1968	1968	
West, Carlton Ray ....	5.	Sy	Burlington	1964	1963	1966	4.
Wheeler, Kermit ....		E	Wilmington	1940	1942	1944	28.
White, Christian ....	4.	E	Burlington	1952	1952	1954	16.
White, James Graham, Jr. ....		E	Burlington	1952	1957	1960	16.
White, John Hezekiah ....	3.	E	Kinston	1962	1962	1965	6.
Whitehead, Talton J. ....		E	Asheboro	1927		1930	40.
Whitley, Edgar Earl ....		E	Sanford	1949	1952	1956	19.
Wier, Frank E. ....		E	Bristol, Tenn.	1954	1954	1956	14.
Williams, A. Morris ....		R	Henderson	1930	1933	1935	38.
Williams, James Alvin ....	6.	E	Kinston	1962	1958	1960	6.
Williams, Johnnie Joseph, Jr. ....	1.	E	Kinston	1962	1962	1965	6.
Williams, Oscar Shelton ....		E	Wilmington	1959	1959	1961	9.
Wilson, Arthur John III ....		E	Kinston	1962	1962	1965	6.
Wilson, Ben Horace III ....		E	Knoxville, Tenn.	1961	1961	1963	7.
Wilson, Kelly J., Jr. ....		E	Sanford	1949	1949	1950	19.
Wilson, Leonard Truman ....	9.	E	Kinston	1962	1962	1964	6.
Wilson, W. Carleton ....		R	Durham	1926	1928	1930	40.50
Winberry, Herman S. ....		E	Elizabeth City	1947	1947	1949	21.
Winstead, Arthur William ....	5.	E	Burlington	1964	1961	1963	4.
Wise, Wilford D. ....	6.	E	Wilmington	1959	1955	1958	9.
Wolfe, William Lee ....		E	Rocky Mount	1966	1966	1968	2.
Womack, Carlos P. ....		E	Henderson	1930	1932	1934	38.
Womack, Samuel J., Jr. ....		E	Lakeland, Fla.	1955	1957	1962	13.
Wood, John Everette ....	10.	E	Durham	1961	1955	1957	7.
Wood, Samuel Lee ....	7.	E	Burlington	1964	1958	1964	4.
Woodcock, Eldon Griffith ....		E	Durham	1961	1961	1965	7.
Woolridge, Oscar Bailey, Jr. ....		E	Richmond	1942	1942	1943	26.
Wooten, Charles Wesley ....	4.	E	Raleigh	1954	1954	1957	14.
Wright, Carl K. ....		E	Oneonta, Ala.	1934	1936	1936	34.
Yelverton, Pernecie C. ....		E	Durham	1953	1955	1957	15.
Young, J. Doyme ....	1.	E	Durham	1932	1934	1936	35.

Errors in Years of Service, Approved Supply, On Trial or Effective should be reported to the Secretary of the Conference Board of Pensions.

All other errors in this Record should be reported to the Conference Secretary.

Service Years, annuity for which other conferences are responsible, may not be reflected in this Record.

## PREACHERS ON TRIAL

NAME	Number of Years Appointed to Attend School	Where Admitted on Trial	Year Admitted on Trial	Disciplinary Status			Orders		Total Service Years including A. S. Years, Student, Effective
				Ques. 24. a)	Ques. 25. a) b) c) d)	Ques. 26. a) b) c) d)	Year Ordained Deacon	Year Ordained Elder	
Arnold, Samuel Cecil	1	Fayetteville	1968	a			1968		1/2
Barber, Morris L.					a				1/2
Bowman, Daniel Dwight		Goldsboro	1967		d				
Buzzard, Lynn Robert		Raleigh	1965		b		1965		1/2
Byrum, Thomas Jefferson, Jr.	1	Goldsboro	1967		a		1967		1
Carter, Theodore Von									
Cataline, R. Edward		Ohio, Sandusky			a				1/2
Coile, James Henry		Goldsboro	1967		a		1967		1
Collier, Theodore Joseph, Jr.	3	Burlington	1964		b		1964		4
Cottingham, John Gibson	1	Fayetteville	1968		b		1968		
Dowdy, Melvin Dunford	1	Goldsboro	1967		a		1967		1
Draper, Howard Dennis, Jr.	2	Raleigh	1965		b		1965		2
Edge, Gerald Lloyd		Rocky Mount	1966		a		1966		2
Elloitt, Roger Vernon		Fayetteville	1962	a			1968		
Evans, Willie James		Rocky Mount	1966		d		1957	1960	
Garner, Clarence		Goldsboro	1967		a				1
Gattis, William Hughes		Fayetteville	1968	a			1968		1/2
Griffin, Dewey William		Fayetteville	1968	a			1968		
Grimes, Joseph Junior		Rocky Mount	1966		d		1957	1958	
Hobbs, John Whitfield	1	Rocky Mount	1966		a		1966		2
Hope, Alex Chalmers, Jr.		Goldsboro	1967		a				1
Horsley, Leroy		Fayetteville	1968	a			1968		
Jones, Royce Paul	2	Rocky Mount	1966		b		1966		2
Judy, Lloyd Coral	1	Fayetteville	1968	c			1966		1
McMillan, John Samuel, Jr.		Fayetteville	1968	a			1968		1/2
Paschal, John Sidney		Goldsboro	1967		a				
Payne, Argel Harold		Goldsboro	1967		d				1
Peele, William Raymond, Jr.		Burlington	1964		b		1964		3
Pettyjohn, Walker		Fayetteville	1968	a			1968		1/2
Phillips, James Donald		Rocky Mount	1966		a		1966		1/2
Potter, Benjamin Franklin, Jr.	4	Greenville	1963		b		1963		5
Richey, Russell Earle	4	Burlington	1964		b		1964		4
Roberts, John Milton		Goldsboro	1967		d				1
Smith, Jerry T.		Fayetteville	1968	c			1967		5
Spencer, William Carl, Jr.		Goldsboro	1967	a					1/2
Stanley, Harold Dallas		Rocky Mount	1966	a			1966		1/2
Swink, Lionel Clyde		Goldsboro	1967		d				1
Taylor, Bruce Davis		Fayetteville	1968	b			1967		5
Tyson, Carson Stanley		Rocky Mount	1966	a			1966		2
Warren, Glenn Lambeth	2	Greenville	1963	b			1963		5
Watson, Henry Douglas		Goldsboro	1967	a					1/2
Weaver, Dennis Alexander		Goldsboro	1967		d		1962	1964	1
Wesley, Arthur L., Jr.		Fayetteville	1968	a			1968	1968	
West, Thaddeus Clifton, Jr.		Goldsboro	1967	c			1967		1
Wiggins, Carson Olin		Goldsboro	1967		a				1
Williams, John Eldred		Goldsboro	1967		a				1



NAME	Number of Years Appointed to Attend School	Where Admitted on Trial	Year Admitted on Trial	Disciplinary Status			Orders		Total Service Years including A. S. Years, Student, Effective
				Ques. 24. a)	Ques. 25. a) b) c) d)	Ques. 26. a) b) c) d)	Year Ordained Deacon	Year Ordained Elder	
kinson, Howard Milton	1	Goldsboro	1967			c			1
son, Claude Thomas		Goldsboro	1967			d			1
se, Denny Claude		Rocky Mount	1966			a	1966		1/2
, Thomas Sidney, III		Fayetteville	1968	a			1968		

MEMBERS ON TRIAL IN OTHER CONFERENCES SERVING AS APPROVED SUPPLIES  
IN THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE

Hall, Andrew Marne, Jr.	(Accommodation — Ques. 33a)
Heathcock, J. Edwin	(Accommodation — Ques. 33c)
Lovelace, Henry Neal	(Accommodation — Ques. 33a)
Wiygul, James Hershhal	(Accommodation — Ques. 33a)

Errors in this record should be reported to the Conference Secretary.

Service Years and Annuity Credit are under review by our Conference Board of Pensions.

## APPROVED SUPPLY PASTORS: ROLL, STATUS, RECORD OF SERVICE

NAME	Disciplinary Status			Courses of Study Completed					Orders			Years credited toward Annuity Claim			
	21. a) Student enrolled in school	21. b) Full-time Approved Supply Pastor	21. c) Part-time Approved Supply Pastor	Introductory Studies	First Year	Second Year	Third Year	Fourth Year	Completed	Year licensed to preach	Year Ordained Deacon	Year Ordained Elder	Previous Service Years	Annuity Claim for Past Year	Total Approved Supply Service Years
Allred, James G., Jr.	a													1/2	1/2
Amspacher, M.S.		b							x	'56	'60	'62	9	1	10
Antis, Curtis L.	a				x									1/2	1/2
Bailey, Garland F.		b												1/2	1/2
Bailey, Joseph D.	a													1/2	1/2
Barbee, W.L., Jr.		b					x			'60	'67		3	1	4
Barbour, Berry O.	a													1/2	1/2
Batchelor, Edward C.		b				x								1	1
Blanchard, George		b		x										1	1
Bolles, Raymond J.		b			x										
Brigman, C.H.		b					x			'60	'67		5	1	6
Brock, Leon Moran		b				x								1	1
Brunson, Richard D.	a														
Bryan, E.E.		b			x					'65				1/2	1/2
Bryant, J.H.		b							x	'50	'58	'60	10	1	11
Budd, Donald L.	a													1	1
Bumgardener, W.L.		b			x									1	1
Burgess, Charles N.	a										'68				
Burgess, Donald V., Jr.	a													1/2	1/2
Burns, Weyland Sherman	a														
Burnside, H.W., Jr.		b							x	'56	'62	'64	10	1	11
Campbell, George W.			c		x										
Canada, David M.	a													1/2	1/2
Carpenter, Charles H.		b							x	'61	'64		6	1	7
Chasteen, William Fred, Sr.		b			x					'60	'67			1	1
Chrismon, H.M., Sr.	a													1/2	1/2
Clodfelter, James P.	a														
Clodfelter, W.D.	a														
Conway, T.R.	a									'60				1/2	1/2
Cook, Clifford		b		x											
Creech, Wilbur L., Jr.		b		x										1/2	1/2
Curtis, James E.	a													1	1
Dagenhardt, Dennis	a													1/2	1/2
Davis, D.G.		b							x	'60	'62	'64		1/2	1/2
Davis, H.C.		b							x	'66				1/2	1/2
Davis, J.W.		b							x	'56	'62		11	1	1
Dillon, F.F.	a													1	12
Doyal, D.K.	a													1/2	1/2
Dunn, J.C.			c				x			'61	'67		6	1	7
Elam, Howard A.	a														
Elloitt, H.D.			c		x										
Ellis, James E.		b		x										1	1
Etherton, R.L.	a														
Evans, P.W.		b							x	'58	'67		3 1/4	1	4 1/4
Farmer, William B.	a													1/2	1/2
Fisher, J.T.		b							x	'46	'52	'54	20	1	21

NAME	Disciplinary Status			Courses of Study Completed						Orders			Years credited toward Annuity Claim		
	21. a) Student enrolled in school	21. b) Full-time Approved Supply Pastor	21. c) Part-time Approved Supply Pastor	Introductory Studies	First Year	Second Year	Third Year	Fourth Year	Completed	Year licensed to preach	Year Ordained Deacon	Year Ordained Elder	Previous Service Years	Annuity Claim for Past Year	Total Approved Supply Service Years
France, Everette J.	a													1/2	1/2
Fulford, W. Nelson		b							x	'55	'58	'60	11	1	12
Godwin, James Badger	a														
Griffin, Richard C.	a													1/2	1/2
Gum, Donald F.	a														
Hale, M.L.	a														
Hall, Andrew Marne, Jr.														1/2	1/2
Hall, Lester Ward		b							x					1	1
Hall, Raymond W.		b			x									1	1
Hawkins, G.E.		b							x	'61	'65		6	1	7
Hawkins, Wade		b			x										
Heathcook, J.E.	a														
Herbert, W.E.			c							'62	'68		4	1	5
Hicks, James W.				x											
Hill, Benton															
Hill, Ralph M.		b				x								1	1
Hill, Richard C.		b		x											
Holtscaw, Thomas G.	a														
Horne, John K., Jr.	a													1/2	1/2
Houser, Ervin H.	a													1/2	1/2
Huggins, Johnnie S.		b				x								1/2	1/2
Hughes, William I.			c		x										
Hunnings, H.M.		b				x								1	1
Jackson, H.E.	a													1/2	1/2
Jenkins, James B.		b			x									1	1
Kerr, Robert	a														
King, W.R.		b							x	'55			10	1	11
Knowles, R.R.		b							x	'62	'65		5	1	6
Lamb, B.H.	a													1/2	1/2
Lancaster, E.C.	a										'68		2	1/2	21/2
Lancaster, J.R., Jr.	a													1/2	1/2
Bedford, J.T.		b							x	'48	'54	'57	6	1	7
Lee, Henry W.	a														
Leeds, Robert St.	a													1/2	1/2
Leonard, David L.	a														
Leonard, Orville		b		x											
Lewis, Leon			c					x		'57			10	1	11
Lewis, R.F.	a													1/2	1/2
Locklear, Jackie		b							x	'53	'57		13	1	14
Lovelace, Henry Neal															
Lowry, Harvey			c	x											
Lupton, David E.	a														
Lutz, Fred, Jr.			c			x									
Mabe, Richard V.	a													1/2	1/2
Martin, H.L.		b						x			'68		5	1	6
Mason, Clarence P.		b		x									3	1	4
Massey, Gerald R.		b		x											
Miller, G.D.		b							x				3	1	4

NAME	Disciplinary Status			Courses of Study Completed					Orders			Years credited toward Annuity Claim			
	21. a) Student enrolled in school	21. b) Full-time Approved Supply Pastor	21. c) Part-time Approved Supply Pastor	Introductory Studies	First Year	Second Year	Third Year	Fourth Year	Completed	Year licensed to preach	Year Ordained Deacon	Year Ordained Elder	Previous Service Years	Annuity Claim for Past Year	Total Approved Supply Service Years
Minton, K.R.	a														
Moore, W.D.		b							x	'60	'62		6	1	7
Morris, A.J.	a										'68		3	1/2	3 1/2
Morrison, J. Edward	a													1/2	1 1/2
Mullins, William D.	a														
McClelland, Lloyd C.	a														
McEachin, John Franklin		b													
Nye, Frank L.		b		x											
Ogburn, Richard L.	a														
Oldaker, Paul E.		b			x									1	1
Olive, John G.		b		x											
Overman, E.H.		b			x									1	1
Owens, Harley M.		b							x	'56	'60	'62	10	1	11
Parnell, Evander		b			x									1	1
Pearce, Clyde P.		b							x	'61	'64		6	1	7
Piner, R.M.		b			x									1	1
Pinner, William Rick		b		x											
Price, Charles E., Jr.		b							x	'57	'65		4	1	5
Randalls, R.F.		b						x		'63	'65		4	1	5
Reynolds, F.L.		b						x		'63	'67		4	1	5
Ridaught, H.G.		b							x	'67			5	1	6
Rouse, Jere A.			c						x	'63	'66		4 1/2	1	5 1/2
Royal, Lloyd G.	a									'63				1/2	1 1/2
Rutland, John Jr.	a														
Salmon, James R.		b		x											
Sanderlin, Lloyd L.		b		x											
Saunders, Jerry Mac	a														
Scott, Harold D.	a														
Seymour, E.F.		b					x			'65	'68		2	1	3
Sheridan, Rutledge D., Jr.	a													1/2	1 1/2
Shinkle, R.D.		b							x	'60	'63		6	1	7
Smith, Bobby E.	a													1	1
Smith, George C.		b			x					'61			6	1	7
Smith, J.O.			x												
Smith, Neil E.	a														
Smithson, R.M., Jr.		b							x	'56	'60	'62	10	1	11
Taylor, W.V.	a									'64				1/2	1 1/2
Thornton, Harold	a														
Trollinger, James T.	a														
Turner, L.H., Jr.	a														
Umstead, C.I.	a														
Varnum, Tracie		b							x	'55	'58	'60	12	1/2	1 1/2
Wall, Mrs. Lynn Testerman		c							x	'68				1	13
Warren, H. Robert		b			x					'64			3	1	4
Weatherly, Joseph C., Jr.	a													1/2	1 1/2
Wells, Woodrow, Jr.		c	x												
Wesley, Luther V.		b													
Williams, Edgar D.		c				x				'59			7	1	8

NAME	Disciplinary Status			Courses of Study Completed					Orders			Years credited toward Annuity Claim			
	21. a) Student enrolled in school	21. b) Full-time Approved Supply Pastor	21. c) Part-time Approved Supply Pastor	Introductory Studies	First Year	Second Year	Third Year	Fourth Year	Completed	Year licensed to preach	Year Ordained Deacon	Year Ordained Elder	Previous Service Years	Annuity Claim for Past Year	Total Approved Supply Service Years
lson, James L. nstead, W.L. ygul, James Hersh odworth, D.R.	a a		c				x			'57			5	1/2 1	1/2 6

MEMBERS ON TRIAL IN OTHER CONFERENCES SERVING AS APPROVED SUPPLIES  
IN THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE

Hall, Andrew Marne, Jr.	(Accommodation — Ques. 33a)
Heathcock, J. Edwin	(Accommodation — Ques. 33c)
Lovelace, Henry Neal	(Accommodation — Ques. 33a)
Wiygul, James Hersh	(Accommodation — Ques. 33a)

Errors in this record should be reported to the Conference Secretary.

Service Years and Annuity Credit are under review by our Conference Board of Pensions.

## Local Preachers — 1968-69

### BURLINGTON DISTRICT

Gooding, Everett, Salem-Chapel Q.C., Route 1, Graham, N. C. 27253  
 Lutterloh, L. M., Piney Grove-Hickory Grove Q.C., Route 4, Siler City, N. C. 27344  
 McCarter, Ronald, Trinity Q.C., Route 1, Graham, N. C. 27253  
 Smith, A. Clayton, Burlington Circuit Q.C., Route 4, Burlington, N. C. 27215  
 Wheeler, K. B., Davis Street Q.C.

### DURHAM DISTRICT

Dunn, Millard C., Jr., Washington and Lee University, Lexington, Va.  
 Dryden, Wallace, Route 6, Box 55, Durham, N. C.  
 Hughes, William Ike, P. O. Box 32, Cavel, N. C.  
 Lloyd, James, 1805 Buchanan Boulevard, Durham, N. C.  
 Mullen, William Doverspike, 3446-B Glasson Street, Durham, N. C.  
 Powell, Elton G. (E), 610 Hibbard Street, Chapel Hill, N. C.  
 Robbins, Lonnie Enos, 208 Gary Street, Durham, N. C.  
 Spells, Leroy, 208 Peace Street, Oxford, N. C. 27565  
 Wright, Deil S., 323 Burlage Circle, Chapel Hill, N. C.  
 Yount, John Wayne, Butner, N. C.

### ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT

Adams, Gerald C., c/o C. T. Wilson, Box 3, Durant's Neck, Elizabeth City, N. C. 27909  
 Hunnings, Mrs. Bess G., Creswell, N. C. 27928  
 Jolliff, John R., Belvedere, N. C. 27919  
 King, Mrs. Jean Fisher, Box 565, Ahoskie, N. C. 27910  
 Lynch, Arthur Hugh, 4738 Ballahack Road, Chesapeake, Va. 23333  
 Reeves, Harry R., 1006 Woodruff Ave., Elizabeth City, N. C. 27909  
 Saunders, Mrs. Margaret, First United Methodist Church, Elizabeth City, N. C. 27909  
 Stowe, Roland, Hatteras, N. C. 27943  
 Woodley, W. Clyde, Creswell, N. C. 27928  
 White, Thomas L., 311 Main, Manteo, N. C. 27954

### FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT

Bacote, Thomas B., 1836 Gola Drive, Fayetteville, N. C. 28301  
 Ballance, Miss Ethelynde, Raeford, N. C.  
 Brown, Medway (D), 1814 Newark Street, Fayetteville, N. C. 28301  
 Bullard, J. P., Pembroke, N. C.  
 Carmichael, William, P. O. Box 435, Rowland, N. C. 28383  
 Cummings, Oscar, 1710 W. Fifth Street, Lumberton, N. C. 28358  
 Graham, Phillip (D), 121 Fairley Drive, Red Springs, N. C. 28377  
 Hunt, Thomas Holmes, Jr., Emory University, Atlanta, Ga.  
 Marley, Jack L., Angier, N. C.  
 McAdams, Charles K., Box 10955, Raleigh, N. C. 27605  
 McGirt, Daniel Robert (D), P. O. Box 503, Rowland, N. C. 28383  
 Pearson, James, P. O. Box 564, Pembroke, N. C. 28372  
 Piner, Charles G., 226 Stacy Weaver Drive, Fayetteville, N. C.  
 Pruett, I. J., Angier, N. C.  
 Smith, Walter, 1500 Ashford Avenue, Fayetteville, N. C.  
 Wells, Woodrow, Jr., 625 Longview Avenue, Fayetteville, N. C.

### GOLDSBORO DISTRICT

Couch, Paul Lee, 1011 S. Best Street, Goldsboro, N. C.

## GREENVILLE DISTRICT

Barrett, Claude L. (D), Queen Street Q.C., 1404 N. Independence, Kinston, N. C. 28501  
Curtis, James E. (L), Stokes Q.C., Nashville, N. C.  
Foster, Robert G. (E), Queen Street Q.C., Route 7, Kinston, N. C. 28501  
Fulford, Robert L. (L), Wesley Memorial Q.C., Route 2, Farmville, N. C. 27828  
Groom, Henry L., Jr. (L), St. James Q.C., 2150 S. Evans St., Greenville, N. C. 27834  
Rouse, Graham M. (L), St. James Q.C., 3437-E Glasson, Durham, N. C. 27705  
White, Thomas L. (L), Jarvis Memorial Q.C., Greenville, N. C. 27834

## NEW BERN DISTRICT

Barrow, Vernie (L), 617-B Cedar Drive, Pear City, Hawaii, Richlands Circuit Q.C.  
Marsh, George, Jr. (L), in the armed forces, Verona Q.C.  
Reynolds, Robert Clifton (L), Newport, N. C., St. James Q.C.  
Swink, Mrs. Narvis (L), 1211 Arendell Street, Morehead City, N. C. 28577, Franklin Memorial Q.C.

## RALEIGH DISTRICT

Edwards, Frazier McLean II, 2705 Bedford Avenue, Raleigh, N. C.  
Hicks, Henry Thomas III, 608 Davidson Street, Raleigh, N. C.  
Honeycutt, David Judson, 1827 Dixie Trail, Raleigh, N. C.  
Rochester, Mrs. Winnie, 361 Davis Street, Henderson, N. C.

## ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT

Bingham, Mrs. Lois C. (L), Route 2, Box 273-D, Roanoke Rapids, N. C. 27870  
Hale, Robert H. (L), 104 Plymouth Road, Rocky Mount, N. C. 27801  
Harrell, John William (L), Route 2, Rocky Mount, N. C. 27801  
Hemmerle, John E. (L), 203 Clifton Road, Rocky Mount, N. C. 27801  
Upton, Miss Kathy (L), N. C. Wesleyan College, Rocky Mount, N. C. 27801  
Judy, Lloyd C. (L), 34 Andrew Circle N.E., Atlanta, Ga. 30307

## SANFORD DISTRICT

Bell, E. B. (L), Robbins, N. C. 27325  
McAnulty, J. W. (L), Robbins, N. C. 27325  
McLean, Miss Emma Ruth (D), Box 1205, Laurinburg, N. C. 28352  
McNair, Maxwell (L), Cameron Morrison School of Correction, Hoffman, N. C. 28347

## WILMINGTON DISTRICT

Hursey, Robert J., Wallace, N. C. 28466  
Hudson, Roamless, 602 N. 5th Street, Wilmington, N. C. 28401  
Vard, W. B., Route 1, Clarendon, N. C. 28432

## Alphabetical Roll—Conference Directory—1968-1969

Bishop William R. Cannon, The Methodist Bldg., 1307 Glenwood Ave.  
 Raleigh, North Carolina Room 205, Telephone 828-9435  
 Residence: 2301 Beechridge Road, Raleigh, N. C. 782-0520

Name	Address	Appointment	Telephone	
			Study	Home
Aills, L. R., Rt. 2, Box 374, Hamlet 28345—Hamlet: Fellowship			582-0900	582-2685
Aitken, P. W., 2909 Harriman Ave., Durham 27705—Chaplain, University Hospital				684-8111
Alexander, Gayle T., 243 Harden St., Burlington 27215— Burlington: Trinity			227-7295	228-8291
Alexander, J. C., Jr., 439 Ridgefield, Chapel Hill 27514— Chapel Hill: Aldersgate			968-6231	967-1444
Allen, Gordon Edmond, Jr., Rt. 1, Kittrell 27544— Kittrell: Plank Chapel				438-6080
Allen, J. L., Perkins School of Theology, Southern Methodist University, Dallas, Texas 75221—Professor				
Allred, James Grant, Jr., Rt. 4, Box 166, Burlington 27215— Burlington Circuit				584-8646
Amspacher, M. S., Box 427, Hubert 28539—Hubert				353-1930
Anderson, W. K., 1850 S. 13th East St., Salt Lake City, Utah 84101—Chaplain, Westminster College				
Andrews, Chester James, 207 Market St., Hertford 27944— Hertford			426-5467	426-5236
Andrews, John Cleveland, Box 26, 104 Mosby Ave., Littleton 27850 Littleton			586-2331	586-4501
Antis, Curtis, Rt. 1, Box 155, Trenton 28585—Shady Grove			Kinston	523-9558
Armstrong, E. P., 1510 National Ave., New Bern 28560— Riverside			637-3015	637-6386
Arnold, C. S., Duke University, Student				
Ashmore, H. R., 314 Eden Terrace, High Point 27263—Retired				882-0878
Auman, J. A., Methodist Bldg., Room 115, Raleigh 27605— Executive Director, Association of Methodist Colleges, 417 Roxanne Dr., Raleigh 27603			828-5431	772-1617
Aycock, J. D., 1215 Thurston Dr., Wilson 27893—Winstead			237-3709	243-6767
Bailey, Garland F., 1000 Russell St., Rocky Mount 27801—Sick Leave				446-8480
Bailey, J. D., Rt. 2, Graham 27253—Whitney Cross				376-3575
Bailey, James Herbert, P. O. Box 1032, Lumberton 28358— Chestnut Street United			739-3304	739-4531
Baker, Millard Randall, Box 1, 909 Askew St., Burlington 27215— West Burlington			226-9477	227-3993
Baldridge, Robert Lee, Box 368, Conway 27820—Conway				585-3081
Ball, Walter C., 660 Merrimon Ave., Asheville 28804—Retired				252-3819
Ballance, Bernice, Box 177, Salemburg 28385—Deaconess, Church and Community Worker, Salemburg Area				525-1401
Ballance, Ethelynde, Raeford 28376—Deaconess, Raeford Methodist Church				875-2111
Bame, Robert L., 211 St. James St., Tarboro 27886—St. James			823-3783	823-2795
Barbee, C. W., 104 Latham Lane, Plymouth 27962—Plymouth			793-2549	793-2482
Barbee, W. L., 2405 Rolling Pines Ave., Durham 27703— Bethesda			596-3003	592-2485
Barber, M. L., 1715 Cole Mill Rd., Durham 27705— Pleasant Green				383-1182
Barbour, Berry O., P. O. Box 365, Hope Mills 28348—Cotton				425-3782
Barclift, Chancie DeShield, 1002 W. Knox St., Durham 27701— District Superintendent			286-1174	286-1174
Barrett, Troy J., Box 356, Cary 27511—Cary: First			467-1861	467-9290
Barrs, W. K., 42nd Ave. and Clements Sts., San Francisco, Calif. 94101—Chaplain, Veterans Administration				



Name	Address	Appointment	Telephone	
			Study	Home
Bass, Walton N.,	1138 Delano St., Durham 27703—Durham:			
	Wellons Village		688-3566	682-2455
Batchelor, Edward,	Rt. 4, Whiteville 28472—Old Dock-			
	Kelly (Mission)			642-2569
Beale, Carroll Howell,	Box 6, Bynum 27706—Bynum		Pittsboro	542-2647
Beane, Kenneth E.,	122 Hillside Dr., San Antonio, Texas—			
	Chaplain, United States Air Force			
Bedsworth, Ellis J.,	1101 Meadows St., New Bern 28562—			
	New Bern: Trinity		673-2660	637-5259
Beeson, Gilbert Ward, Jr.,	755 1st Support Squadron, APO			
	New York, N. Y. 09607—Chaplain, U. S. Air Force			
Benesh, Rudolph—	Missionary to Austria			
Benfield, J. M.,	604 Powell Dr., Garner 27529—Rehabilitation			
	Counselor, N. C. State Commission for the Blind		829-3023	772-4310
Berry, Frank E.,	2802 Jefferson Dr., Greenville 27834—			
	Emergency Sick Leave		752-6154	758-2250
Bingham, Buell E.,	Rt. 2, Box 273-D, Roanoke Rapids 27870—			
	Smith			537-2033
Bishop, William Warren,	P. O. Box 335, Ayden 28513—Ayden		746-6524	746-6520
Bissette, Lester Cefare,	P. O. Box 127, Robbins 27325—			
	Pleasant Hill		Highfalls	948-2518
Bizzell, H. A.,	Box 775, Pembroke 28372—Pembroke: First			521-4018
Black, Bobby C.,	7513th Air Base Group, APO 127,			
	New York 27, N. Y.—Chaplain, U. S. Air Force			
Blackburn, Linwood E.,	475 Riverside Dr., New York 27, N. Y.,			
	1001 Staff Division of World Missions			
Blanchard, George Franklin,	P. O. Box 8, Harrells—Harrells		532-4340	532-4340
Blankenhorn, Richard Robert,	725 N. Boylan Ave., Raleigh 27608—			
	Raleigh: Jenkins Memorial		833-4306	828-9982
Blount, George Wood,	2614 Cooleemce Dr., Raleigh 27608—Retired			782-1474
Blue, John R.,	Bakers Va. Hospital, Martinsburg, W. Va. 25401—			
	Chaplain, Veterans Administration			
Boggs, Clyde Stewart,	Box 247, Sanford 27330—Sanford: Steele			
	Street		776-2012	775-3288
Bolles, Raymond J.,	P. O. Box 98, Sneads Ferry 28460—Sneads			
	Ferry			327-3347
Bond, Hugh L.,	2004 Beverly Rd., Rocky Mount 27801—North			
	Carolina Wesleyan College, Rocky Mount, Professor		442-7121	442-8673
Bone, Jesse Virgil,	P. O. Box 268, Saxapahaw 27340—Saxapahaw		376-3620	376-3630
Boone, Daniel C.,	Box 35, Stokes 27884—Stokes			758-3974
Boone, Paul Wendell,	P. O. Box 667, Carthage 28327—Carthage		947-2705	947-2472
Boone, S. G.,	Box 826, Dunn 28334—Divine Street		892-2339	892-2386
Bostick, Joseph Kent,	210 S. Dogwood Ave., Siler City 27344—			
	Siler City: First		742-2722	742-3707
Bowman, Daniel,	Seaboard 27876—Seaboard			589-2521
Bradley, D. G.,	2507 Sevier St., Durham 27705—Professor,			
	Duke University		684-8111	489-9879
Bradshaw, Francis Connor,	505 S. Taylor St., Rocky Mount 27801—			
	Rocky Mount: First, Associate			446-5195
Brantley, Allen P.,	624 Country Club Dr., Burlington 27215—Retired			227-5912
Braswell, Kermit L.,	P. O. Box 147, Fremont 27830—Fremont		242-4797	242-4062
Breeden, Clarence R.,	P. O. Box Q, 111 College St.,			
	Littleton 27850—Calvary			586-2461
Bridges, Lawrence J.,	111 N. Driver Ave., Durham 27703—			
	Durham: Carr		596-7210	596-6707
Brigman, Carey Houston,	Rt. 2, Box 366, Beaufort 28516—			
	Straits-North River			729-2656
Brook, Leon M.,	P. O. Box 216, Salemburg 28385—Salemburg			525-5301
Brodie, Robert Stewart,	Box 145, Zebulon 27597—Zebulon		269-9408	269-5381
Brogan, Wesley Gamble,	3017 Stratford Dr., Greensboro—			
	Professor, Greensboro College			272-7102

Name	Address	Appointment	Telephone	
			Study	Home
Brothers, L. C.,	7050 Jordan Ave., Apt. 6, Canoga Park, Calif.	Retired		
Brown, A. E.,	1732 Beaumont Dr., Greenville	27834—Retired		756-1970
Brown, C. D.,	Rt. 1, Orrum	28369—Bethesda		628-7858
Brown, James C. P.,	114 E. Church St., Williamston	27892—	792-3360	792-2802
Brown, Samuel Hoyt,	Box 61, Kipling	27543—Kipling: Cokesbury		552-2775
Browning, Paul C.,	P. O. Box 143, Roxboro	27573—Roxboro: Long Memorial	599-1193	599-2284
Bryan, Everette E.,	514 Balsey St., Clinton	28328—Clinton Ct.		592-6210
Bryan, James L.,	114 Schley Ave., Savannah, Ga.	31405—		
	Chaplain, United States Army			
Bryant, C. V.,	Box 506, Lillington	27546—Lillington	893-4811	893-3627
Bryant, James Hillary,	Rt. 2, Box 349-A, Goldsboro	27530—		
	Mt. Carmel-Saulston			734-6143
Budd, D. L.,	Parkton	28371—Parkton		858-3345
Bumgardner, W. L.,	Rt. 2, Mebane	27302—Hebron		563-3375
Bundy, Robert Francis,	Box 116, Princeton	27569—Princeton		936-3871
Bunn, Paul Grayson,	1211 Fairfax Dr., Raleigh	27609—Millbrook	832-1614	876-3910
Burgess, Charles,	Woodland	27897—Woodland		587-2026
Burgess, D. V., Jr.,	Rt. 7, Box 267, Fayetteville	28306—Marvin		483-0655
Burns, W. S.,	Newton Grove	28366—Newton Grove		594-4756
Burnside, H. W., Jr.,	Box 23, Hatteras	27943—Hatteras		995-2926
Buzzard, L. R.,	Rt. 2, Hurdle Mills	27541—Mt. Zion (Roxboro)		364-2317
Byrd, A. D., Jr.,	P. O. Box 246, Troy	27371—Troy: Trinity	576-1651	576-1656
Byrd, Douglas L.,	Rt. 8, Box 219, Durham	27704—Mt. Sylvan	477-6906	477-4362
Byrd, Nathan H.,	P. O. Box 236, Carrboro	27510—Carrboro (Chapel Hill)	942-1233	968-6981
Byrum, T. J.,	3117 Broadway, Apt. 45, New York, N. Y.	10027		
Cahow, Clark R.,	1006 Watts St., Durham	27701—Associate Registrar, Duke University	684-8111	286-9571
Cameron, A. McKay,	Rt. 3, Wilson	27893—Evansdale-Black Creek		237-1914
Cameron, Hugh Harris,	Box 276, West End	27376—West End	673-4512	673-4623
Campbell, George W.,	Rt. 4, Box 151-GG, New Bern	28560		
Canada, David,	Rt. 1, Elm City	27822—Temperance Hall		442-7634
Capps, C. C.,	Box 3, Murfreesboro	27855—Murfreesboro	398-4551	398-4551
Carden, Billy McCoy,	Rt. 1, Woodsdale	27595—Concord-Oak Grove (Roxboro)	599-7630	599-7630
Carpenter, Charles Henry,	P. O. Box 4246, Camden Rd., Fayetteville	28360—Fayetteville: Victory		484-7423
Carroll, J. M.,	Rt. 1, Clarendon	28432—Pireway-Bethesda—Retired		653-2972
Carruth, Paul,	803 Sycamore St., Rocky Mount	27801—		
	Superintendent, Rocky Mount District			442-3022
Carter, Theodore Von,	322 Linden Ave., Oxford	27565—		
	Granville-Vance			693-5639
Casey, John Franklin,	Rt. 2, Box 261, Vanceboro	28586—		
	Vanceboro Circuit			244-7341
Cash, Howard Harrell,	Box 193, Walstonburg	27888—		
	Walstonburg Circuit		753-3415	753-3415
Cataline, R. E.,	Box 293, Warrenton	27589—Warren Circuit		257-3444
Caudill, Charles C.,	6486th A. B. Wing PACAF, APO San Francisco	96553—Chaplain, United States Air Force		
Caudill, R. H.,	508 Academy St., Fuquay-Varina	27528—Retired		552-2571
Chaffin, J. C.,	Box 477, Selma	27576—Selma: Edgerton Memorial	965-3761	965-2054
Chambers, M. R.,	1216 S. Hawthorne Rd., Winston-Salem	27103—Retired		
Chandler, Danny Ross,	The College of Communication, Interpersonal Communication, Ohio University, Athens, Ohio	45710—Student, Ohio University Graduate School		
Chandler, George P.,	Columbia College, Columbia, S. C.	—Professor		
Chaplin, Alfred Lorey,	401 S. Andrews Ave., Goldsboro	27530—		
	Retired			735-5567

Name	Address	Appointment	Telephone	
			Study	Home
Charlton, D. W., 610 N. Mitchell St., Kinston 28501—	Kinston: St. Mark .....		527-0537	523-6819
Chasteen, William Fred, Sr., P. O. Box 666, Clarkton 28433—	Clarkton .....			647-3831
Cheek, W. Hoyt, Rt. 2, Box 82, Autryville 28318—South River...				567-6623
Cheezem, C. B., Box 116, Shiloh 27974—South Camden .....				336-4452
Cherry, Corbin L., U. S. Army Garrison, Fort Bragg 28307—	Chaplain, United States Army			
Chrismon, Harold McElroy, Sr., RFD 1, Box 136, Laurel Hill 28351—	Snead's Grove-Tabernacle .....			276-7378
Clarke, D. A., P. O. Box 17, Bahama 27503—Retired .....				477-2617
Clarke, William Thomas, Box 67, Kenansville 28349—	Kenansville-Woodland .....			296-5071
Claytor, Robert Brown, 1646 Marion Ave., Durham 27705—	Assistant Chaplain, Duke University Medical Center, Instructor, Duke Divinity School .....	694-8111		489-3972
Clegg, E. R., Rt. 2, Rougemont 27572—Rougemont .....		477-2074		477-2074
Cline, J. M., 2501 Clark Ave., Raleigh 27607—Raleigh: Fairmont .....		832-3316		832-2403
Cline, John, Carthage 28327—Retired .....				947-2374
Clodfelter, James Paul, Jr., Rt. 1, Effland 27243—	Chestnut Ridge, Mebane .....			563-5108
Clodfelter, William D., Rt. 3, Box 90-A, Louisburg 27549—	Trinity (Franklin County) .....			496-4891
Coble, Joseph Fillmore, 2616 Erwin Rd., Durham 27705—	Administrator, Methodist Retirement Home, Inc. ....	283-2567		489-5226
Coile, James Henry, Rt. 3, Box 89, Warrenton 27589—	Bethlehem-Shady Grove .....			257-4417
Coker, H. D., P. O. Box 483, Mt. Olive 28365—Salem: Brietz Memorial .....				658-2151
Cole, Wyatt P., 1804 Elizabethtown Rd., Lumberton 28358—	Lumberton-New Zion .....			738-4488
Collier, Theodore Joseph, Jr., P. O. Box 187, Apex 27502—Apex .....				354-3911
Collins, Thomas A., N. C. Wesleyan College, Rocky Mount 27801—	President, N. C. Wesleyan College .....	442-7121		442-6358
Commander, Richard Thomson, Rt. 4, Box 586, Fayetteville 28304—	Fayetteville: Camp Ground .....	867-9436		867-1215
Connor, W. O., Rt. 1, Box 173, Lumberton 28358—Lumberton Ct. ....				739-3808
Conway, T. R., Rt. 2, Sanford 27330—Poplar Springs-Trinity .....		776-3860		776-3860
Cook, Clifford J., Rt. 1, Sanford 27330—Center-Cameron .....				775-5748
Cook, Irving Elmer, P. O. Box 250, Newport 28570—	Newport: St. James .....	223-2267		223-5686
Cooke, George Waylon, P. O. Box 483, Maxton 28364—Maxton .....		844-3211		844-5463
Cottingham, John G., Duke Divinity School, Durham 27706—Student				
Cotton, W. B., 1303 Oxford Dr., Wilmington 28401—	Wilmington: Wesley Memorial .....	763-2373		762-3562
Cowan, Zebulon Vance, Rt. 1, Trenton 28585—Retired .....				JA 2-2704
Crawford, Eugene Carson, 306 Monmouth Ave., Durham 27701—	Retired .....			688-2019
Crawley, Hyder Ferguson, 155 First St., Kenly 27542—	Kenly-Buckhorn .....			284-2361
Creech, C. McGee, 212 Harding Dr., Goldsboro 27530—Airboro	Garris, Vocation Rehabilitation Counselor, Cherry Hospital .....	735-7166		
Drew, John Rogers, Jr., Box 85, Goldston 27252—Goldston .....				898-4678
Dritcher, B. D., Fairfield Circle, Dunn 28334—Linden-Parker's	Grove—Retired .....			892-3041
Drossno, Ramsey Leon, Enfield 27823—Enfield .....				445-3225
Drow, W. A., Box 181, Gibson 28343—St. John, Gibson .....		268-4292		268-4292

Name	Address	Appointment	Telephone	
			Study	Home
Crowder, William Rankin,	609 Trail 2r, Burlington 27215—			
	St Paul's		228-1618	226-0818
Crum John H. (Jack),	2202 Clark Ave., Raleigh 27607—	Director		
	Christian Social Action, N. C. Council of Churches		828-3273	787-3116
Crutchfield, Gilbert Wesley,	406 E. Academy St., Fuquay-Varina 27526			
	Fuquay Springs		552-2700	552-2700
Cummings, S. F.,	Box 725, Pembroke 28372—	Prospect	521-9168	521-4472
Cunningham, Marcus Earl,	4020 Sunnysbrook Dr., Nashville, Tenn.			
	37205—Executive Secretary, Section of Leadership			
	Development, Division of the Local Church,			
	General Board of Education		291-6930	297-8242
Curtis, J. E.				
Cushman, R. E.,	2719 Spencer St., Durham 27705—	Dean,		
	Duke University Divinity School		684-8111	489-5642
Dagenhart, Denis A.,	P. O. Box 66, Red Oak 27868—			
	Red Oak-Yorks			442-9886
Danek, Thomas Arnold,	3406 Avent Ferry Rd., Raleigh 27606—			
	Raleigh: Wynnewood Park		833-9394	833-5340
Daniel, David Eson,	Box 828, Louisburg College, Louisburg 27549—			
	Professor, Louisburg College		496-4101	496-3870
Daniels, Franklin D.,	U. S. Army Garrison, Fort Bragg 28307—			
	Chaplani, United States Army			
Davenport, William Smith,	Box 506, Southport 28461—	Southport	457-6287	457-6341
Davidson, B. L.,	704 E. Walnut St., Goldsboro 27530—	Goldsboro:		
	St. Paul		734-2965	734-4050
Davis, C. Earl,	Chaplain Intern, Georgia Baptist Hospital, Atlanta, Ga.			
Davis, Donnie Gray, Sr.,	3602 Winston Blvd., Wilmington 28401—			
	Devon Park		762-8529	762-0618
Davis, George A.,	Rt. 6, Burlington 27215—	Friendship		227-7733
Davis, H. C.,	Box 72, Stonewall 28583—	Stonewall		745-3773
Davis, Harvey Laudis,	Box 233, Littleton 27850—	Bethesda-Hollister		
	Retired			586-4421
Davis, Herman Fred,	Box 206, Elizabethtown 28337—			
	Elizabethtown		862-3706	862-3654
Davis, Jefferson W.,	Rt. 7, Box 868, Sanford 27330—			
	Springs-Chapel		499-4949	499-4949
Dawson, Robert Grady,	2802 Evans St., Morehead City 28557—			
	Retired			726-4875
Dawson, W. L.,	Rt. 3, Box 302, Laurinburg 28352—	Olivet		276-2839
DeHart, Murry Lee, Jr.,	2712 Adams St., Wilmington 28401—			
	Sunset Park		762-8866	762-8157
Desrosiers, Norman Alfred,	Box 62, Butner 27509—	Resident		
	Psychiatrist, John Umstead Hospital			985-4143
Dillman, Lewis Albert,	1116 E. Walnut St., Goldsboro 27530—			
	St. Paul: Associate		734-2965	734-0838
Dillon, Fred,	Rt. 3, Box 219-A, Smithfield 27577—	Smithfield:		
	Whitley Memorial			934-8834
Dodson, Lewis Hardie,	P. O. Box 42, Pollocksville 28573—			
	Pollocksville			224-6801
Dodson, Sam G., Jr.,	Box 95, Norman 28367—	Norman		652-3131
Dowdy, Melvin,	Duke University—	Student		
Doyal, Darris K.,	Rt. 2, Rougemont 27572—	Mt. Tabor-Riverview (Durham)		477-8803
Draper, H. D., Jr.,	Box 607, Marners 27552—	Marners		893-5264
Drew, R. M.,	5501 Holly Springs Rd., Raleigh 27606—			
	Raleigh: Macedonia		832-8259	834-8333
Dunn, C. H.,	30 Lien Yun St., Taipei, Taiwan—	Missionary to		
	Southeast Asia			
Duplissey, F. J.,	Rt. 1, Hillsborough 27278—	New Sharon		732-4243

Name	Address	Appointment	Telephone	
			Study	Home
Durham, E. C.,	1316 Mordecai Dr., Raleigh	27604—Retired		832-9542
Eakin, C. F.,	Box 148, Rt. 1, Dudley	28333—Brogden		735-8842
Early, Joyce	Virgil, 605 E. Tenth St., Greenville	27834—		
	Greenville: Jarvis Memorial		752-3101	758-1282
Earnhardt, D. E.,	Rt. 4, Box 389-A, Durham	27703—		
	Andrews-Soapstone—Retired			596-4522
Earnhardt, Edwin L.,	100 W. Gale St., Edenton	27932—Edenton	483-3269	482-2289
Eason, W. Everette, Sr.,	1128 River St., Jacksonville	28540—		
	Jacksonville: Northwoods		346-9726	347-1338
Edens, Allen C., Jr.,	207 Scarborough St., Spring Lake	28390—		
	Spring Lake			497-0479
Edens, N. P.,	Rt. 3, Box 193-A, Clinton	28328—Wesley-Black's		
	Chapel—Retired			592-2432
Edge, Gerald Lloyd,	Rt. 1, Pittsboro	27312—Mt. Pleasant		942-3755
Edmond, E. E.,	208 Cambridge Ave., Lakeland, Fla.	—Retired		
Edwards, Earl Bowing,	Box 65, Biscoe—Biscoe		428-8051	428-8051
Edwards, J. Paul,	2308 Airline Dr., Raleigh	27607—		
	Raleigh: Highland		787-4240	787-4810
Elam, Howard A.,	Blanch 27212—New Hope-Purley	(Yanceyville)		694-4020
Elkins, Ollie Victor,	308 S. Bethel Rd., Raeford	28376—Hoke	875-4318	875-4318
Elliott, Harold Douglas,	1327 Hazel Ave., New Bern	28560—		
	Riverdale			637-4070
Elliott, Roger V.,	1914 Glendale Ave., Durham	27701—Ellis Chapel		682-7066
Elliott, W. F.,	P. O. Box 693, Red Springs	28377—		
	Red Springs-Pembroke			843-4308
Ellis, James E.,	Rt. 2, Box 113-A, Belhaven	27810—Bath		964-7555
Ellis, W. M.,	Box 416, Grifton	28530—Grifton	524-5422	524-5382
Epperson, James Sidney,	P. O. Box 356, Norlina	27563—Norlina	456-4901	456-7761
Epps, Ralph I.,	309 Iona St., Fairmont	28340—Fairmont	628-7427	628-7365
Eskridge, J. B.,	University of Chicago—Student			
Etherton, R. L.,	Box 142, Bunn	27508—Bunn: Louisburg Ct.		496-4506
Eubank, Graham	Stanford, 1911 Raeford Rd., Fayetteville	28305—		
	District Superintendent			485-2734
Evans, Paul Wesley,	Stella 28582—Midway-Bethlehem	(Swansboro)		326-4687
Evans, Willie J.,	Box 6, Stumpy Point	27978—Stumpy Point-Manns		
	Harbor-East Lake			473-2331
Faggart, T. M.,	Box 598, Maysville	28555—Maysville	743-3691	743-4251
Falls, Andy Burgon, Jr.,	Yanceyville	27379—Yanceyville		694-4083
Falls, Fred, Jr.,	2732 Armfield Ave., Burlington	27215—		
	Burlington: Front Street, Minister of Education		226-0620	584-7706
Farmer, William B.,	Rt. 1, Box 203-B, Wilson	27893—Hornes		237-4616
Feltman, Walter Clarence,	309 Northam Rd., Rockingham	28379—		
	Rockingham: Pee Dee		895-2148	895-4516
Fendt, Paul Frederick,	1402 Alabama Ave., Durham	27705—Director		
	of Training and Development, Duke University		684-8111	286-4922
Ferguson, Horace T.,	1403 E. Ninth St., Goldsboro	27530—		
	Smithfield: Asbury			734-7557
Fields, Paul Henry,	1402 Spring Garden St., Greensboro	27403—		
	Retired			274-2197
Fisher, Albert Fleet,	Box 1388, New Bern	28560—New Bern:		
	Centenary		637-4181	637-3282
Fisher, Edgar	Beauregarde, 503 Tarlton Ave., Burlington	27215—		
	District Superintendent			227-3448
Fisher, J. T.,	P. O. Box 17, Williston	28589—Williston-Smyrna		729-3651
Fitts, R. N.,	207 Grove St., Oxford	27565—Retired		
Fitzgerald, Frank Owen, Jr.,	1605 E. Pine St., Goldsboro	27530—		
	Goldsboro: Saint Luke		734-7714	734-5019
Fleming, Ralph L.,	307 Carolina Ave., Raleigh	27606—Raleigh:		
	Westover		832-0272	828-5032

Name	Address	Appointment	Telephone	
			Study	Home
Fortescue, Frank Wahab, Rt. 3, Clinton 28328—Hopewell-Mt. Moriah				567-6116
Fouts, D. L., Rt. 2, Box 447-A, Lexington 27292—Retired				
Fowlkes, Ralph E., 1712 Kirkwood Dr., Durham 27705—Durham: Bethany			477-6659	477-6246
France, Everett Joseph, Box 144, Garysburg 27831—Garysburg			536-4342	536-4342
Frazier, Kenneth, Washington, D. C., Chaplain Intern, St. Elizabeth Hospital				
Freeman, W. L., 914 Buchannan Blvd., Durham 27701—Special Education Teacher, State Department of Correction, Polk Youth Center, Raleigh				286-5649
Friend, I. A., P. O. Box 642, Sanford 27330—Fayetteville: Union Parrish				776-4837
Fulcher, J. Rodney, Rt. 3, Martie Lane, Laurinburg 32852—Professor, St. Andrews College				276-0350
Fulcher, Thomas O., Box 662-A, Carolina Beach 28428—Carolina Beach				548-5310
Fulford, W. N., Rt. 3, Box 236, Raleigh 27603—Hollands				772-5294
Gamble, James W., Walnut St., Rowland 28382—Rowland-Bolton				422-3756
Gardner, Carlos Owen, Sr., Surry, Va.—Retired				
Gardner, M. R., 302 Forest Rd., Oxford 27565—Oxford Circuit				693-7179
Garlington, Jasper Ezell, 208 Sampson St., Clinton 28328—Clinton: First			592-2035	592-2710
Garner, James Bruce, Rt. 1, Wilmington 28401—Wilmington: Epworth				686-7167
Garner, Clarence, Rt. 1, Box 4, Milton 27305—Milton				234-7505
Garris, Horace S., Box 308, Richlands 28574—Richlands			324-3665	324-3665
Garrison, J. W., Caixa Postal 201, Franco Est Dr Sao Paulo, Brazil				
Missionary to Brazil				
Gattis, William Hughes, S., 417 Greensboro St., Carrboro 27510—Grove Chapel				942-5382
Gentry, Paul C., Guidance Counselor, Highland School, Avon Park, Fla. 33825				
Gibbons, Robert H., Jr., 81-31 Baxter Ave., Elmhurst, N. Y. 11373—Institute of Communicative Arts				
Gibson, J. R., P. O. Box 6096, Raleigh 27609—Raleigh: Hayes Barton, Minister of Education			832-6435	876-3839
Gillespie, S. T., 1021 Oberlin Rd., Raleigh 27605—Raleigh: Wilson Temple				828-9989
Glass, H. I., Lake Junaluska 28745—Retired				
Glass, Joseph Conrad, Jr., 3228 Ward Rd., Raleigh 27604—Student, North Carolina State University				834-0116
Glover, Murrell K., Ferrum, Va., Professor, Ferrum Junior College				
Glover, R. Keith, 4712 Rampart St., Raleigh 27609—Director of Educational Ministries, Children and Camping			828-0568	782-2129
Godwin, J. B., Rt. 3, Hillsborough 27278—Palmer's Grove				732-4694
Goldston, Cleo Wade, Box 818, Louisburg College, Louisburg 27549—Professor Louisburg College			496-4101	496-3224
Goodwin, Durward Thomas, P. O. Box 56, Maury 28554—Maury-Mt. Herman				747-8896
Gore, A. N., Jr., 1/503rd Inf., 173rd Abn Bde, APO San Francisco 96250				
Gradeless, Robert Marriner, Box 71, Ocracoke 27960—Ocracoke				928-4211
Graham, Oscar M., P. O. Box 1207, Laurinburg 28352—Maxton: St. George				
Grant, N. W., 2234 Wheeler Rd., Raleigh 27607—District Superintendent, 105 Methodist Bldg., Raleigh			828-8073	787-4660
Gray, A. D. L., Oxford 27565—Superintendent, Oxford Masonic Orphanage				
Green, Lawrence Amon, 1103 W. Williams Circle, Elizabeth City 27909—Elizabeth City: Riverside			335-4549	338-6262

Name	Address	Appointment	Telephone	
			Study	Home
Greene, J. T., Tallahassee, Fla.—Professor, Florida State University				
Greene, W. T., Box 365, Pinebluff 28373—Pinebluff			281-3468	281-3468
Gregory, W. B., Box 126, Dublin 28332—Dublin				862-2421
Griffin, Dewey William, Rt. 1, Box 376-C, Dover 28526—Lane's Chapel-Bethany				523-3403
Griffin, Richard C., Tyner 27980—Chowan				221-4535
Griffis, James W., Jr., 101st Airborne Division, Fort Campbell, Kentucky 4223—Chaplain, United States Army				
Grill, Charles Franklin, 509 Pearson St., Fayetteville 28301—Fayetteville: Person Street			483-4714	483-4714
Grimes, J. J., P. O. Box 128, Swan Quarter 27885—Swan Quarter				926-4791
Gum, Donald F., 807 Miami St., Burlington 27215—Davis Street: Associate				228-9989
Hager, P. H., Box 116, Moncure 27579—Moncure				542-2024
Hailey, James R., N. C. Wesleyan College, Rocky Mount 27801—Chaplain and Professor—Mt. Zion			442-7121	442-7252
Hale, Michael L., 1308 Stansfield Dr., Fayetteville 28303—St. Johns				485-3438
Hall, A. M., Rt. 4, Box 230-A, Henderson 27536—Rehoboth-Harris Chapel				438-6740
Hall, Leon M., 1008 W. Knox St., Durham 27701—Durham: Trinity: Associate—Retired			688-6286	286-2334
Hall, L. W., Box 155, Aurora 27806—Aurora			322-4455	322-4588
Hall, Raymond W., Sr., Magnolia 28453—Magnolia				289-2736
Hamilton, James Winfred, Rt. 2, Raleigh 27610—Ebenezer			833-0453	833-3233
Hamilton, Rembert Charles, Jr., Rt. 1, Box 512, Morehead City 28557—Saint Peter's			726-6525	726-5564
Hanks, Donald K., Louisiana State University, Baton Rouge, La.—Professor				
Harmon, J. C., 2616 Erwin Rd., Durham 27705—Retired				383-2567
Harrell, H. B., P. O. Box 57, Hamilton—Sick Leave				
Harrell, Haywood Linwood, Box 43, Gatesville 27938—Gatesville				357-3891
Harris, Don Lee, 302 N. Hillsboro St., Franklinton 27525—Franklinton			494-7440	494-2530
Harris, Hyman LeRoy, P. O. Box 878, Wendell 27591—Retired				365-4831
Harris, L. F., 6900 George Palmer Hwy., Seat Pleasant, Md., Washington, D. C., G-45—Retired				
Harris, Robert G., Jr., Hq. U. S. Army Hospital, Fort Gordon, Ga. 30905—Chaplain, United States Army				
Harrison, Russell Sage, 3509 Mossdale Ave., Durham 27707—Durham: Epworth			489-6209	489-2041
Harayama, Justin G., 137 Kami-Ara ta-Cho, Kagoshima Shi, Japan—Missionary to Japan				
Hathaway, O. L., Box 10644, Raleigh 27605—Executive Director, Dept. of Gifts and Wills, Methodist Foundation, Inc.			828-0328	772-4147
Hawkins, George Everett, Rt. 1, Box 87-A, Candor 27229—Pekin				439-1172
Hawkins, Wade, 601 North Hyde Park Ave., Durham 27703—Durham: Branson			682-2900	688-2583
Hayman, L. D., Southport 28461—Retired				457-5612
Heath, C. Freeman, P. O. 1068, Clinton 28328—Retired				592-5424
Heathcock, J. Edwin, Box 128, Holly Springs 27540—Holly Springs				552-4376
Hedden, F. D., 1608 Pineview St., Raleigh 27608—Crusade Director, Dept. of Field Service, Division of National Missions				834-0431
Herbert, William E., P. O. Box 62, Milwaukee 27854—Milwaukee				585-4381
Heston, Warner R., Jr., P. O. Box 66, Rowland 28383—Rowland			422-3414	422-3247
Hicks, Crawford Bryant, 122 Chadwick Ave., Wilmington 28401—Wilmington: Wrightsboro			762-2583	763-9358
Hicks, James Wesley, Jr., Rt. 1, Box 48, Mt. Olive 28365—Bethel Rones				658-2705
Hill, Alton Pugh, Jr., 210 Calico Dr., Morehead City 28557—Morehead City: First			726-3541	726-4055

Name	Address	Appointment	Telephone	
			Study	Home
Hill, Benton,	708½ Wooster St., Wilmington	28401—		
	Wilmington: St. John			762-7518
Hill, N. B., Jr.,	301 Sherman Dr., Fayetteville	28301—Fayetteville:		
	Wesley Heights		483-3670	488-2098
Hill, R. C.,	Seven Springs	28578—Seven Springs		569-4576
Hill, Ralph McCoy,	Box 195, Harker's Island	28531—		
	Harker's Island			728-4368
Hinton, E. G.,	616 Cumberland St., Fayetteville	28301—		
	John Wesley		488-5957	483-5052
Hirschi, C. F., Sr.,	2211 Elmwood Ave., Durham	27707—		
	Durham: Lakewood		489-4335	489-4335
Hix, C. E., Jr.,	Fayette, Mo.	65248—Professor, Central College		
Hobbs, James L.,	102 N. Harding St., Greenville	27834—Director,		
	Wesley Foundation, East Carolina College		758-1528	758-2622
Hobbs, J. W.,	7421 Keystone Lane, Forestville, Md.	20028—Student,		
	Wesley Theological School			
Hodge, R. H.,	613 Horton Rd., Durham	27704—Durham:		
	Aldersgate			477-0068
Hodgin, Hubert H.,	P. O. Box 5825, Fayetteville	28303—		
	Fayetteville: Lyon Memorial		484-0494	484-1245
Hollowell, C. R.,	Rt. 2, Newton Grove	28366—Goshen-Keener		594-5761
Holt, D. D.,	Nashville, Tenn.	37202—President, Scarritt College	291-0800	298-5161
Holtscaw, Thomas Given,	Rt. 4, Roxboro	27573—Lea's Chapel-		
	Warren Grove			599-3985
Hood, Jean Livingston,	Box 8, Hookerton	28538—Hookerton-		
	Rainbow			747-5548
Hope, Alex Chalmers, Jr.,	Rt. 1, Box 230, Elizabeth City	27909—		
	Union-Newbegun			330-4488
Hopkins, W. S., Jr.,	Box 65, Swansboro	28584—Swansboro		326-4373
Horsley, Leroy,	1407 Lincoln St., Durham	27701—Durham:		
	Asbury Temple			688-6864
Hough, T. B.,	512 Scotland Ave., Rockingham	28379—		
	Rockingham: First		895-4027	895-9808
House, Thomas H.,	Box 218, Simpson,	27879—Salem		752-7408
Houser, Ervin H.,	Rt. 1, Box 74, Graham	27253—Bethel		376-3112
Howard, William Miller, Jr.,	1108 W. Knox St., Durham	27701—		
	Durham: Trinity		688-6286	286-3430
Hubbard, C. S.,	P. O. Box 1423, Wilson	27894—Wilson:		
	First Methodist Church		237-6121	243-2046
Huggins, H. S.,	P. O. Box 412, Buie's Creek	27506—		
	Conference Evangelist			
Huggins, J. S.,	Youpon Beach, Southport	28461—Ocean View	278-5973	278-5228
Hughes, William I.,	P. O. Box 32, Ca-Vel	27512—		
	Roxboro: Ca-Vel		(Roxboro)	599-2238
Hunnings, Henry Marcus,	Box 68, Creswell	27928—Creswell		797-4358
Hunter, J. L.,	P. O. Box 153, Farmville	27828—Farmville	753-4803	753-4774
Hunter, Jack M.,	P. O. Box 31, Stedman	28391—Stedman		483-8484
Hurley, B. T.,	120 W. 6th Ave., Red Springs	28377—Retired		843-4910
Hurley, John Bascom,	P. O. Box 364, Apex	27502—Leslie		364-6290
Husted, Morris L.,	214 W. Markham Ave., Durham	27701		
	Durham: Duke Memorial, Associate—Retired		688-1901	682-1537
Hutcherson, Cyrus B.,	509 N. Road St., Elizabeth City	27909		
	City Road		335-2658	335-2518
Hutchinson, Charles,	4807 Markwood Dr., Burlington	27215		
	Belmont		227-4632	227-4890
Ingram, Osmond Kelly,	2728 Sevier St., Durham	27705		
	Professor and Associate Dean of Students,			
	Duke University Divinity School		684-8111	489-9460
Jackson, H. E.,	P. O. Box 475, Church St., Jackson	27845		
	Northampton			534-4288



Name	Address	Appointment	Telephone	
			Study	Home
Jackson, Lester Polk, Jr.,	Box 86, Nashville 27856,	Nashville		459-2219
Jackson, Wilbur Ivan,	126 Dobbin Ave.,	Fayetteville 28305		
	Hay Street: Associate		483-2343	484-8063
Jeffries, William M.,	P. O. Box 1307, High Point 27261,	American		
	Peace Educational Secretary, Friends Service			
	Committee, Southeast Region			
Jenkins, J. Bill				
Jenkins, Theodore Roosevelt,	P. O. Box 277, Roanoke Rapids 27870			
	Roanoke Rapids: First		537-2173	537-4462
Jensen, Harold W.,	Eureka 27830—Eureka-Yelverton			242-4218
Jernigan, J. O.,	Waco, Texas, Chaplain, Veterans Administration			
	Hospital			
Jerome, Robert Leroy,	906 Crescent Dr., Smithfield 27577			
	Smithfield: Centenary		934-2333	934-8597
Johnson, Clarence Reginald,	Rt. 8, Box 311, Raleigh 27607			
	Raleigh: Pleasant Grove			787-1870
Johnson, George W.,	1728 W. Davis St., Burlington 27217—Faith	226-2991		226-7533
Johnson, H. B.,	2616 Erwin Rd., Durham 27705—Administrative			
	Assistant, The Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc.	383-2567		383-3108
Johnson, Robert L.,	413 Smith Ave., Chapel Hill 27514—Director,			
	Wesley Foundation, University of North Carolina at			
	Chapel Hill		942-2152	929-1435
Johnson, R. W.,	Whitakers 27891—Whitakers			437-4921
Johnson, W. R.,	Rt. 1, Graham 27253—Mt. Hermon		376-3119	376-3504
Jones, Barney L.,	2622 Pickett Rd., Durham 27705—Associate			
	Professor of Religion, Duke University		684-8111	489-4245
Jones, Elwood J.,	907 Salisbury St., Asheboro 27203			
	Hoffman: Fletcher's Chapel			
Jones, H. B.,	313 White Oak St., Jacksonville 28540			
	Conference Evangelist			347-1566
Jones, H. C.,	308 Lake Boone Trail, Raleigh 27608—Retired			787-6761
Jones, J. D.,	Rt. 1, Box 114, Jackson Springs 27281—Sandhills	(Candor)		974-4206
Jones, Norwood L.,	Box 291, Louisburg 27549—Louisburg		496-3736	496-3479
Jones, Royce Paul,	2820 Sandage, Fort Worth, Texas 76109			
	Student, Texas Christian University			
Jones, Vassar Wilson,	4102 Neal Rd., Durham 27705			
	Durham: McMannen		383-1263	383-4425
Jordan, Robert Harry,	Box 445, Snow Hill 28580			
	Snow Hill: Calvary		747-3360	747-3723
Joyce, Johnie L.,	1304 Western Ave., Rocky Mount 27801			
	Rocky Mount: First		446-5195	446-4517
Joyner, F. Belton, Jr.,	601 Davidson St., Raleigh 27609—			
	Director of Educational Ministries,			
	Youth and Young Adult		828-0568	782-1620
Judy, Lloyd C.,	34 Andrew Circle, N.E., Atlanta, Ga. 30307			
	Student, Candler School of Theology			
Juren, J. J.,	Rt. 1, Box 157, Council 28434—Carver's Creek			645-4168
Kelly, G. M.,	Whiteville 28472—Cerro Gordo—Evergreen—Retired			642-4219
Kerr, Robert,	Rt. 3, Mebane 27302—Hightower	(Yanceyville)		694-2258
King, Kimsey,	P. O. 565, Ahoskie 27910—Ahoskie		332-2203	332-3728
King, William Robert,	Rt. 1, Box 38-B, Bolton 28423—Bolton			452-3325
Kinkle, J. H.,	P. O. Box 147, Laurinburg 28352			
	Laurinburg: Central-Johns			276-1415
Kinley, Grady Lee,	P. O. Box 375, Star 27356			
	Star United Methodist		428-8127	428-8121
Kirby, Wallace Hines,	203 Hillside Ave., Fayetteville 28301			
	Hay Street		483-2343	485-3043
Knight, Robert Norman,	Box 126, Wendell 27591—Wendell		365-6266	365-9281
Knowles, Russell Ray,	Rt. 3, Roxboro 27573—Allensville—Trinity			599-2820

Name	Address	Appointment	Telephone	
			Study	Home
Lamb, B. H., Box 51, Shawboro 27973—Perkins				338-2710
Lamb, Douglas, Box 278, Aulander 27805—Aulander				345-4366
Lambert, B. W., Conetoe 27819—Conetoe				823-3825
Lancaster, A. S., Rt. 1, Box 257, Lagrange 28551—Institute				566-3739
Lancaster, C. H., Creedmoor 27522—Creedmoor				992-2181
Lancaster, E. C., Box 218, Cumberland 28331—Cumberland				425-5356
Lancaster, James R., Jr., 111 Kensington Circle, Fayetteville 28305				
Fayetteville: Johnson Memorial		488-5889		483-9339
Lanning, Jesse Herbert, Rt. 1, Box 440-A, Linwood 27299				
Retired				243-6971
Larkin, L. C., Lake Junaluska 28745—Retired				
Lawrence, Marquis Wood, 1218 Edgewood Ave., Burlington 27215				
Burlington: Front Street		226-0620		226-0738
Layfield, Pearce Hudson, Jr., Box 62, Benson 27504—Benson				894-3004
Leatherman, Harold Franklin, P. O. Box 508, Kinston 28501				
Kinston: Queen Street		527-1936		523-2441
Ledford, John T., Rt. 2, Graham 27253—Salem Chapel				376-6205
Lee, A. C., 800 Jackson St., Roanoke Rapids 27870				
Roanoke Rapids: Rosemary		537-3973		537-2092
Lee, H. W., Box 95, Harrellsville 27942—Harrellsville				356-2279
Lee, Percy Owen, 203 Bethel Rd., Raeford 28376—Hoke—Retired				875-2618
Leeds, R. S., Rt. 1, Box 121, Effland 27243—Effland				558-4251
Leeland, Paul Lee, P. O. Box 163, Lucama 27851—Lucama-Sims				239-3451
Leonard, David L., Rt. 1, Box 66-A, Henderson 27536—Gillburg				492-2873
Leonard, Orville, Rt. 2, Box 367, Richlands 28574—Richlands Ct.				324-3677
Lewis, D. M., 1106 Long Dr., Rockingham 28379				
Rockingham: Glenwood				895-4836
Lewis, Douglas, Rt. 1, Clarendon 28432—Bethel-Lebanon				653-2661
Lewis, Henry Barton, Box 787, Manteo 27594—Manteo-Mt. Olivet		473-2088		473-2089
Lewis, L. A., Marshallberg 28553—Retired				729-3681
Lewis, Leon, Jr., Rt. 1, Box 33, Pikeville 27863—Wayne Ct.				735-1392
Lewis, R. A., Tuscaloosa, Ala., Director, Public Relations and Development, Stillman College				
Lewis, Ralph Henry, Box 68, Cordova 28330—Cordova—Retired				895-4836
Lewis, Richard F., Rt. 2, Smithfield 27577—Pine Level				934-7613
Lewis, Vance A., Box 398, Garland 28441—Garland				529-3856
Lewis, William Carson, Box 355, Norlina 27563—Jerusalem-Zion				456-2231
Lineberger, James W., Jr., 205 N. Foushee St., Roxboro 27573				
Emergency Sick Leave				599-3762
Lineberger, J. Worth, Sr., 1001 Glenwood Ave., Raleigh 27602				
Superintendent, Methodist Home for Children		833-2834		832-7105
Little, Brooks Biven, <i>The Upper Room</i> , 1908 Grand Ave., Nashville, Tenn. 37203—Director of the Upper Room Library and Museum		291-5910		269-6655
Lloyd, Frank Irwin, Jr., Box 716, Pittsboro 27312—Pittsboro		542-2330		542-2651
Locklear, Jakie, Rt. 3, Box 177, Maxton 28364—Pembroke-Philadelphus				521-4533
Loftis, T. E., 1908 E. 4th St., Greenville 27834 Greenville				
Jarvis Memorial, Associate		752-3101		752-2311
Long, Eugene Thomas III, Randolph-Macon College, Ashland, Va. 23005—Professor				798-6969
Long, John D., Rt. 5, Box 248, Kinston 28501—Woodington-Webb				527-5680
Long, J. O., Apex 27502—Retired				354-5201
Love, Robert H., Greensboro 27401—Pastoral Counseling Service				643-4078
Lovelace, Henry N., Box 100, Townsville 27584—Tabernacle				438-7857
Lowdermilk, William Phifer, 122 Dobbin Ave., Fayetteville 28305				
Assistant Director of Public Relations, Methodist College		488-7110		484-9617
Lowe, W. G., 2616 Erwin Rd., Durham 27705—Retired				383-2567

Name	Address	Appointment	Telephone	
			Study	Home
owry, D. F.,	Box 162, Pembroke	28372—Collins Chapel		521-4392
owry, F. R.,	2616 Erwin Rd.,	Durham 27705—Retired		383-2567
owry, Harvey,	Rt. 1, Box 227,	Rowland 28383—Pleasant Grove	844-5885	521-4629
oy, J. C.,	102 Lewis Dr.,	Goldsboro 27530—Goldsboro:		
	New Hope		734-3478	735-3108
ugar, Lawrence	Edward, 1105 Knollwood Dr.,	Wilson 27893		
	West Nash		237-4258	237-3462
upton, David E.,	P. O. Box 85,	Grimesland 27837—Grimesland		758-4467
upton, James	Glen, 210 Paul St.,	Rocky Mount 27801		
	Rocky Mount: Saint Paul			442-5487
abe, R. V.,	Box 97, Pembroke	28372—Pembroke Ct.		521-4142
aides, John	Thomas, P. O. Box 444,	Jacksonville 28540		
	Jacksonville: Trinity		347-1772	347-1547
aness, M. W.,	420 Northview Dr.,	Fayetteville 28303—Trinity		485-5797
aness, Paul R.,	Roanoke Rapids	27870—Retired		JE 7-4214
aness, Tracy A.,	Cpt. Hdqs. 8809,	Fort Lewis, Washington 98433		
	Chaplain, United States Army			
aness, W. L.,	Rt. 1, Box 2-A,	Siler City 27344—Retired		742-2771
angum, Robert	Lee, Rt. 1, Box 535,	Pembroke 28372		
	Sandy Plains Circuit		521-4123	521-4824
ann, Milton	Thomas, Rt. 6, Box 200,	Goldsboro 27530		
	Goldsboro: Providence		734-7114	734-7114
ansfield, J. P.,	19th Floor, 853 Broadway,	New York, N. Y.		
	Director of Technical Assistance,	New York Uni-		
	versity, Graduate School of Social Work,	Center		
	for Study of the Unemployed			673-1747
artin, Haywood	Lee, Rt. 1, Box 73,	Englehard 27824		
	Mattamuskeet		925-4166	925-4166
artin, W. Jack,	Box 217, Laurel Hill	28351—Laurel Hill	426-2114	462-2221
ason, C. P.,	Rt. 1, Box 199,	Goldsboro 27530—Goldsboro:		
	Elm Street-Falling Creek			689-2603
assey, G. R.,	Pikeville 27863—Pikeville			242-5021
atthis, O. S.,	Box 22, Avon 27915—Kinnakeet			995-3261
ayo, Leonard	Edward, 3812 Madison Ave.,	Fayetteville 28304		
	Asbury			425-5118
eacham, B. F.,	407 Wilkinson Dr.,	St. Pauls 28384—St. Pauls		865-4226
eacham, W. F.,	P. O. Box 244,	Ellerbe 28338—Ellerbe		652-2571
eadows, Dan E.,	Box 25, Bailey	28707—Bailey	235-5306	235-7361
eamer, E. H.,	Pinetops 27864—Pinetops		827-4176	827-4491
ekins, E. R.,	Manteo 27954—Retired			
egill, George,	A/C Da Union Church,	Caixa Postal 33 ZC-37		
	Agencia Atlantica, Rio De Janeiro—G. B.,	Brazil		
ercher, Charles	H., Box 2425,	New Bern 28560—District Super-		
	intendent			637-4600
erritt, Benjamin	O., 201 S. West St.,	Cary 27511—Retired		467-9215
ewborn, Charles	Hall, P. O. Box 395,	Robbins 27325—Robbins		948-2288
idgette, P. D. III,	Box 332, Four Oaks	27524—Four Oaks	963-5111	963-3648
iller, G. D.,	Box 206, Jamesville	27846—Jamesville		SW 2-3830
iller, James H., Jr.,	Drawer C, Beaufort	82516—Beaufort:		
	Ann Street		728-4279	728-3276
iller, J. Herbert, Sr.,	309 W. Cornwallis Rd.,	Durham 27707		
	Retired			489-9868
iller, Melvin	Ray, 1490 Bingham Dr.,	Fayetteville 28304		
	Supernumerary			425-3368
manis, J. F.,	Rt. 3, Hillsborough	27278—Retired		732-3675
mor, H. D.,	906 Sutton Hill Rd.,	Nashville, Tenn. 37204—Staff,		
	Division of Curriculum Resources,	General Board		
	of Education			

Name	Address	Appointment	Telephone	
			Study	Home
Minton, K. R.,	P. O. Box 1124, Buie's Creek	27506—Sarecta		
Mitchell, Charles	Maness, 622 Wimbledon Dr., Raleigh	27609		
	Executive Director, Methodist Ministers' Credit Union			787-3311
Mitchell, J. D.,	Rt. 4, Siler City	27344—Piney Grove-Hickory Grove		742-3557
Moe, David	Laughlin, Box 85, Tabor City	28463—Tabor City	653-3737	653-3801
Mooney, Robert	Cleveland, Jr., Box 662, Raeford	28376—Raeford	875-2111	875-3746
Moore, G. Nelson,	2719 Tropical Ave., Area C 305, Vera Beach,	Florida—Retired		
Moore, Jack W.,	N. C. Wesleyan College, Rocky Mount	27802		
	Dean, N. C. Wesleyan College		442-7121	446-6074
Moore, Robert F.,	400 E. 3rd Ave., Red Springs	28377		
	Red Springs		843-4019	843-4011
Moore, Samuel	Street, 402 E. "G" St., Erwin	28339: Erwin	897-8894	897-5968
Moore, Virgil	Nathaniel, Box 127, Turkey	28393—Turkey-Friendship		592-4928
Moore, William	Donald, Halifax	27839, Halifax		583-2621
Morgan, Robert	Whittelsey, P. O. Box 277, Spring Hope	27882		
	Spring Hope			478-3435
Morris, A. J.,	110 Ridgeway Dr., Wilmington	28401		
	Oleander-Pine Valley		791-0353	791-3841
Morris, Clarence	Poe, 5608 Winthrop Dr., Raleigh	27609		
	Executive Secretary, Conference Board of Education	828-0568		787-3098
Morrison, J. E.,	Rt. 3, Enfield	27823—West Halifax		445-5261
Moser, R. E. L.,	603 E. Davis St., Burlington	27215: Davis Street	22-6-4457	226-6663
Mullen, W. D.,	Rt. 1, Timberlake	27583—Mt. Tirzah-Helena	(Roxboro)	364-2818
Mullikin, Wade	Allen, Rt. 1, Bailey	27806—Mt. Pleasant		235-3641
Murphy, Miles, Jr.,	Veterans Hospital, Columbia, S. C.,	Chaplain		
Murray, Eric	Octavius Rt. 1, Kittrell	27544—Union Chapel		438-6978
Musser, Ben F.,	P. O. Box 748, Wrightsville Beach	28480		
	Wilmington: Wrightsville Beach		256-3447	256-3447
Myers, H. E.,	141 Pinecrest Rd., Durham	27705—Retired		489-7867
McCallum, James	H., 620 McAlphin Dr., Fayetteville	28304		
	Administrative Assistant to the Cabinet			488-7158
McCarver, Clyde	G., 1516 Market St., Wilmington	28401		
	District Superintendent		763-4835	762-0400
McClelland, Lloyd	C., Rt. 2, Snow Camp	27349—Rock Creek		376-3515
McCullen, Billie	R., Box 25, Pink Hill	28572—Pink Hill	568-3981	568-3191
McDonald, Walter	Neill, Box 906, Louisburg College, Louisburg			
	27549—Professor, Louisburg College		496-4101	496-3757
McEachin, J. F.,	Rt. 1, Box 142, Raeford	28376—Red Springs Ct.		875-2538
McIntyre, William	W., Rt. 1, Box 260, Garner	27529 — Mt. Zion	772-0720	772-0720
McKay, David R.,	Rt. 1, Box 74-AA, Rockingham	28379		
	Rockingham: St. Paul-Trinity		895-5339	895-5338
McKay, Thomas	Ray, 513 Ashmore St., Raleigh	27610: Cokesbury		834-5008
McKee, Robert	F., Box 207, Bethel	27812—Bethel	VA 5-8041	VA 5-4311
McKenzie, George	Robert, 707 W. Church St., Elizabeth			
	City 27909—Elizabeth City: First		338-6284	335-7298
McLamb, Howard	M., 2733 Toxey Dr., Raleigh	27609		
	Executive Director, Conf. Board of Evangelism		834-1067	787-9034
McLamb, McDonald,	Rt. 2, Box 395-A, Rockingham	28379—Retired		
McLaurin, Horace	Lee, Rt. 5, Box 311, Durham	27704		
	Fletcher's Chapel			688-4850
McLean, R. A.,	Rt. 4, Box 81-A, Washington	27889—Asbury		946-4810
McLeod, Edward	M., 355 Taft St., Laurinburg	28352—Retired		
McMillan, J. S., Jr.,	P. O. Box 205, Coats	27521—Coats		
	Pleasant Plains			897-8960
McMillan, S. D., Jr.,	Box 176, Mt. Gilead	27306—Mt. Gilead	439-4786	439-4786

Name	Address	Appointment	Telephone	
			Study	Home
McNair, E. Maxwell,	Cameron Morrison School of Correction, Hoffman Goldsboro: St. John			
McRae, W. V.,	Lake Junaluska 28745—Retired			
Nagel, D. C.,	118 S. Boylan Ave., Apt. 4, Raleigh 27603— Student, N. C. State University			828-0213
Najder, Konstanty,	30 Willett St., Albany, N. Y. 12210 Missionary to Polish People in America			
Neese, William Junius,	1450 Pine Valley Loop, Fayetteville 28305 Fayetteville: Haymount		484-9464	484-6619
Newman, William Winter,	322 Meadowbrook Dr., Burlington 27215 Front Street: Associate		226-0620	226-8080
Newton, P. F.,	124 Eastway Lane, Graham 27253—Lebanon			228-9506
Nickens, Charles Graham,	Box 472, Tabor City 28463—Sick Leave			
Nicks, R. L.,	508 Everette Pl., Durham 27701—Durham: Calvary		688-7138	682-6270
Nye, Frank,	Box 116, Reigelwood 28456—Reigelwood		655-2254	655-3348
Ogburn, R. L.,	Box 44, Macon 27551—Macon			257-4744
Oldaker, P. E.,	Box 8447, Oriental 28571—Oriental			249-4811
Olive, J. G.,	P. O. Box 597, Bridgeton 28519—Bridgeton			638-2983
Oliver, James R.,	P. O. Box 275, Roxboro 27573 Brooksdale—Brookland			599-7040
Ormond, J. K.,	101 Oak Circle, Garner 27529—Garner		772-2042	772-3082
Osborn, R. T.,	2732 McDowell St., Durham 27701—Professor, Duke University		684-8111	489-2756
Ossman, R. L.,	402 McArthur Rd., Fayetteville 28301 Fayetteville: St. Andrews		488-4648	488-2247
Osteen, Edward P.,	5807 Linford Dr., Charlotte 28210: Sabbatical Leave			
Overman, E. H.,	Sea Level 28577—Sea Level			225-3131
Owen, J. Malloy III,	205 Westridge Dr., Raleigh 27609 Raleigh: St. Mark		787-0544	787-2755
Owen, Travis W.,	Box 178, Burgaw 28425—Burgaw		259-2295	259-2761
Owens, Charles E.,	P. O. Box 355, Warsaw 28398—Warsaw		293-4365	293-4944
Owens, H. M., Jr.,	Rt. 3, Box 371, Mt. Olive 28365 Browning-Smith			594-4817
Page, Jack Ward,	Box 6096, Raleigh 27608 Raleigh: Hayes Barton		832-6435	787-0648
Parham, Frank,	Rt. 2, Robbins 27325—Smyrna (Highhills)			426-3542
Parker, A. S.,	2720 Vanderbilt Ave., Raleigh 27607—Retired			832-2276
Parker, Joseph C.,	110 Bryan St., Havelock 28532 Havelock: Cherry Point		447-3039	447-3945
Parnell, Evander,	Box 55, Gates 27937—North Gates			357-6558
Parrish, John Henry,	Box 492, Fair Bluff 28439—Fair Bluff		649-7749	649-7349
Parvin, J. B.,	504 Elm St., Weldon 27890—Weldon		536-3494	536-3782
Paschal, John Sidney,	Rt. 4, Homestead Rd., Chapel Hill 27514 Chapel Hill: Orange			942-4714
Pate, Robert Bruce,	Box 83, Knightdale 27545—Knightdale			266-2110
Patten, Brooks,	401 W. Main St., Sanford 27330 Sanford: Jonesboro Heights		775-4023	755-2616
Patterson, Floyd M.,	3412 Curtis Dr., #407 Hillcrest Heights, Md. 20023—Chaplain, United States Air Force			
Payne, Argel Harold,	996 Maple St., Henderson 27536 Henderson: White Memorial-Wesley		492-2542	438-6096
Pearce, C. P.,	Rt. 1, Box 197, Pelham 27311—Cobb Ct. (Gatewood)			388-2489
Pearce, Harvey Worth,	1120 E. Webb Ave., Burlington 27215 Burlington: Webb Avenue		227-3222	226-6233
Pearsall, John C.,	Martinsburg, W. Va. 25401—Chaplain, Veterans Center			
Peelle, William Raymond, Jr.,	P. O. Box 566, Clayton 27520 Clayton: Associate			922-6573

Name	Address	Appointment	Telephone	
			Study	Home
Pegg, Jabez Paul,	1905 Wheat St., Rockingham	28379—Retired		895-3316
Peterson, Francis Gerald,	333 E. Main St., Belhaven	27810		943-2684
	Belhaven: Trinity			
Peterson, J. L., Jr.,	First Methodist Church, Morehead City	28557	726-3541	726-3495
	Minister of Education			
Petteway, Warren B.,	2000 Cedar St., Durham	27707	688-1901	489-2210
	Durham: Duke Memorial			
Petty, D. A.,	Rose Hill	28458—Retired		496-3875
Pettyjohn, Walker,	Rt. 1, Box 175, Louisburg	27548—Franklin Ct.		
Phillips, G. Paul III,	2739 Knowles St., Raleigh	27602	828-9642	828-3600
	Raleigh: Layden Memorial			
Phillips, H. Arthur, Jr.,	P. O. Box 1926, Raleigh	27602	833-4829	787-8232
	Raleigh: Edenton Street, Associate			
Phillips, James Donald,	2621 Riddle Rd., Durham	27703	596-2272	596-2272
	Durham: Maybrook-Massey			
Phillips, Lee Allen,	612 W. Washington St., Rockingham	28379	895-9986	895-3135
	West Rockingham			742-5222
Pickett, H. T.,	Rt. 3, Box 162, Siler City	27344—Silk Hope Ct.		
Piner, R. M.,				426-5288
Pinner, W. Rickman,	Box 128, Winfall	27985—Perquimans		833-7466
Poe, J. R.,	1301 Mordecai Dr., Raleigh	27604—Raleigh: Trinity	832-1390	858-3092
Pollock, H. F.,	102 Phillips Court, Wilmore, Ky.	40390—Retired		
Ponder, Reginald W.,	301 Forest Hill Ave., Rocky Mount	27801	443-2926	443-2765
	Rocky Mount: Englewood			
Pope, T. Arnold,	Fayetteville—Dean of Men, Methodist College			
Porter, E. R.,	1214 Stockton Rd., Kinston	28501	527-0215	523-9916
	Kinston: Westminster			
Porter, P. M.,	Grubb St., Hertford	27944—Retired		
Ports, George,	9 Colonial Dr., Wilmington	28401	763-2621	762-7003
	Wilmington: Fifth Avenue			
Potter, Benjamin F., Jr.,	P. O. Box 206, Columbia	27925		796-3396
	Wesley Memorial			
Potter, William Stanley,	205 S. Fourth St., Mebane	27302	563-4305	563-1661
	Mebane			
Poult, R. M.,	730 Blackwell St., Fayetteville	28301		483-8918
	Fayetteville: Culbreth Memorial			787-3302
Powell, Howard P.,	2322 Lake Dr., Raleigh	27609—Retired		675-2283
Price, C. E.,	Box 13, Rocky Point	28457—Rocky Point		228-9905
Pritchard, Ralph W.,	Box 36, Swepsonville	27359—Swepsonville		235-5721
Privette, W. E.,	Middlesex	27557—Middlesex		
Pullman, Robert Stanford,	726 Anson Ave., Laurinburg	28352	276-6918	276-6918
	Laurinburg: Saint Luke			
Purcell, E. G., Jr.,	Pikeville	27863—Professor, Atlantic Christian College		
Queen, Vergil E.,	Box 718, Sanford	27330—District Superintendent	775-4041	775-4041
Quick, William K.,	114 Lord Ashley Dr., Greenville	27834	752-6154	756-2958
	Greenville: St. James			
Quigley, Horace Gilbert,	2803 E. Ash St., Goldsboro	72530	735-1883	735-5521
	Goldsboro: Daniel's Memorial			
Randalls, Robert Francis,	Rt. 1, Box 107-A, Cove City	28523		637-9624
	Asbury		(New Bern)	285-3350
Randolph, F. Roderick,	206 E. Cliff St., Wallace	28466—Wallace	285-2857	
Reed, John E.,	1111 S. Fourth St., Mena, Ark.	71953		
	Chaplain, United States Army			
Regan, J. R.,	2702 Arlington St., Fayetteville	28302—Retired		
Reid, Dermont J.,	2006 Hillcrest Dr., Henderson	27536	438-8791	438-4162
	Henderson: First			795-4621
Reynolds, A. L.,	Box 397, Robersonville	27871—Robersonville		

Name	Address	Appointment	Telephone	
			Study	Home
Reynolds, Foster Lee, P. O. Box 95, Salter Path 28575—Salter Path				726-4747
Rhiner, Etheridge Merrill, Rt. 2, Box 100-A, Littleton 27850				
Hawkins-Tabor				586-4442
Richardson, Allen, 314 N. Howard St., Chadbourne 28431—				
Chadbourne			654-3201	654-3201
Richardson, J. E., 735 Clark St., Rocky Mount 27801				
Rocky Mount: Clark Street			442-8622	446-5522
Richey, Russell E., 18 Pelham St., Princeton, N. J. 08540—Student				
Princeton University Graduate School				
Richmond, I. S., 1211 Virginia Ave., Kinston 28501—Retired				
Rickards, James P., Hq USAF (AFHCHA) Building T-8,				
Washington, D. C. 20333—Chaplain, U. S. Air Force				CY 6-9402
Ricks, Robert Dennis, Jr., Rt. 1, Box 95-B, Fayetteville 28301				
Fayetteville: Salem				483-8959
Ridaught, Horace Greeley, Rt. 3, Box 275, Clinton 28328				
Coharie Mission				564-4689
Robbins, C. W., Louisburg College, Louisburg 27549				
President, Louisburg College			496-4101	496-3558
Roberts, John Milton, P. O. Box 217, Faison 28341—Faison			267-2061	267-2861
Rogers, C. T., Sr., Tarboro 27886—Retired				823-2696
Rogers, Harry L., Box 482, Haw River 27258—Haw River			578-0611	578-1149
Rogers, J. E., Columbia, S. C.—Chaplain, Veterans Administration				
Ross, Leon W., Rt. 3, Johns Rd., Laurinburg 28352—Caledonia				276-0261
Rouse, Benjamin Charles, 301 Cape Fear Ave., Fayetteville 28303				
Fayetteville: Haymount, Associate			484-9464	485-4337
Rouse, Jere A., Rt. 3, Box 100, LaGrange 28551—Beston-Bethel				566-3401
Royall, Lloyd G., 1710 Camden Rd., Fayetteville 28306				
Fayetteville: Calvary				484-6027
Ruark, H. G., P. O. Box 662, Elizabeth City 27909				
District Superintendent			335-2415	335-2415
Rudd, Robert Joseph, 1303 Roanoke Ave., Henderson 27536				
Conference Evangelist				438-7235
Rudin, J. J. II, 1640 Marion St., Durham 27705				
Professor, Duke University Divinity School			684-8111	489-0417
Russell, John A., Box 237, Troy 27371—Retired				576-8746
Russell, Leon, 617 Banks Ave., Goldsboro 27530—				
District Superintendent			734-5324	734-5324
Ruth, William Albert, Rt. 2, Box 84, Troy 27371—				
Love Joy-Macedonia				576-7266
Rutland, John, Jr., Box 795, Pittsboro 27312—Pittsboro Ct.				542-3303
Tabiston, W. D. III, 4201 Country Club Rd., New Bern 28560				
New Bern: Garber			637-4022	637-5961
Talmon, Frank D., Box 632, Shallotte 28459—Shallotte Camp				754-4840
Talmon, J. R., Rt. 1, Wilmington 28401—Scotts Hill				686-7297
Tanderlin, L. L., Columbia 27925—Columbia Ct.				796-3141
Taunders, J. M., Jr., Rt. 1, Kenly 27542—Micro-Fellowship				248-2497
Tavell, Joel M., Alfred University, Alfred, N. Y. 14802—				
Professor, Alfred University				
Twyer, J. F., P. O. Box 1031, Hamlet 28345—Cool Springs			(Hamlet)	582-3366
Tyott, H. D., 124 Parker St., Henderson 27536—Henderson:				
City Road				438-8008
Tyott, J. W., 1490 Bingham Dr., Fayetteville 28304—Arran Lake				425-2416
Tyott, Paul B., Jr., 4815 Rever Rd., Durham 27707—Parkwood			544-1078	544-2238
Troggs, Robin J., Dartmouth College, Hanover, N. H.—Professor				
Trowell, William Albright, Sr., 124 Wayne Dr., Wilmington 28401				
Wilmington: Grace				762-6409
Tynton, K. B., P. O. Box 8, Roseboro 28382—Roseboro			525-3921	525-3922

Name	Address	Appointment	Telephone	
			Study	Home
Seymour, Edgar Frazier, Rt. 2, Box 137, Newport 28570—	Harlowe-Oak Grove			447-8083
Sharpe, D. M., 1004 Urban Ave., Durham 27701—Retired				286-2134
Sharpe, William Gray IV, 4712 Deerwood Dr., Raleigh 27609	Raleigh: Benson Memorial		787-0789	787-1735
Shaw, Caswell Eure, Jr., P. O. Box 507, Cary 27511—	Cary: White Plains		467-9394	467-1178
Sheridan, Rutledge Dantzler, Jr., Rt. 1, Box 81, Hurdle Mills 27541	Walnut Cove	(Hillsborough)		732-2054
Sherman, William Welby, Jr., Box 324, Havelock 28532	Havelock: First		447-3541	447-3763
Shinkle, Richard D., Rt. 2, Box 64, New Bern 28560	Beech Grove		638-2248	638-2248
Shinn, G. H., Wilmington College, Wilmington—Professor				582-0944
Shiver, James H., Box 1142, Hamlet 28345—Hamlet-Philadelphia				867-7403
Shoaf, Early Clifford, 893 Stoneykirk Dr., Fayetteville 28304	St. Matthews		425-0401	584-8231
Shore, J. C., Rt. 1, Elon College 27244—Fairview				837-5389
Short, J. M., Box 81, Bonlee 27231—Bonlee				
Shuller, Edgar Ralph, Long Beach—Retired				
Simonton, C. Alison, Jr., 3101 Raeford Rd., Fayetteville 28303	Fayetteville: Christ		484-3340	484-8658
Slaughter, Baxter B., 810 Lancaster St., Durham 27701 — Retired				286-4260
Smith, Bobby Eugene, Rt. 1, Box 110, Maysville 28555	Belgrade-Tabernacle			743-3041
Smith, Charles M., 2410 Slay St., Greenville 27834—	Greenville: Holy Trinity			752-2002
Smith, Edward Franklin, 1508 Princess St., Wilmington 28401	Wilmington: Trinity		762-5727	762-7706
Smith, George C., Mackeys 27951, Mackey's-Pleasant Grove				793-3252
Smith, Harmon L., Jr., 601 E. Markham Ave., Durham 27701	Professor, Duke Divinity School		681-0111 Ext. 3959	682-7953
Smith, J. L., 2616 Erwin Rd., Durham 27705—Retired				383-2567
Smith, Jayno O., 21 Marshall St., Bennettsville, S. C. 29512	Walls Chapel-Mt. Zion			
Smith, J. Thomas, 1006 Lee St., Wilson 27893, Wilson	First: Associate		237-6121	237-5511
Smith, Jerry T., 318 Twelfth St., Greenville 27889: Washington Ct.				946-4388
Smith, John Thomas, P. O. Box 611, LaGrange 28551—LaGrange				566-3886
Smith, Neil E., Rt. 2, Box 599, Elizabeth City 27909—Pasquotank				335-7066
Smith, W. Stanley, Jr., 244 Hayes Rd., Chapel Hill 27514	Chapel Hill: University, Associate		942-3659	929-3988
Smithson, R. M., Jr., Box 65, Currituck 28929—Pilmoor Memorial (Coinjock)				453-2233
Smotherman, Ernest H., Clun Apt. 20, 3917 Roebuck Blvd., Birmingham, Ala. 35206—Chaplain Intern, Baptist Medical Center, Birmingham, Ala.				
Snypes, J. G., Rt. 7, Box 461, Goldsboro 27530—Goldsboro: Salem				735-1311
Solomon, Theodore J., Florida Presbyterian College—Professor				
Sommer, Gunter F., Lea College, Albert Lea, Minn.—Professor				
Sparks, C. E., Rose Hill 28458—Rose Hill			289-2449	289-3338
Sparrow, L. R., P. O. Box 6, Stantonsburg 27883—Stantonsburg				238-4022
Speight, James B., P. O. Box 3, Butner 27509—	Butner: Community Methodist			985-6600
Spells, Leroy, 208 Peace St., Oxford 27565—Sanford Circuit				693-7822
Spence, Hersey E., 2616 Erwin Rd., Durham 27705—Retired				383-2566
Spencer, W. C., Jr., Rt. 3, Nashville 27856—Sandy Cross				442-7522
Sponenberg, J. E., P. O. Box 695, Aberdeen 28315—Aberdeen			944-1132	944-1599
Stafford, Sidney Earl, 207 Ford Circle, Louisburg 27549—	Professor, Louisburg College		496-4101	496-4777



Name	Address	Appointment	Telephone	
			Study	Home
Stanley, Harold Dallas,	313 Church St., Roxboro	27573		
	Roxboro: Grace		599-1024	599-5183
Stark, Rufus Haywood II,	334 Page St., Clayton	27520—Clayton	922-6464	922-6446
Starnes, James Allred,	207 Adams Blvd., Greenville	27834		
	Greenville: St. James, Associate		752-6155	758-2673
Starnes, Shirley Judge,	Rt. 1, Gibsonville	27249—Shiloh—Retired	584-8649	584-8649
Starnes, William B.,	1st Bde, 3rd Armd Div., APO New York	09039		
	Chaplain, United States Army			
Staton, Jesse C.,	Box 66, Windsor	27983—Windsor	794-3785	794-2112
Stauffer, Harold L.,	Wichita State Univ., Wichita, Kansas	—Professor		
Steele, Thomas Fant,	Rt. 3, Box 66, Hillsborough	27278		
	Union Grove	(Chapel Hill)		968-3540
Stephenson, M. O.,	Battleboro	27809—Battleboro		446-8804
Stevens, Willis Roswell,	P. O. Box 195, Greenville	27834		
	District Superintendent		756-3918	756-3511
Stone, A. H.,	3808 New Hope Rd., Raleigh	27604—		
	Raleigh: St. James		828-3133	834-1850
Stott, E. Russell,	113 Beam Circle, Louisburg	27549—Assistant		
	Professor, Louisburg College			
Stott, Janadus Doane,	903 N. Eugene St., Greensboro	27401		
	Retired			274-6929
Strawbridge, Ishmael Jennings,	1152 S. Hawthorne Rd.,			
	Winston-Salem	27103—Retired		723-4656
Surratt, H. Freo,	2705 Omah Ave., Durham	27705—Retired		477-4757
Sutton, J. E.,	1913 Willow St., Roanoke Rapids	27870—		
	Roanoke Circuit			537-2791
Sutton, John H., Jr.,	Box 743, Raleigh	—Sabbatical Leave		
Swink, L. C.,	1211 Arendell St., Morehead City	28557		
	Morehead City: Franklin Memorial			726-4053
Tanaka, Isawa,	117 Newell St., Durham	27705—Retired		383-3314
Taylor, Bruce Davis,	P. O. Box 34, White Oak	28399—Bladen	866-3597	866-3597
Taylor, Key W.,	P. O. Box 1098, West Hillsborough	27278—Eno		732-2559
Taylor, William,	131 W. Ridge St., Rocky Mount	27801		
	Rocky Mount: Marvin			446-5787
Teachey, Wilbur Carroll,	101 Doris Ave., Clinton	28328		
	Clinton: Grace		592-3497	592-4195
Tenney, H. L.,	Rt. 2, Estes Dr., Chapel Hill	27514		
	Chapel Hill: Amity			942-7188
Tew, William Alton,	2524 Banner St., Durham	27704		
	Durham: St. Paul		477-5484	477-7736
Tharpe, J. A.,	1100 S. Salisbury St., Spencer	28159—Retired		
Thompson, Albert E.,	201 Winterlochen Rd., Raleigh	27603		
	St. Andrews		772-3825	772-3825
Thompson, Arthur Leo,	Box 272, Southern Pines	28387—Retired		692-8267
Thompson, Emerson McLean, Jr.,	Box 401, Scotland Neck	27874		
	Scotland Neck		826-3318	826-3621
Thompson, James F., Jr.,	Box 307, Church St., Elm City	27822		
	Elm City			236-4371
Thompson, Leo C.,	P. O. Box 1, South Mills	27976		
	Newland-Grace			771-2265
Thompson, Neil H.,	2107 Myrtle Ave., Raleigh	27608		
	Raleigh: Wesley Memorial		828-4408	828-2715
Thompson, R. E.,	906 Lakecrest Dr., Fayetteville	28301		
	Fayetteville: Gardners		488-6651	488-2350
Tilley, Lester A.,	905 Frances Dr., Garner	—Retired		772-5702
Tingle, James Arthur,	53 Howell St., Jacksonville	28540		
	Jacksonville: St. Paul			346-6554
Tisdale, Walter Eugene,	2507 N. Duke St., Durham	27704		
	Durham: Glendale Heights		477-7447	477-5270
Townsend, S. L.,	P. O. Box 1487, Laurinburg	28352		
	Laurinburg Circuit			276-0695

Name	Address	Appointment	Telephone	
			Study	Home
Traynham, David Dinwiddie, Rt. 3, Box 138, Rockingham 28379				
Roberdel				895-3746
Tripp, Bennie J., P. O. Box 257, Hobgood 27843—Hobgood				826-3536
Tucker, Clyde, Jr., 205 Stone St., Hope Mills 28348—Hope Mills				425-0108
Turner, L. H., Jr., 107 Pine Tree Dr., Oxford 27565—Granville Ct.				693-6007
Tyson, A. G., Rt. 3, Lillington 27546—Spring Hill				893-4723
Tyson, C. S., P. O. Box 145, Longhurst 27548—Roxboro				
Roxboro: Longhurst			(Roxboro)	599-6812
Tyson, D. M., Box 505, Vanceboro 28586—Vanceboro				244-5352
Tyson, George Hart, P. O. Box 147, Lake Waccamaw 28450				
Lake Waccamaw				646-6821
Tyson, M. Dewey, P. O. Box 627, Hamlet 28345—Hamlet: First			582-0078	582-0306
Tyson, Tommy, Oral Roberts University, Tulsa, Okla. 74101				
University Minister				
Tyson, Vernon C., P. O. Box 707, Oxford 27565—Oxford			693-5716	693-3237
Umstead, Charles I., Rt. 2, Box 105, Newport 28570—Core Creek				726-4971
Vale, Charles Edward, Rt. 3, Box 440, Sanford 27330—Retired				776-5708
Varnum, Tracie, Rt. 1, Box 290 G-1, Supply 28462—Shallotte Ct.				
Vaughn, W. N., 2812 Kenmore Rd., Richmond 23219—Retired				
Vereen, LaFon C., 2513 Colton Pl., Raleigh 27609—Executive				
Secretary, Conference Board of Missions			834-8678	782-0659
Versteeg, Robert, Louisburg College, Louisburg 27549				
Professor			496-4101	496-5230
Vick, Thomas Marvin, Jr., Box 1926, Raleigh 27602				
Raleigh: Edenton Street			832-0160	832-0684
Vickery, R. L., P. O. Box 203, Hamlet 28345—Retired				
Waggoner, J. M., 1001 Glenwood Ave., Raleigh 27602—Chaplain,				
Methodist Home for Children, Inc.				
Waldrop, J. H., Jr., 1014 Demerius St., Durham 27701				
Merritts-Ebenezer			286-1752	286-1752
Walker, Franklin Odell, 137 N. Lord Ashley Rd., 27610				
Raleigh: Longview			834-7554	828-4772
Wall, Ivey J., Jr., P. O. Box 26, Trenton 28585—Trenton				448-2861
Wall, Lynn Testerman, P. O. Box 26, Trenton 28585				448-2861
Wallace, Robert Louis, Rt. 4, Box 318, Siler City 27344				
Siler City: West End			742-3108	742-2757
Walston, Robert Edward, 5426 Highway 581, Goldsboro 27530				
Goldsboro: Pine Forest			735-5161	734-0933
Ward, H. N., Sr., Rt. 1, Box 29-B, Elizabethtown 28337				
Wesley Chapel				645-4272
Ward, Herman N., Jr., Rt. 1, Box 179, Franklinton 27525				
Banks-Grove Hill			(Creedmoor)	992-4603
Warren, Clarence Lee, Rt. 5, Box 230, Whiteville 28472				
Whiteville Circuit				642-2456
Warren, Glenn L., 1826 Harvard St., N.W., Washington, D. C.				
Staff, Pastoral Institute Clinic				483-4533
Warren, James H., Nashville, Tenn.—Professor, Scarritt College				
Warren, James Ivey, Jr., Nashville, Tenn.—Professor, Scarritt College				
Warren, H. Robert, 503 Locust St., Lumberton 28358				
Asbury-Pineview			739-7411	739-9385
Warren, M. W., P. O. Box 456, Candor 27229—Candor			974-4504	974-4504
Watson, Henry Douglas, P. O. Box 67, Stem 27581—Stem-Bullock				992-2898
Watson, H. L., P. O. Box 728, Chapel Hill 27514				
Chapel Hill: University			942-3659	942-4051
Watson, O. W., 131 Church St., E. Rockingham 28379				
Rockingham: East			895-4587	895-4587
Watts, L. A., 2000 E. Fifth St., Greenville 27834				
Greenville: St. James, Associate—Retired			752-6155	752-6958

Name	Address	Appointment	Telephone	
			Study	Home
Way, Vance C.,	Rt. 1, Box 473, 113 Warren St., Spring Hope 27882—Nash			478-5772
Weatherly, J. C., Jr.,	621 Starmont Dr., Durham 27705			
	Durham: St. John		383-3331	383-2400
Weaver, Dennis Alexander,	P. O. Box 10, Hallsboro 28442			
	Hallsboro			646-4441
Weaver, Walter P.,	Greensboro College, Greensboro—Professor			
Vegwart, Wayne Gordon,	804 Graham-Hopedale Rd., Burlington 27215—Grace		226-0785	227-3153
Vellons, R. D.,	2616 Erwin Rd., Durham 27705—Retired			383-2567
Vells, W. M., Jr.,	302 W. Market St., Greensboro 27401			
	State Director, Methodist Student Work			274-1915
Vells, Woodrow, Sr.,	625 Longview Ave., Fayetteville 28304			
	Tabor			488-2910
Ventz, W. Allen, Jr.,	P. O. Box 22, Leasburg 27291			
	Leasburg: Salem		599-1267	599-1267
Vesley, Arthur, Jr.,	Box 267, Moyock 27958—Moyock			435-2431
Vesley, L. V.,	Box 104, Wanchese 27981—Wanchese			473-2983
Vest, Carlton Ray,	402 E. "J" St., Erwin—Supernumerary			
Vest, T. C.,	Rt. 4, Goldsboro 27530—Beston-Bethel: Associate			
Wheeler, K. R.,	217 McRae St., Laurinburg 28352			
	Laurinburg: First		276-1593	276-1939
White, Christian,	113 Albright Ave., Graham 27253			
	Graham: First		226-4343	226-6305
White, James G., Jr.,	116 E. James St., Mt. Olive 28365			
	Mt. Olive		658-3169	658-2637
White, John H.,	1000 Jefferson Dr., Kinston 28501—Kinston			
	Queen Street, Minister of Education		527-1936	527-4771
Whitehead, Talton Johnson,	202 Pinkney St., Whiteville 28472			
	Whiteville		642-3376	642-3775
Whitfield, Bobby Ray,	Gaston—Gaston Charge			537-4854
Whitley, E. E.,	Box 7, Grandy 27939—Currituck			453-2736
Wier, Frank,	604 Davidson Rd., Nashville, Tenn.—Staff, Editorial Division, General Board of Education			352-6414
Wiggins, Carson Olin,	Box 35, Cedar Grove 27231—Cedar Grove (Efland)			558-4202
Wilkinson, H. M.,	Box 146, Kitty Hawk 27949—Kitty Hawk			441-5056
Williams, A. M.,	1319 Vickers Ave., Durham 27707—Retired			489-6107
Williams, Edgar D.,	1511 Woodland Dr., Durham 27701			
	Durham: Glendale Heights, Associate			286-8342
Williams, James Alvin,	Rt. 2, Box 436, Leland 28451—Town Creek (Bolivia)			523-7351
Williams, John E.,	1947 N. Garnett St., Henderson 27536—Vance			GE 8-3360
Williams, J. J., Jr.,	Box 1388, New Bern 28560			
	New Bern: Centenary, Associate		637-4181	638-5871
Williams, Oscar Shelton,	Box 334, Rich Square 27869, Rich Square			539-2364
Wilson, A. J. III,	United States Military Academy, West Point, New York—Chaplain			
Wilson, Ben H. III,	805 Old Oxford Rd., Durham 27704			
	Durham: Duke's Chapel		477-4070	477-4070
Wilson, Claude Thomas,	Box 3, Durants Neck 27909			
	New Hope-Woodland			338-3095
Wilson, Kelly J., Jr.,	Box 715, Washington 27889			
	Washington: First		946-3311	946-2539
Wilson, Leonard Truman,	Box 614, Warrenton 27589—Warrenton			257-3411
Wilson, W. Carleton,	P. O. Box 10552, Raleigh 27605			
	Conference Secretary—Retired		828-7380	787-2014
Winberry, Herman Stanford,	Box 1135, Southern Pines 28387			
	Southern Pines		692-3518	692-3461
Wingard, Marquis,	500 Seminole Ave., Jacksonville 28540, Verona			346-8070
Winstead, A. W.,	P. O. Box 233, Angier 27501—Angier		639-2973	639-2510
Winston, William L.,	Rt. 2, Grifton 28830—Kinston Circuit			524-5145

Name	Address	Appointment	Telephone	
			Study	Home
Wise, Denny Claude, P. O. Box 66, Marshallburg 28553 Marshallburg				729-2291
Wise, Wilford D., Box 66, Broadway 27505—Broadway			258-6522	258-6653
Wiygul, Hershal, Middleburg 27556—Middleburg				438-1616
Wolfe, William Lee, Rt. 1, Box 392, Graham 27253 Graham: Christ Church-Cedar Cliff				376-6321
Womack, Carlos Poynor, 2011 West Club Blvd., Durham 27705 Durham: Asbury			286-1880	286-1975
Womack, Samuel J., 217 Vivian Dr., Fayetteville 28301 Dean, Methodist College			488-7110	488-1500
Wood, John Everette, 1219 North Dr., Goldsboro 27530 Goldsboro: Jefferson			734-0144	735-6402
Wood, Samuel Lee, Box 8, South Mills 27976—South Mills				771-2401
Woodcock, E. G., 4315 Edgedale Dr., Fayetteville 28304 Professor, Methodist College				484-3542
Woodworth, D. R., 313 N. Pitt St., Ayden 28513—Noble's Chapel				746-6534
Wooldridge, O. B., Jr., Box 5276, State College Station, Raleigh 27607—Coordinator of Religious Affairs, North Carolina State University			832-7184	834-1082
Wooten, C. W., P. O. Box 514, Vass 28394—Vass			245-7665	245-7660
Wright, Carl Kenneth, Box 145, Atlantic 22511—Atlantic				225-3831
Yelverton, P. C., P. O. Box 188, Dover 28526—Dover				523-9938
Young, James Doyme, Box 353, Hillsborough 27278—Hillsborough				732-3460
Young, John K., Rt. 4, Box 267, Burlington 27215—St. Luke's				584-7390
Yow, T. S., 107 Cedar Lane, Garner 27529, Garner: First, Associate			772-2042	772-5146



1951

BISHOP PAUL NEFF GARBER

1968

A Teacher and Maker of Church History

A Wise Dean of a Divinity School

A Bishop of the Church Whose Work has been Creative and Effective

A Religious Leader in the Finest Churchly Tradition

A Christian Statesman of World-wide Vision

A Zealous Promoter of Church Extension

A True Exponent of Christian Higher Education

A Consistent Supporter of Missionary Causes

A Faithful Preacher of the Gospel in an Interesting Manner

A Constant Proclaimer and Practitioner of Contagious Optimism  
and Hopefulness

During the seventeen years he has been the Bishop of the North Carolina Annual Conference, he has been beloved by ministers and laymen alike for his brotherly spirit, his unfailing graciousness, and his indefatigable labors for all kingdom causes.

## Section III

# Program

### THE COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE PROGRAM, 1968

<i>Presiding Bishop</i> .....	Bishop Paul Neff Garber
<i>Conference Secretary</i> .....	The Reverend W. Carleton Wilson
<i>Conference Lay Leader</i> .....	Mr. Roy L. Turnage
<i>District Superintendent Host</i> .....	Dr. Graham S. Eubank
<i>Pastor Host</i> .....	Dr. Chancie D. Barclift
<i>College Host</i> .....	Dr. L. Stacy Weaver

### TUESDAY MORNING, JUNE 4

#### ST. ANDREWS METHODIST CHURCH

(Two blocks from Methodist College—North on Highway 401)

10:15 A.M.	Organ Prelude—"Meditation" .....	<i>William Stickles</i>
10:30 A.M.	Holy Communion for Annual Conference Delegates Conducted by Presiding Bishop and Cabinet	

### TUESDAY AFTERNOON, JUNE 4

1:15 P.M.	Organ Prelude—"Agin Court Hymn" .....	<i>John Dunstable</i>
1:30 P.M.	Call to Worship .....	Bishop Paul N. Garber
	Hymn No. 1—"And Are We Yet Alive?" .....	<i>Charles Wesley</i>
	Apostles' Creed	
	Prayer .....	Dr. Graham S. Eubank
	Solo—"Acquaint Now Thyself With Him" .....	<i>Michael Head</i>
	Marilyn Morris, <i>Soprano</i>	
	Organization of the Conference	
	Report of Committee on Conference Relations	
	Admission of Class into Full Connection	
	Address to Class .....	Bishop Walter C. Gum Richmond Area
	Hymn No.2—"A Charge To Keep I Have" .....	<i>Charles Wesley</i>
	Reports	
	District Superintendents	
	Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications	
	Commission on Christian Vocations	
	Presiding .....	The Reverend J. C. Alexander, Jr.
	Introduction of Speaker .....	The Reverend Jack L. Hunter
	Address .....	Dr. John Johannaber
		Executive Secretary
		Committee on Missionary Personnel
		Board of Missions of The Methodist Church
		New York, N. Y.
	Report of the Commission .....	The Reverend Charles V. Bryant

## Commission on Promotion and Cultivation

Presiding . . . . . The Reverend James H. Bailey  
 Report of the Commission . . . . . The Reverend Paul Boone

## Commission on Public Relations and Methodist Information

## Ministers' Credit Union

## Benediction

## TUESDAY EVENING, JUNE 4

- 7:15 P.M. Organ Prelude—"Abide With Us, O Lord Jesus Christ" . . . *Marcel Dupre*  
 7:30 P.M. Call to Worship  
 Hymn No. 3—"Holy, Holy, Holy" . . . . . *Heber*  
 Prayer . . . . . The Reverend W. J. Neese  
 Words of Welcome . . . . . The Honorable Monroe E. Evans  
    Mayor, City of Fayetteville  
    Dr. Chancie D. Barclift  
    Pastor, Hay Street Methodist Church  
    President L. Stacy Weaver  
    Methodist College  
 Response . . . . . Bishop Paul N. Garber  
 Anniversary of Board of Missions  
 Presiding . . . . . The Reverend A. F. Fisher  
 Anthem—"Lord, Keep Us Steadfast" . . . . . *Martin Luther*  
    Wesley Heights Methodist Church Choir  
    Amelia Harper, *Director*  
 Scripture Lesson . . . . . Dr. J. E. Garlington  
 Address . . . . . Bishop Hazen G. Werner  
    Hong Kong-Taiwan Area  
 Report of the Board . . . . . The Reverend F. Owen Fitzgerald  
 Greetings from the Woman's Society of Christian Service  
    Mrs. Sam A. Dunn, Conference President  
 9:00 P.M. Report of Television, Radio and Film Commission  
    The Methodist Investment Fund . . . . . Dr. H. Conwell Snoke  
    Executive Secretary  
    The Methodist Investment Fund  
    Philadelphia, Pa.  
 Benediction

## WEDNESDAY MORNING, JUNE 5

- 8:15 A.M. Organ Prelude—"Prelude and Fugue in C" . . . . . *Henry Purcell*  
 8:30 A.M. Ordination Service  
 Presiding . . . . . Bishop Paul N. Garber  
 Processional Hymn No. 4—"Heralds of Christ" . . . . . *Copenhaver*  
 (*People will stand and join in singing as Processional enters*)  
 Scripture Reading and Prayer . . . . . Bishop Hazen G. Werner  
 Solo—"By the Waters of Babylon" . . . . . *Dvorak*  
    Barbara Lawson, *Soprano*  
 Sermon . . . . . Bishop Walter C. Gum  
 Consecration of  
    Directors of Music  
    Directors of Christian Education  
    Ministers of Christian Education  
    Deaconesses  
 Ordination of  
    Deacons  
    Elders

## 10:00 A.M. Memorial Services

Presiding .....	Bishop Paul N. Garber
Organ Prelude—"Three Southern Folk Songs" .....	<i>Gardner Read</i>
Hymn No. 5—"Crown Him With Many Crowns" .....	<i>Matthew Bridges</i>
Prayer .....	The Reverend Horace C. Jones
Solo—"The Trumpet Shall Sound" .....	<i>G. F. Handel</i>
Mr. Julian Long, Trinity Methodist Church, Durham	
Roll of Honored Dead .....	The Conference Secretary
Ministers who have died during the year	
Ministers' wives who have died during the year	
Memorial Address—"They Live Forever" ....	The Reverend S. J. Starnes
Hymn No. 6—"Praise, My Soul, The King of Heaven" ....	<i>Henry F. Lyte</i>
Benediction .....	The Reverend Harvey L. Davis
Organ Postlude—"Suite in C" .....	<i>William Russell</i>

## 11:15 A.M. Reports

Commission on World Service and Finance  
 Minimum Salary Commission  
 Methodist Foundation  
 Conference Board of Trustees  
 Methodist Building Committee  
 Board of Managers, North Carolina Pastors' School

Benediction

## WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON, JUNE 5

2:00 P.M. Organ Prelude—"The Pastorale" .....

*Cesar Franck*

2:15 P.M. Annual Meeting of Conference Brotherhood

Presiding .....	The Reverend Kermit R. Wheeler
Hymn No. 7—"Soldiers of Christ, Arise" .....	<i>Wesley</i>
Prayer .....	The Reverend Chester D. Brown
Report of Secretary-Treasurer .....	The Reverend J. K. Bostic

3:00 P.M. Anniversary of Board of Hospitals and Homes

Presiding .....	The Reverend J. L. Joyce
Hymn No. 8—"Christ Is Made the Sure Foundation" .....	<i>Smart</i>
Prayer .....	The Reverend J. E. Sponenberg
Children's Chorus from Methodist Home for Children	
Address—"Is It Nothing To You?" .....	Dr. F. Olen Hunt

Executive Director

Department of Gifts and Wills

Methodist Foundation, Inc.

Report of the Board .....

The Reverend J. B. Parvin

4:00 P.M. Anniversary of Board of Pensions

Presiding .....	Mr. C. W. Everette
Chairman of the Board	
Introduction of Speaker .....	The Reverend A. L. Thompson
Address—"To Live! All of My Life" .....	Dr. Richard A. Goodling
Duke University Divinity School	
Report of the Board .....	The Reverend Norwood L. Jones

5:00 P.M. Reports

Committee on Publishing Interests  
 Committee on Annual Conference Corporations  
 Committee on Conference Calendar of Work  
 Approved Supply Pastors' School  
 Committee on Conference Entertainment

Benediction



## WEDNESDAY EVENING, JUNE 5

- 7:15 P.M. Organ Prelude—"A Mighty Fortress Is Our God" ..... *Johann Pachelbel*
- 7:30 P.M. Call to Worship  
Hymn No. 9—"All Hail The Power of Jesus' Name" ..... *Perronet*  
Higher Education Emphasis Statement—The Reverend James A. Auman
- 7:45 P.M. Anniversary of Board of Lay Activities  
Presiding ..... Mr. James Patrick  
Vice-Chairman of Board  
Scripture and Prayer ..... Mr. R. R. Allen  
Host District Lay Leader  
Anthem—"O Lord, How Excellent Is Thy Name" ... *Benedetto Marcallo*  
Hay Street Methodist Church Choir  
Allen M. Porter, *Director*  
Address—"Out of Gratitude" ..... Mr. Roy L. Turnage  
Retiring Chairman of Board  
Tribute to the Layman of the Year  
Report of Board ..... Mr. James F. Rogers  
Secretary of Board  
Reports  
Board of Publications  
Bishop's Committee on Church Architecture  
Duke Endowment  
Ormond Fund  
Committee on Conference Relations  
In-Service Training Committee  
Benediction

## THURSDAY MORNING, JUNE 6

- 8:15 A.M. Organ Prelude—"O Lord, My God" ..... *Marcel Dupre*
- 8:30 A.M. Commission on Worship  
Presiding ..... The Reverend R. T. Commander  
Call to Worship  
Hymn No. 10—"How Firm A Foundation" ..... Early American Melody  
Prayer ..... The Reverend F. R. Randolph  
Solo—"Give Me A Faith" ..... *Roberta Bitgood*  
Allen M. Porter, *Tenor*  
Report of the Commission ..... The Reverend F. Belton Joyner, Jr.
- 9:00 A.M. Anniversary of Board of Education  
Presiding ..... The Reverend W. M. Howard, Jr.  
Introduction of Speaker  
Address—"Our Methodist Heritage in Higher Education"  
Bishop Paul N. Garber  
Report of the Board ..... The Reverend Herman S. Winberry  
Special Report on Higher Education ..... Dr. Arnold K. King  
Special Report on Conference Camps ..... The Reverend Warren Bishop  
Interconference Commission on College  
and University Religious Life ..... Dr. James G. Huggin  
Chairman of Commission  
High Point
- 11:30 A.M. Anniversary of Deaconess Board  
Presiding ..... The Reverend R. E. L. Moser  
Hymn No. 11—"O Master, Let Me Walk With Thee" ..... *Gladden*  
Prayer ..... The Reverend H. S. Garriss  
Address—"She Could Write A Book" ..... Dr. Garland Knott  
Professor, Methodist College  
Report of the Board ..... Miss Ethelynde Ballance

## 12:00 Noon Reports

Board of College Visitors  
Methodist Student Center, Greenville  
District Conference Records

Benediction

## THURSDAY AFTERNOON, JUNE 6

2:15 P.M. Organ Prelude—"Chorale Prelude" ..... *Wesley Willam*

2:30 P.M. Conference Historical Society

Presiding ..... The Reverend William K. Quick

Hymn No. 12—"O, For A Thousand Tongues" ..... *Wesley*

Prayer ..... The Reverend Franklin Grill

Address—"The History of the Negro In The Methodist Church

Prior to 1939 and the Challenge for the Future in

the Merged Jurisdiction" ..... Bishop Willis J. King

New Orleans, Louisiana

Report of Historical Society ..... The Reverend William K. Quick

4:00 P.M. Anniversary of Commission on Christian Social Concerns

Presiding ..... The Reverend Ralph Fleming

Hymn No. 13—"God Send Us Men" ..... *Gillman*

Prayer ..... Mr. Louis C. Allen, Jr.

Solo—"Be Glad In Heart" ..... Dutch Melody

Woodrow Wells, *Baritone*

Address—"The Worldliness of God" ..... Dr. James Armstrong

Broadway Methodist Church

Indianapolis, Indiana

Report of the Board ..... The Reverend E. M. Thompson, Jr.

Benediction

## THURSDAY EVENING, JUNE 6

7:15 P.M. Organ Prelude—"Jesus Christ, Our Saviour" ..... *J. S. Bach*

7:30 P.M. Anniversary of Board of Evangelism

Presiding ..... The Reverend Paul C. Browning

Hymn No. 14—"From All That Dwell Below the Skies" ..... *Isaac Watts*

Prayer ..... The Reverend Leon Russell

Anthem—"Honor and Glory" ..... *J. S. Bach*

Haymount Methodist Church Choir

Ann Smith, *Director*

Report of Board ..... The Reverend C. Alison Simonton

Solo—"Follow Me" ..... *Foster*

The Reverend Robert Gibbons, *Soloist*

Presentation of Speaker ..... The Reverend Howard M. McLamb

Address—"Confronted and Commissioned" ..... Dr. Wilson O. Weldon

Editor of *The Upper Room*

General Board of Evangelism

Nashville, Tennessee

## Reports

Inter-Board Coordinating Council

Long-Range Planning Committee

Parsonage Standards Committee

Conference Statistician

Sustentation Fund Committee

Benediction

## FRIDAY MORNING, JUNE 7

8:00 A.M. Organ Prelude—"All Men Shall Die" ..... *Marcel Dupre*

8:15 A.M. Love Feast

Presiding ..... The Reverend John A. Russell

Assisting: Dr. H. E. Myers ..... The Reverend J. D. Jones

The Reverend S. J. Starnes ..... The Reverend F. Odell Walker

- 9:15 A.M. Anniversary of Town and Country Work  
 Presiding ..... The Reverend Reginald Ponder  
 Hymn No. 15—"This Is My Father's World" ..... *Sheppard*  
 Scripture ..... The Reverend James B. Speight  
 Prayer ..... The Reverend Walter N. McDonald  
 Solo—  
     The Reverend Robert Gibbons, *Soloist*  
 "Rural Church of the Year"—Recognitions  
 Introduction of Speaker ..... The Reverend Angus M. Cameron  
 Address ..... Dr. Earl D. C. Brewer  
     Director of Research  
     National Council of Churches  
     of Christ in the U. S. A.  
 Report of Commission ..... The Reverend Charles E. Owens
- 10:30 A.M. Report of Commission on Ecumenical Affairs  
 Presiding ..... Dr. Cecil W. Robbins  
 North Carolina Council of Churches ..... Dr. Samuel S. Wiley  
     Executive Director  
     North Carolina Council of Churches  
 Address—"The Ecumenical Movement Today" .... Dr. Norman L. Trott  
     President Emeritus  
     Wesley Theological Seminary  
     Washington, D. C.  
 Report of Commission ..... The Reverend Vernon C. Tyson
- 11:45 A.M. Committee on Resolutions
- 11:50 A.M. Solo—"How Great Thou Art" ..... *Stuart K. Hine*  
     The Reverend M. L. Husted
- 12:00 Noon Reading of the Appointments  
 Hymn No. 16—"God Be With You Till We Meet Again" ..... *Rankin*  
 Benediction ..... Bishop Paul N. Garber

## JOURNAL OF PROCEEDINGS

(Daily Minutes)

## FIRST DAY, MORNING SESSION

Tuesday, June 4, 1968

At 10:15 the organist presented a fifteen minute organ prelude "Meditation" by William Stickles. This was in preparation for the service of the Holy Communion at St. Andrews United Methodist Church.

At 10:30 the Holy Communion was administered for the delegates to the Annual Conference, conducted by the presiding bishop, Bishop Paul N. Garber. He was assisted by the following district superintendents: E. B. Fisher, O. L. Hathaway, James McCallum, H. G. Ruark, G. S. Eubank, Leon Russell, W. R. Stevens, R. G. Dawson, N. W. Grant, J. W. Page, V. E. Queen, C. G. McCarver.

## FIRST DAY, AFTERNOON SESSION

Tuesday, June 4, 1968

The organist played the prelude, "Agin Court Hymn," by John Dunstable.

**Conference Convened:** Bishop Paul N. Garber, resident bishop of the Raleigh Area, called to order the North Carolina Annual Conference of the Southeastern Jurisdiction of The United Methodist Church at 1:30 in the afternoon of June 4, 1968. This is the one hundred and forty-third session (thirtieth since unification of American Methodism in 1939, and the first since unification of The Methodist Church and The Evangelical United Brethren Church on April 23, 1968) of the Conference. The 1968 session was convened in Reeves Auditorium on the campus of Methodist College, Fayetteville, North Carolina. The call to worship was given by Bishop Garber. The hymn No. 336, "And Are We Yet Alive?" was sung by the congregation, after which the Apostles' Creed was repeated in unison. The host district superintendent, G. S. Eubank, led the opening prayer. Miss Marilyn Morris, a member of Hay Street Church, Fayetteville, sang "Acquaint Now Thyself With Him", by Michael Head.

**Roll of the Conference:** Bishop Garber called on W. C. Wilson, Conference Secretary, to call the roll of the Conference. He moved that the registration cards as signed by the delegates be the official record of attendance at this session. The motion was carried.

**Our Honored Dead:** Bishop Garber called Question 39a, "What ministers and ministers' wives have died during the year?" The Conference Secretary read the list: Ministers: Robert W. Bradshaw, Claud D. Nelson, William J. Underwood, Eli Carson Maness, William Elmer Howard, William Taylor Phipps, Hiram K. King. Ministers Wives: Mrs. G. W. Perry, Mrs. C. J. Edwards, Mrs. M. Y. Self, Mrs. P. T. Beaman, Mrs. E. D. Dodd, Mrs. E. M. Snipes, Mrs. R. E. Garland.

**Conference Relations:** H. B. Johnson made the report for the Committee on Conference Relations. It was adopted.

**Rules of the Conference:** C. D. Barclift, host pastor, moved that the rules as published in the 1967 Conference Journal be the rules for this session of the Conference. The motion was seconded and passed.

**Bar of the Conference:** C. D. Barclift moved that the main floor of the auditorium be the bar of the Conference. The motion was seconded and passed.

**Program of the Conference:** C. D. Barclift made the motion that the printed program, except as changed by the presiding officer, be the official program of the Conference. It was seconded and passed.

**Committee Nominations by the Cabinet:** N. W. Grant, Cabinet Secretary, was called on by Bishop Garber to present nominations for Committees to serve during this session of the Annual Conference.

**Committee on Investigations:** Principals: J. M. Cline, C. H. Mercer, W. A. Seawell, Paul Boone, R. L. Bame; Alternates: H. H. Hodgkin, Jr., T. R. Jenkins, R. F. Bundy.

**Committee on District Conference Records:** K. R. Wheeler, D. L. Byrd, L. A. Greene, R. E. L. Moser, C. R. Hollowell, W. W. Bishop, L. E. Lugar, E. M. Rhiner, R. W. Ponder, C. W. Wooten, M. L. DeHart.

**Committee on Courtesies and Introductions:** C. D. Barclift, G. S. Eubank, L. S. Weaver.

**Committee on Resolutions and References:** Clerical: W. B. Petteway, W. J. Neese, J. H. Miller, Jr., T. B. Hough, C. G. Nickens, E. M. Thompson, Jr. Lay: Bill Price, John Turner, Norwood Parker, Carl W. Wooten, John Meares, G. T. Brooks.

**Committee on Minutes:** W. H. Kirby, Jack L. Hunter, C. A. Simonton, Jr.

**Announcements:** W. C. Wilson made announcement concerning registration, printed materials, class to be received into full connection, ordination service, memorial service, and Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications.

**Question 28:** "Who are admitted into full connection?" was called. The answer were: Daniel Ross Chandler, Clyde Burton Cheezem, Carlton Earl Harris, Andy Burgon Falls, Jr., Horace Taylor Ferguson, Don Lee Harris, Clarence Reginald Johnson, Jerry Jay Juren, Leonard Edward Mayo, John David Mitchell, David Ray McKay, William Winter Newman, Frank Parham, Benjamin Charles Rouse, James Grayson Snypes, William Lee Wolfe.

**Presentation:** Bishop Garber asked Mrs. Garber to escort Mrs. Walter C. Gum for presentation to the Conference. Bishop Garber then presented Bishop Walter C. Gum of the Richmond Area, who addressed the class being received into full connection. He addressed the class on the general theme of "The Work of the Pastoral Ministry."

The class was received into full connection. Hymn No. 150, "A Charge to Keep I Have" was sung.

**Question 8:** "What are the reports of the district superintendents as to the status of work within their districts?" was called. Reports were given by the following district superintendents: Burlington: E. B. Fisher; Durham: O. L. Hathaway; Eastern: James H. McCallum; Elizabeth City: H. G. Ruark; Fayetteville: G. S. Eubank; Goldsboro: Leon Russell; Greenville: W. R. Stevens; New Bern: R. G. Dawson; Raleigh: N. W. Grant; Rocky Mount: J. W. Page; Sanford: V. E. Queen; Wilmington: C. G. McCarver.

**Board of the Ministry:** Question 21: "Who are the Approved Supply Pastors?"

a) Student Approved Supply Pastors, and in which schools are they enrolled?

- (b) Full-time Approved Supply Pastors, and what progress has each made in the course of Study?
- (c) Part-time Approved Supply Pastors, and what progress has each made in the course of Study?

(See Business of the Annual Conference [Condensed Minutes—Disciplinary Questions] Section III)

**Question 29:** "Who have been elected deacons?" was called.

(c) Approved Supply Pastors? Burgess, Charles N.; Herbert, W. E.; Lancaster, E. C.; Martin, H. L.; Morris, A. J.; Seymour, E. F.

**Question 23:** "What preachers, coming from other evangelical churches, have had their orders recognized?" was called.

(a) as local deacons? No one. (b) as local elders? No one.

**Question 24:** "Who have been admitted from other evangelical churches as traveling preachers?" was called.

(a) As members on trial? Horsley, Leroy; Wesley, Arthur Lewis, Jr. Deacons: No one. Elders? Wesley, Arthur Lewis, Jr.

(b) As members in full connection? No one. Deacons? No one. Elders? No one.

**Question 25:** "Who are admitted on Trial?" was called.

(a) With degrees from approved colleges and credits from approved schools of theology? Arnold, Cecil Samuel, III; Elliott, Roger Vernon; Gattis, William Hughes; Griffin, Dewey William; McMillan, John Samuel; Pettyjohn, Walker; Yow, Thomas Sidney, III. (b) With degrees from colleges not accredited by the University Senate and credits from approved schools of theology? Cottingham, John Gibson; Taylor, Bruce Davis.

(c) With degrees from approved colleges and completion of Introductory Studies for the Ministry and the first two years of the Course of Study? Smith, Jerry Thomas; Judy, Lloyd Coral.

**Question 26:** "Who are continued On Trial and what progress have they made in their ministerial duties?"

(a) As students in Approved Schools of Theology? Barber, Morris Lee—Duke; Byrum, Thomas Jefferson, Jr.—Union of New York; Cataline, R. Edward—Duke; Coile, James Henry—Duke; Dowdy, Melvin Dunford—Duke; Edge, Gerald Lloyd—65 hours, Duke; Garner, Clarence—15 hours, Duke; Hobbs, John Whitfield—68 hours, Wesley Theological Seminary; Hope, Alex Chalmers, Jr.—Southeastern; Paschal, John Sidney—50 hours, Southeastern; Phillips, James Donald—84 hours, Southeastern; Spencer, William Carl, Jr.—49 hours, Southeastern; Toothman, Stephen Philip—Duke; Stanley, Harold Dallas—70 hours, Duke; Tyson, Carson Stanley—Duke; Watson, Henry Douglas—Duke; Williams, John Elred—44 hours, Duke; Wiggins, Carson Olin—44 hours, Duke.

(b) As graduates of Approved Schools of Theology? Buzzard, Lynn Robert—M. Div., Duke; Collier, Theodore Joseph, Jr.—B.D., Union of New York; Draper, Howard Dennis, Jr.—B.D., Duke; Jones, Royce Paul—B.D., Duke, working on M.A., Texas Christian University; Peele, William Raymond, Jr.—B.D., Asbury; Potter, Benjamin Franklin, Jr.—B.D., Union of New York, post graduate studies, University of Strasbourg, France; Richey, Russell Earle—B.D., Union of New York; working on Ph.D. Princeton University; Warren, Glenn Lambeth—B.D., Union of New York; Roberts, Donald Lee—B.D., Duke; Wise, Denny Claude—M. Div., Duke

(c) In the Four-Year Course of Study? Carter, Theodore Von—Completed 1st and 2nd years of study; West, Thaddeus Clifton, Jr.—Completed 1st and 2nd years of study; Wilkinson, Howard Milton—Completed 1st and 2nd and 3rd years of study.

(d) In the Graduate Courses of Study? Bowman, Daniel Dwight—Completed three courses; Evans, Willie James—Completed three courses; Grimes, Joseph Junior—Completed two courses; Payne, Argel Harold—Completed two courses; Roberts, John Milton—Completed two courses; Swink, Lionel Clyde; Weaver, Dennis Alexander—Completed four courses; Wilson, Claude Thomas—Completed two courses.

**Question 27:** "Who On Trial are discontinued?" was called. Merritt, Repton Hall; Potter, Frank Hollister; Treihart, Charles Mauria.

**Question 29:** "Who have been elected deacons?"

(a) Theological Students: Arnold, Cecil Samuel, III; Cottingham, John Gibson; Elliott, Roger Vernon; Gattis, William Hughes; Griffin, Dewey William; Horsley, Leroy; McMillan, John Samuel; Pettyjohn, Walker; Yow, Thomas Sidney, III. (b) Members on Trial in the Course of Study? No one. (c) Approved Supply Pastors? Burgess, Charles N.; Herbert, W. E.; Lancaster, E. C.; Martin, H. L.; Morris, A. J.; Seymour, E. F. (d) Other local preachers: No one.

**Question 31:** "Who have been elected Elders?" (a) Theological Graduates: Chandler, Daniel Ross; Davis, Carlton Earl; Ferguson, Horace Taylor; Johnson, Clarence Reginald; Juren, Jerry Jay; McKay, David Ray; Newman, William Winter; Rouse, Benjamin Charles. (b) Courses of Study Graduates: Benfield, Jack Monroe; Falls, Andy Burgon, Jr.; Harris, Don Lee; Mitchell, John David; McKay, Thomas Ray; Wolfe, William Lee.

**Question 33:** "Who have been admitted or ordained to accommodate other conferences?" (a) Admitted: On Trial? Browning, Ronald William, Wyoming Conference; Hall, Andrew Marne, Jr., North Arkansas Conference; Lovelace, Henry Neal, North Arkansas Conference; Wiygul, James Hershel, North Mississippi Conference. Into Full Connection? No one. (b) Ordained after election by this conference? Deacons: Browning, Ronald William, Wyoming Conference; Hall, Andrew Marne, Jr., North Arkansas Conference; Lovelace, Henry Neal, North Arkansas Conference; Wiygul, James Hershel, North Mississippi Conference. Elders; No one. (c) Ordained after election by other Conferences? Deacons? No one. On Trial? No one. Elders? No one.

**Question 34:** "Who are readmitted?" As Deacons? No one. As Elders? No one.

**Question 38:** "Who have had their conference membership terminated?" (a) By voluntary location? Auburn W. Lore. (b) By involuntary location? No one. (c) By withdrawal? J. F. Bennett, J. M. Lewis. (d) By judicial procedure (expelled)? No one.

**Question 41:** "Who are granted Sabbatical Leave?" Edward P. Osteen, John H. Sutton, Jr.

**Question 36:** "Who have been received by transfer?" J. L. Peterson, Jr., from the Central Congo Conference, October 14, 1967; Morris L. Barber, from the Ohio Conference, October 1, 1967.

**Question 37:** "Who have been transferred out?" John Kenneth Young to

the Holston Conference, effective June 19, 1967; Donald Lee Roberts to the Texas Conference, effective December 18, 1967; Julian McClees Aldridge, Jr., to the Western North Carolina Conference, effective June 5, 1968; Max Wade Dulin to the Western North Carolina Conference, effective June 5, 1968; C. E. Strickland to the Western North Carolina Conference, effective June 5, 1968; Carl Reed Calloway to the Holston Conference, effective June 1, 1968; Bobby Powell Tyson to the Virginia Conference, effective June 5, 1968; James Hershal Wiygul, to the North Mississippi Conference, effective June 5, 1968.

**Commission on Enlistment For Church Occupations:** Bishop Garber called on J. C. Alexander, Jr., Chairman of the Commission on Enlistment for Church Occupations, to preside during the presentation. The Chairman then called on Jack L. Hunter to introduce the speaker. He introduced Dr. John Johannaber, Executive Secretary, Committee on Missionary Personnel, Board of Missions of the United Methodist Church, New York, N. Y., who addressed the Conference.

J. C. Alexander, Jr., presented the report of the Commission. G. S. Eubank moved that Section III, entitled "Resolution", regarding Scholarships administered by the Conference Board of Lay Activities be deleted. After it was seconded, he spoke to the motion. The motion was approved. The report of the Commission was approved.

**Presentation:** Bishop Garber presented Lee Driggs of the Methodist Publishing House, who spoke briefly and presented a check for \$10,571.37 from the Publishing House. Bishop Garber also presented Dr. Mack Stokes, professor in the Candler School of Theology. He, too, addressed the Conference.

Bishop Garber called attention to the Duke Endowment report as found on page 24 of the BOOK OF REPORTS. He then presented M. Wilson Nesbitt who spoke on the work of the Duke Endowment in North Carolina. Dr. Nesbitt also presented an addition to the report of the Duke Endowment.

Bishop Garber asked a committee be appointed to draft a resolution of appreciation for the work of the Duke Endowment. He named L. C. Vereen as Chairman, and asked him to name others on the committee.

**Commission on Public Relations and Methodist Information:** W. K. Quick made the report of the Commission on Public Relations and Methodist Information. He moved its adoption. It was adopted.

**Ministers Credit Union:** Bishop Garber called on C. M. Mitchell, Executive Secretary, to present the report of the Ministers Credit Union.

**Announcements:** Roy Turnage made announcement concerning Methodist Rural Fellowship banquet at 5:30 this afternoon.

Bishop Garber made announcement concerning the evening program.

**Benediction:** Leon Russell gave the benediction.

## FIRST DAY, EVENING SESSION

Tuesday, June 4, 1968

Beginning at 7:15 the organist rendered an organ prelude, "Abide With Us, O Lord Jesus Christ" by Marcel Dupre.

**Opening:** The Conference convened at 7:30 with Bishop Paul N. Garber



in the chair. The Call to Worship was given by Bishop Garber, after which Hymn No. 26, "Holy, Holy, Holy" was sung. The prayer was led by W. J. Neese.

**Conference Secretary:** Bishop Garber asked Question 1: "Who are elected for the Quadrennium: Secretary? Statistician? Treasurer?" C. J. Andrews, B. L. Davidson, and W. C. Wilson were nominated for secretary. The vote was by written ballot.

**Words of Welcome:** Bishop Garber called on the host pastor, C. D. Barclift, to present The Honorable Monroe E. Evans, the Mayor of the City of Fayetteville. The mayor then addressed the Conference, extending a warm welcome. C. D. Barclift spoke words of welcome on behalf of Hay Street United Methodist Church. L. Stacy Weaver, President of Methodist College, spoke words of welcome on behalf of the college. Bishop Garber responded with sincere words of appreciation.

**Result of Ballot for Conference Secretary:** Bishop Garber announced the result of the ballot for Conference Secretary. W. C. Wilson was re-elected on the first ballot.

**Anniversary of Board of Missions:** The anniversary of the Board of Missions was observed. Bishop Garber asked Bishop Walter C. Gum to take the Chair during this anniversary observance. A. F. Fisher, President of the Board, was called on to preside. The choir of Wesley Heights United Methodist Church, Fayetteville, presented two musical numbers: "All Praise to Thee" (No. 493, New Hymnal) and "Jesus We Want to Meet on This Holy Day" (No. 487, New Hymnal). The scripture was read by J. E. Garlington. The President of the Board introduced the speaker for the anniversary of the Board, Bishop Hazen G. Werner of the Hong Kong-Taiwan Area. Bishop Werner addressed the Conference on the theme, "I Saw It Happen in the Far East."

F. O. Fitzgerald, secretary of the Board, presented the report of the Board. He then moved its adoption. It was adopted.

The President presented L. C. Vereen, Executive Secretary of the Board of Missions. He also presented Mrs. Sam A. Dunn, immediate past president of the Woman's Society of Christian Service. She then presented Mrs. Harold Mann, the new Conference President, who brought greetings from the Women's Society of Christian Service.

**Chair:** Bishop Garber returned to the chair.

**The Methodist Investment Fund:** Bishop Garber presented Dr. H. Conwell Snoke, Executive Secretary of The Methodist Investment Fund, Philadelphia, Pa. He spoke to the Conference, emphasizing the work of the investment Fund.

**Announcements:** W. C. Wilson made announcements concerning meeting of Board of Social Concerns, Ordination Service, and communications.

**Benediction:** The benediction was given by Bishop Werner.

## SECOND DAY, MORNING SESSION

Wednesday, June 5, 1968

An organ prelude, "Prelude and Fugue in C" by Henry Purcell was rendered by the organist, beginning at 8:15.

**Conference Convenes:** The morning session convened at 8:30 with Bishop Paul N. Garber, presiding.

**Ordination Service:** Bishop Garber presided at the Ordination Service. The processional hymn No. 406, "Heralds of Christ", was sung. J. H. McCallum read the scripture and led in prayer.

Miss Barbara Lawson sang "By the Waters of Babylon" by Dvorak.

The Ordination sermon was delivered by Bishop Walter C. Gum of the Richmond Area.

**Consecration of Directors of Music:** Bishop Garber called upon the Conference Secretary, W. C. Wilson to call the names of and present the persons to be consecrated as Directors of Music. Bishop Garber led the service for the consecration of the following as Director of Music: Mrs. Janice P. Chandler, Director of Music, Trinity United Methodist Church, Troy, N. C.

**Ordination of Deacons:** Bishop Walter C. Gum asked the Conference Secretary to call the names of those elected deacons and present them for ordination. Bishop Gum led the service of Ordination, and he was assisted by Bishop Garber. Those ordained deacons were: Cecil Samuel Arnold, III; Ronald William Browning; Charles N. Burgess; John Gibson Cottingham; Roger Vernon Elliott; William Hughes Gattis; Dewey William Griffin; Andrew Marne Hall, Jr.; William Ernest Herbert; Leroy Horsley; Elwood Colen Lancaster; Henry Neal Lovelace; John Samuel McMillan; Haywood Lee Martin; Alvin Joseph Morris; Walter Pettyjohn; Edgar Frazier Seymour; Lynn Testerman Wall; James Hershal Wiygul; Thomas Sidney Yow, III.

**Ordination of Elders:** Bishop Garber asked the Conference Secretary to call the names of those elected elders and present them for ordination. He led in the ordination. The class was ordained by Bishop Garber, assisted by Bishop Gum, E. B. Fisher, O. L. Hathaway, J. H. McCallum, H. G. Ruark, G. S. Eubank, Leon Russell, W. R. Stevens, R. G. Dawson, N. W. Grant, J. W. Page, V. E. Queen and C. G. McCarver. Those ordained elders were: Jack Monroe Benfield; Danny Ross Chandler; Carlton Earl Davis; Andy Burgon Falls, Jr.; Horace Taylor Ferguson; Don Lee Harris; Clarence Reginald Johnson; Jerry Jay Juren; David Ray McKay; Thomas Ray McKay; John David Mitchell; William Winter Newman; Benjamin Charles Rouse; William Lee Wolfe.

**Memorial Service:** Bishop Garber presided during the Memorial Service. He read selected appropriate scripture verses, after which the Hymn No. 455, "Crown Him With Many Crowns" was sung. Horace C. Jones led in the prayer. Mr. Julian Long, Trinity United Methodist Church, Durham, sang, "The Trumpet Shall Sound" by G. F. Handel. Whetsel McDaniel, Trinity United Methodist Church, Durham, served as organist, and Tim Hutchinson, also of Trinity, served as trumpeter.

Bishop Garber called Question 39, "What Ministers and Ministers' Wives have died during the year?" Ministers: Robert Wallace Bradshaw, Claud Dalton Nelson, William James Underwood, Eli Carson Maness, William Elmer Howard, William Taylor Phipps, Hiram K. King. Ministers' wives: Mrs. G. W. Perry, Mrs. C. J. Edwards, Mrs. M. Y. Self, Mrs. P. T. Beaman, Mrs. E. D. Dodd, Mrs. E. M. Snipes, Mrs. R. E. Garland.

S. J. Starnes brought the Memorial address, using the theme, "They Live Forever." Hymn No. 66, "Praise, My Soul, The King of Heaven" was sung, after which H. L. Davis gave the benediction. The organist played as a postlude, "Suite in C" by William Russell.

**Charter Fund:** Bishop Garber announced the receipt of a check for \$150 from the General Board of Pensions for the Charter Fund.

**Commission on World Service and Finance:** C. H. Mercer, Chairman of the Commission on World Service and Finance presented sections I, II, III and IV of the Report. A. D. Byrd asked a question about Interdenominational Cooperative Fund, as to whether it is included in Single Figure asking. The Chairman answered "no". Sections I, II, III and IV were approved. Sections VI, VII, VIII and IX were presented by the chairman. He asked that Item 7, Section VII be deleted. A. F. Fisher asked question about time of church year. The chairman said that it would be dealt with later. Sections VI, VII, VIII, and IX were adopted.

Section X was presented by the chairman. It was approved.

J. Nelson Gibson was granted special privilege to present Section XI. E. L. Earnhardt asked question about whether the churches should remit 7/12 of the "Single Figure Acceptance" or 6/12? Gibson answered "yes, 7/12." Earnhardt asked also about including all sections of the World Service Report in the Book of Reports rather than present some sections of it on conference floor. Charles Mercer, chairman, explained the reason. A. F. Fisher moved that the churches operate on the 6/12 basis. It was seconded. He spoke briefly. C. L. Warren spoke against the motion. Rufus Stark made amendment to the Fisher motion that the Commission on World Service and Finance declare the Conference year 1968-69 be an eleven months year. The Stark amendment was ruled out of order. T. M. Vick asked when 7/12 begins? Gibson answered: June 1. R. G. Dawson spoke against the Fisher motion. H. G. Ruark spoke against the motion. Leo C. Thompson asked question about action of General Conference as to calendar year. Bishop Garber answered by stating what the vote was. G. S. Eubank spoke against the amendment. J. A. Tingle moved the previous question. The motion carried. The Fisher motion was voted on, and it was lost.

Rufus Stark moved that we adopt an eleven months year for the Conference year, 1968-69. This was ruled out of order by the chair. Amos N. Stone spoke. G. S. Eubank spoke about a point of order. A. D. Byrd made amendment that this Conference designate the pastor's salary following the Conference year. It was seconded. H. B. Lewis spoke. S. H. Stallings, Jr., Whitley Memorial, Smithfield, asked question about time of Annual Conference year coinciding with paying of preachers. J. Malloy Owen moved that the Commission on World Service and Finance communicate clearly with every local church finance commission, treasurer, and administrative board chairman exactly how this conference has made the change to a June 1 to May 31 year, and what is expected of local churches. C. L. Warren moved that 11/12 of all acceptances, pastor's salary and conference benevolences be paid in the Conference year 1968-69. Bishop Garber ruled it out of order. E. C. Shoaf asked question. D. W. Griffin spoke. C. D. Barclift spoke. Paul Bunn moved the question on all that is before us. Vote on Owen amendment was taken and it carried. Vote was taken on Section XI, of the report of the Commission. It was adopted.

The Chairman of the Commission presented Charles K. McAdams, the new Conference Treasurer, who spoke briefly to the Conference.

The Chairman gave Section V of the report. He asked Mr. and Mrs. M. J. Cowell to come to the platform. He then read a citation, honoring Mr. Cowell. A portrait of M. J. Cowell was unveiled, this a gift of the members of the Commission on World Service and Finance. This portrait is to be hung in the reception room of the Methodist Building in Raleigh. Mr. Cowell responded briefly.

**Announcements:** W. C. Wilson made announcements.

**Benediction:** The benediction was given by H. L. Watson.

## SECOND DAY, AFTERNOON SESSION

Wednesday, June 5, 1968

The organist rendered the organ prelude, "The Pastorale" by Cesar Franck.

**Conference Brotherhood:** The annual meeting of the Conference Brotherhood convened at 2:15 with K. R. Wheeler, president, presiding. Hymn No. 193, "Jesus United by Thy Grace" was sung, after which C. D. Brown led in prayer. J. K. Bostick, Secretary-Treasurer, made the report for the Brotherhood.

The following officers were nominated and elected: President, K. R. Wheeler; Vice-President, N. L. Jones; Secretary-Treasurer, J. K. Bostick; Lay member of Executive Committee, Dr. J. S. Blair of Wallace.

**Conference Convenes:** The Conference convened at 2:40, with Bishop Garber in the chair.

**Question 37:** "Who are transferred out?" was called. The answer was: B. P. Tyson, to the Virginia Conference, effective June 5, 1968.

**Special Appointments:** Bishop Garber read the list of special appointments. They are as follows: T. J. Byrum, Youth Minister, Garden City Community Church, Long Island, N. Y.; Paul C. Gentry, Guidance Counsellor, Highland School, Avon Park, Florida; Robert H. Love, Pastoral Counselling Service, Greensboro; W. M. Jeffries, Peace Education Secretary, American Friend's Service Committee, Southeast Region; Gerald H. Shinn, Professor, Wilmington College; Norman A. Desrosiers, Resident Psychaitrist, John Umstead Hospital, Butner; A. D. L. Gray, Superintendent, Oxford Masonic Orphanage; W. L. Freeman, Youth Rehabilitation Counsellor, North Carolina State University; Kenneth Frazier, Chaplain Intern, St. Elizabeth Hospital, Washington, D.C.; Harold L. Stauffer, Professor Wichita State University; Donald K. Hanks, Professor, Louisiana State University; E. G. Purcell, Jr., Professor, Atlantic Christian College; Tommy Tyson, University Minister, Oral Roberts University; J. P. Mansfield, Director of Voluntary Service for North Carolina Fund; Oscar B. Wooldridge, Jr., Coordinator of Religious Affairs, North Carolina State University; R. A. Lewis, Director of Development, New College; Robin J. Scroggs, Professor, Dartmouth College; Gunter F. Sommer, Professor, Lea College; J. M. Benfield, Rehabilitation Counsellor, North Carolina State Commission for Blind; J. T. Greene, Professor, Florida State University; J. H. Crum, Director, Social Action, North Carolina Council of Churches; J. Rodney Fulcher, Professor,

St. Andrews College; Theodore J. Solomon, Professor, Florida Presbyterian College; Glenn L. Warren, Staff, Pastoral Institute Clinic, Washington, D.C.; C. Earl Davis, Chaplain Intern, Georgia Baptist Hospital. These special appointments were approved by a two-thirds vote of the Conference.

**Commission on Promotion and Cultivation:** J. H. Bailey, Chairman, presided for the Commission on Cultivation and Promotion. He then presented Mr. Alex Porteus, Assistant Secretary for Field Cultivation, Division of Interpretation, The Program Council of the United Methodist Church, Evanston, Illinois. He spoke briefly. The report was presented by Paul Boone. It was adopted.

**Approved Supply Pastor's School:** O. K. Ingram presented the report of the Approved Supply Pastor's School. It was adopted.

**Ormond Fund:** O. K. Ingram presented the report of the Ormond Fund. It was adopted.

**Board of Publications:** O. K. Ingram presented the report of the Board of Publications. It was adopted.

**Anniversary of Board of Health and Welfare Ministry:** Bishop Garber requested J. L. Joyce, Chairman, to preside during the anniversary of the Board of Health and Welfare Ministry. Hymn No. 298, "The Church's One Foundation" was sung. The prayer was led by J. E. Sponenburg. J. W. Lineberger, Superintendent of the Methodist Home for Children, presented Jimmy Biggs of the Home, who spoke briefly and then played a trumpet solo. The chairman presented Dr. F. Olen Hunt, Executive Director, Department of Gifts and Wills, Methodist Foundation, Inc. He spoke to the Conference on the theme "Is It Nothing to You?"

J. B. Parvin presented the report of the Board. Norwood Jones made amendment to the report "that the report of the Board of Hospitals and Homes be amended to include the following resolution: 1—"That the Blue Cross-Blue Shield hospital coverage provided for the Effective Ministers and Approved Supplies of our Annual Conference be increased to give the following coverage: "\$25.00 per day room allowance with H comprehensive benefits, also extended benefits; medical payment at the rate of \$12.00 for the first day, \$8.00 for the second day, and \$4.00 per day thereafter; and that Schedule L of the "Surgical Benefits" be adopted, which provides approximately a 25 per cent increase in surgical payments." 2—"That this policy go into effect July 1, 1969, in order to give the churches an opportunity to make allowance for the increased cost in the budget for the new year." 3—"That the premiums be billed in the following manner: "Two quarter billings at the rate of \$57.96 per family, per quarter, to be paid by the church or charge; two quarter payments in the same amount to be paid by the minister. For a single minister the rate of \$20.23 per quarter." J. B. Parvin spoke for the amendment. C. L. Warren asked question about difference in rates.

The amendment was adopted. The report of the Board of Health and Welfare Ministry was adopted.

**Anniversary of the Board of Pensions:** The anniversary of the Board of Pensions was observed, with C. W. Everette, Chairman, presiding. Norwood L. Jones presented Dr. Richard A. Goodling, Duke Divinity School,

who spoke to the Conference on the topic, "To Live! All of My Life!" Norwood L. Jones presented the report of the Board of Pensions. He moved its adoption. G. S. Eubank moved that Section C concerning Liens be deleted and that ministers be refunded in any amount they have paid. The Chairman accepted the deletion of this section. M. W. Lawrence asked question. He made amendment that all money received from the Methodist Foundation by the Board of Pensions be included in amounts paid to retired ministers, widows, and dependent children. Jones spoke against the amendment. C. H. Mercer made statement. H. L. Watson spoke in favor of the amendment. R. G. Dawson asked a question about length of time needed for earnings received from Methodist Foundation Investments to build up enough to join the Ministers' Reserve Pension Fund of the General Board of Pensions.

G. S. Eubank moved the previous question on all that is before us. It was approved. The Lawrence motion was voted on and was lost. Report No. 1 was adopted.

**Question 48:** "Where shall the next session of the Annual Conference be held?" was asked. J. V. Early presented Jake M. Hadley, Chairman of Official Board of Jarvis Memorial Church, Greenville, who issued an invitation to meet at Jarvis Memorial United Methodist Church. W. R. Stevens spoke in support of the invitation. W. K. Quick presented John L. Howard, City Councilman who spoke for the invitation. Dr. Frederick Brooks of Holy Trinity United Methodist Church spoke in support of the invitation.

H. L. Watson issued invitation for Conference in 1969 to be held in Chapel Hill. He then presented Mr. Albert Graham of Chapel Hill. J. C. Alexander and O. L. Hathaway also spoke in favor of the Chapel Hill invitation.

The vote was taken, and the invitation was accepted to go to Chapel Hill.

**Words of Greetings:** C. G. McCarver asked that greetings be sent to W. J. Freeman, New Hanover Memorial Hospital, Wilmington.

**Benediction:** Paul Bunn gave the benediction.

## SECOND DAY, EVENING SESSION

Wednesday, June 5, 1968

At 7:15 the organist rendered a prelude entitled, "A Mighty Fortress Is Our God" by Johann Pachelbel.

**Conference Convened:** The Conference convened at 7:30 with Bishop Paul N. Garber as the presiding officer. Hymn No. 1, "O For A Thousand Tongues to Sing," was sung.

Bishop Garber called on J. A. Auman to make a statement on the Higher Education Emphasis.

**Publishing Interests:** Bishop Garber called on J. B. Speight, Chairman, to present this emphasis. He presented Dr. George Curry of Nashville, Tenn., who spoke to the Conference on the work of the Methodist Publishing House in the publication of Methodist literature. The chairman presented the report (with certain changes). It was approved.

**Anniversary of the Board of Lay Activities:** The anniversary of the

Board of Lay Activities was observed, with James T. Patrick, vice-chairman of the Board presiding. R. R. Allen read the scripture and led in prayer. The presiding officer presented a token of appreciation to Roy L. Turnage.

The choir of Hay Street United Methodist Church under the direction of Allen M. Porter, sang the anthem "O Lord, How Excellent Is Thy Name" by Benedetto Marcallo.

Roy L. Turnage, retiring chairman of the Board, addressed the Conference on the theme, "Out of Gratitude." Paul Hardin, III made a report on the legislation enacted at the Dallas Uniting General Conference.

Charles McAdams was asked to present the Layman of the Year of the North Carolina Annual Conference. Tribute was given to L. Stacy Weaver, President of Methodist College. Mrs. Weaver was introduced to the Conference. Dr. Weaver spoke words of appreciation.

James F. Rogers, Secretary of the Board, presented the Report of the work of the laymen. Reports 1, 2, and 3 were adopted. Report No. 4 was presented. James T. Patrick was elected Conference lay leader. The district lay leaders were elected. They were: Burlington: George Forehand; Durham: George D. Stephens; Elizabeth City: Dr. A. L. Whitehurst; Fayetteville: Richard R. Allen; Goldsboro: Elbert A. Ward; Greenville: James W. H. Roberts; New Bern: Grier L. Garrick; Raleigh: Dr. J. Edward Legates; Rocky Mount: Willis E. Marshall; Sanford: T. Roy Phillips; Wilmington: Wade A. Pierce.

**Television, Radio and Film Commission:** J. K. Bostick presented the report of the Television, Radio and Film Commission. It was adopted.

**Minimum Salary Commission:** Preston D. Page presented the report of the Minimum Salary Commission. It was adopted. Jack Crum presented a resolution "On Increasing the Salaries of Ministers in the North Carolina Conference." He then spoke to the resolution. O. L. Hathaway spoke against the resolution. He moved that this resolution be referred to the Minimum Salary Commission. Robert E. Cushman spoke against the amendment. Reginald W. Ponder spoke in favor of the Hathaway amendment. The amendment was lost. Dr. J. Edward Legates spoke strongly for the resolution. The resolution was adopted as presented.

**Methodist Foundation:** M. J. Cowell presented the report of the Methodist Foundation. Report No. 1 was adopted. Report No. 2 was submitted and approved. Report No. 3 was given and approved.

**Conference Board of Trustees:** J. W. Page presented the report of the Conference Board of Trustees. He moved its adoption. It was adopted.

**Announcement:** Bishop Garber made a statement concerning the program for tomorrow. R. S. Pullman made announcement. V. E. Queen moved that a message be sent to F. B. Brandenburg, Moore Memorial Hospital, Whitehurst, N. C.

**Question 21:** "Who are Approved Supply Pastors?" was called. The following are added: Neil E. Smith, William Rick Pinner, Lloyd L. Sanderlin.

**Benediction:** W. R. Stevens gave the benediction.

## THIRD DAY, MORNING SESSION

Thursday, June 6, 1968

Beginning at 8:15 the organist offered a prelude, "O Lord, My God" by Marcel Dupre.

**Conference Convened:** The Thursday morning session of the conference began at 8:30, with Bishop Paul N. Garber as the presiding officer.

**Commission on Worship:** R. T. Commander, Chairman of the Commission on Worship, presided during this emphasis. After the singing of hymn No. 278, "Jesus, Thine All - Victorious Love," F. R. Randolph led the prayer. Mr. Allan M. Porter sang "Give Me A Faith," by Roberta Bitgood. The report of the Commission was submitted by F. B. Joyner, Jr. He moved its adoption. It was adopted.

**Question 42:** "What Ministers have retired this year?" was called. The answer was: R. G. Dawson, L. A. Tilley, D. C. Boone, A. L. Thompson, E. R. Shuler, C. E. Vale.

**Question 2:** "Is the Annual Conference incorporated?" The answer was "no".

**Question 3a:** "What officers handling funds of the conference have been bonded and in what amounts? The answer was given by the Conference Secretary.

Conference Treasurer: \$100,000.00, Assistant Conference Treasurer: \$25,000.00, Others in Treasurers office: \$10,000.00; Superintendent of Methodist Retirement Home, Inc.: \$50,000.00; Assistant Superintendent of Methodist Retirement Home, Inc.: \$50,000.00; Others in office at Retirement Home, Inc.: \$10,000.00; Executive Secretary, Board of Missions: \$50,000.00; Campus Ministry Treasurer: \$35,000.00.

**Question 3b:** "Have the books of said officers or persons been audited?" The answer by the Secretary was "yes".

**Question 4:** "Have the conference boards, commissions, and committees been appointed or elected?" Bishop Garber announced that this would be presented to the conference before adjournment.

**Question 5:** "Have the secretaries, treasurers, and statisticians kept their respective records upon and according to the forms prescribed by the Methodist Church?" was called. The answer by the Secretary was "yes."

**Methodist Building:** O. L. Hathaway presented the report of the Methodist Building Committee. The report was adopted.

**North Carolina Pastors' School:** Bishop Garber called attention to the report as found in the Book of Reports. The Conference secretary moved that the report go to the record without reading. The motion carried.

**Resolutions:** W. C. Wilson moved that the resolutions received through the mail by the Conference Secretary be referred to the Committee on Resolutions. The motion was approved, and the papers were referred.

**Anniversary of Board of Education:** The anniversary of the Board of Education was observed with W. M. Howard, Jr., president of the Board, presiding. He presented Bishop Garber, who spoke to the conference on the theme, "Our Methodist Heritage in Higher Education."



**Presentations:** Bishop Garber presented Bishop Willis J. King, New Orleans, La.

**Resolution:** Representing the Board of Education, Dr. Arnold K. King, presented a resolution, paying honor and high tribute to Bishop Paul N. Garber, who has given many years of emphasis to Christian education, both as a teacher and as an administrator. There was a rising vote of thanks and appreciation by the conference.

C. P. Morris asked Bishop and Mrs. Garber to stand with him as he presented to them a framed citation of high esteem and appreciation.

Herman Winberry, Secretary of the Board, presented the report of the Board, Section A was presented. W. R. Stevens moved that phrase "with a \$1.00 fee being charged" (Book of Reports, page 26, II, A, 1, b) be deleted. The motion was passed. Section A was adopted. Section B was presented and adopted. Section C was submitted and adopted. Section D was given and it was adopted. Section E was presented and approved. Section F was submitted, and was adopted. Section G was presented, asking that paragraph "Resolution concerning Camps Building and Maintenance Fund" be eliminated and the following be inserted: "The Conference Treasurer shall serve as the receiving agent for all funds designated for the Conference Camps, including funds contributed by individuals, organizations and local churches in the Conference Camps Crusade."

"Funds for the Conference Camps held by the Conference Treasurer shall be requisitioned by the Conference Director of Education weekly as bills become due to meet budgetary items for Conference Camps as approved by the Conference Board of Education."

"The Conference Treasurer shall transfer all Camp Crusade receipts to a special savings account for Conference Camps. He shall maintain an accurate record of money designated for each camp. He shall transfer money from the special savings account to the Conference Treasurer's Checking Account upon the authorization of the Conference Director of Education as funds are needed to meet current obligations for each camp for projects approved by the Conference Board of Education."

The Conference Director of Education shall maintain an accurate record of all pledges and payments to the Conference Camps Crusade by districts, local churches, organizations and individuals."

W. W. Bishop was asked to present the emphasis on the Camp Crusade. Dr. J. S. Blair and Miss Bonnie Turnage were granted permission to speak to the Conference. Dr. Blair spoke concerning our stewardship in the camping program. Miss Turnage addressed the conference on the opportunities of camping. Section G was adopted. Section I was presented. The following college trustees were nominated:

Louisburg College:

Charles H. Mercer, term to expire 1972

W. B. Petteway, term to expire 1972

Mrs. R. P. Holding, Smithfield, term to expire 1972

H. M. Hardy, Warrenton, term to expire 1972

James E. Hillman, Raleigh, term to expire 1972

W. Graham Lynch, Roanake Rapids, term to expire 1972

W. P. Moore, Greenville, term to expire 1972

J. Gregory Poole, Jr., Raleigh, term to expire 1972

J. Harold Talton, Louisburg, term to expire 1972

**North Carolina Wesleyan College:**

Milton E. Harrington, New York and Durham, term to expire 1969

Thomas B. Rose, III, Henderson, term to expire 1970

Guy Barnes, Rocky Mount, term to expire 1970

J. Paul Edwards, term to expire 1971

William W. Shaw, Rocky Mount, term to expire 1971

Mrs. James (Margaret) Harper, Southport, term to expire 1971

A. L. Brandon, Rocky Mount, term to expire 1972

E. C. Brooks, Jr., Durham, term to expire 1972

Edward F. Smith, term to expire 1972

John T. Minges, Rocky Mount, term to expire 1972

H. Langil Watson, term to expire 1972

Arch W. McLean, Rocky Mount, term to expire 1972

Mrs. Harold (Marjorie) Mann, Sanford, term to expire 1972

**Trustees Emeritus:** D. C. Coltrane, Raleigh (Class of 1970); W. Marshall Spears, Sr., Rocky Mount (Class of 1968).

Sections II, III, IV and V were presented and approved.

Section VI was read. It was approved. Sections VII, VIII, and IX were presented and approved. Dr. Arnold K. King spoke concerning the Capital Funds Crusade.

W. M. Wells presented the section dealing with Interconference Commission on Campus Ministry. He introduced Dr. Guion Johnson who spoke on the importance of Campus Ministry. Wells moved the adoption of section "Recommendations for Wesley Foundation Boards of Directors and Campus-Church Relations Committees" (pages 42-45 Book of Reports).

H. S. Winberry presented amendment to charter of N. C. Wesleyan College. It was adopted. He also read resolution concerning appreciation of retiring members of the Board of Education.

C. P. Morris expressed appreciation for services of John H. Sutton as a staff member of the Board of Education. He announced that John M. Meares will be the new Conference Director of Adult Ministry.

W. M. Howard moved the adoption of the entire Board of Education report. It was approved.

Bishop Garber presented the matter of nominations for the Conference Board of Education. The conference approved the plan that the Board organize before conference adjourns. Also the conference approved the nominations for the Board.

**Duke Divinity School:** R. E. Cushman, Dean, spoke to the conference in the interest of the Duke Divinity School.

**Committee on Annual Conference Corporations:** T. A. Collins made the report for the Committee on Annual Conference Corporations. It was approved.

**Committee on In-Service Training for Pastors:** W. K. Quick made the report for the Committee on In-Service Training for Pastors. He recommended some changes and moved adoption. It was adopted.

**Board of Pensions:** N. L. Jones presented Report No. II of the Board of Pensions. R. S. Pullman offered an amendment relating to the Ministers' Retirement Fund.

Proposed amendment to the Report of the Board of Pensions, Report No. II, page 87 (Book of Reports): Add to paragraph 5 beginning, "Ministers who are members of . . .": "However, in the case of ministers appointed to sabbatical leave those who are appointed as students, with no charge, when these ministers' salaries are below the average salary of the Annual Conference, they shall pay 2.12% of the new salary level of the charge they are leaving. These figures shall be supplied the Board of Pensions by their respective district superintendents." Jones accepted the amendment, providing that, in the event the district superintendent does not furnish the salary information, these persons shall pay on the basis of the average salary.

The report was adopted. Report No. III was presented. He moved its adoption. It was adopted.

**One Percent Ministerial Education Plan:** H. S. Garris presented the report of the One Percent Ministerial Education Plan. It was approved.

**Presentation:** Bishop Garber asked Bruce Pate to escort Mrs. B. C. Thompson, age 89, of Norlina to the front. She was warmly welcomed by Bishop Garber and the Conference.

**Resolution:** L. C. Vereen presented a resolution concerning the Rural Church Fund of the Duke Endowment. It was approved.

**Anniversary of the Deaconess Board:** Bishop Garber asked Bishop W. L. King to preside during this anniversary observance. Bishop King called on R. E. L. Moser, Chairman of the Board, to guide in the program of the Board. Hymn No. 170, "O Master, Let Me Walk With Thee," was sung, after which H. S. Garris led in prayer. Dr. Garland Knott addressed the conference on the topic, "She Could Write a Book." Miss Ethelynde Balance made the report for the Board. It was adopted.

**The Chair:** Bishop Garber resumed the chair.

**Announcement:** W. C. Wilson made an announcement about transportation to the Ministers Wives' Luncheon.

**Board of College Visitors:** J. K. Ormond made the report for the Board of College Visitors. E. L. Earnhardt moved that the Board of College Visitors for 1968-1969 report to the 1969 session of the conference as to the religious beliefs of the college faculty members. H. G. Ruark moved that we express our confidence in the integrity of our administrative staff and trustees. Earnhardt spoke against the Ruark amendment. W. C. Wilson spoke in favor of the Ruark amendment. The Ruark amendment prevailed. The report was adopted.

**Methodist Student Center, Greenville:** James L. Hobbs, director of the Wesley Foundation, Greenville, made the report for the Methodist Student Center. It was adopted.

**District Conference Records.** C. R. Hollowell presented the report of the District Conference Records. It was adopted.

**Committee on Conference Relations:** W. Allen Wentz, Jr. presented the report No. 2 of the Committee on Conference Relations. It was adopted.

**Announcements:** W. C. Wilson made announcements. C. M. Mitchell made an announcement about Ministers Credit Union. Leon Russell made announcement concerning convening of Board of Education.

**Benediction:** The benediction was given by Bishop Willis King.

### THIRD DAY, AFTERNOON SESSION

Thursday, June 6, 1968

The organist presented a fifteen minute prelude entitled, "Chorale Prelude," by Wesley Willan.

**Conference Convened:** The Thursday afternoon session of the Conference convened at 2:30, with Bishop Garber as the presiding officer.

**Conference Historical Society:** Bishop Garber called on A. Kimsey King, Jr., president of the Conference Historical Society, to preside during this emphasis. Hymn "O For A Thousand Tongues to Sing" was sung, after which C. Frank Grill led the prayer. William K. Quick, secretary of the Conference Historical Society, asked Bishop Garber to introduce the speaker for the Historical Society Program. Bishop Garber presented Bishop Willis J. King, who addressed the Conference on the subject: "The History of the Negro In The Methodist Church Prior to 1939 and the challenge for the Future in the Merged Jurisdiction."

William K. Quick presented the report for the Conference Historical Society. He moved the adoption. It was adopted.

**Anniversary of Commission on Christian Social Concerns:** Bishop Garber requested Ralph Fleming, chairman to lead the conference in this observance. Hymn No. 191, "God, Send Us Men" was used. Louis C. Allen, Jr. of Burlington, Woodrow Wells, a Methodist College student, sang, "Be Glad In Heart," a Dutch Melody. Robert E. Cushman introduced Dr. James Armstrong, minister of Broadway United Methodist Church, Indianapolis, Indiana, who spoke on the theme, "The Worldliness of God."

E. M. Thompson, Jr., secretary of the Board, made the report for the Board. Section 1 was presented, and approved. Section 2 was presented, and approved. The section entitled "Division of Human Relations and Economic Affairs" was presented and approved. The section listed as "The Division of Alcohol Problems and General Welfare" was read by the secretary. It was adopted. The section on "Highway Safety" was presented and approved.

J. Malloy Owen moved that section 2, "Abolishment of the Death Penalty" be deleted. Louis C. Allen, Jr. spoke against the motion. The vote was taken, and section 3 was not deleted. Sections 1, 2, and 3 were approved.

**Resolution:** The secretary of the Board read a resolution concerning the assassination of Senator Robert F. Kennedy. The resolution was approved.

R. E. Cushman moved that the quotation below be added at the conclusion of the above resolution. Robert F. Kennedy said at the laying of the cornerstone of John F. Kennedy Memorial Library in Addis Ababa, Ethiopia, "I think the motive that should guide all of us, that should guide all mankind, is to tame the savageness of man and make gentle the life of the world."

H. L. Watson moved that we include legislation about the gun law. The motion was lost, as the Conference voted to delay action until a later date.

J. Malloy Owen suggested that the Board give us some guidance as to what to do in preparing our people in the event of a "hot summer," of tension and anxiety. C. W. Robbins replied concerning the action of the General Conference on this matter. Bishop Garber announced that Walter Anderson had been appointed to a Committee of Fifty to make a study and bring in recommendations.

**Resolution:** J. Malloy Owen presented resolution concerning housing rented to poor people. R. E. Cushman suggested that the resolution be referred for further study.

**Resolution:** Henry Goodwin presented resolution that word "Ghetto" be deleted from the vocabulary of our Conference in dealing with racial problems. The resolution prevails.

**Sustentation Fund Committee:** N. L. Jones presented the report of the Sustentation Fund Committee. It was adopted.

**Long Range Planning Committee:** Stanley Potter presented the report of the Long Range Planning Committee. It was adopted.

**Inter-Board Council:** W. M. Howard, Jr., presented the report of the Inter-Board Council. Report No. 1 was adopted. The remaining sections of the report were adopted.

**Committee on Resolutions and References:** W. B. Petteway, Chairman, reported non-concurrence by the Committee on the resolutions and References submitted from Halifax Methodist Church, and from Ebenezer Methodist Church, both on the Halifax Charge, Rocky Mount District, North Carolina Conference.

**Parsonage Standards:** Mrs. R. L. Nicks presented the report for the Committee on Parsonage Standards.

**Announcements:** W. C. Wilson made announcements.

**Benediction:** Reginald Ponder gave the benediction.

### THIRD DAY, EVENING SESSION

Thursday, June 6, 1968

At 7:15 p.m. the organist presented a prelude by J. S. Bach, entitled "Jesus Christ, Our Saviour."

**Conference Convenes:** The Thursday evening session of the Conference opened at 7:30 with Bishop Paul N. Garber in the Chair.

**Anniversary of the Board of Evangelism:** Paul C. Browning, President of the Board, was requested by the Bishop to conduct the Anniversary observance. Hymn No. 14, "From All That Dwells Below the Skies" was sung. Leon Russell led the evening prayer. The Choir from Haymount Methodist Church, under the Direction of Miss Ann Smith, rendered the anthem, "Honor and Glory" by J. S. Bach. The Report of the Board of Evangelism was made by C. Alison Simonton, secretary of the Board. He moved adoption of the Report, and it was adopted. A solo, "Follow Me" by Elizabeth Foster was sung by Robert Gibbons. Howard M. McLamb, Conference Director of Evangelism, introduced Dr. Wilson O. Weldon,

editor of the Upper Room, General Board of Evangelism, Nashville, Tennessee. Dr. Weldon addressed the Conference on the subject, "Confronted and Commissioned", using the sixth chapter of Isaiah as the scriptural basis of his address.

**Nominations:** Leon Russell announced nominations to the Board of Education.

**Question 27** was called: "Who on Trial are discontinued?" The answer was Stephen Phillip Toothman.

**Board of the Laity:** The newly elected Conference Lay Leader, James T. Patrick, read nominations to the Board.

**Cabinet Nominations to Boards, Commissions, and Committees, 1968-1972:** Bishop Garber called attention to corrections to be made in the Nominations. The Bishop announced June 19th, as the date set for the organization of all Conference Agencies. Meeting of the several Agencies would be held at Edenton Street Methodist Church, Raleigh, N. C. Motion was made to adopt the nominations as printed and amended. They were adopted. (Another meeting held for this purpose July 2).

**Disposition of Church Property:** N. W. Grant, Superintendent of the Raleigh District, presented resolutions concerning Serecta and Wesley Chapel church properties. They were approved by the Conference. (See Resolutions, Section V)

**Greetings:** Bishop Garber read greetings from the Florida and Mississippi Conferences. Also, greetings were announced from the Western North Carolina Conference. The Conference Secretary was instructed to reciprocate with messages to each of them.

**Message of sympathy:** W. K. Quick moved that a message from the Conference be sent to Frank E. Berry, ministerial member absent because of illness. The motion was approved.

**Southeastern Jurisdictional Council:** Stacy Weaver, President of Methodist College and member of the Council brought greetings from the Council and spoke about its work.

**Question 18:** "What Local Churches have been a) Organized; b) Merged; c) Discontinued; d) Relocated, and to what address?; e) Transferred into this Conference from the Central Jurisdiction, and with what membership?" (See "Changes in District and Charge Boundaries," Section III, following Appointment Lists.)

**Moving Date:** June 13, 1968, was announced by N. W. Grant, secretary of the Cabinet, as moving date for the Conference. The date was approved.

**Annual Conference Program Council:** The Inter-Board Coordinating Council, by action of the Uniting General Conference of 1968, now becomes the Annual Conference Program Council, as announced by the Bishop.

**Statistician:** David D. Traynham, Conference Statistician, presented to the Conference the Report of the Statistician. The Report was adopted with the understanding that some of the figures are tentative and will be modified for the final Report in the *Journal*.

**Registration:** James A. Auman announced that 626 Ministers, and 407

laymen, registered for this session of the 1968 Annual Conference. A total of 1,033.

**Announcements:** Bishop Garber and the Conference Secretary made announcements.

**Benediction.** The Benediction was given by Leo Thompson.

#### FOURTH DAY, MORNING SESSION

Friday, June 7, 1968

At 8:00 a.m. the organist rendered a prelude, "All Men Shall Die," by Marcel Dupre.

**Love Feast:** The Annual Love Feast was observed with John A. Russell presiding. He was assisted by H. E. Myers and S. J. Starnes.

**Conference Convenes:** The Friday morning session of the North Carolina Conference convened, with Bishop Garber in the chair.

**Board of Missions:** The announcement of James H. McCallum, nominee as member at-large of the Board of Missions was made by Bishop Garber.

**Board of Education:** Kelly J. Wilson reported additional nominations for membership on the Board of Education.

**Anniversary of Commission on Town and Country Work:** The Chair requested Reginald W. Ponder, Chairman, to preside during the Observance of the Anniversary. Hymn No. 45, "This is My Father's World" was sung. J. B. Speight read the Scripture and Walter N. McDonald offered the prayer. Robert Gibbons rendered a solo entitled "Prayer."

Certificates of Recognition were presented to several Rural Churches selected from their Districts as "The Rural Church of the Year" as follows: Elizabeth City District: Pilmoor Memorial, R. M. Smithson, pastor; Fayetteville District: Bethesda, Paul G. Bunn, pastor; Goldsboro District: Providence, Milton T. Mann, pastor; Greenville District: Engelhard, Haywood Martin, pastor; New Bern District: Bayboro, H. C. Davis, pastor; Raleigh District: Union Chapel, J. B. Speight, pastor; Rocky Mount District: Hornes, William B. Farmer, pastor; Wilmington District: Zion, T. R. McKay, pastor.

A. M. Cameron introduced Dr. E. D. C. Brewer, Director of Research, National Council of Churches of Christ in the U.S.A., who addressed the Conference. Charles E. Owen gave the Report of the Commission. Report No. 1 was presented and adopted. Report No. 2 was presented and adopted.

The Chairman, R. W. Ponder paid tribute to Key W. Taylor and Roy Turnage, Jr., for notable service rendered during their tenure on the Commission.

R. W. Ponder offered a resolution concerning the new working relationship between the Commission Town and Country Work and the Board of Missions. The Resolution was adopted.

**Personal Privilege:** Key W. Taylor was recognized by the Chair for a personal privilege. He read a statement of appreciation and paid high tribute to Bishop Paul N. Garber for his leadership and work in the North Carolina Conference. Mr. Taylor moved adoption of the paper, and that a copy be included among all the papers kept by the Conference of the Garber Era. The motion prevailed.

**Motion to Re-consider:** W. C. Wilson moved re-consideration by the Conference of an action previously taken to delete the word "Ghetto" from the vocabulary of the Annual Conference. The motion was seconded. W. C. Wilson spoke to his motion. Henry S. Goodwin spoke against the Wilson motion. The previous action of the Conference in adopting the Goodwin resolution was rescinded.

**Board of Christian Social Concerns:** Ralph L. Fleming, president of the Board, called on E. M. Thompson, secretary, to present several resolutions to the Conference.

1—Resolution relating to the assassination of Senator Robert F. Kennedy. Allen P. Brantley objected to the blanket involvement of the Conference in a "Sense of Guilt", and asked that such implication be deleted. R. E. Cushman moved that the word "Individual" be deleted. The motion was adopted. C. L. Warren moved that the entire first sentence in paragraph two be deleted. The motion was adopted. The Resolution was adopted as amended.

2—Resolution relating to rental of residential property. It was adopted.

3—Resolution relating to a study action group to deal with "Crisis in America." Dean R. E. Cushman moved that the phrase "this Summer" be deleted. The motion was approved, and the resolution was adopted.

4—Resolution relating to Fire Arms Control. Robert F. Randalls spoke against the resolution. Ralph Fleming spoke in defense of the resolution. Jack Crum spoke in favor of the resolution. C. L. Warren moved to amend II-D. by deleting "to enable applicants with rash motives to cool off." The Warren motion was defeated and the resolution was approved.

The entire Report of the Board was adopted.

(See Resolutions in Section V for the full text of the above Resolutions)

**Birthday Announcement:** Bishop Garber announced that today, June 7th, is the birthday of the Conference Secretary, W. C. Wilson. The Conference responded with applause and sung "Happy Birthday" to the Secretary. Mr. Wilson thanked the Conference for this gesture. He also expressed appreciation for being elected to serve another quadrennium as Conference Secretary. He commended members of his secretarial staff for a big job well done.

**Commission on Ecumenical Affairs:** C. W. Robbins, president, presided during the presentation of the Report. T. A. Collins was requested to introduce Dr. Samuel S. Wiley, Executive Director, North Carolina Council of Churches. Dr. Wiley addressed the Conference.

Dean Robert E. Cushman introduced Dr. Norman L. Trott, President Emeritus, Wesley Theological Seminary, Washington, D.C. Dr. Trott spoke to the Conference on the theme. "The Ecumenical Movement Today."

The Report of the Commission was given by Vernon C. Tyson, Secretary, who moved its adoption. The Report was adopted.

**Conference Calendar:** C. P. Morris made a statement concerning the Conference Calendar for 1968-69.

**Committee on Minutes:** J. L. Hunter made the Report for the Committee on Minutes. It was adopted.

**Infant Baptism:** Mr. and Mrs. Edward E. Childers of Raleigh, N. C. presented their daughter, Henri Gabrielle, for baptism. The Reverend and



Mrs. Samuel D. McMillan of Coats, N. C., presented their daughter, Valerie Shaun, for baptism. Rites were administered by Bishop Garber, assisted by the Conference Secretary.

**Question 49:** "Is There Any Other Business?" was called. Bishop Garber recognized C. M. Mitchell for a statement about the Ministers' Credit Union in the North Carolina Conference.

**Personal Privilege:** R. G. Dawson, retiring President of the Cabinet, rose to a point of high personal privilege. He requested Mrs. V. E. Queen to escort Mrs. Paul N. Garber to the platform. Bishop Garber was asked to stand with them. After speaking appropriate words of heartfelt gratitude for the work and services of Bishop and Mrs. Garber during 17 years of Episcopal Administration, Mr. Dawson presented them with a love offering from the entire Conference.

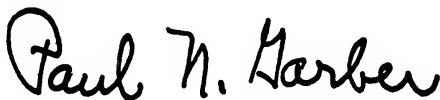
Bishop Garber responded in his usual gracious manner, expressing sincere thanks for the generous support and cooperation accorded him continuously during his Episcopal Residence and Administration here. He set forth briefly his philosophy about the future, which is one of hope, optimism and christian faith.

**Solo:** At the request of Bishop Garber, M. L. Husted sang "How Great Thou Art".

**Question 51:** "Where are the preachers stationed for the ensuing year?" was called. See Appointment List, Section III.

**Closing Hymn:** The Conference stood and sang one verse of Hymn No. 39, "God Be With You Till We Meet Again."

**Benediction:** The Benediction was pronounced by Bishop Garber, and the 1968 session of the North Carolina Annual Conference adjourned.



*President*



*Secretary*

The Committee on Minutes has found the Minutes of the 1968 session of the North Carolina Annual Conference, SeJ., to be complete and accurate.

WALLACE KIRBY, *Chairman*

JACK L. HUNTER, *Secretary*

ALISON SIMONTON

## The Business of the Annual Conference

### CONDENSED MINUTES (DISCIPLINARY QUESTIONS)

1. Who are elected for the quadrennium (§§ 629, 803):  
 Secretary? W. Carleton Wilson.  
 Statistician? David D. Traynham.  
 Treasurer? Charles K. McAdams.
2. Is the Annual Conference incorporated? (§ 625). No.
3. Bonding and Auditing:
  - a) What officers handling funds of the conference have been bonded, and in what amounts? (§§ 641, 729, 807).  
 The Conference Treasurer, \$100,000.00.  
 Assistant to the Treasurer, \$25,000.00.  
 Others to a minimum of \$10,000.00 in said office.  
 Superintendent of Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc., \$50,000.00.  
 Administrative Assistant, \$50,000.00.  
 Others in said office, \$10,000.00.  
 Executive Secretary Board of Missions, Inc., \$50,000.00.  
 Treasurer, Interconference Commission on Student and University Religious Work, \$35,000.00.
  - b) Have the books of said officers been audited? (§§ 641, 729, 803, 807). Yes.
4. Have the conference boards, commissions, and committees been appointed or elected? (§§ 666-79):
  - a) Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications? Yes.
  - b) Committee on Conference Relations? Yes.
  - c) District Committee on Ministerial Qualifications? Yes.
  - d) Committee on Investigations? Yes.
  - e) District Boards of Church Location and Building? Yes.
  - f) Board of Trustees of the Annual Conference? Yes.
  - g) Commission on World Service and Finance? Yes.
  - h) Commission on Town and Country Work? Yes.
  - i) Board of Missions? Yes.
  - j) Deaconess Board? Yes.
  - k) Board of Education? Yes.
  - l) Board of Christian Social Concerns? Yes.
  - m) Board of Lay Activities? Yes.
  - n) Board of Hospitals and Homes? Yes.
  - o) Board of Evangelism? Yes.
  - p) Board of Pensions? Yes.
  - q) Commission on Christian Vocations? Yes.
  - r) Conference Women's Society of Christian Service? Yes.
  - s) Commission on Minimum Salaries? Yes.
  - t) Commission on Promotion and Cultivation? Yes.
  - u) Television, Radio, and Film Commission? Yes.
  - v) Committee on Publishing Interests? Yes.
  - w) Optional commissions and committees? Yes.
5. Have the secretaries, statistician, and treasurers kept their respective records upon and according to the forms prescribed by the Methodist Church? (§ 662). Yes.
6. What is the report of the statistician? (See Sections V and VII, *Journal*).
7. What is the report of the treasurer? (See Sections V and VI, *Journal*).
8. What are the reports of the district superintendents as to the status of the work within their districts? (See Section V, *Journal*).

9. What is the schedule of minimum salaries for pastors? (§ 826). See report of the Minimum Salary Commission, Sections V and VI).
0. What is the plan and what are the approved claims for the support of the district superintendents for the ensuing year? (§§ 801-2).  
An amount equal to 5½ per cent of the pastors' salary, or \$11,500.00 for each of the eleven superintendents, including travel plus \$800.00 for utilities, or \$138,000.00 total for superintendents.
1. What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the conference to be raised for the support of conference claimants? (§§ 1623, 1645.4).  
An amount equal to 16 per cent of pastors' salary, or \$366,224.00.
2. What are the apportionments to this conference:
  - a) For the World Service Fund? \$353,281.00.
  - b) For the Episcopal Fund? \$42,982.00.
  - c) For the General Administration Fund? \$21,465.00.
  - d) For the Interdenominational Co-operation Fund? \$4,190.70.
  - e) For the Temporary General Aid Fund? \$5,929.00.
  - f) For the Jurisdictional Administration Fund? \$23,078.00.
  - g) For the maintenance of our institutions of higher learning? \$525,000.00.
3. What is the percentage division between world service and conference benevolences for the current year? (§ 795).  
World Service 66.88%. Conference benevolences 33.12%.
4. What are the reports, recommendations, and plans of the conference agencies:
  - a) What is the report of the Board of Pensions and what appropriations for the conference claimants are reported and approved? (§ 1623). See Question 11 above; also see "Statement of Prospective Distribution" in Section V, *Journal*.
  - b) What is the report of the Board of Missions of disbursements of missionary aid within the Conference? (§ 1299). See Treasurer's Report, Section VI, Board of Missions Allocations to Districts and Charges.
  - c) What is the report of the Commission on World Service and Finance? (§§ 791-812). See Sections V and VI.
  - d) What is the report of the Commission on Christian Vocations? (§§ 1675-77). See Section V.
  - e) What are the other reports? Reports from all Conference Agencies will be found in Section V, alphabetically arranged.
5. What Methodist institutions or organizations are approved by the conference for annuity responsibility? (§ 1618.2c, 9). Only those which pay twelve times annuity rate.
6. What date is determined for Golden Cross Enrollment Sunday? (§ 1560.1).  
No date is fixed. Funds are allocated by the Commission on World Service and Finance.
7. Conference lay leader? (§ 1540). James T. Patrick, Durham.
8. What local churches have been:
  - a) Organized?  
New Bern District: Jacksonville: St. Paul, October 29, 1967.
  - b) Merged? None.
  - c) Discontinued?  
Raleigh District: Henderson: Wesley Chapel.  
Rocky Mount District: Lasker on the Northampton Charge.
  - d) Relocated, and to what address? None.
  - e) Transferred into this Conference from the Central Jurisdiction, and with what membership:  
This year? None.  
Previously? None.  
See changes in Charge and District Boundaries, Section III.

19. Are all ministerial members of the Conference blameless in their life and official administration? Yes.

20. Who constitute the conference committee of Investigation? (§ 931.)

Principals: J. M. Cline, C. H. Mercer, W. A. Seawell, Paul Boone, R. L. Bame.  
Alternates: H. H. Hodgins, Jr., T. R. Jenkins.

21. Who are the approved supply pastors:

a) Student approved supply pastors (§§ 317.1, 318), and in what schools are they enrolled?

Allred, James G., Jr., Duke Divinity  
Antis, Curtis L., UNC at Fort Bragg  
Bailey, Joseph D., Duke Divinity  
Barber, Morris L., Duke Divinity  
Barbour, Berry O., Methodist  
Brunson, Richard D., East Carolina  
Budd, Donald L., Methodist  
Burgess, Charles N., N. C. Wesleyan  
Burgess, Donald V., Jr., N. C. Wesleyan  
Burns, Weyland Sherman, Jr., East Carolina  
Canada, David M., N. C. Wesleyan  
Chrismon, H. M., Sr., Pembroke State  
Clodfelter, James P., Duke Divinity  
Clodfelter, W. D., Duke Divinity  
Conway, T. R., Methodist  
Curtis, James E., Duke Divinity  
Dagenhardt, Dennis, N. C. Wesleyan  
Dillon, F. F., Atlantic Christian  
Doyal, D. K., Duke Divinity  
Elam, Howard A., Elon  
Etherton, R. L., Duke Divinity  
Farmer, William B., Atlantic Christian  
France, Everett J., N. C. Wesleyan  
Godwin, James Badger, Duke Divinity  
Griffin, Richard C., N. C. Wesleyan  
Gum, Donald F., Greensboro  
Hale, M. L., Methodist  
Hall, Andrew M., Duke Divinity  
Heathcock, J. E., Duke Divinity  
Holtscaw, Thomas G., Duke Divinity  
Horne, J. K., Jr., Duke Divinity  
Houser, Erwin H., Duke Divinity  
Jackson, H. E., N. C. Wesleyan  
Kerr, Robert, Duke Divinity

Lamb, B. H., Virginia Wesleyan  
Lancaster, E. C., UNC at Fort Bragg  
Lancaster, J. B., Jr., East Carolina  
Lee, Henry W., Chowan  
Leeds, Robert S., Duke Divinity  
Leonard, David L., Duke Divinity  
Lewis, R. F., Louisburg  
Lovelace, Henry, Duke Divinity  
Lupton, David E., East Carolina  
Mabe, Richard V., Pembroke State  
McClelland, Lloyd C., Duke Divinity  
Minton, K. B., Campbell  
Morris, A. J., Wilmington  
Morrison, J. Edward, N. C. Wesleyan  
Mullins, William D., Duke Divinity  
Ogburn, Richard L., Southeastern  
Royall, Lloyd G., Methodist  
Rutland, John, Jr., Duke Divinity  
Saunders, Jerry Mac, Louisburg  
Scott, Harold D., Southeastern  
Sheridan, Rutledge D., Jr., Duke Divinity  
Smith, Bobby E.,  
Smith, Neil E., College of Albemarle  
Taylor, W. V., Wake Forest, Southeastern  
Thornton, Harold, East Carolina Ext.,  
Camp Lejeune  
Trollinger, James T., Duke Divinity  
Turner, L. H., Jr., Southeastern  
Umstead, C. I., Jr., Louisburg  
Weatherly, Joseph C., Duke Divinity  
Wilson, James L., East Carolina  
Winstead, W. L., East Carolina  
Young, John K., Duke Divinity

b) Full-time approved supply pastors (§§ 317.2, 318), and what progress has each made in the course of study?

Amspacher, M. S., complete  
Bailey, Garland F., 1st year  
Barbee, W. L., 3rd year  
Batchelor, Edward C., 2nd year  
Blanchard, George, Introductory Studies  
Bolles, Raymond J., 1st year  
Brigman, C. H., 3rd year  
Brock, Leon Moran, 2nd year  
Bryan, E. E., 1st year  
Bryant, J. H., complete  
Bumgarner, W. L., 1st year  
Burnside, H. W., Jr., complete  
Carpenter, Charles H., complete  
Chasteen, William Fred, 1st year  
Cook, Clifford, Introductory Studies  
Creech, Wilbur L., Jr., 1st year

Davis, D. G., complete  
Davis, H. C., complete  
Davis, J. W., complete  
Ellis, James E., Introductory Studies  
Evans, P. W., 4th year  
Fisher, J. T., complete  
Fulford, W. N., complete  
Hall, Lester Ward, complete  
Hall, Raymond W., 1st year  
Hawkins, G. E., complete  
Hawkins, Wade, 1st year  
Hicks, James W., Introductory Studies  
Hill, Ralph M., 2nd year  
Hill, Richard C., Introductory Studies  
Higgins, Johnnie S., 2nd year  
Hunnings, H. M., 2nd year

Shinkle, R. D., complete  
 Smith, George C., 1st year  
 Smithson, R. M., Jr., complete  
 Varnum, Tracie, complete  
 Warren, H. Robert, 1st year  
 Wesley, Luther V., License to Preach  
 Jenkins, James B., 1st year  
 Jensen, H. W., retired  
 King, W. R., complete  
 Knowles, R. R., complete  
 Ledford, J. T., complete  
 Leonard, Orville, Introductory Studies  
 Locklear, Jakie, complete  
 Long, John D., complete  
 Martin, H. L., 3rd year  
 Mason, Clarence P., Introductory Studies  
 Massey, Gerald R., Introductory Studies  
 McEachin, John Franklin, from N. C.-  
 Virginia Conference

Miller, G. D., complete  
 Moore, W. D., complete  
 Nye, Frank L., Introductory Studies  
 Oldaker, Paul E., 1st year  
 Olive, John G., Jr., Introductory Studies  
 Overman, E. H., 1st year  
 Owens, Harley M., complete  
 Parnell, Evander, 1st year  
 Pearce, Clyde P., complete  
 Piner, R. M., 1st year  
 Pinner, William Rick, Introductory  
 Studies  
 Price, Charles E., Jr., complete  
 Randalls, R. F., 4th year  
 Reynolds, F. L., 4th year  
 Ridaught, H. G., complete  
 Salmon, James R., Introductory Studies  
 Sanderlin, Lloyd L., Introductory Studies  
 Seymour, E. F., 3rd year

c) Part-time approved supply pastors (§§ 317.3, 318), and what progress has each made in the course of study?

Campbell, George W., 1st year  
 Dunn, J. C., 3rd year  
 Elliott, H. D., 1st year  
 Hughes, William I., 1st year  
 Lewis, Leon, 3rd year  
 Lowry, Harvey, Introductory Studies  
 Lutz, Fred, Jr., 2nd year  
 Rouse, Jere A., complete

Smith, J. O., from North Carolina-  
 Virginia Conference  
 Wall, Mrs. Lynn Testerman, Deacon's  
 complete  
 Wells, Woodrow, Jr., Introductory  
 Studies  
 Williams, Edgar D., 2nd year  
 Woodworth, D. R., 3rd year

1. What approved supply pastors are credited with annuity claim on account of full-time service during the past year? (§ 1631).

Amspacher, M. S.; Barbee, W. L.; Batchelor, E. C.; Blanchard, George; Brigman, H.; Brock, Leon; Bryant, J. H.; Budd, Donald L.; Bumgardner, William L., Jr.; Burnle, W. Hobart, Jr.; Carpenter, C. H.; Chasteen, W. Fred, Sr.; Curtis, James E.; Davis, Jefferson W.; Dunn, J. C.; Ellis, James E.; Evans, P. W.; Fisher, J. T.; Fulford, W. N.; Griffin, Dewey W.; Hall, Lester W.; Hall, Raymond W., Sr.; Hawkins, George E.; Hill, M.; Hunnings, Henry M.; Jenkins, J. B.; Judy, Lloyd C.; King, W. R.; Knowles, R.; Ledford, John T.; Locklear, Jakie; Long, John D.; Martin, Haywood L.; Mason, C.; Miller, George D.; Moore, William D.; Oldaker, P. E.; Overman, E. H.; Owens, M., Jr.; Parnell, Evander; Pearce, C. P.; Piner, C. E.; Price, C. E.; Randalls, R. F.; Reynolds, F. L.; Ridaught, H. G.; Seymour, E. F.; Shinkle, R. D.; Smith, B. E.; Smith, George C.; Smithson, Rufus M., Jr.; Varnum, Tracie; Warren, Robert.

2. What preachers coming from other evangelical churches have had their orders recognized (§ 411.2):

- a) As local deacons? Weyland Sherman Burns, Jr., Goldsboro.
- b) As local elders? No one.

3. Who have been admitted from other evangelical churches as traveling preachers: (See note under Question 33) (§ 411.3-5).

- a) As members on trial? Horsley, Leroy; Wesley, Arthur Lewis, Jr.  
 Deacons? No one.  
 Elders? Wesley, Arthur Lewis, Jr.
- b) As members in full connection? No one.  
 Deacons? No one.  
 Elders? No one.

4. Who are admitted on trial: (List alphabetically. See note under Question 33.)

- a) With degrees from approved schools of theology? (§§ 323-24.)  
 Arnold, Cecil Samuel III; Elloitt, Roger Vernon; Gattis, William Hughes; Griffin, Wey William; Horsley, Leroy; McMillan, John Samuel; Pettyjohn, Walker; Yow, Thomas Sidney III.

- b) With degrees from colleges not accredited by the University Senate and credit from approved schools of theology? (§ 325.1.)

Cottingham, John Gibson; Taylor, Bruce Davis.

- c) With degrees from approved colleges and completion of the Introductory Studies for the ministry and the first two years course of study? (§ 235.2.)

Smith, Jerry T.; Judy, Lloyd Coral.

- d) With partial college credit, completion of the Four-Year Course of Study, six years' service as approved supply pastors? (§ 325.3.) No one.

26. Who are continued on trial; and what progress have they made in their ministerial studies? (§ 332):

a) As students in approved schools of theology? Barber, Morris Lee, Duke; Byrum Thomas Jefferson, Jr., Union of New York; Cataline, R. Edward, Duke; Coile, Jame Henry, Duke; Dowdy, Melvin Dunford, Duke; Edge, Gerald Lloyd, 65 hours, Duke; Garner, Clarence, 15 hours, Duke; Hobbs, John Whitfield, 68 hours, Wesley Theological Seminary; Hope, Alex Chalmers, Jr., Southeastern; Paschal, John Sidney, 50 hours, South eastern; Phillips, James Donald, 84 hours, Southeastern; Spencer, William Carl, Jr., 4 hours, Southeastern; Toothman, Phillip, Duke; Stanley, Harold Dallas, 70 hours, Duke; Tyson, Carson Stanley, Duke; Watson, Henry Douglas, Duke; Williams, John Eldred 44 hours, Duke; Wiggins, Carson Olin, 44 hours, Duke.

b) As graduates of approved schools of theology? Buzzard, Lynn Robert, M. Div. Duke; Collier, Theodore Joseph, Jr., B.D., Union of New York; Draper, Howard Dennis Jr., B.D., Duke; Jones, Royce Paul, B.D., Duke, working on M.A., Texas Christian University; Peele, William Raymond, Jr., B.D., Asbury; Potter, Benjamin Franklin, Jr., B.D. Union of New York; post-graduate studies, University of Strasborough, France; Richey, Russell Earle, B.D., Union of New York; working on Ph.D., Princeton University; Warren, Glenn Lambeth, B.D., Union of New York; Roberts, Donald Lee, B.D., Duke; Wise Denny Claude, M. Div., Duke.

c) In the four-year course of study? Carter, Theodore Von, completed 1st and 2nd years of study; West, Thaddeus Clifton, Jr., completed 1st and 2nd years of study; Wilkinson, Howard Milton, completed 1st, 2nd, and 3rd years of study.

d) In the graduate course of study? Bowman, Daniel Dwight, completed three courses; Evans, Willie James, completed three courses; Grimes, Joseph Junior, completed two courses; Payne, Argel Harold, completed two courses; Roberts, John Milton, completed two courses; Swink, Lionel Clyde; Weaver, Dennis Alexander, completed four courses; Wilson, Claude Thomas, completed two courses.

27. Who on trial are discontinued? Merritt, Repton Hall; Potter, Frank Hollister; Trihart, Charles Mauria.

28. Who are admitted in full connection? (List alphabetically. See note under Question 33.)

Chandler, Daniel Ross; Cheezem, Clyde Burton; Harris, Carlton Earl; Falls, And Burgon, Jr.; Ferguson, Horace Taylor; Harris, Don Lee; Johnson, Clarence Reginald Juren, Jerry Jay; Mayo, Leonard Edward; Mitchell, John David; McKay, David Ray Newman, William Winter; Parham, Frank; Rouse, Benjamin Charles; Snypes, Jame Greyson; Wolfe, William Lee.

29. Who have been elected deacons? (§ 393): (See note under Question 33.)

- a) Theological students:

Arnold, Cecil Samuel III; Cottingham, John Gibson; Elloit, Roger Vernon; Gatti William Hughes; Griffin, Dewey William; Horsley, Leroy; McMillan, John Samuel; Peetyjohn, Walker; Yow, Thomas Sidney III.

- b) Members on trial in the course of study? No one.

c) Approved supply pastors? Burgess, Charles N.; Herbert, W. E., Lancaster, E. C. Martin, H. L.; Morris, A. J.; Seymour, E. F.; Wall, Mrs. Lynn Testerman.

- d) Missionaries? No one.

- e) Chaplains? No one.

30. Who have been ordained deacons? (See note under Question 33.)

Arnold, Cecil Samuel III; Browning, Ronald William; Burgess, Charles N.; Cottingham, John Gibson; Elloit, Roger Vernon; Gattis, William Hughes; Griffin, Dewey Wi

liam; Hall, Andrew Marne, Jr.; Herbert, William Ernest; Horsley, Leroy; Lancaster, Elwood Colen; Lovelace, Henry Neal; McMillan, John Samuel; Martin, Haywood Lee; Morris, Avin Joseph; Pettyjohn, Walker; Seymour, Edgar Frazier; Wall, Mrs. Lynn Testerman; Wiygul, James Hershal; Yow, Thomas Sidney III.

31. Who have been elected elders? (§ 403): (See note under Question 33.)

a) Theological graduates? Chandler, Danny Ross; Davis, Carlton Ray; Ferguson, Horace Taylor; Johnson, Clarence Reginald; Jure, Jerry Jay; McKay, David Ray; Newnan, William Winter; Rouse, Benjamin Charles.

b) Course of study graduates? Benfield, Jack Monroe; Falls, Andy Burgon, Jr.; Harris, Don Lee; Mitchell, John David; McKay, Thomas Ray; Wolfe, William Lee.

c) Missionaries? No one.

d) Chaplains? No one.

32. Who have been ordained elders? (See note under Question 33.)

Benfield, Jack Monroe; Chandler, Danny Ross; Davis, Carlton Earl; Falls, Andy Burgon, Jr.; Ferguson, Horace Taylor; Harris, Don Lee; Johnson, Clarence Reginald; Jure, Jerry Jay; McKay, David Ray; McKay, Thomas Ray; Mitchell, John David; Newnan, William Winter; Rouse, Benjamin Charles; Wolfe, William Lee.

3. Who have been admitted or ordained to accommodate other conferences:

a) Admitted: On Trial?

Browning, Ronald William, Wyoming Conference; Hall, Andrew Marne, Jr., North Arkansas Conference; Lovelace, Henry Neal, North Arkansas Conference; Wiygul, James Hershal, North Mississippi Conference.

Into Full Connection? No one.

b) Ordained after election by this Conference: Deacons?

Browning, Ronald William, Wyoming Conference; Hall, Andrew Marne, Jr., North Arkansas Conference; Lovelace, Henry Neal, North Arkansas Conference; Wiygul, James Hershal, North Mississippi Conference.

Elders? No one.

c) Ordained after election by other Conferences: Deacons? No one.

Elders? No one.

4. Who are readmitted: a) As deacons? No one. b) As elders? No one.

5. What retired members have been made effective? No one.

3. Who have been received by transfer? (List alphabetically. If a probationer, so indicate. See note under Question 33.)\*

Name	Conference	Date
*Barber, Morris L.	Ohio	October 1, 1967
Peterson, J. L., Jr.	Central Congo	October 14, 1967

4. Who have been transferred out? (List alphabetically. See note under Question 33.)

Name	Conference	Date
Aldridge, Julian McClees, Jr.	Western North Carolina	June 5, 1968
Calloway, Carl Reed	Holston	June 1, 1968
Dulin, Max Wade	Western North Carolina	June 5, 1968
Roberts, Donald Lee	Texas	December 18, 1967
Strickland, C. E.	Western North Carolina	June 5, 1968
Tyson, Bobby Powell	Virginia	June 5, 1968
Wiygul, James Hershal	North Mississippi	June 5, 1968
Young, John Kenneth	Holston	June 19, 1967

5. Who have had their conference membership terminated:

a) By voluntary location? A. W. Lore.

b) By involuntary location? No one.

c) By withdrawal? J. F. Bennett, J. M. Lewis.

d) By judicial procedure (expelled)? No one.

## 39. Deceased: (List alphabetically).

a) What ministerial members have died during the year?

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death	Date Received into Full Connection
<i>Effective:</i>			
Robert W. Bradshaw	December 14, 1900	July 29, 1967	1968
William Elmer Howard	April 10, 1895	February 3, 1968	194
Hiram K. King	April 12, 1891	June 1, 1968	191
Eli Carson Maness	June 25, 1891	January 17, 1968	191
Claud D. Nelson	July 15, 1889	October 25, 1967	193
William Taylor Phipps	November 5, 1881	March 21, 1968	190
William J. Underwood	July 25, 1889	January 3, 1968	192

b) What approved supply pastors died during the year? No one.

c) What deaconesses have died during the year? No one.

## 40. Who are the supernumerary ministers, and for what number of years consecutively has each held this relation? (§ 365.)

M. R. Miller (one year); C. Ray West (two years).

## 41. Who are granted sabbatical leave? (§ 364.)

E. P. Osteen, John H. Sutton, Jr.

## 42. What ministerial members have been retired: (List alphabetically.)

a) This year? Daniel C. Boone, R. Grady Dawson, E. R. Shuller, A. L. Thompson, Lester A. Tilley, Charles E. Vale.

b) Previously? H. R. Ashmore, Walter C. Ball, G. W. Blount, F. B. Brandenburg, A. P. Brantley, L. C. Brothers, A. E. Brown, R. H. Caudill, M. R. Chambers, A. L. Chaplin, D. A. Clarke, D. W. Charlton, E. R. Clegg, John Cline, E. C. Crawford, B. L. Critcher, H. L. Davis, W. L. Dawson, E. C. Durham, D. E. Earnhardt, E. E. Edmond, N. P. Edens, P. H. Fields, R. N. Fitts, D. L. Fouts, C. O. Gardner, Sr., H. I. Glass, L. M. Hall, J. C. Harmon, H. L. Harris, L. D. Hayman, C. F. Heath, W. E. Howard, B. T. Hurley, J. B. Hurley, M. L. Husted, H. C. Jones, J. H. Lanning, L. C. Larkin, P. O. Lee, L. A. Lewis, R. H. Lewis, J. O. Long, W. G. Lowe, D. F. Lowry, F. R. Lowry, P. R. Maness, W. L. Maness, Earl Meekins, B. O. Merritt, J. H. Miller, Sr., J. F. Minnis, G. Nelson Moore, H. E. Myers, McDonald McLamb, W. V. McRae, C. D. Nelson, P. F. Newton, A. S. Parker, J. P. Pegg, D. A. Petty, H. F. Pollock, H. R. Powell, J. R. Regan, I. S. Richmond, C. T. Rogers, Sr., J. A. Russell, D. M. Sharpe, B. B. Slaughter, J. L. Smith, H. E. Spence, S. J. Starnes, J. D. Stott, I. J. Strawbridge, H. F. Surratt, Isawa Tanaka, J. A. Tharp, W. N. Vaughn, R. L. Vickery, L. A. Watts, R. D. Wellons, A. M. Williams, W. C. Wilson.

## 43. What approved supply pastors have been retired:

a) This year? No one.

b) Previously? J. M. Carroll, Z. V. Cowan, \*W. J. Freeman, L. F. Harris, G. M. Kelly, P. M. Porter.

## 44. Who are appointed to attend school? (List alphabetically all those whose prime appointment is to attend school.)

a) Members on trial? (§ 671): C. S. Arnold, John Gibson Cottingham, Melvin Dowdy, J. W. Hobbs, Royce Paul Jones, Lloyd C. Judy, R. E. Richey.

\*Deceased.



b) Members in full connection? (§ 668): Daniel Ross Chandler, J. B. Eskridge, D. C. Nagel.

45. What is the number of:

a) General information: Pastoral charges? 525; Approved supply pastors? 156; Received on Trial? 12; Received into full connection? 16; Transferred in? 2; Transferred out? 8; Received from other evangelical churches? 3; Expelled? None; Located? 1; Deceased? 7; Local preachers? 63; Women under appointment? 2; (Deaconess): Required made effective? None; Retired serving as supply pastors? 16; District parsonages: 1; Value: \$562,000.00; Indebtedness: \$50,847.72.

b) Number of ministers: (1) On trial: (a) As pastors? 39; (b) Under special appointment? 2; (c) Appointed to attend school? 7; Total on trial? 50.

(2) In full connection: (a) Effective: (i) As pastors and district superintendents? 34; (ii) Under special appointment? 24; (iii) Appointed to attend school? 4; (iv) On Sabbatical leave? 2. Total effective? 463. (b) Retired? 95; (c) Supernumerary? 2. Total ministerial members: (Add total on trial, effective, retired, and supernumerary): 610.

6. What other personal notations should be made? Additional service years for the following persons have been authorized by the Conference Board of Pensions:

Henry A. Bizzell, Jr.: three-fourths year Approved Supply Service 1948-1949.

Robert F. McKee: pension credit for service while teaching at Louisburg College, 1952-1953.

Albert F. Fisher: one-half year Approved Supply Service 1954.

James E. Smith: three years Approved Supply Service 1957-1960.

Norwood L. Jones: one year service 1950.

John M. Cline: one-half year Approved Supply Credit 1946.

Wesley G. Brogan was appointed "Student" at last Conference. Therefore, he is to receive pension credit without the Board of Education making payments of \$768.00. As payment was made, the Board will make the refund.

We recommend that Carl Calloway be given one-half year's credit for the Conference year 1967-1968, since his ministry in this Conference was discontinued in January 1968.

We recommend that J. B. Eskridge not be given credit for 1967-1968 for his appointment "Student" as he was not enrolled in school.

We recommend that D. D. Holt be given four years credit for service he gave while serving as Executive Director of the Methodist College Foundation of North Carolina 1951-1955.

We recommend that J. W. Scott be given one-half year's credit for 1967-1968 as he served in a capacity "without annuity credit upon the Conference" for part of that year.

We recommend that William A. Ruth be given pension credit for 1967-1968, as he is under episcopal appointment in this Conference. This corrects the Board of Pension's report in the 1967 *Journal* which recommends he be appointed without annuity claim upon the Conference.

We recommend Mrs. Hugh W. Prince, widow of the late Rev. O. W. Dowd, be reinstated for pension, with payment to be made on the rate of 39 years of service.

We recommend that Mrs. Gordon Casey, widow of the late Rev. H. A. Chester, be reinstated for pension, with payment to be made on the rate of 27.50 years of service.

We recommend that Nelson P. Edens be paid on the basis of 40.75 years of service.

4. What are the detailed objectives of this Conference for the coming year? (See Section V, Report of Agencies, Boards, Commissions and Committees.)

4. Where shall the next conference session be held?

University United Methodist Church, Chapel Hill, North Carolina.

4. Is there any other business? No.

50. What changes have been made in the appointments since last Annual Conference session?

*Burlington District:*

J. C. Shore was appointed to Fairview Charge on January 1, 1968, succeeding T. M. Faggart.

George W. Johnson was appointed to Faith Charge on January 1, 1968, succeeding J. W. Scott.

A. B. Falls was appointed to Yanceyville Charge on January 1, 1968, succeeding George W. Johnson.

B. F. Potter, Jr. was appointed to Bellemont Charge on January 1, 1968, succeeding J. C. Shore.

*Durham District:*

Phillip Toothman, Lakewood: Associate was granted leave to teach in Virginia on September 1, 1967.

James W. Lineberger, Jr. was granted emergency sick leave on November 1, 1967.

Carson S. Tyson was appointed to Longhurst on December 1, 1967, succeeding James W. Lineberger, Jr.

Denny C. Wise was appointed to Andrews-Soapstone on December 1, 1967, succeeding Carson S. Tyson.

L. H. Turner, Jr. was appointed to Granville Charge on February 1, 1968, succeeding Jimmy G. Coyle.

*Eastern District:*

Leroy Horsley was appointed to Sanford Circuit on March 30, 1968.

*Elizabeth City District:* None.

*Fayetteville District:*

Walter Smith was appointed to Tabor Charge on June 22, 1967.

Robert Warren was appointed to Lumberton: Asbury-Pineview on January 1, 1968, succeeding J. F. Bennett who withdrew.

Robert Rutland, Jr. was appointed to Parkton on January 1, 1968, succeeding Robert Warren.

*Goldsboro District:*

W. S. Burns was appointed to Newton Grove on January 1, 1968, succeeding A. I. Falls, Jr.

J. W. Hicks, Jr. was appointed to Elizabeth Charge on February 1, 1968, succeeding E. C. Maness, deceased.

*Greenville District:*

David E. Lupton was appointed to Grimesland Charge on December 15, 1967, succeeding C. M. Treihart who was discontinued August 1967.

D. F. Carty was appointed to Salem Charge on February 21, 1968, succeeding M. W. Dulin.

M. W. Dulin was appointed to Institute Charge on February 21, 1968, succeeding H. B. Harrell who was granted emergency sick leave.

*New Bern District:*

T. M. Faggart was appointed to Maysville Charge on January 1, 1968, succeeding Carl R. Calloway.

*Raleigh District:*

Rex Wilkes was appointed to Gillburg Charge on September 25, 1967, succeeding W. N. McDonald.

David L. Leonard was appointed to Gillburg Charge on January 25, 1968, succeeding Rex Wilkes.

*Rocky Mount District:*

L. H. Dodson was appointed to Whitakers Charge on November 1, 1967, succeeding J. M. Lewis who surrendered his ministerial credentials.

C. N. Burgess was appointed to Woodland on November 1, 1967, succeeding C. H. Beale.

**Sanford District:**

J. P. Pegg was appointed to Troy Circuit on August 1, 1967, succeeding J. G. Wooten.

**Wilmington District:**

Frank Salmon was appointed to Shallotte-Camp on September 1, 1967, succeeding M. L. DeHart.

M. L. DeHart was appointed to Wilmington: Sunset Park, succeeding Frank Salmon. Edward Batchelor was appointed to Old Dock on October 2, 1967, succeeding Claude King who withdrew from the Methodist Church.

A. J. Morris was appointed to Oleander-Pine Valley on November 1, 1967.

C. H. Beale was appointed to Magnolia Charge on November 1, 1967, succeeding A. J. Morris.

51. Where are the preachers stationed for the ensuing year? (See list of appointments, Section III.)

## CHANGES IN CHARGE AND DISTRICT BOUNDARIES

**Burlington District:** Take Zion, a station, and add it to the Piney Grove-Hickory Grove Charge.

**Durham District:** Take the Riverview Church from Rougemont charge and place with Mt. Tabor to form a two-point charge to be known as Mt. Tabor-Riverview.

Take Mt. Zion from the Mt. Tirzah charge and make Mt. Zion a station. Change the Mt. Tirzah charge to a two-point charge to be known as Mt. Tirzah-Helena.

The following charges of the former Eastern District have become a part of the Durham District: Asbury Temple, Durham; Oxford Circuit (St. Peters, Bullock, Townsville).

**Elizabeth City District:** None

**Fayetteville District:** The following changes of the former Eastern District have become a part of the Fayetteville District: Fayetteville: Cool Springs; Fayetteville: John Wesley, Lumberton: New Zion, Maxton: St. George, Red Springs Circuit, Red Springs-embroke, Rowland-Bolton, Walls Chapel-Mt. Zion.

**Goldsboro District:** Take Elizabeth Church from the Goldsboro District and place with Hollands Church, in the Raleigh District, to form a two-point charge known as Hollands Charge.

Change the name of Coharie to Coharie Mission.

St. John: Goldsboro of the former Eastern District has become a part of the Goldsboro District.

**Greenville District:** None

**New Bern District:** None

**Raleigh District:** Place Elizabeth of the Goldsboro District with Hollands forming a two-point charge known as Hollands Charge.

Discontinue Wesley Chapel of the White Memorial-Wesley Chapel Charge placing membership in White Memorial Church to form a station.

Raleigh: Wilson Temple of the former Eastern District has become a part of the Raleigh District.

**Rocky Mount District:** None

**Sanford District:** The following charges of the former Eastern District have become part of the Sanford District: Hamlet: Philadelphia, Hoffman, Laurinburg Circuit, Sanford Circuit, Union Parish.

**Wilmington District:** St. John: Wilmington of the former Eastern District has become a part of the Wilmington District.

## CERTIFICATE OF ORDINATION

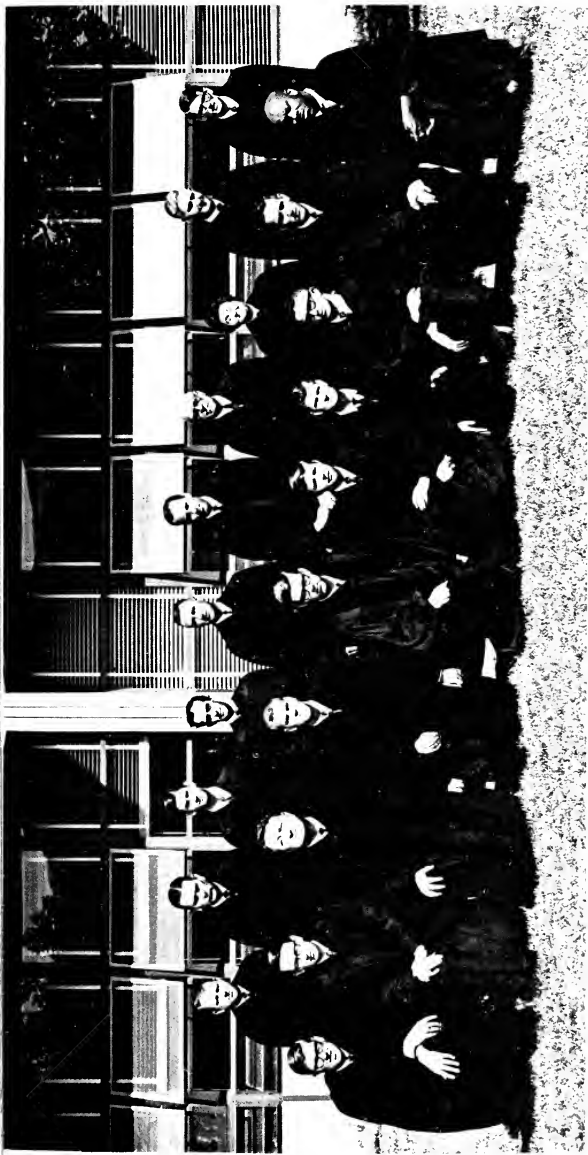
## DEACON

This is to certify that in the Reeves Auditorium on the Methodist College Campus Fayetteville, North Carolina, on Wednesday morning, June 5, 1968, and with the assistance of Bishop Walter C. Gum of the Richmond Area, the District Superintendents and the Conference Secretary, I ordained the following preachers of the North Carolina Annual Conference to the office of deacon in the United Methodist Church:

CECIL SAMUEL ARNOLD III  
\*RONALD WILLIAM BROWNING  
CHARLES N. BURGESS  
JOHN GIBSON COTTINGHAM  
ROGER VERNON ELLIOTT  
WILLIAM HUGHES GATTIS  
DEWEY WILLIAM GRIFFIN  
\*ANDREW MARNE HALL JR.  
WILLIAM ERNEST HERBERT  
LEROY HORSLEY  
ELWOOD COLEN LANCASTER  
\*HENRY NEAL LOVELACE  
JOHN SAMUEL McMILLAN  
HAYWOOD LEE MARTIN  
ALVIN JOSEPH MORRIS  
WALKER PETTYJOHN  
EDGAR FRAZIER SEYMOUR  
MRS. LYNN TESTERMAN WALL  
\*JAMES HERSHAL WIYGUL  
THOMAS SIDNEY YOW III

*Paul N. Harber*

\*Accommodations



DEACONS: Front row, left to right, kneeling: Cecil Samuel A. Arnold III, Ronald William Brouning, Charles N. Burgess, John Gibson Cottingham, Roger Vernon Elliott, William Hughes Gattis, Dewey William Griffin, Andrew Marne Hall, Jr., William Ernest Herbert, Leroy Horsley. Back row left to right: Elwood Colen Lancaster, Henry Neal Lovelace, John Samuel McMillan, Haywood Lee Martin, Alvin Joseph Morris, Walker Pettyjohn, Edgar Frazier Seymour, Lynn Testerman Wall, James Hershal Wuygul, Thomas Sidney Yow III.

## CERTIFICATE OF ORDINATION

## ELDER

This is to certify that in the Reeves Auditorium on the Methodist College campus, Fayetteville, North Carolina, on Wednesday morning, June 5, 1968, and with the assistance of Bishop Walter C. Gum of the Richmond Area, the District Superintendents and the Conference Secretary, I ordained the following preachers of the North Carolina Annual Conference to the office of Elder in the United Methodist Church:

JACK MONROE BENFIELD  
DANNY ROSS CHANDLER  
CARLTON EARL DAVIS  
ANDY BURGON FALLS, JR.  
HORACE TAYLOR FERGUSON  
DON LEE HARRIS  
CLARENCE REGINALD JOHNSON  
JERRY JAY JUREN  
DAVID RAY MCKAY  
JOHN DAVID MITCHELL  
WILLIAM WINTER NEWMAN  
BENJAMIN CHARLES ROUSE  
WILLIAM LEE WOLFE

*Paul N. Garber*



ELDERS: Front row, left to right: Jack Monroe Benfield, Daniel Ross Chandler, Carlton Earl Davis, Andy Burgon Falls, Jr., Horace Taylor Ferguson, Don Lee Harris, Clarence Reginald Johnson. Back row, left to right: Jerry Jay Juren, David Ray McKay, Thomas Ray McKay, John David Mitchell, William Winter Newman, Benjamin Charles Rouse, William Lee Wolfe.

## Appointments 1968-1969

LEGEND: (RS) Retired Supply  
(P) Probationer, or On Trial  
(AS) Approved Supply  
(RAS) Retired Approved Supply  
(S) Supply, or interim appointment

Names of Preachers on Trial (P—Probationer) are in *italic type*

Total Number of Charges in the North Carolina Conference: 525

### BURLINGTON DISTRICT — 49 CHARGES

District Superintendent: E. B. Fisher—2

Bellemont	Charles Hutchinson	1
Bethel	E. H. Houser (AS)	1
Bonlee	J. M. Short	1
Burlington: Davis Street	R. E. L. Moser	1
Associate	Donald F. Gum (AS)	1
Faith	George W. Johnson	1
Front Street	M. W. Lawrence	3
Associate	W. W. Newman	1
Minister of Education	Fred Falls, Jr.	2
Grace	Wayne G. Wegwart	1
St. Paul's	W. R. Crowder	1
Trinity	Gayle Alexander	7
Webb Avenue	H. W. Pearce	3
West Burlington	Randall Baker	1
Burlington Circuit	James G. Allred, Jr. (AS)	2
Bynum	C. H. Beale	1
Cedar Grove (Orange)	C. O. Wiggins (P)	3
Chestnut Ridge	J. P. Clodfelter (AS)	3
Cobb Circuit	C. P. Pearce (AS)	1
Efland	Robert S. Leeds (AS)	2
Fairview	J. C. Shore	1
Friendship	George A. Davis	1
Graham: Christ Church-Cedar Cliff	W. L. Wolfe	2
First	Christian White	3
Grove-Chapel	W. H. Gattis (P)	2
Haw River	H. L. Rogers	4
Hebron	W. L. Bumgardner (AS)	3
Hightower	Robert Kerr (AS)	1
Leasburg-Salem	W. A. Wentz, Jr.	2
Lebanon	P. F. Newton (RS)	2
Mebane	W. S. Potter	1
Merritts-Ebenezer	J. H. Waldrop, Jr.	1
Milton	Clarence Garner (P)	1
Moncure	P. H. Hager	1
Mt. Hermon	W. R. Johnson	4
Mt. Pleasant	G. Lloyd Edge (P)	4
New Hope-Purley	Howard A. Elam (AS)	2
Piney Grove-Hickory Grove	J. D. Mitchell	1
Pittsboro	F. I. Lloyd, Jr.	1
Pittsboro Circuit	John Rutland, Jr. (AS)	1
Rock Creek	Lloyd G. McClelland (AS)	1
St. Luke's	J. K. Young (AS)	3
Salem-Chapel	J. T. Ledford (AS)	1
Saxapahaw	J. V. Bone	3
Shiloh	S. J. Starnes (RS)	3
Siler City, First	J. K. Bostick	1
West End	R. L. Wallace	2



Silk Hope	H. T. Pickett	1
Swepsonville	R. W. Pritchard	2
Walnut Grove	R. D. Sheridan (AS)	2
Whitney Cross	J. D. Bailey (AS)	2
Yanceyville	A. B. Falls, Jr.	1

Chaplain, United States Army, James L. Bryan  
 Chaplain, United States Air Force, K. E. Beane  
 Chaplain, United States Air Force, Floyd M. Patterson  
 Director, Institute of Communicative Arts, Robert H. Gibbons, Jr.  
 Professor, Duke University Divinity School, Harmon L. Smith  
 Professor, Perkins School of Theology, J. L. Allen  
 Professor, Ferrum Junior College, Murrell K. Glover  
 Staff, Division of Curriculum Resources, General Board of Education, Frank Wier  
 Student, Duke University, C. S. Arnold (P), Merritts-Ebenezer Q.C.  
 Student, Duke University Divinity School, Melvin Dowdy (P), Bethel Q.C.  
 District Director of Camping, Randall Baker  
 District Director of Christian Higher Education, W. S. Potter  
 District Director of Christian Social Concerns, W. W. Newman  
 District Secretary of Church and Community, A. B. Falls, Jr.  
 District Director of Enlistment for Church Occupations, H. W. Pearce  
 District Secretary of Evangelism, Wayne G. Wegwart  
 District Director of Gifts and Wills, W. S. Hopkins, Jr.  
 District Director of Health and Welfare Ministries, H. L. Rogers  
 District Director of Methodist Information, S. J. Starnes  
 District Missionary Secretary, J. V. Bone  
 District Secretary of Publishing Interests (including *The North Carolina Christian Advocate*), W. A. Wentz, Jr.  
 District Director Television, Radio, and Film Committee, G. W. Johnson  
 Retired: A. P. Brantley, J. H. Lanning, W. L. Maness, J. F. Minnis, P. F. Newton, S. J. Starnes, J. D. Stott.

## DURHAM DISTRICT — 56 CHARGES

District Superintendent: C. D. Barclift—1

Allensville-Trinity	R. R. Knowles (AS)	1
Andrews-Soapstone	D. E. Earnhardt (RS)	1
Bahama	F. Belton Joyner, Jr.	4
Banks-Grove Hill	H. N. Ward, Jr.	4
Bethesda	W. L. Barbee (AS)	2
Brooksdale-Brookland	James R. Oliver	2
Butner	J. B. Speight	1
Carrboro	N. H. Byrd	1
Chapel Hill: Aldersgate	J. C. Alexander, Jr.	4
Amity	H. L. Tenney	2
Orange	John S. Paschal (P)	3
University	H. Langill Watson	3
Associate	W. Stanley Smith, Jr. (P)	1
Concord-Oak Grove	B. M. Carden	5
Creedmoor	C. H. Lancaster	3
Durham: Aldersgate	R. H. Hodge	2
Asbury	C. P. Womack	1
Asbury Temple	Leroy Horsley (P)	1
Bethany	Ralph E. Fowlkes	3
Branson	Wade Hawkins (AS)	1
Calvary	R. L. Nicks	4
Carr	Lawrence J. Bridges	3
Duke's Chapel	Ben H. Wilson III	4
Duke Memorial	W. B. Petteway	4
Epworth	R. S. Harrison	4
Glendale Heights	W. E. Tisdale	1
Associate	E. D. Williams (AS)	6

Lakewood	C. F. Hirschi	1
Maybrook-Massey	James D. Phillips (P)	3
McMannen	Vassar W. Jones	6
St. Johns	J. C. Weatherly, Jr. (AS)	1
St. Paul	W. A. Tew	3
Trinity	W. M. Howard, Jr.	9
Wellons Village	W. N. Bass	2
Ellis Chapel	Roger V. Elliott (P)	1
Eno	Key W. Taylor	4
Fletcher's Chapel	H. L. McLaurin	2
Granville Circuit	L. H. Turner, Jr. (AS)	1
Granville-Vance	Theodore V. Carter (P)	1
Hillsborough	J. D. Young	3
Lea's Chapel-Warren's Grove	Thomas Holtsclaw (AS)	2
Mt. Sylvan	Douglas L. Byrd	5
Mt. Tabor-Riverview	Darius K. Doyal (AS)	2
Mt. Tirzah-Helena	W. D. Mullen (AS)	1
Mt. Zion	L. R. Buzzard (P)	1
New Sharon	F. J. Duplissey	2
Oxford	Vernon C. Tyson	3
Oxford Circuit	M. R. Gardner	1
Palmers Grove	J. B. Godwin (AS)	1
Parkwood	Paul B. Scott, Jr.	2
Pleasant Green	M. L. Barber (P)	2
Rougemont	E. R. Clegg (RS)	1
Roxboro: Ca-Vel	William I. Hughes (AS)	2
Grace	H. D. Stanley (P)	4
Longhurst	Carson S. Tyson (P)	1
Long Memorial	Paul C. Browning	4
Stem-Bullock	H. Douglas Watson (P)	2
Union Grove	T. Fant Steele	1

Administrator, The Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc., J. F. Coble  
 Administrative Assistant, The Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc., H. B. Johnson  
 Associate Professor of Religion, Duke University, Barney L. Jones  
 Associate Registrar, Duke University, Clark R. Cahow  
 Chaplain, Duke University Hospital, R. B. Claytor  
 Chaplain Intern, St. Elizabeth Hospital, Washington, D. C., Kenneth Frazier  
 Chaplain, United States Air Force, B. C. Black  
 Chaplain, United States Army, Robert G. Harris, Jr.  
 Chaplain, United States Army, John E. Reed  
 Chaplain, Veterans Administration, W. K. Barrs  
 Chaplain, Veterans Administration, John R. Blue  
 Chaplain, Westminster College, W. K. Anderson  
 Dean, Duke University Divinity School, R. E. Cushman  
 Director, Wesley Foundation, UNC, Chapel Hill  
 Director of the *Upper Room* Library and Museum, Brooks B. Little  
 Director of Training and Development, Duke University, Paul F. Fendt  
 Director of Wesley Foundation, University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill, R. L. Johnson  
 Emergency Sick Leave, James W. Lineberger, Jr.  
 Guidance Counselor, Highland School, Avon Park, Fla., Paul C. Gentry  
 Missionary to Japan, Justin G. Haruyama  
 Pastoral Counseling Service, Greensboro, Robert H. Love  
 Peace Educational Secretary, American Friends Service Committee, Southeast Region,  
 William M. Jeffries  
 President, Scarritt College, D. D. Holt  
 Professor and Associate Dean of Students, Duke University Divinity School, O. K. Ingram  
 Professor, Duke University, D. G. Bradley  
 Professor, Duke University, R. T. Osborn  
 Professor, Duke University Divinity School, J. J. Rudin II  
 Professor, Louisburg College, Sidney E. Stafford  
 Professor, Methodist College, E. G. Woodcock  
 Professor, Wilmington College, Gerald H. Shinn  
 Professor, Alfred University, Alfred, N. Y., Joel M. Savell

Resident Psychiatrist, John Umstead Hospital, Butner, Norman A. Desrosiers  
 Sabbatical Leave, Edward P. Osteen  
 Staff, Division of Curriculum Resources, General Board of Education, H. D. Minor  
 Superintendent, Oxford Masonic Orphanage, A. D. L. Gray  
 Youth Rehabilitation Counselor, North Carolina State, W. L. Freeman  
 Student, Ohio University Graduate School, Daniel Ross Chandler, Trinity Q.C.  
 Student, Princeton University Graduate School, R. E. Richey (P), Trinity Q.C.  
 Student, Texas Christian University, Paul Royce Jones (P), McMannen's Q.C.  
 Student, Wesley Theological School, J. W. Hobbs (P), Mt. Tabor Q.C.  
 District Director of Camping, James R. Oliver  
 District Director of Christian Higher Education, V. C. Tyson  
 District Director of Christian Social Concerns, C. H. Lancaster  
 District Secretary of Church and Community, F. J. Duplissey  
 District Director of Enlistment for Church Occupations, R. L. Nicks  
 District Secretary of Evangelism, W. E. Tisdale  
 District Director of Gifts and Wills, J. D. Young  
 District Director of Health and Welfare Ministries, R. S. Harrison  
 District Director of Methodist Information, R. H. Hodge  
 District Missionary Secretary, N. H. Byrd  
 District Secretary of Publishing Interests (including *The North Carolina Christian Advocate*), Vassar W. Jones  
 District Director, Television, Radio, and Film Committee, W. N. Bass

*Retired:* M. R. Chambers, D. A. Clarke, E. R. Clegg, E. C. Crawford, D. E. Earnhardt, P. H. Fields, R. N. Fitts, Ira A. Friend, H. I. Glass, L. M. Hall, J. C. Harmon, M. L. Husted, W. G. Lowe, F. R. Lowry, W. V. McRae, J. Herbert Miller, Sr., H. E. Myers, D. M. Sharpe, B. B. Slaughter, J. L. Smith, H. E. Spence, H. Freo Surratt, Isawo Tanaka, R. D. Wellons, A. M. Williams.

## ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT — 37 CHARGES

District Superintendent: Henry G. Ruark—4

Ahoskie	Kimsey King	5
Aulander	Douglas Lamb (AS)	1
Chowan	R. C. Griffin (AS)	1
Columbia: Wesley Memorial	B. F. Potter, Jr. (P)	1
Columbia Circuit	Lloyd L. Sanderlin (AS)	1
Creswell	H. M. Hunnings (AS)	4
Currituck	E. E. Whitley	3
Edenton	E. L. Earnhardt	1
Elizabeth City: City Road	C. B. Hutcherson	1
First	G. R. McKenzie, Jr.	1
Riverside	L. A. Green	3
Gatesville	H. L. Harrell	2
Harrellsville	H. W. Lee (AS)	2
Hatteras	W. H. Burnside, Jr. (AS)	3
Hertford	C. J. Andrews	1
Kinnakeet	C. E. O'Neal (S)	1
Kitty Hawk	H. M. Wilkinson (P)	5
Mackeys-Pleasant Grove	G. C. Smith (AS)	3
Manteo	H. B. Lewis	1
Moyock	Arthur L. Wesley, Jr. (P)	2
Murfreesboro	C. C. Capps	4
New Hope-Woodland	C. T. Wilson (P)	5
Newland-Grace	Leo C. Thompson	2
North Gates	Evander Parnell (AS)	3
Ocracoke	R. M. Gradeless	1
Pasquotank	Neil E. Smith (AS)	1
Perkins	B. H. Lamb (AS)	4
Perquimans	R. M. Pinner (AS)	1
Pilmoor Memorial	R. M. Smithson, Jr. (AS)	5
Plymouth	C. W. Barbee	7

Roper	Odell S. Matthis (S)	1
South Camden	C. B. Cheezem	4
South Mills	S. L. Wood	3
Stumpy Point-Mann's Harbor-East Lake	W. J. Evans (P)	2
Union-Newbegun	A. C. Hope, Jr. (P)	1
Wanchese	Luther V. Wesley (AS)	2
Windsor	J. C. Staton	3

Chaplain, Duke University Hospital, P. W. Aitken

Chaplain, United States Army, A. N. Gore, Jr.

Student, University of Chicago, J. B. Eskridge, Wanchese Q.C.

District Director of Camping, H. B. Lewis

District Director of Christian Higher Education, Alton Bright

District Director of Christian Social Concerns, R. M. Smithson, Jr.

District Secretary of Church and Community, S. L. Wood

District Director of Enlistment for Church Occupations, L. A. Green

District Secretary of Evangelism, C. B. Cheezem

District Director of Gifts and Wills, G. W. Jackson

District Director of Health and Welfare Ministries, C. C. Capps

District Director, Methodist Information, Kimsey King

District Missionary Secretary, A. L. Wesley, Jr.

District Secretary of Publishing Interests (including *The North Carolina Christian Advocate*), J. C. Staton

District Director, Television, Radio, and Film Committee, H. M. Wilkinson

*Retired:* E. E. Edmond, E. R. Meekins, P. M. Porter

### FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT — 64 CHARGES

District Superintendent: Graham S. Eubank—2

Angier	A. W. Winstead	1
Bethesda	C. D. Brown	1
Coats-Pleasant Plains	J. S. McMillan, Jr. (P)	3
Collins	D. F. Lowry (RS)	1
Cotton	Berry O. Barbour (AS)	1
Cumberland	E. C. Lancaster (AS)	4
Dunn: Divine Street	S. G. Boone	1
Erwin	S. S. Moore	3
Fairmont	Ralph I. Epps	4
Fayetteville: Arran Lake	J. W. Scott	1
Asbury	Leonard Mayo	1
Calvary	L. G. Royall (AS)	2
Camp Ground	R. T. Commander	4
Christ	Alison Simonton	5
Culbreth Memorial	R. M. Poulk	4
Gardners	R. E. Thompson	2
Haymount	W. J. Neese	4
Associate	B. C. Rouse	3
Hay Street	W. H. Kirby	1
Associate	W. I. Jackson, Jr.	1
John Wesley	E. G. Hinton	1
Johnson Memorial	James R. Lancaster (AS)	3
Lyon Memorial	H. H. Hodgins, Jr.	4
Person Street	C. F. Grill	3
St. Andrews	R. L. Ossman	2
St. John	Michael Hale (AS)	1
St. Matthews	E. C. Shoaf	1
Salem	R. D. Ricks, Jr.	5
Trinity	M. W. Maness	3
Victory	C. H. Carpenter (AS)	3
Wesley Heights	N. B. Hill, Jr.	6
Hope Mills	A. H. Stone	3
Kipling-Cokesbury	S. H. Brown	2

Leslie	J. B. Hurley (RS)	2
Lillington	C. V. Bryant	1
Linden: Parker's Grove	B. D. Critcher (RS)	8
Lumberton: Asbury-Pineview	Robert Warren (AS)	2
Chestnut Street	J. H. Bailey	1
Lumberton Circuit	W. O. Connor	3
Lumberton: Mt. Olive-New Zion	Wyatt P. Cole	1
Mamers	H. D. Draper, Jr. (P)	2
Marvin	D. V. Burgess, Jr. (AS)	1
Maxton: St. George	Oscar M. Graham	3
St. Paul	G. Waylon Cooke	2
Olivet	W. L. Dawson (RS)	1
Parkton	D. L. Budd (AS)	1
Pembroke: First	H. A. Bizzell	1
Pembroke Circuit	R. V. Mabe (AS)	3
Philadelphus	Jakie Locklear (AS)	6
Pleasant Grove	Harvey Lowry (AS)	8
Prospect	S. F. Cummings	16
Raeford: First	R. C. Mooney, Jr.	1
Hoke	O. V. Elkins	1
Red Springs: Trinity	Robert F. Moore	6
Red Springs Circuit	John F. McEachin (AS)	4
Red Springs: Pembroke	William F. Elliott	5
Rowland	W. R. Heston, Jr.	4
Rowland-Bolton	James W. Gamble	1
Sandy Plains	R. L. Mangum	6
St. Pauls	B. F. Meacham	1
Spring Hill	A. G. Tyson	1
Spring Lake	A. C. Edens, Jr.	2
Stedman	J. M. Hunter	5
Tabor	Woodrow Wells (AS)	1
Union Parish	Ira A. Friend (RS)	1
Walls Chapel-Mt. Zion	Jayno O. Smith (AS)	2

Administrative Assistant to the Cabinet, J. H. McCallum  
 Assistant Director, Public Relations, Methodist College, W. P. Lowdermilk  
 Chaplain, United States Air Force, Gilbert Beeson, Jr.  
 Chaplain, Veterans Hospital, Columbia, S. C., Miles Murphy, Jr.  
 Conference Evangelist, H. Sidney Huggins III  
 Deaconess, Director of Christian Education, Raeford Methodist Church, Ethelnyde Bal-  
 lance  
 Dean, Methodist College, Samuel J. Womack, Jr.  
 District Director, Church Extension, Pembroke Area, D. F. Lowry  
 Professor, Columbia College, George P. Chandler  
 Professor, Greensboro College, Walter P. Weaver  
 Professor, Wichita State University, Harold L. Stauffer  
 Professor, Louisiana State University, Donald K. Hanks  
 Supernumerary, Melvin R. Miller  
 District Director of Camping, W. I. Jackson, Jr.  
 District Director of Christian Higher Education, W. J. Neese  
 District Director of Christian Social Concerns, A. C. Edens  
 District Secretary of Church and Community, C. D. Brown  
 District Director of Enlistment for Church Occupations, R. D. Ricks, Jr.  
 District Secretary of Evangelism, Robert F. Thompson  
 District Director of Gifts and Wills, C. F. Grill  
 District Director of Health and Welfare Ministries, Ben C. Rouse  
 District Director, Methodist Information, James H. Pharr  
 District Missionary Secretary, N. B. Hill, Jr.  
 District Secretary of Publishing Interests (including *North Carolina Christian Advo-  
 cate*), J. H. Bailey  
 District Director, Television, Radio, and Film Committee, C. V. Bryant  
 Retired: B. D. Critcher, W. L. Dawson, B. T. Hurley, J. B. Hurley, P. O. Lee, D. W.  
 Lowry, J. R. Regan, W. N. Vaughn.

## GOLDSBORO DISTRICT — 49 CHARGES

District Superintendent: Leon Russell—3

Benson	P. H. Layfield, Jr.	2
Beston-Bethel	Jere A. Rouse (AS)	6
Associate	T. C. West, Jr. (P)	1
Bethel-Rones	J. W. Hicks, Jr. (AS)	1
Brogden	C. F. Eakin	3
Browning-Smith	H. M. Owens, Jr. (AS)	2
Clayton	R. H. Stark	2
Associate	W. R. Peele, Jr. (P)	1
Clinton: First	J. E. Garlington	8
Grace	W. C. Teachey	6
Clinton Circuit	Everette Bryan (AS)	4
Coharie Mission	H. G. Ridaught (AS)	6
Eureka-Yelverton	Harold W. Jensen (RAS)	1
Faison	J. M. Roberts (P)	3
Four Oaks	P. D. Midgett III	3
Fremont	K. L. Braswell	1
Goldsboro: Airboro-Garris	C. McGee Creech	1
Daniel's Memorial	H. G. Quigley	1
Elm Street-Falling Creek	C. P. Mason (AS)	2
Jefferson	J. E. Wood	2
New Hope	J. C. Loy	3
Pine Forest	R. E. Walston	1
Providence	Milton T. Mann	4
St. John	E. Maxwell McNair (S)	1
St. Luke	F. O. Fitzgerald, Jr.	4
St. Paul	B. L. Davidson	2
Associate	L. A. Dillman	1
Salem	J. G. Snypes	1
Goshen-Keener	C. R. Hollowell	4
Hopewell-Mt. Moriah	F. W. Fortescue	3
Kenansville-Woodland	W. T. Clarke	2
Kenly-Buckhorn	H. F. Crawley	1
Micro-Fellowship	J. M. Saunders, Jr. (AS)	1
Mt. Carmel-Saulston	J. H. Bryant (AS)	1
Mount Olive	J. G. White, Jr.	1
Newton Grove	W. S. Burns (AS)	1
Pikeville	G. R. Massey (AS)	1
Pine Level	Richard F. Lewis (AS)	2
Princeton	R. F. Bundy	3
Roseboro	K. B. Sexton	2
Salemburg	Leon Brock (AS)	1
Sarecta	K. R. Minton (AS)	2
Selma: Brietz Memorial	H. D. Coker (S)	1
Edgerton Memorial	J. C. Chaffin	1
Seven Springs	R. C. Hill (AS)	1
Smithfield: Asbury	H. T. Ferguson	1
Centenary	R. L. Jerome	4
Whitley Memorial	Frederick Dillon (AS)	1
South River	W. Hoyt Cheek	4
Turkey	V. N. Moore	2
Warsaw	C. E. Owens	1
Wayne Circuit	Leon Lewis, Jr. (AS)	4
Wesley-Black's Chapel	N. P. Edens (RS)	3

Chaplain, Methodist Home for Children, J. M. Waggoner

Craplain, United States Air Force, J. P. Rickards

Chaplain, United States Army, C. L. Cherry

Chaplain, United States Army, Tracey A. Maness

Deaconess, Church and Community Worker, Salemburg Area, Bernice Ballance

Director, Leadership Education, General Board of Education, M. E. Cunningham

Missionary to Brazil, George C. Megill  
 Missionary to Southeast Asia, C. H. Dunn  
 Professor, Atlantic Christian College, E. G. Purcell, Jr.  
 University Minister, Oral Roberts University, Tommy Tyson  
 District Director of Camping, P. D. Midgett III  
 District Director of Christian Higher Education, R. L. Jerome  
 District Director of Christian Social Concerns, W. C. Teachey  
 District Secretary of Church and Community, C. F. Eakin  
 District Director of Enlistment for Church Occupations, F. T. Fortescue  
 District Secretary of Evangelism, K. B. Sexton  
 District Director of Gifts and Wills, W. Dortch Langston, Sr.  
 District Director of Health and Welfare Ministries, R. F. Bundy  
 District Director of Methodist Information, J. C. Loy  
 District Missionary Secretary, M. T. Mann  
 District Secretary of Publishing Interests (including *The North Carolina Christian Advocate*), J. M. Roberts  
 District Director, Television, Radio, and Film Committee, J. G. White, Jr.  
 Supernumerary, C. Ray West  
 Retired: A. L. Chaplin, N. P. Edens, C. Freeman Heath, J. A. Tharpe.

## GREENVILLE DISTRICT — 38 CHARGES

District Superintendent: W. R. Stevens—5

Asbury	R. A. McLean	4
Aurora	L. W. Hall (AS)	2
Ayden	W. W. Bishop	3
Bath	J. E. Ellis (AS)	2
Belhaven	F. G. Peterson	2
Bethel	R. F. McKee	2
Camdenville	J. L. Hunter	1
Greenville: Holy Trinity	Charles M. Smith	3
Jarvis Memorial	J. V. Early	2
Associate	T. E. Loftis	2
St. James	William K. Quick	6
Associate	J. A. Starnes	1
Associate	L. A. Watts (RS)	4
Grifton	W. M. Ellis, Jr.	2
Grimesland	David E. Lupton (AS)	1
Hobgood	Bennie J. Tripp (S)	1
Lookerton-Rainbow	J. L. Hood	1
Institute	A. S. Lancaster	1
Jamesville	G. D. Miller (AS)	3
Linnton: Queen Street	H. F. Leatherman	1
Minister of Education	John H. White	3
St. Mark	D. W. Charlton (RS)	4
Westminster	E. R. Porter	1
Linnton Circuit	W. L. Winstead (AS)	2
LaGrange	John T. Smith	2
Lane's Chapel-Bethany	D. W. Griffin (P)	1
Lattamuskeet	Haywood L. Martin (AS)	4
Laury-Mt. Hermon	D. T. Goodwin	2
Love's Chapel	D. R. Woodworth (AS)	4
Link Hill	B. R. McCullen	1
Robersonville	A. L. Reynolds	2
Stem	T. H. House	1
Low Hill: Calvary	R. H. Jordan	4
Montonsburg	L. R. Sparrow	1
Mokes	D. C. Boone (RS)	1
Van Quarter	J. J. Grimes (P)	1
Walstonburg Circuit	H. H. Cash	1
Washington: First	Kelly J. Wilson, Jr.	3

Washington Circuit	Jerry T. Smith (P)	1
Wesley Memorial	H. B. Harrell	1
Williamston	J. C. P. Brown	3
Woodington-Webb	J. D. Long (AS)	2

Director, Wesley Foundation, East Carolina University, J. L. Hobbs

Professor, Central College, C. E. Hix, Jr.

District Director of Camping, W. W. Bishop

District Director of Christian Higher Education, J. H. White

District Director of Christian Social Concerns, Charles M. Smith

District Secretary of Church and Community, H. H. Cash

District Director of Enlistment for Church Occupations, J. L. Hunter

District Secretary of Evangelism, H. F. Leatherman

District Director of Gifts and Wills, E. Hoover Taft, Jr.

District Director of Health and Welfare Ministries, T. E. Loftis

District Director of Methodist Information, Ashley Futrell

District Missionary Secretary, E. R. Porter

District Secretary of Publishing Interests (including *The North Carolina Christian Advocate*), R. F. McKee

District Director, Television, Radio, and Film Committee, Jerry T. Smith

Emergency Sick Leave, Frank E. Berry

Retired: D. C. Boone, A. E. Brown, D. W. Charlton, H. F. Pollock, I. S. Richmond, L. A. Watts.

## NEW BERN DISTRICT — 44 CHARGES

District Superintendent: C. H. Mercer—1

Asbury	R. F. Randalls (AS)	4
Atlantic	C. K. Wright	2
Beaufort: Ann Street	J. H. Miller, Jr.	4
Beech Grove	R. D. Shinkle (AS)	4
Belgrade-Tabernacle	B. E. Smith (AS)	3
Bridgeton	John G. Olive (AS)	1
Core Creek	C. I. Umstead (AS)	4
Dover	P. C. Yelverton	3
Harker's Island	R. M. Hill (AS)	2
Harlowe-Oak Grove	E. F. Seymour (AS)	2
Havelock: Cherry Point	J. C. Parker	4
First	W. W. Sherman, Jr.	5
Hubert	M. S. Amspacher (AS)	3
Jacksonville: Northwoods	W. E. Eason	3
St. Paul	J. A. Tingle	2
Trinity	J. T. Maides	5
Marshallberg	C. D. Wise (P)	1
Maysville	T. M. Faggart	2
Midway-Bethlehem	P. W. Evans (AS)	5
Morehead City: First	A. P. Hill, Jr.	1
Minister of Education	J. L. Peterson, Jr.	1
Franklin Memorial	L. C. Swink (P)	1
St. Peter's	R. C. Hamilton, Jr.	1
New Bern: Centenary	A. F. Fisher	5
Associate	J. J. Williams	2
Garber	W. D. Sabiston III	1
Riverside	E. P. Armstrong	1
Trinity	E. J. Bedsworth	2
Newport: St. James	I. E. Cook	6
Oriental	P. E. Oldaker (AS)	2
Pollocksville	L. H. Dodson	1
Richlands	H. S. Garriss	2
Richlands Circuit	Orville Leonard (AS)	1
Riverdale	H. D. Elliott (AS)	2
Salter Path	F. L. Reynolds (AS)	4
Sea Level	E. H. Overman (AS)	3



Shady Grove	Curtis Antis (AS)	1
Sneads Ferry: Carroll Chapel	R. J. Bolles (AS)	1
Stonewall	H. C. Davis (AS)	2
Straits-North River	C. H. Brigman (AS)	3
Swansboro	W. S. Hopkins, Jr. (S)	1
Trenton	I. J. Wall, Jr.	2
Vanceboro	D. M. Tyson	5
Vanceboro Circuit	J. F. Casey	5
Verona	M. M. Wingard (S)	1
Williston-Smyrna	J. T. Fisher (AS)	4
Chaplain, Veterans Administration Hospital, Waco, Texas, J. O. Jernigan		
Conference Evangelist, H. B. Jones		
Director, Technical Assistance, New York University Graduate School of Social Work, J. P. Mansfield		
Professor, Scarritt College, James H. Warren		
District Director of Camping, J. J. Williams		
District Director of Christian Higher Education, J. H. Miller, Jr.		
District Director of Christian Social Concerns,		
District Secretary of Church and Community, I. J. Wall, Jr.		
District Director of Enlistment for Church Occupations, H. S. Garriss		
District Secretary of Evangelism, I. E. Cook		
District Director of Gifts and Wills, J. C. Parker		
District Director of Health and Welfare Ministries, A. P. Hill, Jr.		
District Director of Methodist Information, W. D. Sabiston III		
District Missionary Secretary, J. T. Maides		
District Secretary of Publishing Interests (including <i>The North Carolina Christian Advocate</i> ), H. C. Davis		
District Director, Television, Radio, and Film Committee, E. F. Seymour		
Emergency Sick Leave, C. Graham Nickens		
Retired: Z. V. Cowan, R. G. Dawson, D. L. Fouts, L. F. Harris, L. A. Lewis.		

## RALEIGH DISTRICT — 54 CHARGES

District Superintendent: Nicholas W. Grant—5

Apex	T. J. Collier, Jr. (P)	2
Bethlehem-Shady Grove	J. H. Coile (P)	3
Cary: First	Troy J. Barrett	5
White Plains	C. E. Shaw	2
Benezer	J. W. Hamilton	1
Franklin	Walker Pettyjohn (P)	2
Franklin	D. L. Harris	2
Guay-Varina	G. W. Crutchfield	3
Warner: First	J. K. Ormond	5
Associate	Thomas S. Yow III (P)	1
St. Andrews	A. E. Thompson, Jr.	1
Willburg	David Leonard (AS)	1
Wenderson: City Road	H. D. Scott (AS)	1
First	D. J. Reid	4
White Memorial	A. H. Payne (P)	3
Wolands	W. N. Fulford (AS)	2
Wolly Springs	J. E. Heathcock (AS)	3
Jerusalem-Zion	W. C. Lewis	2
Jittrell-Plank Chapel	G. E. Allen, Jr.	3
Nightdale	R. B. Pate	1
Nouisburg	Norwood L. Jones	3
Nouisburg Circuit	R. L. Etherton (AS)	1
Wacon	R. L. Ogburn (AS)	1
Widdleburg	Hershel Wiygul (AS)	2
W. Zion	W. W. McIntyre (AS)	2
W. Orleans	J. S. Epperson	1
W. Leigh: Benson Memorial	W. G. Sharpe IV	6
W. Cokesbury	T. R. McKay	1
W. Edenton Street	T. M. Vick, Jr.	7

Associate	H. Arthur Phillips, Jr.	5
Fairmont	J. M. Cline	6
Hayes Barton	I. W. Page	1
Minister of Education	J. R. Gibson	2
Highland	J. Paul Edwards	5
Jenkins Memorial	R. R. Blankenhorn	4
Layden Memorial	G. Paul Phillips III	3
Longview	F. Odell Walker	1
Macedonia	R. M. Drew	3
Millbrook	Paul G. Bunn	1
Pleasant Grove	C. R. Johnson	2
St. James	J. I. Warren, Jr.	5
St. Mark	J. Malloy Owen III	5
Trinity	J. R. Poe	3
Wesley Memorial	N. H. Thompson	6
Westover	R. L. Fleming	7
Wilson Temple	S. T. Gillispie	1
Wynnewood Park	T. A. Danek	3
Rehoboth-Harris Chapel	A. M. Hall, Jr. (AS)	2
Tabernacle	H. N. Lovelace (AS)	2
Trinity (Franklin County)	W. D. Clodfelter (AS)	3
Union Chapel	E. O. Murray	1
Vance	John E. Williams (P)	3
Wake Forest-Youngsville	E. R. Stott	3
Warren	R. E. Cataline (P)	2
Warrenton: Wesley Memorial	L. T. Wilson	5
Wendell	R. N. Knight	2
Zebulon	R. S. Brodie	2

Chaplain Intern, Georgia Baptist Hospital, Atlanta, C. Earl Davis, Henderson: First Q.C.

Chaplain, Louisburg College, C. Wade Goldston

Chaplain, United States Army, Franklin D. Daniels

Chaplain, United States Air Force, C. C. Caudill

Chaplain, United States Military Academy, A. J. Wilson III

Coordinator of Religious Affairs, North Carolina State University, Oscar B. Wooldridge

Crusade Director, Department of Field Service, Division of National Missions, F. D. Hedden

Conference Evangelist, Robert J. Rudd

Dean of Men, Methodist College, Arnold Pope

Director, Gifts and Wills, Methodist Foundation, Inc., O. L. Hathaway

Director of Development, New College, R. A. Lewis

Director, Youth Work, Conference Board of Education, J. Conrad Glass, Jr.

Executive Director, Conference Board of Evangelism, H. M. McLamb

Executive Director, Conference Board of Missions, L. C. Vereen

Executive Director, Conference Board of Education, C. P. Morris

Executive Director, Association of Methodist Colleges of the North Carolina Conference,

J. A. Auman

Missionary to Austria, Rudolph Benesh

Missionary to Brazil, J. W. Garrison

President, Louisburg College, C. W. Robbins

Professor, Dartmouth College, Robin J. Scroggs

Professor, Greensboro College, W. G. Brogan

Professor, Lea College, Gunter F. Sommer

Professor, Louisburg College, David E. Daniel

Professor, Louisburg College, W. N. McDonald

Professor, Louisburg College, Robert Versteeg

Rehabilitation Counselor, North Carolina State Commission for Blind, J. M. Benfield

Sabbatical Leave, John H. Sutton, Jr.

Superintendent, Methodist Home for Children, J. W. Lineberger, Sr.

Student, North Carolina State University, D. C. Nagel, Hollands Q.C.

Youth Minister, Garden City Community Church, Long Island, T. J. Byrum, Jr. (P),  
Fairmont Q.C.

District Director of Camping, E. R. Stott

District Director of Christian Higher Education, F. Odell Walker

District Director of Christian Social Concerns, T. J. Collier, Jr.

District Secretary of Church and Community, T. A. Danek

District Director of Enlistment for Church Occupations, C. R. Johnson

District Secretary of Evangelism, R. M. Drew

District Director of Gifts and Wills, N. H. Thompson

District Director of Health and Welfare Ministries, J. K. Ormond

District Director of Methodist Information, David E. Daniel

District Missionary Secretary, Paul G. Bunn

District Secretary of Publishing Interests (including *The North Carolina Christian Advocate*), J. S. Epperson

District Director, Television, Radio, and Film Committee, W. G. Sharpe IV

Retired: G. W. Blount, L. C. Brothers, R. H. Caudill, E. C. Durham, H. L. Harris, H. C. Jones, J. O. Long, B. O. Merritt, G. Nelson Moore, A. S. Parker, H. P. Powell, L. A. Tilley, W. C. Wilson.

## ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT — 48 CHARGES

District Superintendent: Paul Carruth—1

aily	D. E. Meadows	2
attleboro	M. O. Stephenson	4
ethesda-Hollister	H. L. Davis (RS)	4
alvary	C. R. Breedin	4
onetoe	B. W. Lambert (S)	1
onway	R. L. Baldrige	4
lm City	J. F. Thompson, Jr.	1
nfield	R. L. Crossno	9
vansdale-Black Creek	Angus McK. Cameron	3
aston	Bobby Whitfield (S)	1
alifax	W. D. Moore (AS)	1
awkins-Tabor	E. M. Rhiner	1
ornes	William B. Farmer (AS)	2
ttleton	J. C. Andrews	1
ucama-Sims	P. L. Leland (S)	1
iddlesex	W. E. Privette (S)	1
ilwaukee	W. E. Herbert (AS)	2
t. Pleasant	Wade Mullikin	5
t. Zion	J. R. Hailey	2
ash	V. C. Way (S)	1
ashville	L. P. Jackson	8
orthampton	H. E. Jackson (AS)	3
netops	E. H. Measamer	2
d Oak-Yorks	Dennis Dagenhart (AS)	2
ch Square	O. S. Williams	7
anoke Circuit	James E. Sutton	2
anoke Rapids: First	T. R. Jenkins	4
Rosemary	A. C. Lee	3
cky Mount: Clark Street	J. E. Richardson	4
nglewood	R. W. Ponder	3
First	J. L. Joyce	4
Associate	Francis C. Bradshaw	1
Marvin	William Taylor (AS)	3
St. Paul	J. G. Lupton	4
Sdy Cross	W. C. Spencer, Jr. (P)	4
otland Neck	E. M. Thompson, Jr.	5
Sboard	Daniel Bowman (P)	2
Sith	B. E. Bingham	4
Sing Church-Garysburg	Everett France (AS)	1
Sing Hope	R. W. Morgan	5

Tarboro: St. James	R. L. Bame	1
Temperance Hall	D. M. Canada (AS)	2
Weldon	J. B. Parvin	1
West Halifax	J. E. Morrison (AS)	2
Whitakers	R. W. Johnson	1
Wilson: First	C. S. Hubbard	7
Associate	J. Thomas Smith	1
West Nash	L. E. Lugar	1
Winstead	J. D. Aycock	1
Woodland	C. N. Burgess (AS)	1

Chaplain and Professor of Religion, North Carolina Wesleyan College, James R. Hailey  
 Chaplain, Veterans Administration, John S. Pearsall

Chaplain, Veterans Administration, J. F. Rogers

Dean, North Carolina Wesleyan College, Jack W. Moore

Executive Secretary of Methodist Ministers' Credit Union, C. M. Mitchell

President, North Carolina Wesleyan College, Thomas A. Collins

Professor, North Carolina Wesleyan College, Hugh L. Bond

Professor, Florida State University, J. T. Greene

Professor, Randolph Macon College, Eugene T. Long

Student, Candler School of Theology, Emory University, Atlanta, Ga., Lloyd L. Judy  
 (P), Spring Church, Garysburg Q.C.

District Director of Camping, L. E. Lugar

District Director of Christian Higher Education, C. E. Hubbard

District Director of Christian Social Concerns, L. P. Jackson

District Secretary of Church and Community, Angus McK. Cameron

District Director of Enlistment for Church Occupations, J. F. Thompson, Jr.

District Secretary of Evangelism, T. R. Jenkins

District Director of Gifts and Wills, R. L. Crossno

District Director of Health and Welfare Ministries, James G. Lupton

District Director of Methodist Information, M. O. Stephenson

District Missionary Secretary, J. Thomas Smith

District Director of Publishing Interests (including *The North Carolina Christian Advocate*), J. E. Richardson

District Director, Television, Radio, and Film Committee, R. L. Bame

Emergency Sick Leave, Garland F. Bailey

Retired: H. R. Ashmore, H. L. Davis, Paul R. Maness, C. T. Rogers, Sr.

### SANFORD DISTRICT — 50 CHARGES

District Superintendent: Vergil E. Queen—5

Aberdeen	J. E. Sponenberg	6
Biscoe	E. B. Edwards	1
Broadway	W. D. Wise	8
Caledonia	Leon W. Ross	1
Candor	M. W. Warren	4
Carthage	Paul Boone	5
Center-Cameron	C. J. Cook (AS)	1
Cool Springs	James F. Sawyer	2
Cordova	R. H. Lewis (RS)	1
Ellerbe	W. F. Meacham	4
Glendon	George A. Davis	3
Goldston	John R. Crew, Jr.	3
Hamlet: Fellowship	L. R. Aills	5
First	M. D. Tyson	4
Philadelphia	J. H. Shiver	1
Hoffman: Fletchers Chapel	Elwood J. Jones	2
Laurel Hill	W. Jack Martin	1
Laurinburg: Central-Johns	J. H. Kinkle	1
First	K. R. Wheeler	1
Saint Luke	R. S. Pullman	4
Laurinburg Circuit	Samuel L. Townsend	4
Love Joy-Macedonia	W. A. Ruth	5

Mt. Gilead	S. D. McMillan, Jr.	1
Norman	S. G. Dodson, Jr.	3
Pekin	George E. Hawkins (AS)	3
Pinebluff	W. T. Greene	2
Pleasant Hill	L. C. Bissette	4
Poplar Springs-Trinity	T. R. Conway (AS)	2
Robbins	C. H. Mewborn	2
Roberdel	D. D. Traynham	9
Rockingham: East	O. W. Watson	2
First	T. B. Hough	2
Glenwood	D. M. Lewis	2
Pee Dee	W. C. Feltman	4
St. Paul-Trinity	David R. McKay	2
West Rockingham	L. A. Phillips	1
St. John-Gibson	W. A. Crow	2
Sandhills	J. D. Jones	4
Sanford: Jonesboro	Brooks Patten	3
Steele Street	C. S. Boggs	3
Sanford Circuit	Leroy Spells (S)	1
Smyrna	Frank Parham	2
Snead's Grove-Tabernacle	Harold M. Chrismon (AS)	3
Southern Pines	H. S. Winberry	1
Springs-Chapel	Jefferson W. Davis (AS)	6
Star	G. L. Kinley	1
Troy: Trinity	A. D. Byrd, Jr.	3
Troy Circuit	J. P. Pegg	2
Vass	C. W. Wooten	5
West End	H. H. Cameron	1

Chaplain-Intern, Baptist Medical Center, Birmingham, Ala., E. H. Smotherman

Director, Social Action, North Carolina Council of Churches, J. H. Crum

Missionary to Polish People in America, Konstanty Najder

Professor, St. Andrews College, J. Rodney Fulcher

Professor, Florida Presbyterian College, Theodore J. Solomon

Student, Duke University Divinity School, John Gibson Cottingham (P), Laurinburg:

First Q.C.

Staff, Pastoral Institute Clinic, Washington, D. C., Glenn L. Warren (P)

District Director of Camping, Brooks Patten

District Director of Christian Higher Education, S. D. McMillan, Jr.

District Director of Christian Social Concerns, R. S. Pullman

District Secretary of Church and Community, L. C. Bissette

District Director of Enlistment for Church Occupations, C. W. Wooten

District Secretary of Evangelism, M. D. Tyson

District Director of Gifts and Wills, Garland S. Garriss

District Director of Health and Welfare Ministries, W. A. Ruth

District Director of Methodist Information, W. E. Horner

District Missionary Secretary, C. H. Mewborn

District Secretary of Publishing Interests (including *The North Carolina Christian Advocate*), David R. McKay

District Director, Television, Radio, and Film Committee, L. R. Aills

*Retired:* W. C. Ball, \*F. B. Brandenburg, John Cline, L. C. Larkin, McDonald McLamb,

Edward M. McLeod, J. P. Pegg, J. A. Russell, E. R. Shuller, I. J. Strawbridge, A. L.

Thompson, C. E. Vale, R. L. Vickery, Ralph H. Lewis.

## WILMINGTON DISTRICT — 46 CHARGES

District Superintendent: Clyde G. McCarver—3

Bethel-Lebanon	Douglas Lewis (S)	1
Bladen	Bruce Taylor (P)	4
Bolivia	J. C. Dunn (AS)	2
Bolton	W. R. King (AS)	6
Burgaw	Travis W. Owen	1

\* Deceased

Carolina Beach	T. O. Fulcher	4
Carver's Creek	J. J. Juren	1
Cerro Gordo-Evergreen	G. M. Kelly (RAS)	5
Chadbourn	Allen Richardson	1
Clarkton	W. Fred Chasteen, Sr. (AS)	3
Dublin	W. B. Gregory	4
Elizabethtown	H. Fred Davis	9
Fair Bluff	J. H. Parrish	4
Garland	Vance A. Lewis	3
Hallsboro	D. A. Weaver (P)	1
Harrells	George Blanchard (AS)	1
Kelly	Edward C. Batchelor (AS)	2
Lake Waccamaw	G. H. Tyson	2
Magnolia	Raymond W. Hall, Sr. (AS)	1
Ocean View	J. S. Huggins (AS)	3
Old Dock	E. C. Batchelor (AS)	2
Pireway-Bethesda	J. M. Carroll (RAS)	4
Riegelwood	Frank L. Nye (AS)	1
Rocky Point	C. E. Price (AS)	2
Rose Hill	C. E. Sparks	5
Scott's Hill	James R. Salmon (AS)	1
Shallotte: Camp	Frank Salmon	2
Shallotte Circuit	Tracy Varnum (AS)	1
Southport	W. S. Davenport	4
Tabor City	D. L. Moe	1
Town Creek	J. A. Williams	1
Wallace	F. R. Randolph	1
Wesley's Chapel	H. N. Ward, Sr.	3
Whiteville	T. J. Whitehead	3
Whiteville Circuit	C. L. Warren	1
Wilmington: Devon Park	D. G. Davis (AS)	1
Epworth	Bruce Garner (S)	5
Fifth Avenue	George W. Ports, Jr.	1
Grace	W. A. Seawell	4
Oleander-Pine Valley	A. J. Morris (AS)	2
St. John	Benton Hill (AS)	1
Sunset Park	M. L. Dehart	2
Trinity	E. F. Smith	3
Wesley Memorial	W. B. Cotton	3
Wrightsboro	C. B. Hicks	2
Wrightsville Beach	B. F. Musser	4

Chaplain, United States Army, W. B. Starnes

Chaplain, United States Army, J. W. Griffis, Jr.

Staff, Division of World Missions, Linwood E. Blackburn

State Director, Methodist Student Work, W. M. Wells, Jr.

District Director of Camping, A. J. Morris

District Director of Christian Higher Education, Fred Davis

District Director of Christian Social Concerns, W. B. Gregory

District Secretary of Church and Community, J. J. Juren

District Director of Enlistment for Church Occupations, Travis W. Owen

District Secretary of Evangelism, G. H. Tyson

District Director of Gifts and Wills, D. L. Moe

District Director of Health and Welfare Ministries, T. O. Fulcher

District Director of Methodist Information, W. B. Cotton

District Missionary Secretary, George W. Ports, Jr.

District Secretary of Publishing Interests (including *The North Carolina Christian Advocate*), J. W. Andrews

District Director, Television, Radio, and Film Committee, J. A. Williams

*Retired:* J. M. Carroll, W. J. Freeman, C. O. Gardner, Sr., L. D. Hayman, G. M. Kelly, D. A. Petty.

## Section IV

### ORDER OF MEMORIAL SERVICE

BISHOP PAUL N. GARBER, Presiding

"There remaineth, therefore, a rest to the people of God."—Hebrews 4:9.

THE ORGAN PRELUDE—"Three Southern Folk Songs" . . . . . *Gardner Read*

HYMN No. 5—"Crown Him With Many Crowns" . . . . . *Matthew Bridges*

PRAYER . . . . . The Reverend Horace C. Jones  
Raleigh, North Carolina

SOLO—"The Trumpet Shall Sound" . . . . . *G. F. Handel*  
Mr. Julian Long, Trinity Methodist Church, Durham, N. C.

ROLL CALL OF OUR HONORED DEAD . . . . . The Conference Secretary  
Ministers who have died during the year  
Ministers' Wives who have died during the year

MEMORIAL ADDRESS—"They Live Forever" . . . . The Reverend S. J. Starnes  
Gibsonville, North Carolina

HYMN No. 6—"Praise, My Soul, The King of Heaven" . . . . . *Henry F. Lyte*

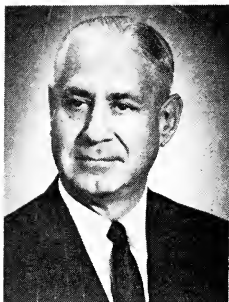
BENEDICTION . . . . . The Reverend Harvey L. Davis  
Littleton, North Carolina

THE ORGAN POSTLUDE—"Suite in C" . . . . . *William Russell*

## ROBERT WALLACE BRADSHAW

1900-1967

Robert Wallace Bradshaw was pre-eminently a pastor. He came rightfully by the pastor heart for he inherited it from his father "Dr. Mike" Bradshaw, whom at least one preacher remembers with gratitude for the helpfulness which "Dr. Mike" gave him as he prepared to enter the ministry. This deep and steady pastoral concern served as a bond between father and son. It is an interesting coincidence that both joined the North Carolina Annual Conference at the same place, Greenville: "Dr. Mike" in 1891 and his son in 1935.



Robert was born in Norfolk, Virginia, on July 1, 1900. He received the A.B. degree from Trinity College and the M.A. from Columbia University. Following his academic preparation, he was principal of Lakewood School in Durham for two years, then of the Children's Home School in Winston-Salem for nine years. Following appointments at Jenkins Memorial Church in Raleigh, where he ministered to members of the Children's Home there, and in Tarboro, he became Executive Secretary for the North Carolina Conference Board of Education for eight years. It was in these years that several generations of young people came to know and love him as "Uncle Bobby." Many of them will still remember

his pitching form in the softball games in the assemblies at Louisburg College. I threw a "slow floater" which arched high in the air, then dropped deceptively across the plate, so that the batter's swing was usually about a foot too high or too low. Because he understood and loved them and shared their fun, he could speak to the deepest needs of their hearts.

Following this period he served as pastor at Jarvis Memorial Church at Greenville for five years, First Church, Wilson, ten years, and Duke Memorial, Durham, seven years. In February, 1959, he became a trustee of Duke University succeeding Bishop Walter W. Peele, and faithfully and effectively served as a member of the building committee during a period of the University's rapid physical growth. Everywhere he went he seemed to find persons he had known in other places, and everywhere soon added to them new friends who learned to love and depend on him. Especially in the hospitals he ministered to friends, or families of friends, who came from far and wide. Watching how he spent himself in this ministry one wondered how long he could continue. Finally, as the date of his retirement approached, he accepted a call to return to Wilson as Minister of Visitation. But he did not retire. When he died on July 2, 1967, he was in his study preparing for the day's work.

Funeral services were conducted by the Reverend Charles S. Hubbard, minister of the First Methodist Church, Wilson, and the Reverend Lynwood Blackburn of New York. Interment was in Maplewood Cemetery, Wilson.

He is survived by his wife, Frances Wiggins Bradshaw, and three sons: Robert Wallace, Jr., attorney in Charlotte; Francis Connor, pastor in the North Carolina Conference; and Michael James, school principal in Durham. So the tradition of service moves from one generation to another and there are a host of those who try to share with others the love he so unstintingly gave to them.

—HENRY G. RUARK



## CLAUD DALTON NELSON

1889-1967

A native of Arkansas, Claud Nelson was born near Jacksonville, July 13th, 1889, son of the Reverend Charley Hestor Nelson and Sara See Nelson.

He received his formal education at Hendrix College and at Oxford University, England, where he was the fourth Rhodes Scholar from Arkansas. Later he finished a correspondence course in Theology at Emory University and was admitted to membership in the North Carolina Conference, thus becoming the fifth Methodist minister in direct Nelson line of descent.



Though he never served a pastorate, he was proud of his membership in this Conference, and was grateful to his Bishops for appointments to his work with the Fellowship of Reconciliation in the South and to the Young Men's Christian Association both in this country and abroad. His YMCA work for prisoners of war took him to Russia in 1916-1917, and later to Germany. He was loaned by the YMCA to the Swiss Student Christian Movement for work with foreign students in Switzerland, 1920-1921 and was decorated by the Yugoslav government of that period for his work with Yugoslavs studying in Switzerland.

He had several terms of service for the YMCA in Italy, during which time he worked toward equal status and responsibility of Protestant and Roman Catholic Laymen in the YMCA. This policy became an international policy of the YMCA in 1950.

After retirement from the YMCA, Dr. Nelson became Executive Director of the Department of Religious Liberty of the National Council of Churches, 1953-1960. At the time of his death he was serving as consultant to the National Conference of Christians and Jews. It was during this service that he immediately recognized the potential ecumenical import of the announcement in 1959 of Pope John XXIII that he would call the second Vatican Council. Serving as reporter for Religious News Service he began a study of preparations being made for the Council, making trips to Rome in 1961 and 1962. He wrote articles for Catholic and Protestant publications and a book, published in October, 1962, on "The Vatican Council and all Christians." He reported on four sessions of the Council for Religious News Service.

Collaborating with Dr. Stanley I. Stuber, Baptist minister and Director of Association Press, he was coeditor of "Implementing Vatican II in Your Community," a dialogue action manual in which they "examine the sixteen documents promulgated by the Council, tell how these are interpreted by various Christian bodies and suggest interfaith activities that will point the way to true Christian brotherhood."

Dr. Nelson was editor of *The Dialogue*, a publication of the National Conference of Christians and Jews. His book "Religion and Society: The Ecumenical Impact" was published in 1966. It deals with religious liberty, church state relations, anti-Semitism, racial problems, taxation of church property, and related subjects. He wrote:

"In problem after problem, controversy after controversy, we have found the challenge for all men of faith to coordinate their search for true insights and promising solutions, and to unite their efforts. So united, they will be able to enlist also the secularists who share their concern and their aims — or to give effective support if secularists have already taken the lead."

He died in New York City, October 25, 1967, and was buried in Princeton, New Jersey. He is survived by his widow, the former Maud Sparks of Fordyce, Arkansas; a younger brother, McDonald See Nelson, Assistant Manager, National Lead of Ohio; two sons, Claud Dalton, Jr., member of The Society of Brothers; James Sparks, Consultant, Products Safety, General Electric Company; John Charles, Chairman of the Christian Department, Columbia University; Joseph Edward, Professor of Mathematics, Princeton University. There are ten grandchildren.

Leaders of all faiths participated in a Memorial Service sponsored by the National

Conference of Christian and Jews and held in the Chapel at Interchurch Center in New York City. Messages praised him as an ecumenical pioneer, a lifelong worker for peace, defender of the rights of minority groups, a "saintly man whose irenic disposition frequently channeled difficult and tense inter-religious issues into positive and constructive action."

The *Christian Century* in an editorial tribute in its issue of November 15, 1967 referred to "Claud Nelson — servant to mankind."

—MAUD S. NELSON

## WILLIAM JAMES UNDERWOOD

1880-1968

"Blessed are the poor in spirit . . . Blessed are the meek . . . Blessed are the pure in heart." These three Beatitudes of our Lord were distinguishing characteristics of Brother W. J. Underwood. Since he was pastor of my home church for ten years and since he lived out his days of "retirement" near my home, I was privileged to know him intimately and to feel the influence of his Christlike spirit over a period of many years.



Born in Roseboro, N. C., on July 25, 1880, Brother Underwood received his initial preparation for the Ministry in an occupation of hard work. He labored as a lumberman and a farmer before accepting his first pastoral appointment in The Methodist Church on March 24, 1919, at Shallotte, North Carolina. This training was most appropriate and helpful for his future ministry, for God called him to the service largely of hard-working farmers. He wore the badge of rural minister, a circuit rider in the tradition of the early Methodist preacher with dignity, joy, and honor. His was a fruitful ministry, though he never served what the world calls "large fields of service" or "the most important churches."

The charges which Brother Underwood served, in addition to Shallotte, were the following: Elizabethtown, Swansboro, Newton Grove, Pasquotank Circuit, Columbia, Goldston, Mt. Gilead Circuit, and Robbins Circuit. It is noteworthy that he served Elizabethtown on two different occasions, that he served the Goldston Charge for ten years, and the Robbins Circuit for eight years. He retired from the Robbins Circuit in 1953, and chose to live the remaining years of his life in Bonlee, North Carolina.

Brother Underwood was married to Blanche Johnson of Marion, South Carolina, on January 10, 1906. Mrs. Underwood was a partner with her husband in his life and ministry in a depth of understanding and love seldom matched on this earth. She was still living in Bonlee. In addition, Brother Underwood is survived by a son, Alton C. Underwood, Summit, New Jersey; and two daughters, Mrs. W. J. Clark of Bonlee, and Mrs. J. Lane Perry of Roseboro.

It can be truthfully said of Brother Underwood that he was a pastor of surpassing compassion, a preacher of quiet but deep insight, and a person of saintly character. He was the good shepherd who befriended and sought the sheep of God's Back Pasture, and who built up the Church in faith, hope, and love. Brother Francis Bradshaw, pastor at Bonlee at the time of Brother Underwood's death, has paid this beautiful tribute to him:

Rev. W. J. Underwood died at Chatham Hospital, Siler City, North Carolina, on January 2, 1968, at the age of eighty-seven. He was a retired member of the North Carolina Conference. He was a devoted husband, a loving father, a loved grandfather. He was a dear friend. He was a son of God.

He was a retired minister who never retired. He gave himself to those around him in such a way that his ministry was felt by all those whose good fortune it was to know him. Perhaps his most profound ministry was

performed during his long illness and confinement, for he never ceased to bring comfort, cheer, and inspiration to all those who shared with him the days in the hospital.

He was a husband, devotedly, for 63 years to his precious wife, Blanche, who has had a meaningful ministry herself, and who continues in that ministry, being a blessing to all who know her.

He loved his children, cared for them, worried about them, helped them whenever he could, and provided for them a priceless earthly example of what God, as Father, must be like. His grandchildren adored him. He was easy to adore. And he loved them in return. There was a bond between them that was rare, considering the difference in ages. The bond is still there.

He was a dear friend. He was my dear friend. He wanted for me the best that God had put in me. He wanted me to live up to the "image of God" in which I was created. He helped me to see the value of my life — indeed, of all life. He helped me to become a friend of his, so he could become a friend of mine. He didn't tell me this. He didn't have to. He showed me by being a friend.

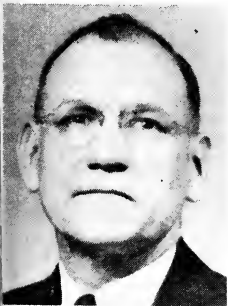
Truly, he was a son of God. He was created in the "image of God." He sought out that image, discovered it, followed after his Savior, daily, and lived like Him. He was a man's son, of course, but truly he became a son of God. Certainly he became the man that God created him to be — and that is what a son of God is — and does.

—C. WADE GOLDSTON

### ELI CARSON MANESS

1891-1968

Rev. Eli Carson Maness was born June 25, 1891, near Robbins, N. C., and died at Fuquay Springs, N. C., January 17, 1968, at the age of 76 years, six months and 23 days. He was one of thirteen children born to Lewis and Martha Maness, and one



of two sons of the family to enter the Methodist ministry in the North Carolina Conference. Having joined the annual conference in 1917 he was an effective preacher of the gospel and a faithful pastor for 50 years, serving in the active ranks for 39 years, and as an honored retired member for 11 years.

He graduated from the Robbins High School and attended Rutherford College in preparation for his ministry. He was a hard worker, giving himself to constant study; he was a good preacher, seeking to win people to Christ and his church; he was a faithful and understanding pastor, who visited his people and entered sympathetically into their sorrows as well as their joys; he was a congenial and loyal friend who won the confidence of people through his love for them and his genuine devotion to his calling. Perhaps the truest thing that could be said of E. C. Maness is "He was a good man."

He served the following charges: Cokesbury, Goldston, Person Street, Fayetteville, Bailey, Fuquay Springs, Northampton, Rose Hill, Chadbourne, Brooksdale, Pittsboro, Apex, Walstonburg, and was serving as a supply pastor of Elizabeth Church in Goldsboro District at the time of his death.

He was married July 4, 1912, to Miss Annie Covington of Rockingham, N. C. Besides his widow he is survived by four sons: Lewis Maness, of Franklinton, Mass.; E. C. Maness, Jr., of Newport, N. C.; Albert Maness, of Roanoke, Va.; Ivey Maness, of Asheboro, N. C.; two daughters: Mrs. Margaret Husel, of Edmonton, Alberta, Canada; Miss Ruby Ann Maness, of Gastonia, N. C. There are 16 grandchildren; one

sister, Mrs. Spinks Kennedy, of near Robbins; four brothers — John and Hobart Maness of near Robbins, Rev. W. L. Maness of Siler City, and Rufus Maness of Durham.

Funeral services were held at the Fuquay Springs Methodist Church, which was built during his pastorate there. This writer heard him say that he left some of his blood in that church, having labored in handling brick and other materials until his hands literally bled. He was a leader in a number of building programs where he served, and always tried to leave a charge in better condition than he found it.

The funeral service was in charge of his district superintendent, Dr. Leon Russell, assisted by Rev. G. W. Crutchfield, pastor of the church, and Rev. S. J. Starnes of Burlington, a long-time intimate friend of the family. Burial was in the Tabernacle Church cemetery at Robbins, which was his home church. In charge of the service at the cemetery were Rev. S. J. Starnes and Rev. C. H. Mewborn.

This good man had strong religious convictions, and he never compromised with evil. His consecration was never questioned, and no one was able to speak an incriminating word against his character. He enjoyed the confidence of the people whom he served as well as of all his brethren in the conference who knew him personally and appreciated him for what he was. He never sought preferment, but accepted his assignments at the hands of the appointive powers and sought to do his best wherever he was sent.

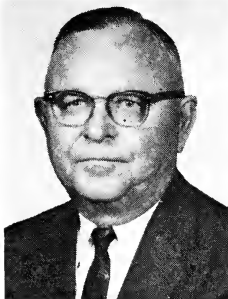
He leaves behind him his loved ones, together with a host of friends who will cherish his memory until they meet him again in the land of the redeemed.

—S. J. STARNES

## WILLIAM ELMER HOWARD

1895-1968

Reverend William Elmer Howard, son of William J. Howard and Betty Asbury Howard, was born April 10, 1895, in Denver, North Carolina, in Lincoln County. Death came February 3, 1968, at Wayne Memorial Hospital, Goldsboro, North Carolina. Funeral services was held February 5, 1968, in the Chapel of Tyndall Funeral Home, Mount Olive, N. C., by Rev. Harley Owens, Rev. Leon Russell and Ben O. Merritt. His body was laid to rest in the Wayne Memorial Park, Goldsboro, N. C.



Brother Howard attended public school in Denver, N. C., his home town. Further preparation was made at Rutherford College and Lenoir Rhyne College at Hickory, N. C. He served overseas in the first world war and at his death was a member of the American Legion at Benson, N. C. He taught school for twelve years before entering the ministry.

On December 21, 1920, he was married to Miss Bessie Belle Havner. To this union one daughter was born, Jaunita Howard, who is now Mrs. J. C. Stephenson of Mount Olive, N. C. This was a wonderful marital relation where the deepest love abounded. In this home devotion and loyalty to Christ was manifested in every hand. They were truly workers together with God.

At the Durham District Conference in 1938 brother Howard was licensed to preach. That fall at the Annual Conference he was appointed as Approved Supply Pastor to the Seven Springs Charge, where he served two years. In the fall of 1940 he joined the North Carolina Conference at Wilmington, N. C., in which he served the following charges — Mount Olive Circuit, Trenton, Fremont, Eastover in Fayetteville, Carthage and Benson. In 1961 he took the retired relationship, after which he served as pastor of the Woodland Church in the Goldsboro District for three years.

Brother Howard was a jovial friendly person who made friends easily. It can be truthfully said that everyone who knew him was his friend. He was a faithful devoted servant of Christ, who never served a Charge in the North Carolina Conference that was not improved by his faithful service. He loved the following poem by Alfred

Tennyson very much. I am sure it contains the message which he would leave to his loved ones and friends.

Sunset and evening star,  
 and one clear call for me!  
 And may there be no moaning of the bar,  
 When I put out to sea.  
 But such a tide as moving seems asleep,  
 Too full for sound and foam,  
 When that which drew from out the boundless deep  
 Turns again home.  
 Twilight and evening bell,  
 And after that the dark!  
 And may there be no sadness of farewell,  
 When I embark;  
 For tho' from out our bourne of time and place  
 The flood may bear me far,  
 I hope to see my Pilot face to face,  
 When I have crossed the bar.

—BEN O. MERRITT

## WILLIAM TAYLOR PHIPPS

1881-1968

The Rev. William Taylor Phipps passed away at the Mathiesen Clinic in Pittsboro, North Carolina, March 21, 1968, after several months of declining health. He was 87 years old.



Although a native of Towson, Maryland, he had served the Pittsboro circuit for a number of years prior to his retirement and returned to Pittsboro as his adopted home.

He was born November 5, 1881, the son of the late Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Phipps. He was graduated from Baltimore Polytechnic Institute where he received an engineering degree. He was successful in this field having served as an assistant district engineer for the Southern Oil Company at Savannah, Georgia.

However, he heard the call to the ministry and over his father's objections, decided to enter Vanderbilt University to prepare himself for the ministry. He spent four years at Vanderbilt and then returned to the South Georgia Conference where he served for three years.

He joined the North Carolina Conference in 1907; was ordained deacon, in 1909; and elder in 1911.

In North Carolina Mr. Phipps served the following churches: Elm City, Swan Quarter, Spring Hope, Fre-

mont, Perquimans Circuit, Pasquotank Circuit, Bethel, Whiteville, Rich Square, Littleton, Mebane, Norlina, and Pittsboro.

When in Pittsboro he served the old Pittsboro circuit composed of Pittsboro Methodist, Browns Chapel, Hickory Mountain, Pleasant Hill and Chatham Church. He retired after 43 years of service in 1949. He was a strong, robust man physically. Ever willing to do the work of the Lord, he returned to the conference in 1954 and served 1954-55 at Roper, N. C., and the Ebenezer Church in Chatham County. He retired second time and moved to Durham.

Having been an engineer and an architect, he used all of his talents for the Lord. The first church he helped design and build was the church at Swan Quarter. This structure replaced the "church moved by the hand of God."

Back in 1876 a group of Methodists approached one of the Swan Quarter citizens and asked to purchase a lot from him. He turned them down saying he had other plans for his property. So the Methodists bought a less desirable lot and built a modest frame structure there.

Three days after the church was completed, dedicatory services were held. On that night, right after the services, a severe storm struck the area. Waters of the nearby sounds blew into surrounding creeks and rivers and soon the streets of Swan Quarter were covered with water five feet deep in places. Citizens were amazed to look out their windows and suddenly see the Methodist Church serenely floating down the street. When the church reached an intersection, it floated down the main street and came to rest on the empty lot that the church members had first wanted. The next morning the owner of the property deeded it to the Methodist Church saying he had had his warning.

By 1907 the membership had grown and the congregation decided to build a brick church. It was this brick church that was erected during Mr. Phipps ministry. The old frame church was moved to one side and is still used as an educational building.

Mr. Phipps was helpful in the building plans of other churches that he served. During his stay at Pittsboro he drew up plans for remodeling and brick-veneering the church building, installing central heating, and the addition of Sunday School rooms. He also designed a new parsonage for the Pittsboro circuit and was the first minister to occupy it.

Also during his ministry on the circuit, the Browns Chapel Methodist Church was enlarged and brick-veneered.

Funeral services for him were held at the Pittsboro Methodist Church, March 23, 1968, at 2 p.m. by the pastor of the church, the Rev. Randall Baker; the Pittsboro circuit minister, the Rev. J. A. Booth; and the Burlington District Superintendent, Dr. E. B. Fisher. Interment was in the churchyard.

Mr. Phipps married three times. His first marriage was to his childhood sweetheart, Miss Juliana Elizabeth Lyon, of Baltimore, who died in 1952. To this union one daughter was born, Mrs. Eleanor Phipps Kerr, who lives at 2702 Stratford, Greensboro, N. C.

He married Mrs. Hattie Murray of Durham in 1953. She died in 1962. In 1963 he was married to Mrs. Mary C. Farrell, of Pittsboro, who survives him. After his marriage to Mrs. Farrell, he returned to Pittsboro where he lived until his death.

—DORIS GOERCH HORTON

## HIRAM KERSHAW KING

1891 - 1968

The brave spirit of Hiram K. King triumphed and returned to God on June 1, 1968. Thus ended the earthly pilgrimage of a gallant Methodist minister who exemplified John Wesley's example of a "warm heart and a trained mind."



His background, training and dynamic faith was the launching pad of a ministry that would span five decades and touch thousands of lives on three continents.

After serving as an Infantry officer in the United States Army in the States, France, and Germany, he put down the armor of the nation and put on the whole armor of God.

He served first as a missionary in Europe and with service in Belgium and Poland for four years. While in Belgium he met the lovely Blanche Holland and following a romance of several months, they were married in our Methodist Chapel in Brussels. Together they went to Poland to serve in the ancient cities of Warsaw, Lwow, and Lemberg. Mrs. King organized and guided the first Woman's Society of Methodism in Europe.

Brother Hiram also received a special two-year assignment as Associate Secretary, General Board of Missions for Christian Education in the Orient working primarily in China, Japan, and Korea.

The Asian assignment followed a fruitful period as pastor and presiding elder in the North Arkansas Conference serving Fisher Street, Jonesboro; Methodist Community Center, Wilson; First Church, Jonesboro, and as superintendent of the Batesville District.

In 1935 the Kings came to North Carolina where he served with distinction at Front Street, Burlington; First Church, Elizabeth City; First Church, Henderson; First Church, Laurinburg; Centenary, Smithfield; and Centenary, New Bern. Following a six-year tenure on the New Bern District, he was appointed the first full-time Conference executive secretary of Evangelism. He retired from this position and worked part-time with the Department of Gifts and Wills, the Methodist Foundation, Inc. His work with a number of church-building and fund-raising programs was outstanding.

He suffered a stroke during one of these program efforts and following hospitalization at Wake Memorial in Raleigh, entered the Infirmary of the Methodist Retirement Home in Durham. There his brave spirit took command and it was amazing how he came to move about and seek to be active. A malignancy terminated his early life on June 1. Memorial services were conducted on June 3 in the chapel of Edenton Street in Raleigh with Dr. T. Marvin Vick, Dr. F. Olen Hunt, and the Rev. George Blount sharing in the service of praise and tribute. His mortal remains were laid to rest by his beloved Blanche at Raleigh Memorial Park.

Dr. King is survived by one daughter, Mrs. Robert L. (Carolyn) Standerwick, 1409 Lawrence Lane, Bellevue, Nebraska 68005; three granddaughters and one grandson; two sisters, Mrs. O. P. Makepeace of Sanford and Mrs. Leroy D. Marshburn of Greenville; three brothers, Wilbur King of Atlanta, Ga., Frank King of Jacksonville, Fla., and Henri Earle King of Hampton, Va.

Hiram King was my first district superintendent in North Carolina. He was also a devoted friend. The ministry to him was not so much a duty but a spirit of love and loyalty to the Master. Among the difficulties he encountered along the path of life he ever called forth his invisible means of support rooted in a deep, personal faith in Christ.

It has been said that when a man comes to die, he only possesses that which he gave away for the good of others and for the glory of God. Somehow the Father seemed to specialize in the life of Hiram King as He made his life a pure channel of blessing for those whom he served.

Your work shall not be lost, Dr. King Your love and example will continue to exert their powerful influence upon those whose lives were touched by yours! Your going makes heaven more attractive to us!

—WILLIAM KELLON QUICK

### MRS. BESSIE EDNA SILER PERRY

1886-1967

Mrs. Bessie Siler Perry, daughter of John Haywood and Victoria Cooper Siler, was born August 23, 1886, at Siler City, North Carolina. Here she spent her childhood and youth and received her early education. Upon finishing her education in the schools of the local community she pursued her later studies at what is now the University of North Carolina at Greensboro. She was married to the Reverend George W. Perry on May 21, 1913, beloved pastor who served several leading pastorates in the North Carolina Conference prior to his sudden death from a heart attack, November 19, 1943, while serving Jarvis Memorial Church in Greenville, North Carolina. To this happy union two children were born: Margaret Louise, now deceased, and John Siler Perry.



Following the death of her husband, Mrs. Perry joined the faculty of High Point College, High Point, North Carolina, where she taught a number of years and served as Dean of Women until her retirement. During these years at High Point she was a member of the Entre Nous Club. She was also a member of the Wesley Memorial Church and took an active part in the Women's Society of Christian Service and the Friendship Club.

Mrs. Perry's death occurred on August 17, 1967, following a brief illness. Funeral services were conducted at the Sechrest Chapel in High Point by the Reverend Dr.

James G. Huggin, pastor of the Wesley Memorial Church of that city. Interment was at Montlawn Memorial Park in Raleigh, North Carolina.

Surviving are one son, John S. Perry of Westport, Connecticut, one of the vice presidents of Cannon Mills, Inc.; one grandson; one brother, L. C. Siler of Staley, North Carolina; and two sisters, Mrs. Jerome T. Russell of High Point, and Mrs. Raymond DeMontt of McLean, Virginia.

"Thrice blessed are our friends: they come, they stay, and presently they go away." — And leave the world a bit better and more beautiful for having lived in it. Many who knew and were touched by the life and influence of Betty Siler Perry will rise up and call her blessed.

—W. CARLETON WILSON

### MRS. ALICE POWELL EDWARDS

1880-1967

Alice Powell Edwards was born on November 22, 1880, in Granville County, a daughter of Erastus Powell and Candacia Faulkner Powell. While still a child, she moved, with her parents, to Henderson where she received her education.



In was in Washington County, while teaching in the county schools there, that she met and married the Reverend Charles J. Edwards, a young ministerial student. They were married June 27, 1907, and settled in Greenville, South Carolina. This was her husband's first appointment to the Methodist Protestant Conference. Later they received appointments in various parts of North Carolina.

After the death of her husband, on May 3, 1933, she returned to Henderson where she resided for several years. Later she moved to Portsmouth, Virginia, where she made her home with her daughter.

On April 19, 1966, she suffered a stroke, and entered the hospital where she remained a patient until God called her to her heavenly home on Sept. 20, 1967.

She is survived by one daughter, Mrs. B. B. Rogerson, of Portsmouth, and one brother, Elmer C. Powell, Sr., of Henderson, North Carolina. A son preceded her in death.

Funeral services were conducted in First Methodist Church, Henderson, North Carolina, by the Reverend Dermont J. Reid, minister, and the Reverend Norwood L. Jones, of Louisburg, North Carolina. Interment was in Elmwood Cemetery, Henderson, North Carolina.

—ELIZABETH E. ROGERSON (daughter)



## MRS. MARY LUCY HARRELL SELF

To scan, even in a brief way, the history and character of a life so truly great as was that of Mrs. Self is both an inspiration and a source of strength to anyone. A little less than four score years ago Mary Lucy Harrell, daughter of Samuel Issac Harrell and Isadora Costen Harrell, was born February 26, 1889, in Sunbury, North Carolina. Other children were Costen J. Harrell, only surviving member of this family who is now a retired Bishop of The Methodist Church residing in Atlanta, Georgia; Issac Samuel Harrell who was Professor of History in New York University; Malene Harrell Grant, wife of Dr. Thomas McM. Grant who was a minister in the North Carolina Conference; and Thomas Costen Harrell, business manager of Greensboro College.



She received her education in the Durham Public Schools and Durham Music College. On October 26, 1910, she was married to Marvin Young Self, a young minister who had transferred from the Western North Carolina Conference to the North Carolina Conference in 1909. To this union was born one son, Samuel Harrell Self, who with his wife, the former Florence Abernathy, live in Fredericksburg, Virginia. Also surviving are three grandchildren, Samuel Harrell Self, Jr., Marvin Young

Self III, Rebecca K. Self, and one great-grandson, Brian Patrick Self.

Having received a noble heritage from an outstanding eastern Carolina family Mrs. Self served well her fellowman and her church throughout her life. She labored with distinction by the side of her husband during most of the years of his ministry.

Her going was quiet and without fanfare as was her life day by day. It was altogether fitting that when God called Marvin Young Self to his heavenly home on May 13, 1967, that his devoted companion should be reunited with him only five months later on October 13 of the same year. Her funeral service was conducted by her pastor, the Reverend O. V. Elkins, and the Reverend H. L. Davis in the Littleton Methodist Church on October 15, 1967. She was buried in the Sunset Hill Cemetery of Littleton.

It would be impossible to make an adequate evaluation of a life which meant so much to so many along the pathway over which she travelled. Her co-workers in the Woman's Society of Christian Service expressed their thoughts in the following words: "Mrs. Self was rather petite of stature; nevertheless, she was a person of boundless energy. She had a fine sense of humor and a quick repartee, a kindly, easy-going nature, and a warmth of personality that endeared her to all who knew her." Truly can it be said of her, to know her was to love her.

It was easy to understand the source of her strength when one had the privilege of knowing her in her home. Her's was a home where God was worshipped, loved, and obeyed. The inspiration which came from her daily walk with her heavenly Father enabled her to lead with strength as she lived and taught those in her care. Her humility and gentleness made her great, for she was pure in thought, gentle and gracious in manner, exemplary in conduct.

We would remind those who are left behind that theirs is a heritage of high ideals, noble living, and sacrificial service. No words can better describe the beauty of her character than those of the poet, John Greenleaf Whittier, who wrote:

For all her quiet life flowed on as meadow streamlets flow,  
Where fresher green reveals alone the noiseless ways they go.  
Her path shall brighten more and more unto the perfect day;  
She cannot fail of peace who bore such peace with her away.  
O sweet, calm face that seemed to wear the look of sins forgiven!  
O voice of prayer that seemed to bear our own hands up to heaven!  
How reverent in our midst she stood or knelt in grateful praise!  
What grace of Christian womanhood was in her household ways!  
For still her holy living meant no duty left undone;  
The heavenly and the human blent their kindred loves in one.  
She kept her line of rectitude with love's unconscious ease;  
Her kindly instincts understood all gentle courtesies.  
The dear Lord's best interpreters are humble human souls;  
The Gospel of a life like hers is more than books or scrolls.

—NICHOLAS W. GRANT

## MRS. MARY EDWARDS PARKER BEAMAN

1875-1967

Mary Edwards Beaman was born in Charlotte, North Carolina, July 9, 1875. She was one of eight children, all of whom became active in the Methodist Church. In 1891 she married Rev. Thomas William Sherman Parker, who became a member of the North Carolina Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, at its Annual Session, Fayetteville, North Carolina, 1887. Mr. Parker died unexpectedly in 1893. To this marriage one child was born, Lavinia, who is now deceased.



In 1898 Mrs. Parker married George William Beaman, also of Charlotte, and to this marriage a daughter, Frances Blount, was born who became the wife of Bishop Fred Corson. Mr. Beaman died in 1963, after which Mrs. Beaman became a resident in the Methodist Church Home at Cornwallis, Pennsylvania. She died on November 18, 1967, at the age of 92 and was buried in the Edgewater Cemetery, New Smyrna Beach, Florida, where Mr. and Mrs. Beaman made their home for many years.

Mrs. Mary Parker Beaman lived a life characterized by unselfish service. All who knew her felt the influence of her Christian character.

"Servant of God, well done!  
Thy glorious warfare's past;  
The battle's fought, the race is won,  
And thou are crowned at last."  
"Redeemed from earth and pain,  
Ah! when shall we ascend,  
And all in Jesus' presence reign  
Through ages without end?"

—BISHOP FRED P. CORSON

## NORA FINCH DODD

1886-1967

Mrs. Nora Finch Dodd joined her husband, the Reverend E. D. Dodd, in "The Father's House of Many Mansions" on the 9th day of December, 1967. Mr. Dodd preceded her in death by thirteen months and twenty-three days. She passed away in Union Memorial Hospital, Monroe, N. C. Services were conducted for her in the Fuquay Springs Methodist Church by the pastor, Reverend C. W. Crutchfield, and the writer.



Mrs. Dodd was born May the 5th, 1886, in Bailey, N. C., the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Ray Finch. She was married to Reverend E. D. Dodd September 11, 1904, and to this union two children were born, David of Monroe, N. C., and Christine Johnson of Raleigh.

For more than thirty-six years Mrs. Dodd graced a Methodist parsonage. She was a devoted mother; and she was a faithful wife to an itinerant Methodist preacher, never trying to interfere with his ministry, but, rather, giving him the support and prayers of a Christian wife. Mrs. Dodd was quiet and unassuming, but deep was her faith in the saving and sustaining grace of the Lord Jesus. She was kind and considerate and ready to serve anywhere, or anyone. In all the places they served she

made many friends. In 1948, Mr. and Mrs. Dodd retired and moved to Fuquay Springs, where she continued to minister in the name of her Lord until she moved to "The House Not Made With Hands, Eternal in the Heavens."

The writer of Proverbs perfectly describes her character in the 31st chapter when he said: "Who can find a virtuous woman? for her price is far above rubies. The heart of her husband doth safely trust in her. . . . She stretcheth out her hands to the poor; yea, she reacheth forth her hands to the needy. . . . She openeth her mouth with wisdom: and in her tongue is the law of kindness. She looketh well to the ways of her household, and eateth not the bread of idleness. Her children rise up and call her blessed. . . . Many daughters have done virtuously, but thou excellest them all. Favour is deceitful, and beauty is vain; but a woman that feareth the Lord, she shall be praised."

She always leaned to watch for us, Anxious if we were late,  
In winter by the window, In summer by the gate;  
And though we mocked her tenderly, Who had such foolish care,  
The long way home would seem more safe, Because she waited there.  
Her thoughts were all so full of us — She never could forget!  
And so I think that where she is She must be watching yet,  
Waiting till we come home to her, Anxious if we are late —  
Watching from heaven's window, Leaning from heaven's gate.

—B. D. CRITCHER

### MRS. DAISY RANDLE SNIPES

1879-1968

The writing of this memoir is an act of appreciation. As a small boy I was received into the church by the venerable Doctor Jonathan Sanford, who was at that time the pastor of my parents. Seventy-five years later it is my privilege to write the memoir of his granddaughter, Mrs. Daisy Randle Snipes.



The task is both easy and difficult. Her life was a long and inspiring symphony which literally sang itself. With relation to the church she was "to the manner born." She is the only woman I have ever known who was granddaughter, daughter and wife of a Methodist minister. In each of these relationships she closely approached the ideal.

Mrs. Snipes was born March 21, 1879, the daughter of James W. and Lillie Sanford Randle. She died February 1, 1968, at the Memorial Hospital in Chapel Hill. She was buried in Maplewood Cemetery in Durham. The funeral services were conducted by the Reverend W. B. Petteway, pastor of Duke Memorial Church, to which she belonged. She received her education at Littleton College and State Normal College, now the University of North Carolina at Greensboro.

She was married to the Reverend Eugene Malcolm Snipes February 15, 1906. There were no children, hence they became parents and helpers of thousands of young persons throughout the Conference. No more popular or effective workers with the young could be found.

Mrs. Snipes was all that could be desired in a minister's wife. I have recently read a splendid book entitled "The Pastor's Wife." Naturally, my mind turned to a comparison of her with the ideals set forth in that book. She measured up in the highest degree. She was a husband's helper, a gracious hostess, an eager and earnest assistant in all of the work of the church. She was not only effective in the woman's work of the local charges, but her influence extended widely throughout the entire conference. She was Conference Secretary of the Woman's Missionary Society for many years. As an individual she was friendly, inspiring, helpful.

The extent of her service is indicated by the charges which they served. These included Burlington, Washington, Mt. Olive, Oxford and others. Mr. Snipes was Pre-

siding Elder of the Weldon District also. In all of their charges the work made definite progress.

However, when these facts have been stated, the story is not yet told. It is easy to state how *long* she lived but difficult to say how *much*. For life is not measured by calendar years but by work done, influence exerted, service rendered. When we measure her life by the contribution she made to the welfare of her fellow human beings, her care for the happiness of others, the assistance given those in sorrow and distress, she lived a marvelous life.

For more than thirty years after her husband's death she spent her summers at Lake Junaluska where she was well known and greatly beloved. She was known by some as "The Lady of the Lake."

Even so this memoir is inadequate in that there is no way to express fully the inner quality of her life, her influence for good, the splendor of her noble living.

Long years ago the poet Wordsworth wrote: "trailing clouds of glory do we come from God who is our home." These words referred to babies. It is easy to imagine that when people leave us in their old age they leave behind them another cloud of glory. Often we watch the matchless splendor of the sunsets which illuminate the western skies. After the sun has disappeared below the horizon there is frequently a brilliant afterglow. The lives of persons like Daisy Randle Snipes will doubtless leave an afterglow which will be long and lasting.

—H. E. SPENCE

### MRS. SUSAN IRENE SAWTELLE GARLAND

1906-1968

Mrs. Susan Irene Sawtelle Garland was born February 20, 1906, in Clinton Massachusetts, the daughter of J. Walter Sawtelle, and his wife, Emma Fisher Sawtelle. She grew up in the city of her birth, attending and graduating from its public school system. She continued her education at Boston University, where she graduated in 1927, majoring in both Christian Education and Elementary Education.



Even though she was trained, and certified, to teach in the public schools of Massachusetts, she decided to make her life's work in the field of her Christian Education Major. Yet, her decision was not to become Director of Christian Education in one of the large churches of her conference. On the contrary, she would fulfill her calling as the lifelong helpmate and companion of a young "On Trial" member of the New England Conference, the Reverend Roger Emerson Garland. On June 19, 1927, Roger Emerson Garland and Susan Irene Sawtelle were married; and, from this point until Roger's death, these two great souls worked together, tirelessly for the advancement of God's Kingdom among men.

Mrs. Garland's qualifications, as a Christian witness goes beyond her training at Boston University and the fact that she married a minister. Her Grandfather Fisher was one of a long line of Methodist Ministers (by that name) in Tennessee. By her own life of service in the Church, and having met all qualifications, she was duly recommended by the Clinton (Massachusetts) Quarterly Conference, of the New England Annual Conference, for Local Preacher's License. She was granted the License on June 24, 1925, while still a college student. Following her graduation from Boston University, and marriage, she continued her ministerial studies; and, she was ordained Deacon, in the New England Annual Conference, on April 14, 1929. By 1933, Mrs. Garland had met all requirements for our highest ordination: an Elder in the Church.

In Massachusetts, Roger and Irene served, hand in hand — with Roger as pastor of churches in the following cities: Graniteville, Lowell, Lynn, Worcester, Milford, Chicopee Falls, and Boston.

During the early part of 1954, the Rev. and Mrs. Garland came to the realization

that the Lord was calling them into a different area for pastoral service. Because of the great things which were taking place in the North Carolina Conference, Brother Garland felt led to contact Bishop Paul N. Garber. This contact led to the transfer of his Conference Membership to the North Carolina Conference, and the transfer was finalized on October 27, 1954. Since coming our way, the Garlands served the following appointments: Pembroke: First Church, Saxapahaw, and Ellerbe. During the latter part of their year at Ellerbe, after only a few days of illness, on April 21, 1963, the great heart of Roger Emerson Garland failed, and he was "released to go home."

After her husband's death, Mrs. Garland continued living in the parsonage, at Ellerbe, and working in the church until the Annual Conference Session of that year. By this time, with the help of friends, she had managed to get enough furnishings together to equip a comfortable apartment for her widowed mother and herself. Mrs. Garland made her home, then, in Marshville, North Carolina, in order to be near her son, Dr. Wesley Scott Garland, who was a practicing physician there at the time.

It would seem that with such a full life behind her, this great lady would have settled down to a simple and quiet retirement, but such was not the case. Very soon after her arrival in Marshville, she was asked to become the teacher of the Ladies Bible Class in the Methodist Church, of Marshville, where her son was an officer. Nothing could have given her greater joy at the time, and nobody could have performed the task better. Within a few months, Mrs. Garland was asked to make use of her training as a public school teacher. She not only accepted the challenge of becoming a "Special Education" instructor; but, she also went back to school in order to get further training and to bring her certificate up to date. This specialized training, she took at the University of North Carolina, at Charlotte.

Mrs. Garland worked faithfully in her school and church until sudden illness struck, in the form of a "stroke" on January 19, 1968. She was taken from her home in Marshville, to Presbyterian Hospital, at Charlotte, North Carolina. All seemed to be going well until another "stroke" came; and, she passed on into the Life Immortal on February 2, 1968, while still a patient in the hospital at Charlotte. Funeral services were conducted two days later at the Ellerbe Methodist Church, where her husband had served his last pastorate, by the present pastor, the Reverend W. F. Meacham. Her body was laid to rest beside that of her husband, at the Ellerbe Cemetery, in Ellerbe, North Carolina.

Mrs. Garland is survived by her son, Dr. Wesley Scott Garland (a member of the Medical Staff at the R. J. Reynolds Tobacco Company, of Winston-Salem, North Carolina); her mother, Mrs. Emma Fisher Sawtelle (who lived with her at Marshville, but who now makes her home with Dr. Garland); and, there are four grandchildren (son and daughters of Dr. Garland) who will forever hold dear the memory of their wonderful grandmother.

Throughout their earthly pilgrimage, Roger and Irene Garland possessed minds and spirits which led them, and all others whom they touched (in New England and in North Carolina) to the spiritual heights. Now, they have been promoted to that quality and state of life which Jesus promises to all whose lives are dedicated to him. Roger's homegoing preceded Irene's by almost five years; and, she remained to help all who knew her to see the power of Christian Faith, Hope, and Love perfectly demonstrated in spite of loss and sorrow.

—CHARLES WESLEY WOOTEN

## In Memoriam

1967 - 1968

### MINISTERS

<i>Deceased</i>		<i>Writer of Memoir</i>
Robert W. Bradshaw	Dec. 14, 1900-July 29, 1967	H. G. Ruark
Claud D. Nelson	July 15, 1889-Oct. 25, 1967	Mrs. Maude S. Nelson
William J. Underwood	July 25, 1889-Jan. 3, 1968	C. Wade Goldston
Eli Carson Maness	June 25, 1891-Jan. 17, 1968	S. J. Starnes
William Elmer Howard	April 10, 1895-Feb. 3, 1968	B. O. Merritt
William Taylor Phipps	Nov. 5, 1881-Mar. 21, 1968	Mrs. Eleanor P. Kerr
Hiram Kershaw King	April 12, 1891-June 1, 1968	Wm. K. Quick

### MINISTERS' WIVES

Mrs. G. W. Perry	April 23, 1886-Aug. 19, 1967	W. Carleton Wilson
Mrs. C. J. Edwards	Nov. 22, 1880-Sept. 20, 1967	Mrs. Eliz. Rogerson
Mrs. M. Y. Self	Feb. 26, 1889-Oct. 13, 1967	N. W. Grant
Mrs. P. T. Beaman	July 9, 1875-Nov. 18, 1967	Fred P. Corson
Mrs. E. D. Dodd	May 5, 1886-Dec. 9, 1967	B. D. Critcher
Mrs. E. M. Snipes	March 21, 1879-Feb. 1, 1968	Hersey Spence
Mrs. R. E. Garland	Feb. 20, 1906-Feb. 2, 1968	C. W. Wooten

### CONFERENCE COMMITTEE ON MEMOIRS

W. Carleton Wilson, Chairman; Bishop Paul N. Garber, E. B. Fisher, O. L. Hathaway, J. H. McCallum, H. G. Ruark, G. S. Eubank, Leon Russell, W. R. Stevens, R. G. Dawson, N. W. Grant, Jack W. Page, Vergil E. Queen, C. G. McCarver.

1837-1968

Name	Year and Place of Birth	Year and Place Joined Conference	Year and Place of Death	Place of Burial
B. R. Newcombe	Virginia	1834 Raleigh, N. C.	1837 Florida	
Robert E. Watkins	Virginia	1837 Virginia	1838 Raleigh, N. C.	
J. W. Jackson	Virginia	1838 Virginia	1841 Wake County, N. C.	Washington, N. C.
Chappel Featherston	Virginia	1836 Virginia	1842 Washington, N. C.	
Henry Speck	Virginia	1802 New Bern, N. C.	1843 Lexington, N. C.	Boydton, Va.
John T. Brane	Virginia	1839 Salisbury, N. C.	1844 Washington, N. C.	New Bern, N. C.
William W. Turner	Virginia	1838 North Carolina	1845 Virginia	Granville County, N. C.
William Compton	England	1839 Virginia	1846 Oxford, N. C.	
James W. Jeter	Virginia	1841 Virginia	1847 North Carolina	
Thomas R. Brame	Virginia	1820 Virginia	1848 Granville County, N. C.	
John A. Miller	Virginia	1827 Virginia	1849 North Carolina	
Thomas S. Cassidy	Virginia	1846 North Carolina	1850 North Carolina	Wilmington, N. C.
Alsa H. Tucker	North Carolina	1839 Salisbury, N. C.	1850 Wake County, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.
John Rich	David County, N. C.	1840 New Bern, N. C.	1851 Davidson County, N. C.	
James L. Nicholson	Iredell County, N. C.	1834 Raleigh, N. C.	1852 Duplin County, N. C.	Duplin County, N. C.
John W. Wilson	Chatham County, N. C.	1847 Greensboro, N. C.	1853 Chapel Hill, N. C.	Chatham County, N. C.
Sidney D. Bumpas	Person County, N. C.	1837 Petersburg, Va.	1851 Salisbury, N. C.	Greensboro, N. C.
Hezekiah G. Leigh	Perquimans County, N. C.	1818 Virginia	1853 Virginia	Boydton, Va.
E. E. Freeman	Granville County, N. C.	1843 Halifax C. H., Va.	1854 Whitnell, Va.	Whitnell, Va.
Joseph Goodman	Fluvanna County, Va.	1828 Virginia	1856 Virginia	Halifax, Va.
James M. Westbrook	North Carolina	1851 North Carolina	1856 Guilford County, N. C.	Greensboro, N. C.
J. W. Parks	Surry County, N. C.	1846 North Carolina	1856 Beaufort, N. C.	Beaufort, N. C.
William W. Nesbitt	Catawba County, N. C.	1840 North Carolina	1856 Patrick County, Va.	
Malcomb L. Douglass	Richmond County, N. C.	1853 North Carolina	1856 Greensboro, N. C.	Greensboro, N. C.
James Purvis	Bertie County, N. C.	1851 New Bern, N. C.	1857 Wilkesboro, N. C.	Wilkesboro, N. C.
Thomas Jones	North Carolina	New Bern, N. C.	1857 Davidson County, N. C.	Davidson County, N. C.
Arthur F. Harris	Montgomery Co., N. C.	1852 Louisville, N. C.	1857 Thomasville, N. C.	Thomasville, N. C.
James Patterson	Beaufort, N. C.	1848 North Carolina	1858 Iredell County, N. C.	Iredell County, N. C.
William I. Langdon	Orange County, N. C.	1846 North Carolina	1859 Lincoln, N. C.	Lincolnton, N. C.
Alexander Gattis	Virginia	1825 Virginia	1859 Orange County, N. C.	Orange County, N. C.
William Anderson	Rockingham Co., N. C.	1825 Warrenton, N. C.	1859 Caswell County, N. C.	Near Pelham, N. C.
James H. Brent	Pasquotank Co., N. C.	1855 North Carolina	1859 New Bern, N. C.	New Bern, N. C.
J. L. Newby	Chatham County, N. C.	1858 New Bern, N. C.	1862 Fayetteville, N. C.	Fayetteville, N. C.
Benjamin F. Guthrie	Iredell County, N. C.	1818 North Carolina	1862 Virginia	Chatham County, N. C.
John M. Gunn	Orange County, N. C.	1818 Virginia	1862 North Carolina	Statesville, N. C.
Thompson Garrard	Rockingham Co., N. C.	1858 New Bern, N. C.	1863 North Carolina	Johnston County, N. C.
John C. Brent	Virginia	1837 Petersburg, Va.	1863 Columbus County, N. C.	Whiteville, N. C.
R. C. Maynard	Franklin County, N. C.	1833 North Carolina	1863 Granville County, N. C.	Granville County, N. C.
Medicus H. High			1863 North Carolina	Kittrell, N. C.

## ROLL OF DECEASED MINISTERIAL MEMBERS—Continued

Name	Year and Place of Birth	Year and Place Joined Conference	Year and Place of Death	Place of Burial
David W. Doub	1816 North Carolina	1843 Halifax C. H., Va.	1864 Iredell County, N. C.	Stokes County, N. C.
John W. Timin	1817 Orange County, N. C.	1841 Raleigh, N. C.	1865 Pittsboro, N. C.	Pittsboro, N. C.
Joshua Bethel	1818 Virginia	1828 Virginia	1865 Greensboro, N. C.	Greensboro, N. C.
David B. Nicholson	1809 Iredell County, N. C.	1831 New Bern, N. C.	1866 Magnolia, N. C.	Duplin County, N. C.
W. A. Smith	1834 Wake County, N. C.	1860 Salisbury, N. C.	1867 Wake County, N. C.	Wake County, N. C.
William A. Wheeler	1837 Darlington, S. C.	1858 New Bern, N. C.	1869 Leasburg, N. C.	Leasburg, N. C.
John R. McIntosh	1796 Isle of Skye, Scotland	Mississippi	1869 Cumberland Co., N. C.	Cumberland Co., N. C.
Peter Doub	1799 Stokes County, N. C.	1818 Norfolk, Va.	1869 Greensboro, N. C.	Greensboro, N. C.
Jerry H. Robbins	1829 Randolph County, N. C.	1859 North Carolina	1869 Clinton, N. C.	Clinton, N. C.
George W. Deems	1794 Baltimore, Md.	1835 Baltimore, Md.	1870 Baltimore, Md.	Baltimore, Md.
W. G. Tuttle	1846 North Carolina	1868 Abbeville, S. C.	1870 Caldwell County, N. C.	Near Lenoir, N. C.
George C. Byrum	1841 Chatham County, N. C.	1867 Wilmington, N. C.	1871 Guilford County, N. C.	Chatham County, N. C.
James Reid	1795 Caswell County, N. C.	1815 Virginia	1872 Greensboro, N. C.	Louisburg, N. C.
William Holmes	1798 Washington, N. C.	1824 Virginia	1873 Henderson, N. C.	Henderson, N. C.
Alfred Norman	1804 Washington, N. C.	1828 Raleigh, N. C.	1872 Caswell County, N. C.	Caswell County, N. C.
William Barringer	1816 Cabarrus County, N. C.	1844 Columbia, S. C.	1873 Greensboro, N. C.	Greensboro, N. C.
Numa F. Reid	1825 Rockingham Co., N. C.	1851 Salisbury, N. C.	1873 Wentworth, N. C.	Wentworth, N. C.
Charles E. Laud	1833 Spartanburg, S. C.	1858 Columbia, S. C.	1874 Monroe, N. C.	Monroe, N. C.
William F. Clegg	1827 Chatham County, N. C.	1852 Louisburg, N. C.	1875 Chatham County, N. C.	Chatham County, N. C.
E. W. Thompson	1833 Kershaw, S. C.	1854 South Carolina	1877 Morganton, N. C.	Morganton, N. C.
T. P. England	1845 McDowell County, N. C.	1869 Cheraw, S. C.	1878 Cleveland County, N. C.	Shelby, N. C.
W. D. Meacham	1833 Richmond County, N. C.	1855 Wilmington, N. C.	1878 Davidson County, N. C.	Near Linwood, N. C.
J. P. Moore	1818 Person County, N. C.	1853 Raleigh, N. C.	1878 Halifax County, N. C.	Warrenton, N. C.
D. C. Johnson	1825 Randolph County, N. C.	1853 Raleigh, N. C.	1878 Randolph County, N. C.	Trinity, N. C.
W. M. D. Moore	South Carolina	1829 South Carolina	1879 North Carolina	Southport, N. C.
John Jones	1810 Beaufort, N. C.	1850 North Carolina	1879 Beaufort, N. C.	Beaufort, N. C.
I. H. Hill	1823 Randolph County, N. C.	1853 Raleigh, N. C.	1880 Sladesville, N. C.	Sladesville, N. C.
William D. Lee	1833 Union S. C.	1869 Cheraw, S. C.	1880 Shelby, N. C.	Shelby, N. C.
Ira T. Wyche	1816 Virginia	1838 Greensboro, N. C.	1880 LaGrange, N. C.	Goldsboro, N. C.
A. A. Boshamer	1847 Caswell County, N. C.	1870 Greensboro, N. C.	1881 Raleigh, N. C.	Wadesboro, N. C.
J. S. Erwin	1829 Clarendon, S. C.	1852 South Carolina	1881 Kings Mountain, N. C.	Kings Mountain, N. C.
R. M. Brown	1831 Charlotte, N. C.	1870 Randolph County, N. C.	1881 Randolph County, N. C.	Randolph County, N. C.
Joseph F. Arrington	North Carolina	1879 Wilson, N. C.	1881 Beaufort, N. C.	Beaufort, N. C.
William Closs	1809 Virginia	1833 Petersburg, Va.	1882 Enfield, N. C.	Henderson, N. C.
Bennett T. Blake	1800 Virginia	1824 Virginia	1882 Wake County, N. C.	Oak Grove, N. C.
Braxton Craven	1822 Randolph County, N. C.	1857 Goldsboro, N. C.	1882 Trinity College, N. C.	Trinity, N. C.
Thomas A. Coon	1842 Alexander County, N. C.	1872 Fayetteville, N. C.	1882 Mocksville, N. C.	Mocksville, N. C.
William M. Jordan	1813 Virginia	1833 Petersburg, Va.	1882 Roxboro, N. C.	Roxboro, N. C.
Samuel B. Dozier	1822 Camden County, N. C.	1852 Raleigh, N. C.	1882 Lenoir County, N. C.	Chocowinity, N. C.
J. R. Finley	1810 Baltimore, Md.	1832 Baltimore, Md.	1882 Warren County, N. C.	Warren County, N. C.
Jeremiah Johnson	1811 Iredell County, N. C.	1840 Mocksville, N. C.	1883 Pantego, N. C.	Pantego, N. C.
Edward Schuilken	1819 Wilmington, N. C.	1881 Durham, N. C.	1883 Wilmington, N. C.	Wilmington, N. C.
Lemon Shell	1819 Brunswick County, Va.	1844 Pittsboro, N. C.	1883 Pineville, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.
Oscar I. Brent	1829 Rockingham Co., N. C.	1855 Wilmington, N. C.	1883 Wadesboro, N. C.	Wadesboro, N. C.
Lyons B. Alford	1813 Wayne County, N. C.	1832 Norfolk, Va.	1883 Randolph County, N. C.	Randolph County, N. C.



Name	Year and Place of Birth	Year and Place Joined Conference	Year and Place of Death	Place of Burial
Hiram P. Cole	1843 Moore County, N. C.	1866 Fayetteville, N. C.	1883 Concord, N. C.	Carthage, N. C.
Charles C. Dodson	1832 Patrick County, Va.	1866 Greensboro, N. C.	1884 Winston, N. C.	Winston, N. C.
Jesse H. Quinn	1841 Virginia	1871 Charlotte, N. C.	1884 Rockingham, N. C.	Rockingham, N. C.
John W. Lewis	1808 Randolph County, N. C.	1833 Petersburg, Va.	1885 Thomasville, N. C.	Thomasville, N. C.
Robert P. Bibb	Nelson County, Va.	1836 Virginia	1885 Trinity, N. C.	Trinity, N. C.
Henry Gray	1800 Williamston, N. C.	1838 Greensboro, N. C.	1885 Durham County, N. C.	Durham County, N. C.
John W. Floyd	1822 Granville County, N. C.	1845 Washington, N. C.	1885 Boone, N. C.	Booneville, N. C.
Charles H. Phillips	1814 Moore County, N. C.	1850 Warrenton, N. C.	1885 Randolph County, N. C.	Randolph County, N. C.
John N. Andrews	1826 Wayne County, N. C.	1854 Pittsboro, N. C.	1885 Halifax County, N. C.	Goldsboro, N. C.
Baxter C. Phillips	1841 Moore County, N. C.	1867 Wilmington, N. C.	1885 Durham, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
Lemuel H. Ghibbons	1844 Lenoir County, N. C.	1870 Greensboro, N. C.	1885 Chatham County, N. C.	Jonesboro, N. C.
William I. Hull	1854 Cabarrus County, N. C.	1879 Wilson, N. C.	1885 Kings Mountain, N. C.	King's Mountain, N. C.
James Mahoney	1812 Sumter County, S. C.	1869 New Bern, N. C.	1885 Goldsboro, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
William H. Watkins	1847 Richmond County, N. C.	1873 Goldsboro, N. C.	1886 Stanly County, N. C.	Albemarle, N. C.
Thomas A. Stone	1853 Pittsylvania Co., Va.	1879 Wilson, N. C.	1887 Rowan County, N. C.	Mocksville, N. C.
Christie A. Gault	1850 Lincoln County, N. C.	1873 Goldsboro, N. C.	1887 Taylorsville, N. C.	Plateau, N. C.
Henry H. Ghibbons	1818 Greene County, N. C.	1850 Warrenton, N. C.	1887 Mount Olive, N. C.	Faison, N. C.
Lingurn S. Burkhead	1824 Davidson County, N. C.	1849 Oxford, N. C.	1887 Fayetteville, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.
Thomas S. Hoyle	1811 Maryland	1837 Baltimore, Md.	1888 Rockingham Co., N. C.	Midson, N. C.
Daniel May	1822 Anson County, N. C.	1850 Wadesboro, N. C.	1888 Lumberton, N. C.	Lumberton, N. C.
Nathan H. D. Wilson	1822 Guilford County, N. C.	1843 Halifax, Va.	1888 Franklinton, N. C.	Greensboro, N. C.
Thomas S. Campbell	1810 Amherst County, Va.	1821 New Bern, N. C.	1888 Lexington, N. C.	Lexington, N. C.
John G. Grigg	1850 Portsmouth, Va.	1884 Wilmington, N. C.	1889 Laurinburg, N. C.	Laurinburg, N. C.
James W. Randle	1847 Stanly County, N. C.	1874 Raleigh, N. C.	1889 Micanopy, Fla.	Micanopy, Fla.
Gaston Farrar	1811 Chatham County, N. C.	1836 Macon, Ga.	1889 Chatham County, N. C.	Chatham County, N. C.
Wesley M. Robey	1832 Yadkin County, N. C.	1860 Salisbury, N. C.	1889 Goldsboro, N. C.	Goldsboro, N. C.
Joseph Wheeler	1833 Camden, N. C.	1855 Wilmington, N. C.	1889 Kings Mountain, N. C.	King's Mountain, N. C.
Edward Howland	1846 New Bern, N. C.	1869 New Bern, N. C.	1890 Raleigh, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.
Adolphus W. Mangum	1834 Orange County, N. C.	1856 Greensboro, N. C.	1890 Chapel Hill, N. C.	Chapel Hill, N. C.
James E. Mann	1832 Chatham County, N. C.	1853 Raleigh, N. C.	1890 St. Louis, Mo.	Winston, N. C.
Junius T. Harris	1844 Davidson County, N. C.	1870 Greensboro, N. C.	1890 Durham, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
William H. Bobbitt	1836 Halifax County, N. C.	1846 New Bern, N. C.	1890 Fayetteville, N. C.	Winston, N. C.
Daniel Culbreth	1808 Sampson County, N. C.	1831 New Bern, N. C.	1891 Raleigh, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.
Thomas C. Moses	1807 Franklin County, N. C.	1844 Pittsboro, N. C.	1891 Chatham County, N. C.	Near Pittsboro, N. C.
Robert O. Burton	1811 Campbell County, Va.	1833 Petersburg, Va.	1891 Halifax County, N. C.	Halifax, N. C.
Samuel V. Hoyle	1836 Georgetown, D. C.	1854 Norfolk, Va.	1892 Jonesboro, N. C.	Jonesboro, N. C.
John W. North	1828 Williamsburg Co., S. C.	1849 Camden, S. C.	1892 Cleveland County, N. C.	Shelby, N. C.
Joseph G. Nelson	1862 Iredell County, N. C.	1884 Wilmington, N. C.	1892 Hobgood, N. C.	Hobgood, N. C.
Robert B. Gilliam	1828 Oxford, N. C.	1885 Charlotte, N. C.	1893 Jones County, N. C.	Trenton, N. C.
James H. Cordon	1851 Washington, N. C.	1877 Salisbury, N. C.	1893 Oxford, N. C.	Oxford, N. C.
Thomas W. S. Parker	1865 Yadkin County, N. C.	1887 Fayetteville, N. C.	1893 Hillsville, Va.	Charlotte, N. C.
John T. Finlayson	1855 Johnston County, N. C.	1879 Wilson, N. C.	1893 Lumberton, N. C.	Lumberton, N. C.
Marquis L. Wood	1829 Randolph County, N. C.	1853 Wilmington, N. C.	1893 Gibson Station, N. C.	Rockingham, N. C.
Shoekley D. Adams	1829 Montgomey, S. C.	1852 Lousburg, N. C.	1894 Weldon, N. C.	Carthage, N. C.
David R. Bruton	1829 Montgomery Co., N. C.	1852 Goldsboro, N. C.	1894 Wilson, N. C.	Wilson, N. C.

## ROLL OF DECEASED MINISTERIAL MEMBERS—Continued

Name	Year and Place of Birth	Year and Place Joined Conference	Year and Place of Death	Place of Burial
Frank L. Reid	1851 Rockingham Co., N. C.	1870 Greensboro, N. C.	1894 Greensboro, N. C.	Greensboro, N. C.
Joseph H. Wheeler	1810 Newark, N. I.	1834 Charleston, S. C.	1894 Charleston, S. C.	Charleston, S. C.
Van Buren A. Sharpe	1834 Pickens County, S. C.	1857 Charlotte, N. C.	1895 Sten, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
Miles Foy	1811 Jones County, N. C.	1829 Lynchburg, Va.	1895 Mount Airy, N. C.	Mt. Airy, N. C.
Washington S. Chaffin	1815 Stokes County, N. C.	1840 Mocksville, N. C.	1895 Jonesboro, N. C.	Jonesboro, N. C.
George E. Wyche	1856 Burke County, N. C.	1856 Greensboro, N. C.	1895 Raleigh, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.
Robert L. Warlick	1828 Chatham County, N. C.	1880 Winston, N. C.	1896 Portsmouth, N. C.	Onslow County, N. C.
Thomas W. Guthrie	1850 Richmond County, N. C.	1851 Salisbury, N. C.	1896 Rockingham, N. C.	Rockingham County, N. C.
Thomas C. Lovin	1859 Washington, N. C.	1885 Charlotte, N. C.	1896 Richmond County, N. C.	Richmond County, N. C.
Daniel Reid	1866 Near Gibson, N. C.	1888 New Bern, N. C.	1896 Jacksonville, N. C.	Onslow County, N. C.
John W. Gibson	1852 Raleigh, N. C.	1892 Wilmington, N. C.	1896 Richmond County, N. C.	Gibson, N. C.
William B. Douth	1818 Suffolk, Va.	1876 Greensboro, N. C.	1896 Durham, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
James B. Batley	1835 Halifax County, N. C.	1855 Wilmington, N. C.	1896 Durham, N. C.	Scott's Hill, N. C.
James B. Bobbitt	1866 Buckingham County, Va.	1890 Lebanon, Ore.	1896 Raleigh, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.
Langhorn Leitch	1836 Cokesbury, S. C.	1855 Marion, S. C.	1897 Littleton, N. C.	Baltimore, Md.
William S. Black	1824 Henry County, Va.	1844 Washington, N. C.	1897 Danville, Va.	Raleigh, N. C.
Joseph B. Martin	1867 Randolph County, N. C.	1891 Greenville, N. C.	1898 Laurinburg, N. C.	Chapel Hill, N. C.
John C. McCall	1832 Greene County, N. C.	1855 Wilmington, N. C.	1899 Greensboro, N. C.	Scotland County, N. C.
Jesse A. Cuninggim	1825 Granville County, N. C.	1854 Pittsboro, N. C.	1899 Warren County, N. C.	Greensboro, N. C.
Thomas B. Reek	1816 Greene County, N. C.	1840 Mocksville, N. C.	1899 Kinston, N. C.	Warren County, N. C.
Nathan A. Hooker	1838 Randolph County, N. C.	1883 Statesville, N. C.	1899 Greensboro, N. C.	Kinston, N. C.
Robert P. Troy	1833 Catawba County, N. C.	1859 Greenville, S. C.	1899 Dunn, N. C.	Greensboro, N. C.
Peter L. Herman	1844 Orange County, N. C.	1873 Goldsboro, N. C.	1899 Snow Hill, N. C.	Dunn, N. C.
Lucian J. Holden	1850 Catawba County, N. C.	1881 Durham, N. C.	1899 Enfield, N. C.	Rocky Mount, N. C.
John T. Abernethy	1823 Chatham County, N. C.	1853 Raleigh, N. C.	1900 Chalk Level, N. C.	Enfield, N. C.
Isaac W. Avent	1852 Person County, N. C.	1897 Raleigh, N. C.	1900 Core Sound, N. C.	Chalk Level, N. C.
Lawrence O. Wyche	T. Page Ricard	1847 Norfolk, Va.	1900 Durham, N. C.	Ocracoke, N. C.
Alexander R. Raven	1833 Greene County, N. C.	1860 Salisbury, N. C.	1901 Mount Olive, N. C.	Wilmington, N. C.
Solomon Pool	Elizabeth City, N. C.	1885 Charlotte, N. C.	1901 Mount Olive, N. C.	Mount Olive, N. C.
Moses J. Hunt	1824 Orange County, N. C.	1855 Wilmington, N. C.	1901 Greensboro, N. C.	Greensboro, N. C.
R. J. Moorman	1840 Pittsylvania County, Va.	1872 Petersburg, Va.	1901 Greensboro, N. C.	Burlington, N. C.
Garland O. Green	1871 Chatham County, N. C.	1899 Washington, N. C.	1902 Bristol, Tenn.	Chatham County, N. C.
Wm. Capers Norman	1847 Davidson County, N. C.	1872 Fayetteville, N. C.	1902 Graham, N. C.	Lexington, N. C.
B. R. Hall	1851 Fayetteville, N. C.	1875 Wilmington, N. C.	1903 Fayetteville, N. C.	Fayetteville, N. C.
I. W. Wallace	1870 Magnolia, N. C.	1892 Goldsboro, N. C.	1903 Chalk Level, N. C.	Cokesbury, N. C.
Lafayette Johnson	1871 London, England	1900 New Bern, N. C.	1903 Tarboro, N. C.	Fayetteville, N. C.
A. R. Goodchild	1856 Sampson County, N. C.	1889 Richmond, Va.	1903 New York City	Windsor, N. C.
B. B. Culbreth	1831 Wake County, N. C.	1859 Beaufort, N. C.	1903 Cary, N. C.	Mount Olive, N. C.
J. H. Page	1849 Rockingham, N. C.	1881 Durham, N. C.	1903 Henderson, N. C.	Henderson, N. C.
Z. T. Harrison	1834 Richmond County, N. C.	1881 Durham, N. C.	1904 Rockingham, N. C.	Rockingham, N. C.
Jonathan Sanford	1862 Albemarle County, N. C.	1872 Fayetteville, N. C.	1904 Siler City, N. C.	Lumberton, N. C.
J. M. Rice	1874 Caswell County, N. C.	1890 Concord, N. C.	1904 Burlington, N. C.	Caswell County, N. C.
J. F. Bivens	1874 Albemarle, N. C.	1899 Concord, N. C.	1904 Durham, N. C.	Albemarle, N. C.
G. A. Ordeshv	1853 Alleghany Co., N. C.	1877 Cleveland, Tenn.	1905 Troy, N. C.	Concord, N. C.

## ROLL OF DECEASED MINISTERIAL MEMBERS—Continued

Name	Year and Place of Birth	Year and Place Joined Conference	Year and Place of Death	Place of Burial
J. C. Crisp	1829 Caldwell County, N. C.	1864 Newberry, S. C.	1905 S. Washington, N. C.	Charlotte, N. C.
J. J. Renn	1839 Warren County, N. C.	1869 New Bern, N. C.	1906 Wilson, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
T. J. Gattis	1838 Orange County, N. C.	1860 Salisbury, N. C.	1906 Charlotte, N. C.	Charlotte, N. C.
J. W. Jenkins	1852 Granville County, N. C.	1858 New Bern, N. C.	1906 Raleigh, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.
L. S. Etheridge	1866 Portsmouth, Va.	1888 New Bern, N. C.	1906 Kinston, N. C.	Laurinburg, N. C.
H. B. Anderson	1858 Davidson County, N. C.	1886 Reidsville, N. C.	1907 Norfolk, Va.	Norfolk, Va.
C. R. Taylor	1855 Seaboard N. C.	1878 Petersburg Va.	1908 Fremont, N. C.	Greenville County, Va.
J. H. M. Giles	1857 Beaufort County, N. C.	1888 New Bern, N. C.	1909 Winfall, N. C.	Washington, N. C.
E. A. Yates	1859 Cumberland Co., N. C.	1860 Salisbury, N. C.	1909 Durham, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
F. D. Swindell	1846 Hyde County, N. C.	1871 Charlotte, N. C.	1909 Beaufort, N. C.	New Bern, N. C.
W. S. Rone	1849 Union County, N. C.	1874 Raleigh, N. C.	1909 Richmond, Va.	Mecklenburg County, N. C.
B. B. Holder	1840 Sampson County, N. C.	1881 Raleigh, N. C.	1910 Dunn, N. C.	Dunn, N. C.
R. A. Willis	1836 Wentworth, N. C.	1858 New Bern, N. C.	1910 Littleton, N. C.	Elizabeth City, N. C.
N. H. Guyton	1850 Bladen County, N. C.	1885 Charlotte, N. C.	1910 Bladen County, N. C.	Columbus County, N. C.
W. S. Davis	1840 Warren County, N. C.	1885 Charlotte, N. C.	1910 Warrenton, N. C.	Warrenton, N. C.
J. E. Bristowe	1846 Northampton Co., N. C.	1878 Charlotte, N. C.	1911 Washington, N. C.	Washington N. C.
W. I. Cunningham	1855 Lenoir County, N. C.	1879 Wilson, N. C.	1911 Raleigh, N. C.	Nashville, Tenn.
M. M. McFarland	1855 Ruthford Co., N. C.	1884 Wilmington, N. C.	1911 Mebane, N. C.	Burlington, N. C.
F. A. Bishop	1848 Wilmington, N. C.	1876 Greensboro, N. C.	1912 Wilmington, N. C.	Wilmington, N. C.
W. H. Puckett	1856 Tyrrell County, N. C.	1886 Reidsville, N. C.	1912 Smithfield, N. C.	Smithfield, N. C.
J. J. Porter	1860 Onslow County, N. C.	1891 Greenville, N. C.	1912 Wilmington, N. C.	Wilmington, N. C.
W. A. Jenkins	1858 Onslow County, N. C.	1892 Goldsboro, N. C.	1912 Balleys, N. C.	Town Creek, N. C.
W. W. Rose	1858 Warren County, N. C.	1884 Wilmington, N. C.	1913 Franklinton, N. C.	Pittsboro, N. C.
K. D. Holmes	1858 Franklin County, N. C.	1891 Greenville, N. C.	1913 Sanford, N. C.	Franklin County, N. C.
D. C. Geddie	1859 Cumberland Co., N. C.	1886 Reidsville, N. C.	1913 Raleigh, N. C.	Rose Hill, N. C.
J. B. Bridgers	1856 Northampton Co., N. C.	1908 Durham, N. C.	1913 Bath, N. C.	Northampton Co., N. C.
M. C. Thomas	1831 Beaufort County, N. C.	1855 Wilmington, N. C.	1913 Leasboro, N. C.	Leasboro, N. C.
J. E. Thompson	1840 Robeson County, N. C.	1865 Raleigh, N. C.	1913 Fayetteville, N. C.	Fayetteville, N. C.
L. P. Howard	1877 Bell's Landing, Ala.	1905 Wilson, N. C.	1914 New York State	Durham, N. C.
J. N. Cole	1852 Franklinton, N. C.	1878 Charlotte, N. C.	1915 Charlotte, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
J. D. Pegram	1848 Harnett County, N. C.	1886 Reidsville, N. C.	1915 Jonesboro, N. C.	Jonesboro, N. C.
J. E. Wright	1868 Richmond Co., N. C.	1895 Elizabeth City, N. C.	1915 Farmville, N. C.	Farmville, N. C.
J. M. Ashby	1851 Patrick County, Va.	1883 Statesville, N. C.	1915 Elm City, N. C.	Mount Airy, N. C.
J. Y. Old	1844 Mount Pleasant, Va.	1898 Elizabeth City, N. C.	1916 Snowden, N. C.	Elizabeth City, N. C.
W. H. Moore	1838 Edenton, N. C.	1860 Salisbury, N. C.	1916 Rockingham, N. C.	Rockingham, N. C.
L. L. Nash	1846 Chase City, Va.	1874 Raleigh, N. C.	1917 Hamlet, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.
W. H. Kirtton	1843 Horry County, S. C.	1873 Sumter, S. C.	1918 Loris, S. C.	Loris, S. C.
E. E. Rose	1866 Warren County, N. C.	1891 Greenville, N. C.	1918 Durham, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
C. E. Vale	1876 Birmingham, England	1907 New Bern, N. C.	1918 Hallshoro, N. C.	Trenton, N. C.
C. O. Armstrong	1882 Columbia, N. C.	1916 Durham, N. C.	1918 Stantonburg, N. C.	Wilson, N. C.
A. D. Betts	1832 Cumberland Co., N. C.	1856 Greensboro, N. C.	1918 Greensboro, N. C.	Greensboro, N. C.
C. W. Smith	1857 Ruthford Co., N. C.	1882 Raleigh, N. C.	1919 Whiteville, N. C.	Whiteville, N. C.
C. O. Durant	1858 Brunswick County, N. C.	1883 Raleigh, N. C.	1919 Snow Hill, N. C.	Snow Hill, N. C.
D. B. Parker	1850 Roschoro, N. C.	1895 Elizabeth City, N. C.	1919 Hamlet, N. C.	Hamlet, N. C.
W. A. Forbes	1846 Danville, Va.	1885 Charlotte, N. C.	1919 Buie's Creek, N. C.	Fender County, N. C.

## ROLL OF DECEASED MINISTERIAL MEMBERS—Continued

Name	Year and Place of Birth	Year and Place Joined Conference	Year and Place of Death	Place of Burial
J. M. Benson	1853 Hyde County, N. C.	1897 Raleigh, N. C.	1919 Nashville, N. C.	Nashville, N. C.
J. P. Pate	1868 Wayne County, N. C.	1892 Goldsboro, N. C.	1920 Richmond, Va.	Wayne County, N. C.
A. C. Tyer	1853 Columbia, Tenn.	1877 Salisbury, N. C.	1920 Greensboro, N. C.	Greensboro, N. C.
T. P. Bonner	1849 Hyde County, N. C.	1885 Charlotte, N. C.	1920 Hickory, N. C.	Hickory, N. C.
C. W. Robinson	1858 Mount Giload, N. C.	1886 Reidsville, N. C.	1921 Clayton, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.
R. C. Craven	1867 Randolph County, N. C.	1898 Winston-Salem, N. C.	1921 Oxford, N. C.	Dunn, N. C.
M. A. Smith	1851 Richmond County, N. C.	1883 Statesville, N. C.	1921 Morganton, N. C.	Cary, N. C.
T. J. Browning	1841 Bladen County, N. C.	1877 Salisbury, N. C.	1922 Spring Glenn, Fla.	Spring Glenn, Fla.
J. C. D. Stroud	1892 Chatham County, N. C.	1886 Reidsville, N. C.	1922 Garner, N. C.	Chatham County, N. C.
T. N. Ivey	1860 Marion, N. C.	1918 Goldsboro, N. C.	1923 Nashville, Tenn.	Raleigh, N. C.
H. E. Tripp	1850 Bonerton, N. C.	1892 Goldsboro, N. C.	1923 Clinton, N. C.	Clinton, N. C.
G. D. Langston	1846 Wayne County, N. C.	1890 Wilson, N. C.	1923 Durham, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
J. E. Underwood	1854 Stanly County, N. C.	1883 Statesville, N. C.	1924 Raleigh, N. C.	Goldsboro, N. C.
M. D. Hix	1863 Randolph County, N. C.	1887 Fayetteville, N. C.	1924 Durham, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
G. T. Simmons	1853 Sussex County, Va.	1888 New Bern, N. C.	1924 Richmond, Va.	Richmond, Va.
W. P. Constable	1865 Hertford, England	1901 Fayetteville, N. C.	1924 Durham, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
A. A. Pfland	1869 Northampton Co., N. C.	1898 Elizabeth City, N. C.	1924 Stedman, N. C.	Goldsboro, N. C.
V. P. Scoville	1879 Fort Valley, Ga.	1899 Brunswick, Ga.	1925 Greenville, N. C.	Greensboro, N. C.
R. H. Willis	1872 Warrenton, N. C.	1896 Kingston, N. C.	1925 Fayetteville, N. C.	Elizabeth City, N. C.
G. M. Daniel	1884 Pitt County, N. C.	1909 Raleigh, N. C.	1925 Red Springs, N. C.	Graham, N. C.
J. H. Hall	1858 Fayetteville, N. C.	1882 Raleigh, N. C.	1925 Elizabeth City, N. C.	Elizabeth City, N. C.
H. M. Eure	1861 Nash County, N. C.	1886 Reidsville, N. C.	1926 Norlina, N. C.	Red Springs, N. C.
G. W. Fisher	1859 Catawba County, N. C.	1885 Charlotte, N. C.	1926 Garner, N. C.	Zebulon, N. C.
R. C. Beaman	1860 Rocky Mount, N. C.	1887 Salisbury, N. C.	1926 Tarboro, N. C.	Goldsboro, N. C.
J. A. Hornaday	1853 Randolph County, N. C.	1884 Wilmington, N. C.	1926 Maxton, N. C.	Maxton, N. C.
J. J. Lewis	1865 Beaufort County, N. C.	1910 Elizabeth City, N. C.	1926 Grimesland, N. C.	Washington, N. C.
M. D. Giles	1853 Burke County, N. C.	1882 Raleigh, N. C.	1926 Reidsville, N. C.	Reidsville, N. C.
H. A. Humble	1873 Randolph County, N. C.	1895 Elizabeth City, N. C.	1926 Wilmington, N. C.	Fayetteville, N. C.
P. Greening	1841 Devonshire, England	1871 Charlotte, N. C.	1926 White Oak, N. C.	Stedman, N. C.
A. L. Ormond	1862 Green County, N. C.	1892 Goldsboro, N. C.	1927 Philadelphia, Pa.	Durham, N. C.
J. O. Guthrie	1855 Chatham County, N. C.	1879 Wilson, N. C.	1927 Dillon, S. C.	Dillon, S. C.
J. E. Holden	1869 Franklin County, N. C.	1900 New Bern, N. C.	1927 New Bern, N. C.	Morehead City, N. C.
G. F. Smith	1861 Davidson County, N. C.	1886 Reidsville, N. C.	1927 Littleton, N. C.	Lexington, N. C.
J. L. Rumley	1870 Beaufort, N. C.	1892 Goldsboro, N. C.	1928 Farmville, N. C.	Farmville, N. C.
F. B. McCall	1858 Scotland County, N. C.	1879 Wilson, N. C.	1928 Laurel Hill, N. C.	Gibson, N. C.
S. E. Mercer	1867 Howardsville, N. C.	1897 Raleigh, N. C.	1928 Lumberton, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
G. B. Perry	1851 Chatham County, N. C.	1885 Charlotte, N. C.	1928 Princeton, N. C.	Smithfield, N. C.
D. L. Earnhardt	1854 Salisbury, N. C.	1878 Charlotte, N. C.	1928 Durham, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
V. A. Royall	1860 Sampson County, N. C.	1903 Goldsboro, N. C.	1929 Franklinton, N. C.	Jonesboro, N. C.
N. L. Seabolt	1864 Randolph County, N. C.	1890 Wilson, N. C.	1929 Randolph County, N. C.	Randolph County, N. C.
R. L. Davis	1870 Warrenton, N. C.	1895 Elizabeth City, N. C.	1929 Raleigh, N. C.	Warrenton, N. C.
J. M. Daniel	1875 Warren County, N. C.	1905 Wilson, N. C.	1929 Rockingham, N. C.	Warrenton, N. C.
A. McCullen	1859 Kingston, N. C.	1882 Raleigh, N. C.	1929 Rockingham, N. C.	Rockingham, N. C.
E. Frank Lee	1879 Newton Grove, N. C.	1924 Wilmington, N. C.	1930 Durham, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
N. E. Coltrane	1850 Randolph County, N. C.	1877 Salisbury, N. C.	1930 Greensboro, N. C.	Greensboro, N. C.

Name	Year and Place of Birth	Year and Place Joined Conference	Year and Place of Death	Place of Burial
A. W. Bailey	1859 Wake County, N. C.	1894 Durham, N. C.	1930 Raleigh, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.
E. C. Sell	1861 Stanly County, N. C.	1888 New Bern, N. C.	1930 Wilmington, N. C.	Wilmington, N. C.
E. M. Snipes	1869 Chatham County, N. C.	1901 Fayetteville, N. C.	1930 Durham, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
Daniel A. Watkins	1859 Salisbury, N. C.	1879 Wilson, N. C.	1931 Durham, N. C.	Goldsboro, N. C.
William B. North	1861 York County, S. C.	1880 Winston, N. C.	1931 Edenton, N. C.	Laurinburg, N. C.
Roderick B. John	1859 Marlboro County, S. C.	1883 Statesville, N. C.	1931 Fayetteville, N. C.	Laurinburg, N. C.
Solon A. Cotton	1869 Montgomery Co., N. C.	1884 Durham, N. C.	1931 Sanford, N. C.	Weldon, N. C.
William F. Galloway	1860 Montgomery Co., N. C.	1905 Wilson, N. C.	1931 Burlington, N. C.	Burlington, N. C.
Ludolphus E. Thompson	1855 Orange County, N. C.	1878 Charlotte, N. C.	1931 Lexington, N. C.	Lexington, N. C.
Clark C. Alexander	1892 Cottage Grove, Tenn.	1923 Greenville, Miss.	1932 Clinton, N. C.	Clinton, N. C.
Michael Bradshaw	1859 Alamance County, N. C.	1891 Greenville, N. C.	1932 Durham, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
Harry M. North	1873 Cleveland County, N. C.	1899 Washington, N. C.	1932 Raleigh, N. C.	Laurinburg, N. C.
Samuel E. Wright	1893 Cleveland County, N. C.	1925 Fayetteville, N. C.	1932 Rocky Mount, N. C.	Hickory, N. C.
Ja'ob A. Lee	1836 Cleveland County, N. C.	1882 Raleigh, N. C.	1932 Shelby, N. C.	Shelby, N. C.
Robath F. Bumpas	1850 Greensboro, N. C.	1871 Charlotte, N. C.	1933 Los Angeles, Calif.	Los Angeles, Calif.
William B. Humble	1869 Randolph County, N. C.	1912 Fayetteville, N. C.	1934 Durham, N. C.	Burlington, N. C.
Charles C. Brothers	1860 Elizabeth City, N. C.	1883 Statesville, N. C.	1934 Greensboro, N. C.	Catawba, N. C.
Bryan C. Thompson	1864 Moore County, N. C.	1896 Kinston, N. C.	1934 Norlina, N. C.	Mt. Gilead, N. C.
Samuel T. Moyle	1864 Chatham County, N. C.	1892 Goldsboro, N. C.	1934 Salisbury, N. C.	Salisbury, N. C.
Thomas J. Dalley	1849 Alamance County, N. C.	1883 Statesville, N. C.	1935 Deland, Fla.	Deland, Fla.
Carl A. Johnson	1885 Holly Springs, N. C.	1915 Reidsville, N. C.	1935 Fayetteville, N. C.	Holly Springs, N. C.
Benjamin E. Stanfield	1876 Leasburg, N. C.	1904 Henderson, N. C.	1935 Timberlake, N. C.	Leasburg, N. C.
Charles M. Lance	1870 Buncombe County, N. C.	1903 Goldsboro, N. C.	1935 Clinton, N. C.	Clinton, N. C.
Julian L. Midgett	1885 Rodanthe, N. C.	1912 Fayetteville, N. C.	1935 Rocky Mount, N. C.	Norlina, N. C.
Barzillai C. Alford	1849 Randolph County, N. C.	1883 Statesville, N. C.	1935 Oxford, N. C.	Oxford, N. C.
George W. Starling	1862 Wayne County, N. C.	1890 Wilson, N. C.	1935 Durham, N. C.	Zebulon, N. C.
Duncan A. Futrell	1860 Brunswick County, N. C.	1884 Wilmington, N. C.	1935 Wilmington, N. C.	Town Creek, N. C.
Robert E. Pittman	1867 Lenoir County, N. C.	1911 Kinston, N. C.	1936 Roxboro, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
Robert H. Broom	1860 Union County, N. C.	1889 Greensboro, N. C.	1936 Ayden, N. C.	Washington, N. C.
R. Frank Taylor	1862 Lenoir County, N. C.	1889 Greensboro, N. C.	1936 Rocky Mount, N. C.	Green County, N. C.
Robert J. Lough	1874 Franklin, W. Va.	1922 Raleigh, N. C.	1936 Norfolk, Va.	Rocky Mount, N. C.
Leland L. Smith	1889 Wayne County, N. C.	1916 Durham, N. C.	1936 Wayne County, N. C.	Mount Olive, N. C.
John C. Wooten	1868 Green County, N. C.	1898 Elizabeth City, N. C.	1936 Greenville, N. C.	Greenville, N. C.
John J. Barker	1867 Milton, N. C.	1888 New Bern, N. C.	1937 Ahoskie, N. C.	Ahoskie, N. C.
A. David Wilcox	1868 Scioto County, Ohio	1906 Rocky Mount, N. C.	1937 Durham, N. C.	Haywood County, N. C.
Thomas H. Sutton	1862 Sampson County, N. C.	1892 Goldsboro, N. C.	1937 Fayetteville, N. C.	Fayetteville, N. C.
Stephen A. Nettles	1859 Summerville, S. C.	1894 Laurens, S. C.	1937 Columbia, S. C.	Manning, S. C.
William R. Hardesty	1889 Carteret County, N. C.	1917 Greenville, N. C.	1937 Durham, N. C.	Harlowe, N. C.
Rufus Bradley	1870 Jackson, N. C.	1894 Durham, N. C.	1937 Rocky Mount, N. C.	Littleton, N. C.
Doctor N. Caviness	1859 Moore County, N. C.	1892 Goldsboro, N. C.	1937 Raleigh, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.
Walter C. Pitcher	1888 Schley County, Ga.	1910 Winston, Ga.	1937 Americus, Ga.	Americus, Ga.
Andrew W. Price	1861 Avon, N. C.	1904 Henderson, N. C.	1937 Avon, N. C.	Avon, N. C.
John Edward Blalock	1884 Albemarle, N. C.	1910 Elizabeth City, N. C.	1938 Fairmont, N. C.	Fairmont, N. C.
Asa Joseph Parker	1867 Hertford County, N. C.	1889 Greensboro, N. C.	1938 Raleigh, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.
Charles Martyr Hawkins	Glasgow, Mo.	1880 Marshall, Mo.	1938 Laurinburg, N. C.	Laurinburg, N. C.

## ROLL OF DECEASED MINISTERIAL MEMBERS—Continued

Name	Year and Place of Birth	Year and Place Joined Conference	Year and Place of Death	Place of Burial
James Henry Frizzelle	1865 Fayetteville, N. C.	1892 Goldsboro, N. C.	1938 Wilmington, N. C.	Wilmington, N. C.
James Bibbs Thompson	1867 Randolph County, N. C.	1890 Wilson, N. C.	1939	Randolph County, N. C.
Leonidas M. Chaffin	1863 Chatham County, N. C.	1887 Fayetteville, N. C.	1939 Jonesboro, N. C.	Jonesboro, N. C.
Daniel Herndon Tuttle	1857 Caldwell County, N. C.	1883 Statesville, N. C.	1939 Spencer, N. C.	Smithfield, N. C.
Nathan Martin Wright	1888 Scotland County, N. C.	1912 Fayetteville, N. C.	1939 McColl, S. C.	Durham, N. C.
John Monroe Wright	1876 Laurel Hill, N. C.	1905 Wilson, N. C.	1940 Jackson, N. C.	Goldsboro, N. C.
Francis Ernest Dixon	1872 Craven County, N. C.	1899 Oakland, Calif.	1940 Newport, N. C.	Lenoir County, N. C.
William Calhoun Merritt	1866 Sampson County, N. C.	1893 Wilmington, N. C.	1940 Durham, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
James Marion Powder	1852 Stanly County, N. C.	1887 Fayetteville, N. C.	1940 Rutherford College, N. C.	Norwood, N. C.
Herman Theophilus Coley	1913 Stantonsburg, N. C.	1937 Raleigh, N. C.	1940 West Hillsboro, N. C.	Eureka, N. C.
Raleigh Alexander Bruton	1863 Montgomery County, N. C.	1894 Durham, N. C.	1940 Greenville, N. C.	Greenville, N. C.
Edward Norman Harrison	1880 Granville County, N. C.	1905 Statesville, N. C.	1940 Washington, N. C.	Nashville, N. C.
John Bolivar Hurley	1859 Montgomery County, N. C.	1883 Statesville, N. C.	1940 Greensboro, N. C.	Lexington, N. C.
Nathan H. D. Wilson	1866 Greensboro, N. C.	1890 Wilson, N. C.	1940	
John Thomas Gibbs	1848 Vance County, N. C.	1874 Raleigh, N. C.	1940 Danville, Va.	Fayetteville, N. C.
William Henry Townsend	1855 Robeson County, N. C.	1885 Charlotte, N. C.	1941 High Point, N. C.	Oxford, N. C.
Frank Mebane Stambarger	1860 Moore County, N. C.	1883 Statesville, N. C.	1941	Littleton, N. C.
James Manley Rhodes	1850 Johnston County, N. C.	1875 Wilmington, N. C.	1941 Bartow, Fla.	Goldsboro, N. C.
Gaston Troy Adams	1864 Cumberland County, N. C.	1898 Elizabeth City, N. C.	1941 Sanford, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.
Hampton McRae Jackson	1860 Dillon County, S. C.	1887 Fayetteville, N. C.	1942	
James Henry Buffaloe	1874 Wake County, N. C.	1902 Wilmington, N. C.	1942 Marston, N. C.	Garner, N. C.
Andrew James Groves	1857 Duplin County, N. C.	1896 Kinston, N. C.	1942 Sanford, N. C.	Sanford, N. C.
Timothy Alexander Sikes	1870 Union County, N. C.	1899 Concord, N. C.	1943 Wrightsville Bch., N. C.	Wadesboro, N. C.
George H. Biggs	1856 Cumberland County, N. C.	1909 Raleigh, N. C.	1943 Star, N. C.	Burlington, N. C.
David Isham Garner	1892 Randolph County, N. C.	1922 Henderson, N. C.	1943 Mebane, N. C.	
John P. Bross	1876 Thompson, Ga.	1903 Sandersville, Ga.	1943 Norfolk, Va.	Raleigh, N. C.
Walter Herbert Pavy	1882 Stowford Hill, England	1906 Rocky Mount, N. C.	1943 Brunswick Co., N. C.	Berlin, N. H.
Francis Boyd Peele	1889 Scotland County, N. C.	1922 Raleigh, N. C.	1943 Durham, N. C.	Gibson, N. C.
George Washington Perry	1887 Chatham County, N. C.	1916 Durham, N. C.	1943 Greenville, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.
Elmer Dewey Weathers	1899 Converse, S. C.	1929 Kinston, N. C.	1943 Weldon, N. C.	Weldon, N. C.
Lauder Beamon Pattishall	1887 Cumberland, N. C.	1916 Durham, N. C.	1944 Pinetops, N. C.	Pinetops, N. C.
Euclid Harvey McWhorter	1869 Gaylesville, Ala.	1893 Wilmington, N. C.	1944 Raleigh, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.
Nell Beckwith Johnson	1887 Johnston County, N. C.	1920 Rocky Mount, N. C.	1944 Raleigh, N. C.	Garner, N. C.
David Roscoe Williams	1868 Orange County, N. C.	1915 Wilmington, N. C.	1944 Graham, N. C.	Burlington, N. C.
Thurman Gomez Vickers	1889 Durham County, N. C.	1908 Durham, N. C.	1944 Yuma, Ariz.	Raleigh, N. C.
Ernest Golden Overton	1900 Aurora, N. C.	1924 Wilmington, N. C.	1944 England	England
John Watson Antry	1883 Cumberland, N. C.	1906 Rocky Mount, N. C.	1944 Wilmington, N. C.	Cumberland Co., N. C.
James Gabriel Johnson	1861 Wayne County, N. C.	1886 Reidsville, N. C.	1945	Laurinburg, N. C.
William Floyd Trawick	1886 Hoke County, N. C.	1913 Oxford, N. C.	1945 Fayetteville, N. C.	Raeford, N. C.
James Adolphus Dailey	1868 Alamance County, N. C.	1897 Raleigh, N. C.	1945 Durham, N. C.	Burlington, N. C.
Cornelius Blackman Culbreth	1876 Cumberland County, N. C.	1908 Durham, N. C.	1946	Dunn, N. C.
Edwin C. Glenn	1858 Randolph County, N. C.	1888 New Bern, N. C.	1946 Greensboro, N. C.	Greensboro, N. C.
Rufus Rhodes Grant	1871 Northampton County, N. C.	1899 Washington, N. C.	1946 Columbia, N. C.	Fairfield, N. C.
William Towe	1865 Elizabeth City, N. C.	1901 Fayetteville, N. C.	1946 Rocky Mount, N. C.	Rocky Mount, N. C.
Whitford Frank Walters	1887 Beaufort County, N. C.	1925 Fayetteville, N. C.	1946 Pikeville, N. C.	Goldsboro, N. C.

## ROLL OF DECEASED MINISTERIAL MEMBERS—Continued

Name	Year and Place of Birth	Year and Place Joined Conference	Year and Place of Death	Place of Burial
Low Vernon Harris	1899 Montgomery County, N. C.	1924 Wilmington, N. C.	1946 Mount Gilead, N. C.	Mount Gilead, N. C.
Thomas Stanley Coble	1875 Chatham County, N. C.	1907 New Bern, N. C.	1946 Durham, N. C.	
Creasy Kinton Proctor	1889 Durham County, N. C.	1913 Oxford, N. C.	1946 Oxford, N. C.	
Elf Baxter Craven	1875 Randolph County, N. C.	1905 Wilson, N. C.	1946 Raleigh, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.
Charley Lafayette Spencer	1879 Randolph County, N. C.	1906 Rocky Mount, N. C.	1946 Asheboro, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
James Townsend Stanford	1871 Mt. Tirzah, N. C.	1899 Washington, N. C.	1946 Scotland Neck, N. C.	Northampton Co., N. C.
Samuel F. Nicks	1874 Orange County, N. C.	1903 Goldsboro, N. C.	1946 Hillsboro, N. C.	Hillsboro, N. C.
Charles Lewis Read	1869 Palmer Springs, Va.	1898 Elizabeth City, N. C.	1946 Durham, N. C.	
Benson H. Black	1873 Monroe, N. C.	1897 Raleigh, N. C.	1946 Durham, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
George Lee Reynolds	1873 Montgomery County, N. C.	1901 Henderson, N. C.	1946 High Point, N. C.	High Point, N. C.
John Frazier Starnes	1877 Buncombe County, N. C.	1907 New Bern, N. C.	1946 Durham, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
Jacob Holt McCracken	1863 Orange County, N. C.	1897 Raleigh, N. C.	1946 Durham, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
Walter Patten	1880 Bridgeville, Del.	1909 Raleigh, N. C.	1947 Louisville, N. C.	Chapel Hill, N. C.
Wesley Frank Craven	1858 Randolph County, N. C.	1893 Wilmington, N. C.	1947 Durham, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
Oded I. Hinson	1874 Monroe, N. C.	1906 Rocky Mount, N. C.	1947 Durham, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
Milton Franklin Hodges	1879 Robeson County, N. C.	1915 Wilmington, N. C.	1947 Charlotte, N. C.	Laurinburg, N. C.
John Cephas Williams	1882 Rockingham County, N. C.	1917 Greenville, N. C.	1947 Frenont, N. C.	Rockingham Co., N. C.
Arnold Chester Thompson	1896 Durham, N. C.	1931 Greenville, N. C.	1947 Kecoughtan, Va.	Durham, N. C.
Charles Nelson Phillips	1875 Princeton, N. C.	1915 Wilmington, N. C.	1947 Wilmington, N. C.	Wilmington, N. C.
John Henry Shore	1865 Forsyth County, N. C.	1888 New Bern, N. C.	1948 Person County, N. C.	Person County, N. C.
John Robert Edwards	1889 Chatham County, N. C.	1917 Greenville, N. C.	1948 Roanoke Rapids, N. C.	Siler City, N. C.
Luther Burgess Bridges	1884 Margarettsville, N. C.	1923 Elizabeth City, N. C.	1948 Atlanta, Ga.	Gainesville, Ga.
John Compton Humble	1872 Randolph County, N. C.	1897 Raleigh, N. C.	1948 Cambridge, Md.	Chatham County, N. C.
Norman C. Yearby	1872 Raleigh, N. C.	1900 New Bern, N. C.	1948 Smithfield, N. C.	Smithfield, N. C.
Jesse David Bundy	1859 Marlboro County, S. C.	1891 Greenville, N. C.	1948 Fayetteville, N. C.	Laurinburg, N. C.
James Carson Whedbee	1878 Perquimans County, N. C.	1906 Rocky Mount, N. C.	1948 Sumter, S. C.	Sumter, S. C.
Junius Arthur Martin	1882 Bellefield, Va.	1908 Durham, N. C.	1949 Whiteville, N. C.	Whiteville, N. C.
James Marvin Culbreth	1880 Raleigh, N. C.	1901 Fayetteville, N. C.	1949 Nashville, Tenn.	Clarksburg, Tenn.
Frank Beeton Joyner	1901 Spring Hope, N. C.	1926 Durham, N. C.	1949 Siler City, N. C.	Siler City, N. C.
John William Potter	1852 Bladen County, N. C.	1896 Kinston, N. C.	1949 Wilmington, N. C.	Wilmington, N. C.
Horatio S. B. Thompson	1868 Alamance County, N. C.	1893 Wilmington, N. C.	1949 Seagrave, N. C.	Asheboro, N. C.
Benjamin Herriot Houston	1890 Brunswick, Ga.	1920 Rocky Mount, N. C.	1950 Weldon, N. C.	Smithfield, N. C.
James G. Phillips	1900 Texas County, Mo.	1921 New Bern, N. C.	1950 Durham, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
Lloyd Baum Jones	1878 Camden County, N. C.	1905 Wilson, N. C.	1950 Rocky Mount, N. C.	Rocky Mount, N. C.
William Joseph Watson	1875 Poquoson, Va.	1908 Durham, N. C.	1950 Raleigh, N. C.	York County, Va.
Cicero Harris Caviness	1870 Randolph County, N. C.	1899 Concord, N. C.	1950 Siler City, N. C.	Chatham County, N. C.
Jesse Lee Cunningham	1870 Lenoir Institute, N. C.	1903 Goldsboro, N. C.	1950 Nashville, Tenn.	Nashville, Tenn.
Thomas Edwin Davis	1864 Wicomico County, Md.	1915 Wilmington, N. C.	1951 Richmond, Va.	Richmond, Va.
Guy Hamilton	1891 Atlantic, N. C.	1916 Durham, N. C.	1951 Atlantic, N. C.	Atlantic, N. C.
R. Ernest Atkinson	1869 Alabama	1902 Wilmington, N. C.	1951 Richmond, Va.	Richmond, Va.
Elijah L. Stack	1872 Guilford County, N. C.	1909 Raleigh, N. C.	1951 Charlotte, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.
Conder Parson Jerome	1857 Mecklenburg County, N. C.	1884 Wilmington, N. C.	1951 Thomasville, N. C.	
John Wesley Harrell	1870 Nansmond County, Va.	1920 Rocky Mount, N. C.	1951 California	
Neill Malloy McDonald	1876 Robeson County, N. C.	1903 Goldsboro, N. C.	1952 Whiteville, N. C.	Cumberland County, N. C.
Charles A. Jones	1869 Moore County, N. C.	1903 Goldsboro, N. C.	1952 Fuquay Springs, N. C.	Fuquay Springs, N. C.

## ROLL OF DECEASED MINISTERIAL MEMBERS—Continued

Name	Year and Place of Birth	Year and Place Joined Conference	Year and Place of Death	Place of Burial
James Williams Sneed	1876 New Hanover Co., N. C.	1925 Fayetteville, N. C.	1952 Wilmington, N. C.	Wilmington, N. C.
Samuel Arthur Maxwell	1897 Duplin County, N. C.	1932 Rocky Mount, N. C.	1952 Smithfield, N. C.	Smithfield, N. C.
Robert Edgar Brown	1894 Coleman, Texas	1924 Wilmington, N. C.	1952 Raleigh, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.
Benjamin Portviant Robinson	1880 Cumberland County, N. C.	1905 Wilson, N. C.	1952 Ræford, N. C.	Ræford, N. C.
Louis Thompson Singleton	1877 Roper, N. C.	1906 Rocky Mount, N. C.	1952 Belhaven, N. C.	Belhaven, N. C.
Thomas McMillan Grant	1886 Wilmington, N. C.	1909 Raleigh, N. C.	1952 Rocky Mount, N. C.	Rocky Mount, N. C.
Harley Archie Chester	1900 Connelly Springs, N. C.	1925 Fayetteville, N. C.	1953 Burlington, N. C.	Alamance County, N. C.
William Cecil Jones	1879 Kings Mountain, N. C.	1906 Mount Airy, N. C.	1953 Greensboro, N. C.	Evergreen, N. C.
Jesse Franklin Usrey	1862 Montgomery County, N. C.	1912 Fayetteville, N. C.	1953 Wilmington, N. C.	Louisburg, N. C.
Edward Hill Davis	1860 Louisburg, N. C.	1886 Reidsville, N. C.	1953 Franklin County, N. C.	Farmville, N. C.
Marvin Earl Tyson	1901 Greene County, N. C.	1943 Rocky Mount, N. C.	1953 Carrboro, N. C.	Washington, N. C.
Lonis Edward Sawyer	1872 Hyde County, N. C.	1903 Goldsboro, N. C.	1953 Ransomville, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
Marion Timothy Plyler	1867 Iredell County, N. C.	1872 Fayetteville, N. C.	1954 Durham, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
Lemon Harvey Joyner	1863 Franklin County, N. C.	1904 Goldsboro, N. C.	1954 Sanford, N. C.	Sanford, N. C.
Jesse Marvin Ormond	1878 Greene County, N. C.	1910 Elizabeth City, N. C.	1954 Durham, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
Frederick Arthur Lupton	1882 Pamlico County, N. C.	1913 Oxford, N. C.	1954 Greensboro, N. C.	Graham, N. C.
Seymour Esmond Mercer	1906 Red Springs, N. C.	1927 Raleigh, N. C.	1954 Zebulon, N. C.	Stantonsburg, N. C.
Jesse Thomas Draper	1865 Northampton County, N. C.	1891 Greenville, N. C.	1954 Warrenton, N. C.	Warrenton, N. C.
Orren W. Dowd	1875 Goldston, N. C.	1906 Deer Crk. Lodge, Mont.	1955 Raleigh, N. C.	Roxboro, N. C.
Harry Cleveland Smith	1886 Cleveland County, N. C.	1912 Fayetteville, N. C.	1956 Raleigh, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.
William Alexander Parsons	1872 Montgomery County, N. C.	1897 Raleigh, N. C.	1956 Pinebluff, N. C.	Pinebluff, N. C.
James Marvin Ioliff	1879 Perquimans County, N. C.	1923 Elizabeth City, N. C.	1956 Gatesville, N. C.	Perquimans County, N. C.
Ethelbert L. Hill	1887 Newport, N. C.	1914 Washington, N. C.	1956 Mount Olive, N. C.	Mount Olive, N. C.
John Wesley Frank	1871 Davidson County, N. C.	1910 Elizabeth City, N. C.	1956 Elizabeth City, N. C.	Elizabeth City, N. C.
William Richard Royall	1873 Clinton, N. C.	1903 Goldsboro, N. C.	1957 Hendersonville, N. C.	Hendersonville, N. C.
Edgar Wilson Downum	1885 Harmony, N. C.	1922 Raleigh, N. C.	1957 Beaufort, N. C.	Beaufort, N. C.
Cecil Byron Harris	1909 Cedar Island, N. C.	1940 Wilmington, N. C.	1957 Biscoe, N. C.	Atlantic, N. C.
Preston DeWitt Woodall	1872 Johnston County, N. C.	1899 Washington, N. C.	1957 Durham, N. C.	Wilmington, N. C.
Robert Grandison L. Edwards	1890 Hookerton, N. C.	1911 Kinston, N. C.	1957 Hazelhurst, Ga.	Raleigh, N. C.
Daniel Lane	1888 New Bern, N. C.	1913 Oxford, N. C.	1957 Lake Junaluska, N. C.	Waynesville, N. C.
Nathan Bradley Strickland	1878 Johnston County, N. C.	1911 Kinston, N. C.	1958 Durham, N. C.	Johnston County, N. C.
William Carlisle Watson, Jr.	1918 Memphis, Tenn.	1949 Sanford, N. C.	1959 New York, N. Y.	Raleigh, N. C.
Benjamin Franklin Boone	1898 Northampton Co., N. C.	1916 Durham, N. C.	1959 Fairmont, N. C.	Fairmont, N. C.
Harold Glenn Cuthrell	1908 Aurora, N. C.	1944 Raleigh, N. C.	1959 Maxton, N. C.	Maxton, N. C.
Lucius Saunders Massey	1865 Durham, N. C.	1891 Greenville, N. C.	1959 Durham, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
Raymond Zenos Newton	1893 Midland City, Ala.	1937 Raleigh, N. C.	1959 Burlington, N. C.	Burlington, N. C.
George Bradbury Starling	1872 Wayne County, N. C.	1898 Elizabeth City, N. C.	1959 Kenly, N. C.	Fremont, N. C.
Richard Floyd Munns	1887 Holly Springs, N. C.	1914 Washington, N. C.	1959 Raleigh, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.
Benjamin Mclamis Williams	1881 Randolph County, N. C.	1913 Winston-Salem, N. C.	1959 Butler, N. C.	Orange County, N. C.
Hubbard Clinton Porter	1887 Gates County, N. C.	1916 Oxford, N. C.	1960 Durham, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
Ernest Gales Cowan, Sr.	1886 Iredell County, N. C.	1921 Burlington, N. C.	1960 Durham, N. C.	Kinston, N. C.
Charles Burrington Long	1903 Person County, N. C.	1934 Washington, N. C.	1960 Parkton, N. C.	Fayetteville, N. C.
James Franklin Culbreth	1887 Cumberland County, N. C.	1909 Raleigh, N. C.	1960 Cumberland Co., N. C.	Holly Springs, N. C.
Carl Anderson Johnson	1918 Henderson, N. C.	1944 Raleigh, N. C.	1960 Durham, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.
Albert Sidney Barnes	1873 Wayne County, N. C.	1896 Kinston, N. C.	1961 Raleigh, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.



## ROLL OF DECEASED MINISTERIAL MEMBERS—Continued

Name	Year and Place of Birth	Year and Place Joined Conf.	Year and Place of Death	Place of Burial
James William Bradley	1871 McDowell County, N. C.	1899 Washington, N. C.	1961 Raleigh, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.
Leon Voight Couch	1906 Toms Creek, Va.	1943 Rocky Mount, N. C.	1961 Goldsboro, N. C.	Goldsboro, N. C.
William Lawrence Loy	1889 Snow Camp, N. C.	1916 Durham, N. C.	1961 Rowland, N. C.	Rowland, N. C.
Harris Lindsay Hendricks	1885 Cartersville, Ga.	1911 Augusta, Ga.	1961 Tarboro, N. C.	Tarboro, N. C.
William Lemuel Clegg	1902 Cleveland County, N. C.	1924 Wilmington, N. C.	1961 Durham, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
Edgar Milton Hall	1872 Fairmont, W. Va.	1918 Goldsboro, N. C.	1961 Raleigh, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.
John Duncan Asbury Autry	1905 Goodwin, N. C.	1940 Wilmington, N. C.	1961 Hamlet, N. C.	Fayetteville, N. C.
James Furman Herbert	1895 Florence, S. C.	1928 Wilson, N. C.	1962 Chapel Hill, N. C.	Chapel Hill, N. C.
John W. Hoyle, Sr.	1868 Cleveland County, N. C.	1903 Goldsboro, N. C.	1962 Durham, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
Henry C. Ewing	1874 Montgomery County, N. C.	1905 Macon, Ga.	1962 Rockingham, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
Robert L. Hethcox	1884 Mecklenburg County, N. C.	1916 Greensboro, N. C.	1962 Smithfield, N. C.	Clayton, N. C.
William E. Pickett	1931 Durham County, N. C.	1957 New Bern, N. C.	1963 Mayesville, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
Omer C. Melton	1890 Rutherford County, N. C.	1927 Raleigh, N. C.	1963 Clinton, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.
Thomas W. Lee	1878 Gates County, N. C.	1912 Fayetteville, N. C.	1963 Durham, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
Roger E. Garland	1900 Nashua, New Hampshire	1928 Worcester, Mass.	1963 Ellerbe, N. C.	Ellerbe, N. C.
Herman B. Baum	1897 Princess Ann County, Va.	1927 Raleigh, N. C.	1963 Rocky Mount, N. C.	Whitakers, N. C.
Grover C. Kinlaw	1911 Robeson County, N. C.	1942 Wilson, N. C.	1963 Rockingham, N. C.	Lumberton, N. C.
John D. Cranford	1893 Davidson County, N. C.	1925 Greensboro, N. C.	1963 Durham, N. C.	Denton, N. C.
Marion C. Henderson	1896 Bessemer City, N. C.	1925 High Point, N. C.	1963 Raleigh, N. C.	Concord, N. C.
Millard C. Dunn	1902 Mecklenburg County, N. C.	1933 Washington, N. C.	1963 Fayetteville, N. C.	Person County, N. C.
Van T. Crawford, Sr.	1898 Amherst County, N. C.	1926 Richmond, Ky.	1963 Danville, Va.	Lynchburg, Va.
Andrew Jarvis Hobbs	1892 Hertford, N. C.	1920 Rocky Mount, N. C.	1963 Raleigh, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.
Ivey T. Poole	1891 Burke County, N. C.	1915 Wilmington, N. C.	1963 Durham, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
A. L. G. Stephenson	1901 James City County, Williamsburg, Va.	1945 Goldsboro, N. C.	1963 Gaston, N. C.	Aulander, N. C.
Hicks Edward Lance	1873 Buncombe County, N. C.	1906 New Bern, N. C.	1964 Waynesville, N. C.	Buncombe County, N. C.
Kirby Forny Duval	1884 Brunswick County, N. C.	1909 Raleigh, N. C.	1964 Durham, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
Charles Robert Olson	1893 Chicago, Ill.	1913 Henderson, N. C.	1964 Mantoo, N. C.	Mantoo's Harbor, N. C.
Robert Samuel Bryan	1929 Henderson, N. C.	1963 Greenville, N. C.	1964 Chapel Hill, N. C.	Ahoskie, N. C.
Joseph Paul Bartak	1887 Bohemia, Czechoslovakia	1922 Prague, Czechoslovakia	1964 Americus, Ga.	Shiner, Texas
Charles T. Thrift	1879 Oldhams, Va.	1905 Danville, Va.	1964 Durham, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
Edgar Lafayette Hillman	1890 Neshoba County, Miss.	1918 Atlanta, Ga.	1964 Durham, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
William Albert Cade	1887 Kipling, N. C.	1913 Oxford, N. C.	1964 Raleigh, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.
Leslie Leamon Parrish	1901 Kenly, N. C.	1937 Raleigh, N. C.	1965 Wilmington, N. C.	Wilmington, N. C.
Russell L. Dicks	1906 Stillwater, Okla.	1941 Dallas, Texas	1965 Orlando, Fla.	Orlando, Fla.
Franklin Swindell Love	1884 Union County, N. C.	1907 New Bern, N. C.	1965 Durham, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.
Frank Bascum Noblitt	1869 Iredell County, N. C.	1904 Charlotte, N. C.	1965 Marion, N. C.	Marion, N. C.
William Franklin Elliott	1873 Iredell County, N. C.	1900 Greensboro, N. C.	1965 Charlotte, N. C.	High Point, N. C.
Walter Cleveland Benson	1888 Bladen County, N. C.	1915 Wilmington, N. C.	1965 Clinton, N. C.	Wilmington, N. C.
Foster Leroy Jones	1901 Marietta, W. Va.	1930 Parkersburg, W. Va.	1965 Fayetteville, N. C.	Fayetteville, N. C.
Walter Gaston Farrar	1889 Apex, N. C.	1919 Wilson, N. C.	1966 Raleigh, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.
Maynard Orval Fletcher	1882 Nicklesville, Va.	1911 Maryville, Tenn.	1966 Washington, N. C.	Washington, N. C.
Woodrow D. Caviness	1919 Reidsville, N. C.	1942 Wilson, N. C.	1966 Ayden, N. C.	Siler City, N. C.
Eff David Dodd	1884 Clayton, N. C.	1912 North Carolina	1966 Fuquay-Varina, N. C.	Fuquay-Varina, N. C.
Joel Walter Dimmette	1884 Wilkes County, N. C.	1918 North Carolina	1966 Raleigh, N. C.	Greensboro, N. C.

## ROLL OF DECEASED MINISTERIAL MEMBERS—Continued

Name	Year and Place of Birth	Year and Place Joined Conf.	Year and Place of Death	Place of Burial
Charles W. Guthrie	1888 Carteret County, N. C.	1918 Blue Ridge-Atlantic	1966 Elizabeth City, N. C.	Wanchese, N. C.
William Henry Brown	1874 Louisburg, N. C.	1902 Wilmington, N. C.	1966 Durham, N. C.	West End, N. C.
William C. Martin	1882 Northampton County, N. C.	1909 North Carolina	1967 Clayton, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.
Harry C. Fraser	1885 Rochester, N. Y.	1917 North Carolina	1966 Pomona, Calif.	Arlington, Va.
Holland L. Hale	1927 Vansant, Va.	1945 Holston	1967 Roxboro, N. C.	Richlands, Va.
Marvin Young Self	1881 Lincoln County, N. C.	1908 Asheville, N. C.	1967 Littleton, N. C.	Littleton, N. C.
James Joshua Boone	1881 Northampton County, N. C.	1907 New Bern, N. C.	1967 Durham, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
Robert Wallace Bradshaw	1900 Norfolk, Va.	1935 Greenville, N. C.	1967 Wilson, N. C.	Wilson, N. C.
Claud Dalton Nelson	1889 Jacksonville, N. C.	1936 New Bern, N. C.	1967 New York, N. Y.	Princeton, N. J.
William James Underwood	1880 Roseboro, N. C.	1925 Fayetteville, N. C.	1968 Siler City, N. C.	Bonlee, N. C.
Eli Carson Maness	1891 Robbins, N. C.	1917 Greenville, N. C.	1968 Fuquay Springs, N. C.	Robbins, N. C.
William Elmer Howard	1895 Denver, N. C.	1940 Wilmington, N. C.	1968 Goldsboro, N. C.	Goldsboro, N. C.
William Taylor Phipps	1881 Towson, Md.	1907 Brunswick, Ga.	1968 Pittsboro, N. C.	Pittsboro, N. C.
Hiram Kershaw King	1891 Wilmington, N. C.	1919 Wilson, N. C.	1968 Durham, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.

Please Note: Blank spaces in the above columns are due to lack of information. The help of both laymen and preachers is needed to complete the Record. (Editor)

## Section V

### REPORT OF DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS

#### BURLINGTON DISTRICT

EDGAR B. FISHER, *Superintendent*

It has been both a joy and a privilege to serve this year as superintendent of the Burlington District. Truly some of the finest ministers and lay people to be found anywhere reside in this district.

Throughout the year the people of the district have manifested warm and sincere friendship. Much of any success achieved has come as the result of hard-working, dedicated individuals.

*Membership and Evangelism:* A spirit of genuine evangelism has been observed throughout the year. An outstanding spiritual life retreat was conducted for the ministers. At the time of the writing of this report, the record reveals that more than 400 new members have been received, 143 having come on profession of faith, 204 by certificate of church membership, and 76 from other denominations. Special evangelistic services have been held in many of the churches. Lay witness mission services have been held in the First Methodist Church of Mebane and the First Methodist Church of Graham.

*Christian Higher Education:* The Burlington District has been outstanding in its support of our higher education program. Many churches have paid their college crusade pledge in full.

*Christian Education:* The district has a number of training schools each year. Many dedicated workers take advantage of this opportunity for training.

*Camp Crusade:* The district has accomplished much in this program. Our church in Mebane pledged enough to take care of the erection of one new cabin at Camp Chestnut Ridge. Many other churches are cooperating in the effort to raise as much as \$50,000 in the Burlington District over a three-year period for the support of this camp.

*Women's Work:* There are 73 organizations of the Woman's Society of Christian Service and five Wesleyan Service Guild organizations, with close to three thousand members. These ladies inspire all of us with their sense of dedication to the cause of Christ, both at home and abroad.

*Lay Activities:* The laymen are doing outstanding work. The district had more men present at the Laymen's Meeting at Methodist College last summer than any other district. The No-Silent Pulpit program was highly successful. More than six hundred attended the lay rally this year.

*Building and Improvements:* This year three new parsonages have been dedicated as follows: the one at Piney Grove-Hickory Grove Charge, the one at Cedar Grove, and the parsonage of First Methodist Church in Graham. Fairview Church has erected a beautiful new parsonage. First Methodist Church in Graham has had the service of consecration for its beautiful new sanctuary, church parlor, chapel, and additional educational facilities. The Educational Building at the Leasburg Church was dedicated. A new parsonage is planned for the Moncure Charge. The Yanceyville Methodist Church has greatly improved its educational facilities and has air-conditioned the sanctuary. The church at Hebron had a service of consecration for its new building.

*Finances:* The district has made a splendid financial record. Prospects seem to be bright for paying everything out in full. A wonderful response has been given to the Single Figure Apportionment plan for the new conference year. It looks as if almost one hundred per cent will be pledged. Many pastors' salaries have been increased for the new conference year. It is believed that the total amount of increase will be more than \$2,000 for the district as a whole.

The district superintendent is most grateful for the admirable spirit that has been manifested by the ministers and lay people of the entire district.

## DURHAM DISTRICT

O. L. HATHAWAY, *Superintendent*

This has been another good year for the pastors and lay people working together in the churches of the Durham District. I count it both a privilege and a pleasure to make the report for them at this time.

*Membership and Evangelism:* This report of April 15, 1968, reveals the following facts: We have received 970 persons into the membership of the churches and during the same period, we have lost 571, giving to us a net gain in membership of 399. We have baptized 123 infants.

*Christian Education:* The district staff has been carrying on the program of teacher training in the district with good success. The pastors attended one meeting for the consideration of the new materials for the youth of the church.

*Christian Higher Education:* Our people have been trying to pay out their college pledges this year. Some churches have been paying toward that goal. Three more of our churches have been added to the honor roll, namely: St. John, Lea's Chapel, and Rougemont. Others are planning to be out by conference. We are grateful for the help that our colleges are giving to our youth.

*Lay Activities:* Lay activities continue to grow under the leadership of James T. Patrick and his associates in the Durham District. The lay rally at the Civic Center was filled again this year as we honored our own Bishop Paul N. Garber. Dr. Carl J. Sanders of the Virginia Conference was our guest speaker this year. In behalf of all of our people, I wish to thank James T. Patrick for the leadership he has given to the Durham District for the past eight years. He has been one of the most consecrated, devout, and willing workers that it has been my privilege to work with in the ministry of the church. We pray our Father's blessings upon him.

*Woman's Society of Christian Service:* We have a new president in Mrs. C. D. Scott this year. She has given good leadership to our officers and the societies in our churches. The growth and interest in this great work continues and we see an increase in the love and service rendered to the work in the people of our churches. These good women have given to me as their district superintendent, cooperation, understanding, and support for the program of the district.

*Buildings and Improvement:* Bishop Paul N. Garber held ground-breaking service for new educational buildings at Community Methodist Church at Butner and Duke Chapel Methodist Church. Another service will be conducted at Chapel Hill, Amity Methodist Church, on May 12, 1968. Educational buildings have been or are nearing completion at Mt. Sylvan and Mt. Tabor. Consecration service was held for the Carboro new educational building and a renovation program of the sanctuary. Planning for new buildings continues at Mt. Bethel in Bahama, Warren's Grove, Massey's Chapel, Oxford, Andrew's Chapel, and Trinity. New parsonages have been constructed at Mt. Zion and Brooksdale. A new parsonage for Lakewood Methodist Church is under construction and will soon be completed for the parsonage family. Parsonages have been purchased for Trinity, Bethany, and Bethesda in the city of Durham. Renovation programs have been going on in a number of our churches. St. Paul and Grove Hill have placed stained glass windows in their sanctuaries.

We have spent on buildings and indebtedness for churches and parsonages this year, a total of \$282,739.00.

We give thanks for the measure of growth and for the kind spirit of our people in the work that they have accomplished this year. May the future be bright and the promises eternal and everlasting.

## EASTERN DISTRICT

JAMES MCCALLUM, *Superintendent*

This has been a short conference year to us, but a very inspiring one. On March 28th, the North Carolina-Virginia Conference adjourned, finis, and at that time we were greeted by Bishop Garber along with several members of this great Conference. The following week we were again greeted by Bishop Garber and many Conference members. For the past years we have worked together, especially since 1964; therefore, we feel at home today, and to you we are grateful.

The Eastern District has 18 charges, 34 local churches, with a membership of 3,500.

served by 18 pastors. This territory, starting at its southeast point—Wilmington—goes northeast to Goldsboro, northwest to Oxford, and southwest to Rockingham.

I wish to express my thanks to the ministers and laymen of this district who are working very hard to make the necessary adjustments and I am sure that a much fuller report at the next conference session will reveal the results of such labors. Many of our church buildings have been recently, or are in the process of being built or remodeled. We do have some places where such a program has been or needs to be started.

We are very sorry to learn that our leader, Bishop Garber, will soon be leaving us. Knowing of the splendid leadership he has given during his ministry, and most recently to this Conference, we pray that such leadership shall continue to be a part of him and to our church amid these days of change.

As we enter the new church—The United Methodist—we, the members of the Eastern District, pledge our utmost support to this, our Conference, that His kingdom shall continue, under the Fatherhood of God and the brotherhood of man.

### ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT

HENRY G. RUARK, *Superintendent*

This report represents the work of the pastors and lay people of the 73 churches in the Elizabeth City District. The net gain in membership has amounted to only six, and this may seem too small to mention, but in most of the area included in the district there is a large and steady decrease in population, so that this increase is a result of the diligence and refusal to surrender to circumstances on the part of the pastors and people. We are confident that our faithful churchmen will continue to labor in the Lord's vineyard. But the fruit of their labors waits on a changing population trend that may be brought about by the industrialization and improved transportation in the area.

Nineteen of our 37 charges have accepted in full the single figure asking, and the other 18 have accepted enough to make the district record above 95% of the full asking. There have been a number of small but heartening increases in ministerial support. Stewardship is also evident in the care of church property. Estimated value of church buildings is \$3,612,254, and of parsonages \$578,600. Other assets are listed at \$36,000. Improvements on buildings amounting to \$38,736 have been made during this conference year. Total indebtedness of property is \$124,614, but \$83,246 has been paid on debts this year. In addition, our churches have given Advance Specials amounting to \$5,448 during this year. City Road Church, Elizabeth City, has completed an educational building costing \$70,000 with indebtedness of only \$10,000 left at this time.

Lay speakers have been furnished for all services requested in the "No-Silent Pulpit" program. The district lay rally in February attracted 600 laymen who heard a stirring message by Dr. A. G. Jefferson of Lynchburg, Va.

Meanwhile the evangelistic ministry on the Outer Banks continues to expand. At Curruick Courthouse it is expected that a student from Duke will assist the pastor in services to private camps in that area. The movies on the beaches, which in previous years have attracted hundreds of tourists at Kill Devil Hills, will be continued this summer. In addition plans are hopefully being made for an ice cream parlor tent to reach young people to whom carefully-selected students will make their Christian witness nightly. Duke Divinity students have been requested to witness in the camps from Nags Head to Hatteras and also on Ocracoke Island. These efforts will be undergirded financially from conference and district funds.

### FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT

GRAHAM S. EUBANK, *Superintendent*

This has been an unusual year in the Fayetteville District. The response of the pastors and laymen has gone beyond any expectations of the superintendent. No one has had finer cooperation and there has been no finer Christian spirit than that found in the churches of this district. There has been very little quibbling and no negativism. The pastors and people have been interested in the program of the church to where the superintendent could expect a favorable response to the whole program. We believe there is a deep spiritual renewal taking place in our churches, sometimes surprising the pastors and superintendent. The early preparation of this report will leave many areas incomplete. We expect to have a more complete report for the 1968 *Journal*.

*Membership and Evangelism:* Thus far the churches report a total number of baptisms as 376; new members added by confirmation and transfer, 1,051, giving us a total membership of 19,756 for a net gain of 448. Emphasis on evangelism has also included revivals, spiritual retreats, and emphasis on prayer life and personal devotions, and visitation and educational evangelism. These concerns have been encouraged in all opportunities provided the superintendent and other members of the district staff.

*Missions and Church Extension:* There has been a full program of mission education in the local churches of this district. Almost all churches have had mission studies. Our Christmas offering was over \$2,000. Amounts received in Robeson and Hoke Counties were directed to the Pembroke area work. The remainder of the district was directed toward helping the churches to minister to military personnel in the Fort Bragg and Pope Air Base areas. Our two new churches, Arran Lake and Trinity, organized about a year ago in these areas, are doing well. The Branch Street Church in Lumberton has been an inspiration to all related to it. A feature story appeared in the February issue of *The Methodist Story*, highlighting some of the features of the new church. The title of the article was "The Miracle on Branch Street." The district superintendent has been very much encouraged by the interest shown by the ministers and others in the Pembroke area.

We have a tremendous opportunity and responsibility to minister to the dependents of the military personnel now living in the Fort Bragg and Pope Air Force Base areas. We need greater financial support in this area. We urge the Conference Board of Missions and the Woman's Society of Christian Service to help provide a greater ministry to the churches located to serve these people.

We wish to express our appreciation to Dr. Wilson Nesbitt of the Duke Endowment and the Rev. L. C. Vereen, executive secretary of the Conference Board of Mission, for assistance given in these areas.

*Woman's Society of Christian Service:* The women of our district continue to support the program of the Women's Division of the Board of Mission and are very much concerned with the needs of our area. Mrs. Ivan Welburn, district president, has reported the organization of two or three new societies this year.

*Christian Education:* Most of the churches of the district are now using the new Adult Church School curriculum and are preparing for the new youth curriculum that they will begin using in September. Vacation Church Schools have been held in most of our churches in the summer of 1967. Total church school enrollment to date is 13,005.

*Christian Higher Education:* Our churches cooperated with the plan to increase the giving to the College Capital Funds Crusade through the Conference program and the Fayetteville Foundation. Some of these churches have overpaid and some have paid in full this year. The churches which have not paid their goals at this time expect to pay until all goals are paid in full.

*Lay Activities:* The men of our district have been really challenged by our lay leader and his associates. Approximately 1,100 people attended the lay rally at Hay Street Church where Bishop Earl G. Hunt, Jr. was the speaker. This was the largest number of Methodists to ever attend a district meeting.

*Stewardship and Finance:* The stewardship of the churches of the district has exceeded our best hopes. The district has led throughout the year in percentage paid to the conference treasurer. As of April 22, 50 of 56 charges have accepted the single figure asking in full. The average asking is more than a 12% increase. We expect the district to be 100% in acceptance and also our goal is 100% payment in full of all items accepted for the year.

*Buildings and Improvements:* Several of the churches have been involved in building and raising funds for new buildings. Union Church on the Marners Charge has built a new educational wing this year. Christ Church, Fayetteville, will complete its new sanctuary by early summer. Hoke Charge has built a new parsonage which will be occupied by a new pastor assigned at Conference. The Raeford Church contributed \$10,000 to this project. St. Paul's sanctuary has been renovated. Lillington Church was dedicated May 12 by Bishop Garber and ground was broken on May 26 for a new church in Coats. Ground was also broken for a \$100,000 educational building at St. Matthews on June 2. Working plans are being prepared for a complete new church at Pleasant Gove and a new educational building at Collins Chapel. Plans are also being made for an educational building at Camp Ground. Wesley Heights expects to begin construction on its new sanctuary this year. Cumberland's new sanctuary should be completed by Conference and the total evaluation of the church property will be increased to \$180,000. The Maxton Church is now involved in securing a new site where

complete new church plant will be erected. Many of the churches have repaired and painted their church buildings and parsonages during the year.

I wish to express again my gratitude to the pastors and laymen who have supported the program of our churches throughout the year And my thanks to my predecessors whose labors have helped to make possible the achievements of this year.

## GOLDSBORO DISTRICT

LEON RUSSELL, *Superintendent*

The enthusiastic and loyal support of the pastors and lay officials of the Goldsboro District has made possible any achievements which we are able to record in this report. I am deeply grateful to all of them. They have cooperated with us in every program of our church, and there have been significant gains in many areas of our responsibility. I am listing below, in summary form, some comment concerning the work of our district.

*Evangelism:* At the beginning of this conference year, we set as our goal a net membership gain of at least 3%. We believe that before the year is over that goal will be reached. Almost every charge has reported a net gain for the year. Those charges with the best records at this time are St. Luke, Goldsboro, 42; St. Paul, Goldsboro, 32; New Hope, Goldsboro, 28; Grace, Clinton, 27; Providence, Goldsboro, 21; Clayton, 19; and Whitley Memorial, Smithfield, 15.

*Christian Education:* Our district staff in Christian education has been unusually faithful in the discharge of its responsibility in this important area of our program. Through its leadership the majority of our churches are using the new teaching methods and materials in the adult divisions of our churches. A series of workshops has been held in an effort to prepare our workers for the new youth curriculum. The churches have made fine preparation for this summer's Vacation Church Schools through a meeting with the directors of the schools and with a most effective Vacation Church School Institute. Last summer there were 58 Vacation Church Schools held in the district.

The College Crusade has been kept before our people and Providence Church, in Goldsboro, has been added to the list of churches which have met their quota in full. Other churches are continuing to give. The Camp Crusade has been presented and substantial payments and pledges have been made toward meeting the urgent needs at Camp Don Lee.

*Missions:* Under the leadership of the district missionary secretary, and with the cooperation of the district Women's Society of Christian Service, five subdistrict training sessions were held. As a result the mission study program in all of our churches was carried out more effectively. Mrs. E. C. Thompson, the new district president of the Women's Society of Christian Service, is leading the women of the district in a splendid way, and is encouraging them to have a renewed interest in the missionary work of our church.

*Lay Work:* Our laymen have been well represented at all of the conference and district meetings where the causes of our conference have been presented. In February 17 men met in Goldsboro for the lay rally. During the recent season of Lent lay speakers were provided for all of our charges. There are 20 organized Methodist Men's Clubs in the district.

*Buildings and Improvements:* Our churches are continuing to build and to improve their properties, which is one of the evidences of interest and enthusiasm among our people. During the year the following dedications took place: Fellowship Church, the Beville Educational Building, the Princeton parsonage, and the new \$150,000 sanctuary at First Church, Clinton. All of the indebtedness has been removed from the Grinch Church, on the Four Oaks Charge, and from the Sanders Chapel Church and parsonage, on the Pine Level Charge.

The new buildings which have been completed and occupied during the year are Westwood Church, Goldsboro (\$60,000); Pine Forest Church, Goldsboro (\$65,000); Worth Church, on the Clinton Circuit (\$45,000); Mt. Carmel Educational Building (\$1,000); Clayton, a new addition to house the study and church office (\$5,000); and a new parsonage for the Bethel-Rones Charge (\$18,000).

Buildings which are not yet under construction, but are contemplated in the immediate future include an educational building for Smith Chapel; and educational building at Centenary, Smithfield; an additional educational building and chapel for St. Luke, Goldsboro; a new sanctuary and parsonage for Grace Church, Clinton; a new church for the congregation of Bethabara Church, on the South River Charge; and an additional educational building for New Hope, Goldsboro.

*Finances:* Our people have been faithful in their stewardship and it is expected that all of the charges will pay their budgets in full by conference time. They have faced their responsibility for next year by increasing ministerial support more than \$12,000 and by accepting an increase of more than \$15,000 for conference work and benevolences.

We feel that this has been a good year in the Goldsboro District and all of us are grateful to God for His many blessings to us.

## GREENVILLE DISTRICT

W. R. STEVENS, *Superintendent*

This report involves the period from July 1, 1967 to April 22, 1968. It includes the major activities and devoted service of 16,073 members and 42 pastors. An expression of appreciation goes to those who have made this report possible. The district is composed of 38 pastoral appointments in six counties and includes 71 churches.

*Evangelism:* There has been added to the church rolls a total of 656 members. Thirty-six confirmation classes have been conducted. Ninety-two infants have received the sacrament of baptism. Seventeen of the charges are reporting an increase in church attendance. All other charges, except five, have reported about the same attendance.

*Christian Education:* There are 70 organized church schools in the district with an enrollment of 10,236 members and an average attendance of 5,515. One hundred thirteen attended Christian Workers' Schools and 91 were present for the District Vacation Church School Institute. A District Music Question and Answer session was conducted at First Church, Washington, which was well attended and proved to be very effective. The four subdistrict Consultation on Leadership Training sessions were very helpful in stimulating training for leadership in the program of Christian education. An alarming feature of the reports on Christian education is the fact that there seems to be a decrease in church school enrollment and attendance. We are hoping this trend to be turned upward through leadership training and a more thorough use of our new curriculum materials. Plans are now in the making for Area Workshops on the new youth curriculum.

*Missions:* Three very fine and well-attended mission study institutes were conducted in preparation for our church-wide Schools of Missions in the local churches. As a result there has been a report of 46 very successful schools of missions. Twenty new members have been added to the Ten Dollar Club which represents only about half of our goal. The churches have reported that there are 46 advance special projects and that \$10,24 has been raised for mission specials.

*Stewardship and Lay Activities:* The District Board of Lay Activities and the lay leadership of the 71 churches have been very faithful in the promotion of stewardship this year. The laymen have also given leadership to both the college and the camp crusades by way of promotion, stimulation, and contributions. The support of World Service and Conference Benevolence program has increased over last year, at this date, by an amount equal to \$5,000. At this date there is a considerable increase in the acceptance of World Service and Conference Benevolence and pastors' salaries for next conference year.

*Buildings and Improvements:* The reports on buildings and improvements indicate that 30 new projects have been started, 24 completed, and nine dedicated. Total money raised for buildings and improvements is \$185,385. The total value of church property in the Greenville District is \$5,695,380; parsonage property, \$822,900, and other property \$390,935, making a total of \$1,809,215. Most every charge has reported some improvement of their property. Over the entire district, the church and parsonage property is in very good condition. Some of the projects in process and being planned are 1) Jarvis Memorial is planning a complete renovation and air-conditioning of the education building at an estimated cost of \$290,000. 2) Grifton is planning a new sanctuary and educational building at the cost of \$165,000. 3) St. Marks in Kinston has air-conditioned the church this year. 4) Westminster in Kinston has completed a new educational building and adjoining very level garden at a cost of \$130,000. 5) Farmville is in the process of completing plans for the relocation and building of an entire new sanctuary and church school plant. 6) Stantonsburg has plans underway for a new fellowship hall and Sunday school rooms plus renovation of the present facilities. 7) Lebanon Church of the same charge has completed a new kitchen and bathrooms, the cost of which has been paid in full. 8) First Church, Washington, is in the process of completing plans for



new church school building. Other extensive improvements have already been made. 9) St. James Church, Greenville, has completed its new chapel, installed beautiful stained glass windows, renovated the first unit built in 1955, and completed the purchase of a new Dutch Colonial parsonage, valued at \$42,000.

## NEW BERN DISTRICT

R. GRADY DAWSON, *Superintendent*

To the faithful pastors and loyal Methodists of the New Bern District I want to express my sincere appreciation for their good work, splendid cooperation and helpful support, not only for the past conference year, but also during the six years I have served as superintendent of the district. Through their faithfulness and hard work many wonderful things have been accomplished, and the district has made much progress. As we review the past year's work there are many things worth noting and for which I am truly grateful to God and His faithful laborers in the district.

*Membership and Evangelism:* In this area the pastors and their church members have wrought well, and their labors have borne fruit, as the following figures will indicate. As of April 20, 1962 new members have been received into the churches—385 on profession of faith, with a net increase of 393. The special evangelistic projects of the churches have included 54 revivals, 44 periods of visitation evangelism, 47 church membership classes, 165 infant baptisms, seven lay witness missions, and hundreds of cottage prayer meetings. In addition to those who have been led to Christ and brought into the fellowship of the church, the spiritual life of the church members has been lifted and renewed.

*Christian Education:* This important area of our work continues to be a matter of great interest and deep concern to our pastors and many of their faithful members. Although the church schools continue to be active and are doing a good work, we have not made progress in church school enrollment and attendance. Several churches in the district have shown a fine growth in both enrollment and attendance, but a majority of the churches show a decrease. A good program of leadership training has been carried out in the district this year through Christian Workers' Schools, workshops on the commissions and on the new youth literature, a Vacation Church School Institute, and youth rallies. Over 1200 youth and adults have attended one or more of these training opportunities. The members of the district education staff have been very faithful and worked hard, and to them I want to express my deep appreciation.

There is also a continued interest in Christian higher education and our Methodist colleges, as is evidenced by the fact that 22 of the churches have paid their college quota in full, or will by the end of this year, and 22 others have indicated that they expect to pay their quota in full in the near future. The churches of the district will raise an excess of \$10,000 this year for our Methodist colleges.

Our people have responded in a very fine way to the Camp Crusade. The New Bern District has accepted as a quota \$33,333. Most of that amount has already been accepted by the local churches and secured by cash donations, by pledges from individuals and organizations, or placed in the church budget. Several churches have not yet completed their canvass. When all the churches have completed their canvass, I feel confident the New Bern District will exceed its quota. Approximately \$6,660.00 in cash already has been sent to Dr. Morris. A proper follow-up of this campaign will of course be necessary.

*Christian Missions and Church Extension:* The continued interest of our people in Christian missions both at home and abroad is evidenced by the activities of the local churches through the work of the Commission on Missions, missions schools, mission studies and workshops, and by their increased giving to World Service and Conference benevolence, and also to Advance Specials. This year the churches have given in excess of \$12,000.00 to Advance Specials, which is an increase of \$5,000.00 over last year. We also have four churches that are partly supporting a missionary on the field. Our churches have responded exceptionally well to the new system of the single figure apportionment. As of this date it appears that the New Bern District will accept at least 99% of the single figure apportionment assigned to it, which will reflect an increase of about \$7,000.00 over last year.

Church extension also holds our interest and attention. Several new Ten Dollar Club subscriptions have been secured this year. During the year we have formally organized the new church, St. Paul, Jacksonville, which is doing quite well under the effective leadership of the Reverend J. A. Tingle.

The 65 Women's Societies of Christian Service in the district are active and doing good work. We can always count on the women to do their share—and more. I want to pay special tribute to Mrs. J. H. Ipock, district president, for her dedicated and efficient leadership.

**Christian Social Concerns:** There is a new interest and activity in the area of social concerns. More of the local church commissions are becoming active, and are not just paper commissions. These commissions have engaged in many helpful studies and projects this year, and many of the members attended the three subdistrict workshops held in the district this year on social concerns. Much more work, however, needs to be done by the local church commissions. Our churches need to become better informed and more concerned about the many vital issues which face our nation and our world today, and a more intelligent and Christian involvement in these issues.

**Lay Activities:** Through the dedicated leadership of our district and associate district lay leaders, our laymen are being awakened, renewed and challenged to a greater participation in the total program of the church. Lay activities, lay speaking, lay witness missions, and lay training projects are making their impact upon the program of the church. The four lay witness missions, the 130 lay speakers, and the 35 Methodist Men's Clubs have made an outstanding contribution to the work of the kingdom in the district. If the laymen of our churches can be truly awakened, spiritually renewed, and given a new vision of their potential, a new and better day will dawn on our local churches. I believe that new day is drawing closer.

**Group Ministry:** The East Carteret Group Ministry, under the direction of the Reverend J. T. Fisher, continues to move forward, and continues to plan and carry out a number of helpful cooperative projects in the ten Methodist churches east of Beaufort.

**Buildings and Finances:** Building activities continue to be brisk in the New Bern District, as evidenced by the following facts:

a. **Construction completed this year:** Swansboro, a new sanctuary and education unit, officially opened and consecrated on April 21st; Harlowe, enlarged sanctuary, additional church school rooms; Beech Grove, additional church school rooms; Trinity, New Bern, Paul, Jacksonville, new parsonage.

b. **Construction begun:** Trinity, Jacksonville, new education building; Verona, rebuilding sanctuary and education unit destroyed by fire; North River, new education building; Midway, first unit of new church building.

c. **In planning stage:** Garber, New Bern, new sanctuary; Salter Path, new sanctuary; Clarks, new sanctuary; St. James, Newport, new education building; Richlands, new education building; Merriman, additional church school rooms; Gum Branch, additional church school rooms; Beech Grove, additional church school rooms; Trinity, New Bern, new parsonage; St. Peter's, Morehead City, new parsonage.

d. **Renovations:** Franklin Memorial, parsonage.

e. **Dedications:** Harkers Island, new organ; Havelock: First Church, sanctuary and education unit.

I feel that the New Bern District has done quite well in the area of finances this year. Although the district may not pay 100% of its conference items this year, we are working hard for that goal and will come close to reaching it. During the year the churches have raised for all church and parsonage building projects in excess of \$210,000.00, and for all purposes more than three-quarters of a million dollars. For next year the churches have increased pastors' salaries about \$20,000.00 and the conference items about \$17,000.00. Our people are growing in grace and stewardship.

**Brief Six-Year Summary:** Since this is my last year on the New Bern District, before closing my report, I want to give a brief summary of the work of the district. During the past six years, 6547 new members have been received into the churches. Pastors' salaries have increased \$73,000.00. World Service and Conference Benevolences have increased \$37,000.00. Nine new parsonages, eight new sanctuaries, and five new education buildings have been erected. Four parsonages and two sanctuaries have been renovated. For the 29 building projects completed the churches have raised one and one-half million dollars. We now have 15 new building projects on the way which will cost approximately \$650,000.00. The total amount raised by the churches of the New Bern District for all purposes during the past six years amounts to almost six million dollars. This gives at least partial evidence that the Methodists in the New Bern District have been on the march, and are growing in grace and in Christian stewardship.

I am profoundly grateful for the privilege of working with these fine people for the past six years. At this Annual Conference I will not only leave the superintendency of the New Bern District, but also request the retired relationship after 42 years of preach-

ing the gospel of the Lord Jesus Christ. As I look back upon those 42 years and count my blessings and reflect upon the goodness of God and The Methodist Church to me and my faithful companion, I feel like singing "Praise God from whom all blessings flow."

## RALEIGH DISTRICT

NICHOLAS W. GRANT, *Superintendent*

As the 26,000 members of the 72 churches in the Raleigh District work together to be effective in the mission committed to us, we have attempted to place much responsibility upon the local leadership both in the planning of their programs and in the execution of the same.

In the beginning of this report I would like to express appreciation for the outstanding work done by the lay leader of the district and his associates as the various causes of the church were emphasized in subdistrict meetings. Two such rounds were made during the year as we met in county units. In the first we attempted to give information concerning the possibilities in the development of Camp Kerr Lake. Much interest was manifested and approximately 40% of our goal of \$50,000 was pledged or paid. During the second round the superintendent discussed the changes which had been made in our conference apportionments and a group of laymen gave a full and frank discussion of ministerial support in the North Carolina Conference. The following laymen were a part of this panel: J. E. Legates, Robert Marley, L. H. Johnson, Preston Page, Graham Grissom, A. E. Goldfinch, and Lewis Word. The attendance which surpassed 350 from the local churches seemed quite interested in the discussion. A tangible result of this emphasis is seen in an increase of approximately \$30,000 in ministers' salaries for next year over the 1967-1968 conference year.

*Evangelism:* Fifty of the 53 charges received at least one person into the membership of the church during the year. To date we have received 530 by profession of faith and 1,025 by transfer of church letter. After deducting the losses we have had a net increase of 3%.

*Missions:* Eighty-six authorized studies were held involving 3,200 persons. The Raleigh Board of Missions and Church Extension continues to render a valuable service to church extension and in its inner-city work. Outstanding is the work of the Manly Street Day Nursery under the direction of the 20 churches of this city board.

*Education:* During the year our leaders have been attempting to make the necessary transition from the old to the new teaching aids for adults. According to our records 104 adult classes are now using the new materials for adults. Two hundred and fifteen teachers have taken advantage of the opportunities for organized teacher training. We are now making plans for the introduction of the new youth materials.

Nineteen of the 72 churches have completed their College Capital Fund quotas. Recently it was discovered that there are 267 young people from the churches of the Raleigh District who are receiving their education in church-supported colleges and universities. We hope that those churches which have some way to go in reaching their goals will not relax until they have finished. Every church in the Raleigh District has been given complete information concerning their standing in this cause. We are grateful for the efforts which have been made. The following churches are paid in full: Shady Grove, Ebenezer, Henderson: First, and White Memorial, Plank Chapel, Knightdale, Lebron, Warren Plains, Norlina, Raleigh: Benson Memorial, Cokesbury, Highland, Millbrook, St. James, Tabernacle, Shocco, Wendell, Wesley Chapel, Louisville, Youngsville.

*Social Concerns:* Many and varied have been the efforts in the fields of social concerns. It is quite possible that much of our best and most effective work has been done in this area even though it is hard to report.

*Stewardship:* One of the greatest needs in the Raleigh District is an effective effort in stewardship training. Until this is done we will never reach our potential. Approximately one-half of our churches do not conduct any type of every-member cultivation canvass.

*Building and Improvements:* More than one-half million dollars has been paid on new construction or repairs to existing buildings. Extended improvements have been made at Shady Grove, Henderson: First and White Memorial, Raleigh: Jenkins and Trinity, and Wendell. New construction is in the making for Pleasant Grove, Fuquay, S. Andrews, Highland, Millbrook, St. James, and the Warren Charge.

The Wake Forest-Youngville and Zebulon Charges have dedicated their parsonages

and the Franklin Circuit parsonage is now free of debt. Plank Chapel education building will be dedicated in the near future.

A special word of appreciation to Mrs. Wiley Bryan, district president of the Woman's Society of Christian Service, and to Dr. J. E. Legates, district lay leader, for their excellent leadership during this year. To both laymen and ministers who have had a part in the successes of the Raleigh District I wish to say, "thank you!"

## ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT

J. W. PAGE, *Superintendent*

The following report is made for the faithful ministers and laymen of the Rocky Mount District as a brief summary of their stewardship for the 1967-1968 Conference year:

**Membership and Evangelism:** Under the capable leadership of the Conference Executive Director of Evangelism, Reverend Howard McLamb, and the District Secretary of Evangelism, Reverend T. R. Jenkins, a full program of evangelism has been carried out in each charge. The ministers working with their Commissions on Membership and Evangelism planned and carried out a program of spiritual renewal and outreach in each church. The reports of the ministers to the Annual Conference will reflect the dedicated work done in the churches of the district. At this time a net gain in church membership is indicated.

**Missions and Church Extension:** The District Missionary Secretary is the Reverend J. Thomas Smith, and he has given dedicated and inspiring leadership in all phases of Missions and Church Extension. Study seminars were held for the training of both preachers and laymen in order to better equip them to plan and execute a School of Missions in their churches. It is gratifying to report that most of the churches held a school of missions. All the causes of Missions, World Service, and Conference Benevolences, and all areas of Advance Specials have been promoted.

**Christian Higher Education:** A great effort has been made this year to complete the College Crusade in each church and, I am happy to report, several churches have been added to the honor roll. Grateful appreciation is hereby expressed to Reverend James Auman and Bishop Paul Garber for their help in inspiring leadership in Christian higher education. We shall continue to work to reach our College Crusade goal. A word of appreciation must be given to Dr. Thomas A. Collins, president of North Carolina Wesleyan College, for his dedicated leadership at the college, and for his help in giving inspiring leadership to the churches of the entire North Carolina Conference.

**Church School Work:** The Reverend R. L. Baldrige continues to give effective and dynamic leadership in all phases of Church School work. With the new literature already being used in the Children's Division and the Adult Division, plans are now well under way for the new literature to be initiated in the Youth Division. Workshops are being planned for both ministers and youth leaders for this summer. Dr. C. P. Morris and his staff have given wise and helpful leadership in all phases of the educational program of the church.

**Lay Activities:** Mr. Willis Marshall of Tarboro is the new lay leader. Mr. Marshall, with the very brotherly help and guidance of Mr. Roy Turnage, Conference lay leader, and the cooperation of the associate lay leaders of the district, has given a well integrated program of lay activities. The annual Laymen's Rally was one of the best, and we are grateful to Bishop Paul Garber and Bishop Walter Gum for their inspiring messages. The new *One-figure Asking* budget for Conference Benevolences and World Service was presented at three subdistrict meetings and the participation by both ministers and laymen in these meetings was very gratifying.

**Stewardship and Finance:** Early in January the ministers were brought together in order to explain to them the new *One-figure Asking* budget for next year. With the help of Reverend Charles Hubbard and Mr. W. T. Lamm, Jr. of World Service and Finance, the new budget plan was presented to both ministers and members of the local church commissions on Stewardship and Finance. As a result of these meetings, most of the charges of the district have accepted graciously the *One-figure Asking* for next year. Since the pastor's salary is no longer related in a percentage way to any other item of the budget, most of the charges have accepted an increase in pastor's salary for the coming year. At the time of this report (April 15, 1968) it appears that the Rocky Mount District will accept about 97% of the *One-figure Asking* and the pastors' salaries of the district will have been increased by about \$12,000.00.

**Woman's Society of Christian Service:** Mrs. J. C. Reynolds of First Methodist

Church, Rocky Mount, is the new president for the Women's Society of Christian Service. The work of the women of the district continues to progress under the quiet but effective leadership of Mrs. Reynolds. Appreciation and gratitude is expressed to Mrs. L. G. Cook, the immediate past president of the District WSCS. Mrs. Sam Dunn of Enfield, the immediate past president of the Conference WSCS, has given wholesome help and guidance in all phases of the women's work, and appreciation is hereby expressed to her. At the district meeting of the Women's Society of Christian Service at Marvin Methodist Church in April, Reverend and Mrs. J. W. Page were given Life Membership in the Society and were presented appropriate pens and scrolls. Words of appreciation and gratitude were spoken by both Mr. and Mrs. Page for this high honor. The faithful women of the Rocky Mount District continue their hard work and devoted leadership in all phases of the life of the church, and my deep personal appreciation is expressed to them.

**Building and Repairs:** First Methodist Church in Roanoke Rapids is now in a building program. Its new church will be ready for use in the spring of 1969. Shiloh, on the Gaston charge, is in the planning stage for a new church. St. James Church in Tarboro has recently occupied a lovely new Educational building. New Educational buildings are in the planning and early construction stage at Black Creek and Jackson. St. Paul Church has recently been completely redecorated and new lighting fixtures have been added to the sanctuary. The Conway Church had added an additional heating unit, and the church has been completely air-conditioned. Hornes Church has erected a lovely new outside bulletin board. Pinetops Church has raised \$8,605.00 toward a new church building. A new Baldwin Organ has been purchased and installed by the Red Oak Church. Most of the churches of the district have purchased and are using the new Methodist Hymnal.

**Parsonages:** The parsonage at Evansdale-Black Creek has been recently renovated. The kitchen and dining rooms were helpfully changed and a new utility room was added. A new heating and air-conditioning unit was installed at the Hornes parsonage. On Sunday, March 17th, Bishop Paul Garber and the District Superintendent dedicated a new Memorial Chapel (Kitchin family) in the Scotland Neck Methodist Church, and the new parsonage. Extensive repairs and redecorations were made on the Seaboard parsonage.

**Personal:** This is the sixth and final report that I will make as the superintendent of the Rocky Mount District, and I take this opportunity to thank the bishop for giving me this opportunity to serve the Rocky Mount District, and the fine ministers and laymen who for six years have made my task a very rewarding experience. May God bless each of you as you carry on the work of the church in the years ahead. Amen and Amen.

## SANFORD DISTRICT

VERGIL E. QUEEN, *Superintendent*

The Sanford District is composed of 82 local churches, arranged in 45 charges located in five counties, and served by 45 pastors. These churches and their leaders herewith submit this annual report of their achievements with an humble awareness that these statistics merely symbolize what might have been accomplished with more motivation, planning, and skill.

**Building and Debt Retirement:** There has been a steady growth in church and parsonage building, improvements to church property, and debt retirement. A total of \$18,203.00 has been paid on old debts; \$53,463.00 has been spent on improving property, while \$14,568.00 has gone for parsonage improvements.

In the fall of 1967, the Norman Church opened its new activity building, greatly adding to its facilities. On Palm Sunday, April 7, Bishop Garber dedicated the Fellowship Church in Hamlet, and in the afternoon ground was broken for the first unit of the new Saint Luke project in Laurinburg—to be built at a cost of some \$65,000.00.

Fair Promise Church on the Glendon Charge, installed new art glass windows at a cost of more than \$2,000.00, adding great beauty to its sanctuary.

During the year, the Caledonia congregation completely renovated its sanctuary, adding new carpets, paint, and a re-styled chancel.

The Snead's Grove-Tabernacle Charge purchased a new parsonage costing \$28,000.00, and the Central-Johns Charge of Laurinburg, has let the contract for a new parsonage to be built in Myers Park at a cost of nearly \$25,000.00.

The Sanford district parsonage furnishings were completed during the year, and

paved driveways and walks were laid at a cost of better than \$2,000.00. A total of \$6,330.00 has been paid on the indebtedness.

Members of the Ten Dollar Club within the Sanford District have given \$4,000.00 in assistance to the building of churches for newly-formed congregations.

*Christian Education:* There are 80 local church schools in the district with a reported enrollment of 12,679—a decline of over 1,200 during the year.

Christian Workers' Schools have been held in each of the subdistricts, and in the fall of 1967 the camp crusade was launched. Already approximately \$2,000.00 has been raised on this project.

Considerable attention has been given to charges with unpaid obligations to the *college crusade*, and although the results were disappointing, we have raised better than \$6,500.00 on the crusade. It remains to be seen whether our churches will honor their quotas in this undertaking.

*Membership and Evangelism:* During the annual conference year, 58 protracted meetings were held and 44 membership training classes enrolling 315 persons were organized and completed. There has been 267 baptisms—112 infants and 155 adults. Total additions to church membership were: profession of faith, 250; from other denominations, 70; and from other Methodist churches, 257—a total of 577 new members.

*Missions:* Missionary education is the bright spot in our district story. Schools of missions were planned and conducted in most churches with splendid attendance and interest.

The new One Figure Apportionment plan has been well received by the charges. Our apportionment was fixed at \$260,400.00—an increase of \$22,893.00—and acceptances are running better than 90% at this reporting. Over \$4,000.00 has been received this year on various Advance Specials.

The Women's Society of Christian Service has given inspired leadership in its field of endeavor under the guidance of the district president, Mrs. J. Nelson Gibson, Jr., and the Conference president-elect, Mrs. Harold Mann.

*Lay Activities:* The district program of lay activities is led by Mr. T. Roy Phillips, the district lay leader, and an able body of associates. Every phase of lay activities has been emphasized during the year. The district superintendent has encouraged training for all lay personnel, especially the lay leaders. The "No-Silent Pulpit" program has completed its best year yet, and we are attempting to refine and rejuvenate our Methodist Men's organizations.

*General Observations:* These are troubled days for the church. We carry *two* desperate needs: 1) laymen who are willing to leave all and become responsible churchmen, and 2) mature and competent pastors who are called and committed—willing to study, think, work, and preach—men who know, cherish, and love the doctrines and program of our historic Methodism.

## WILMINGTON DISTRICT

CLYDE G. MCCARVER, *Superintendent*

The Wilmington District is grateful to have the privilege of giving an account of her stewardship of the opportunities given her to minister in the name of her Lord. We are not satisfied with the attainments made, but we are grateful for the blessings which we have enjoyed as we have worked together this year.

*Membership and Evangelism:* Some of our local churches have made a serious effort to correct some mistakes in the statistical record of membership. As of April 18, 1968, we received 224 on profession of faith, 893 by transfer, and have a net gain of 600. Total, 15,120.

*Christian Education:* Our church schools gained 693 net membership and have 9,860 members as of April 18, 1968. We have participated in the total Conference plan of Christian education as it relates to the use of new literatures, camps crusade, leadership training sessions, etc. While not all of our churches have paid the College Crusade pledge in full, we feel that our people have participated in a gracious way to the success of this endeavor. Under the general leadership of the Reverend T. J. Whitehead, the cause of Christian education has been adequately presented throughout the Wilmington District. The Reverend Thomas Fulcher has provided splendid leadership for the youth.

*Lay Activities:* Wilmington District enjoys the dignified and consecrated leadership of one of the great laymen of the North Carolina Annual Conference—Mr. Wade Pierce. His equally dedicated staff of associate lay leaders has given good accounts of the

charges committed to it. Our "No-Silent Pulpit" program enjoyed success again this year. It would be impossible to name each of the individuals or to give proper credit to the many contributions of time and talent given by the lay speakers. They have worked long and hard. Some six hundred laymen heard a dynamic address by Mr. Charlie McCullers at our district lay rally. It was among the best lay rallies ever held on the Wilmington District.

*Woman's Society of Christian Service:* Mrs. J. C. Murdock and her officers have given splendid leadership and made significant contributions to the kingdom this year. Our abiding gratitude is extended to Mrs. Murdock as her years of service as president come to a close, due to the recent ruling of the Women's Society of Christian Service. She has wrought well the work which she has set out to do. There are, according to the recent reports of the pastors, 2,136 members of the Women's Society of Christian Service within the Wilmington District.

*Building and Improvements:* The amount of \$258,721 has been spent on building improvements and debts on property. The following new buildings have been completed this year: Shiloh (Bolton), a new sanctuary; Chadbourn, a new parsonage; Hallsboro, a new parsonage; Harrells, a new parsonage; Ocean View, remodeled a parsonage; Southport, a new educational building and remodeled the present one; Tabor City, addition of a lovely steeple; Shiloh (Town Creek), a new educational building; Wesley's Chapel, a new educational building, renovated the parsonage, and remodeled the sanctuary; Epworth, renovated the sanctuary and educational facilities. The following projects have been started or are to begin before this report is read: Carver's Creek, remodeling sanctuary and building a new educational building; Clarkton, a new sanctuary and educational building; Harrells (Westview Church), a new sanctuary; Ocean View, a new educational addition and renovation of sanctuary; Rocky Point (Herrings Church), a new sanctuary; Wesley Memorial, a new educational building; Pine Valley, new educational addition.

*Finances:* To the extent of the participation of almost every charge, the Wilmington District has accepted the Single Figure Askings with a glad heart! We are confident that we shall accept the full expectations of the Conference. We have reason to expect that the records at the conclusion of this Annual Conference will show that each church on the district has paid in full those conference claims justly expected. As with all the sections above, the figures quoted as based on the reports of 35 of the 45 charges within the district. Based on those Quarterly Conferences which have been held up to April 7, we have had acceptance of \$114,896 on the Single Figure and \$15,000 increase on pastors' salaries. There are, at the time of the writing of this report, ten more Quarterly Conferences to be heard from. Therefore, the financial records are far from complete! We shall have more increases in each area as a result of these meetings.

The fine ministers who have given cooperation are to be commended. It has been these men, plus consecrated lay leadership, who have made the report and measure of success possible. I sincerely thank all for the work done and the privilege of serving among them.

## REPORT ON THE APPROVED SUPPLY PASTORS' SCHOOL

July 10-August 4, 1967

The Duke University Approved Supply Pastors' School was held July 10-August 4, 1967, and was sponsored by the Divinity School of Duke University, the Southeastern Jurisdictional Conference, the Annual Conferences of the Southeastern Jurisdiction, and the Department of Ministerial Education. There was a total of 246 pastors enrolled with 10 in the Course for License to Preach, 48 in Introductory Studies, 39 in First Year Studies, 4 in Second Year Studies, 31 in Third Year Studies, 42 in Fourth Year Studies, and 23 in Advanced Studies. There were 66 students from the Western North Carolina Conference, 54 from the North Carolina Conference, 44 from Virginia, 25 from Holston, 1 from West Virginia, 17 from South Carolina, 9 from Florida, 2 from North Alabama, 1 from the Alabama-West Florida Conference, 1 from South Georgia, 1 from Southwest Texas, 1 from Philadelphia, and 1 non-Methodist.

The full course of study for License to Preach, Introductory Studies, and the four-year Conference course was offered. Two of the courses for Advanced Studies were offered. Scholarships totaling \$21,902.50 were granted to students. Sixty-six scholarships totaling \$6,400.00 were granted to pastors from the Western North Carolina Con-

ference. Fifty-four scholarships amounting to \$4,600.00 were awarded students from the North Carolina Conference. Forty-four scholarships amounting to \$3,037.50 were awarded students from the Virginia Conference, and 24 scholarships amounting to \$3,540.00 were awarded students from the West Virginia Conference. Twenty-five scholarships amounting to \$2,400.00 were awarded students from the Holston Conference.

In order to register for the Approved Supply School students are required to have the endorsement of their district superintendents and the president of the Conference Board of Ministerial Training or the chairman of the Committee on Approved Supply Pastors of that Board.

The faculty included the Reverend Paul Carruth, Chaplain Robert B. Claytor, Dr. Wesley Kort, Dr. James M. Efrid, Dr. W. Arthur Kale, Dr. Eugene Long, the Reverend Walter McDonald, Dr. Max Polley, Dr. McMurry S. Richey, Dr. Mac L. Ricketts, Dr. John J. Rudin, Dr. Harmon Smith, the Reverend Gerald Smith, and the Reverend Donald J. Welch.

The Course of Study School for next year will be held July 8-August 2, 1968.

O. KELLY INGRAM, *Director*  
Course of Study, School for  
Approved Supply Pastors

## REPORT ON THE BISHOP'S COMMITTEE ON CHURCH ARCHITECTURE

The Committee on Church Architecture is composed of the bishop, the district superintendents, representatives from various conference boards, agencies and institutions, and interested architects from each district. During the conference year the following activities took place:

1. A regular meeting on September 9, at which time Mr. Dennis Nicholson, an architect who had served for more than two years with the Department of Architecture in Philadelphia, presented slides showing trends and patterns of thinking with reference to the development of church architecture in this century. He conducted a discussion, giving particular attention to areas of worship, symbolism and building projects based on well worked-out local church programs.

2. In cooperation with executive secretaries of the Board of Missions and the Board of Education and architects, several meetings were held on a district or subdistrict level. Local church building committees and representatives have had opportunities to discuss the over-all plans, cost of construction, and methods of financing.

3. The Annual Joint Meeting with the Western North Carolina Conference was held March 4. Mr. William B. McGehee, architect and member of Six Associates in Asheville, presented slides along with an explanatory lecture setting forth the basis for the conception of the plans for the proposed addition and new chapel for the Duke Divinity School.

At the luncheon hour Dr. Earl Brewer, Professor of Sociology and Director of the Religious Research Center of Candler School of Theology, now on leave serving as Director of Research for the National Council of Churches, presented a paper on "A Partnership for the Renewal of North Carolina." He directed his remarks to not only the leaders in the building program but also to the leaders of rural Methodist churches within the state.

The committee has gone on record favoring an expansion of the district and subdistrict consultations on Church Building and Program Planning.

N. W. GRANT, *Chairman*  
M. WILSON NESBITT, *Secretary*



## REPORT OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE BROTHERHOOD

The following calls have been paid since the last report (April 26, 1967):

Call No. 212—Holland Hale— $\frac{1}{2}$ call	Call No. 217—W. J. Underwood
Call No. 213—M. Y. Self	Call No. 218—E. C. Maness
Call No. 214—J. J. Boone	Call No. 219—W. E. Howard
Call No. 215—R. W. Bradshaw	Call No. 220—W. T. Phipps
Call No. 216—C. D. Nelson	

Payment for calls 212, 213, and 214 was \$1,750.00 (the 1966-67 rate). Payment for calls 215, 216, 217, 218, 219 was \$1,800.00 (the 1967-68 rate). Only one-half of call No. 220 has been paid to date of this report.

### FINANCIAL STATEMENT

Balance brought forward, April 26, 1967	\$ 862.10
Invested in Methodist Ministers' Credit Union	3,350.18
Interest received on investments	143.65
Received from payment of calls	16,175.80
<b>Total</b>	<b>\$20,531.73</b>

#### Disbursements

Payments to Beneficiaries	\$14,275.00
Office Expenses	207.37
Stamps	199.05
Transferred to Methodist Ministers' Credit Union	1,000.00
<b>Total</b>	<b>\$15,681.42</b>

Balance on hand April 11, 1968:

#### Checking Account

Southern Bank and Trust Co., Mount Olive, N. C.	\$ 1,356.48
Invested in Methodist Ministers' Credit Union	3,493.83

**Total** ..... \$20,531.73

K. R. WHEELER, *President*  
 NORWOOD JONES, *Vice-President*  
 J. K. BOSTICK, *Secretary-Treasurer*

## REPORT OF COMMISSION ON CHRISTIAN SOCIAL CONCERNS

### INTRODUCTION

Jesus Christ is not only Head of the Church but is also the sovereign Lord of all life. Obedience to his command to love our neighbors and our enemies requires that the Church work to achieve a just social order.

In our historic position we have sought to follow Christ in bringing the whole of life, with its activities, possessions, and relationships, into conformity with the will of God.

As Methodists we have an obligation to affirm our positions on social and economic questions. The Methodist church must view the perplexing times and problems which we face today in the light of the life and teachings of Jesus. Jesus taught us to love our neighbors and to seek justice for them as well as for ourselves. To be silent in the face of need, injustice, and exploitation is to deny him.

How the church speaks and acts in the crucible of human events clarifies or obscures the living presence of Jesus Christ today. Achieving a more just social order requires not only the redemption of individuals but also the converting of the systems of society which so profoundly influence the life of the individual. What has often been said must be said again. The Church of Jesus Christ in a free society not only has the right but also the duty to study and to speak and to act upon issues, no matter how controversial, in the realm of politics, economics and social affairs, in view of its common faith in Jesus Christ as both Savior and Lord. For all matters of concern for human beings are matters of concern to the churches and to the churches' Lord.

Mr. J. Irwin Miller of Indianapolis, Indiana, president of the Cummins Diesel Company and a great Christian layman, spoke of this responsibility of the church when he said: "My own admitted layman's knowledge of Christianity has always led me to believe that the tradition of which we are a part, from the Ten Commandments through the prophets of the Old Testament, down to Jesus Christ and the apostles, has been one of concern not only for man's individual faith but also for his individual social behavior; and that of society to the various groups in society as well. The care of the sick, feeding of the hungry, liberation of the oppressed, justice and mercy for everyone have always been proper concerns of the religious man according to our tradition. If the church does not speak on such matters, I do not know who will in our society, and as one layman daily involved in the busy life of our times, I think all of us need such a voice."

We believe that all persons have supreme value in the sight of God, and ought to be so regarded by us. We test all institutions and practices by their effect upon the dignity, the welfare, and the freedom of persons. Since Jesus Christ died for the redemption of all men, we believe we should live to help save man from sin and from every influence which would harm or destroy him.

Through all of its history Methodism has sought to relate the gospel which it has preached to the life of its members and to the communities in which they have lived. To lift up before the members of the church and also the secular world the Christian concern for personal, social, and civic righteousness, to analyze the issues which confront the nation and the world, as well as the local county and the person, and to propose Christian lines of action, there is a Board of Christian Social Concerns at the national and conference levels and Commissions of Christian Social Concerns in every local Methodist church.

RALPH L. FLEMING, JR., *President*  
EMERSON M. THOMPSON, JR., *Secretary*

### THE PROGRAM FOR THE PAST YEAR

Under the authority of the *Discipline*, and to carry out the actions of the 1967 session of the North Carolina Annual Conference, the Conference Board of Christian Social Concerns reports on the following projects and activities:

1. A World Order Conference on the theme: "Vietnam—Dilemma for Christians" was sponsored at Edenton Street Methodist Church in Raleigh, November 14, 1967. One hundred fifty persons participated and heard addresses by The Honorable Tran Van Dinh of Vietnam; Dr. Thomas F. Ritt, prominent Roman Catholic layman; Dr. Fredrick Krantz, professor in the Department of History at Duke University, and a representative from the U. S. Department of State.

2. A Conference-wide mailing of packets of materials on the Vietnam crisis and the need for new peace initiatives by the U. S. was sent to all pastors and key conference laymen by the Division of Peace and World Order.

3. A North Carolina Conference group of seventeen Board of Christian Social Concerns members and local church leaders attended and participated in the Regional Christian Social Concerns Conference at Lake Junaluska, July 4-7, 1967.

4. The Board cooperated with the American Friends Service Committee and other North Carolina organizations in sponsoring the Fourteenth Annual Southeastern World Affairs Institute at Blue Ridge YMCA Assembly at Black Mountain, July 14-16. Scholarships for six Methodist students were provided.

5. Officers of this Board cooperated with the Annual Conference session of the MYF, involving three hundred young people, at Methodist College in providing leadership and audio-visual resources for workshop sessions on Extremism and Vietnam.

6. This Board joined with other Conference Boards and agencies in sponsoring a training session on Christian Social Concerns at the Annual Conference Orientation Workshop at the Methodist Building.

7. In cooperation with the Conference Board of Missions and the Conference Women's Society of Christian Service, this Board sponsored and promoted the annual School of Missions at Methodist College. This Board's president taught the Christian Social Concerns-Social Relations Study, "Man and Community," at our conference school and at the Western Conference school at Pfeiffer College.

8. This Board is a member of the State Legislative Council and has participated in legislative study sessions and workshops along with the twenty other North Carolina organizations which constitute this group. Rev. Leo Thompson has served as Conference representative on this Council this past year.

9. Leadership was provided by this Board for district Conferences on Missions and Inter-board District Training Workshops for local church leaders in the Christian Social Concerns area. Speakers were also provided for many district and subdistrict MYF meetings reaching thousands of our Methodist young people all over the conference.

10. Materials answering right-wing extremist attacks on the churches and the National Council of Churches, including the sermon, "False Prophets," by Dr. Daniel D. Walker, First Methodist Church, Pasadena, California, have been mailed to several hundred key conference lay and clergy leaders.

11. The Board cooperated with the North Carolina Council of Churches National Legislative Seminar held February 26, 1968, at First Presbyterian Church in Burlington and sponsored by the Council's Committee on Legislation and Public Morals, on which board president, Rev. Ralph Fleming, Jr., served as chairman.

12. This Board sponsored Mr. Henry Mitchell, attorney-at-law, chairman of the Hayes Barton Methodist Commission on Christian Social Concerns and its president, as representative at the Annual Washington Churchmen's Legislative Seminar.

13. Sixty conference lay and ministerial leaders participated in the day-long Conference Consultation on the Methodist Church and Alcohol Problems, February 3, 1968, at the Methodist Building. Leadership included Dr. Thomas E. Price, director of the Department of Alcohol and Drug Problems of the General Board of Christian Social Concerns; Dr. George L. Maddox, Jr., Department of Psychiatry of the Duke Medical Center; Dr. Norbert L. Kelly, director of the Division of Education of the North Carolina Department of Mental Health; and Dr. Norman A. Desrosiers, resident in Psychiatry at John Umstead Hospital at Butner, N. C.

14. This Board sponsored the Reverend Paul Carruth, pastor of Hayes Barton Methodist Church in Raleigh, as a delegate to the National Methodist Consultation on Alcohol in Detroit, Michigan.

15. The Urban Life Conference, held at Hayes Barton Methodist Church in Raleigh, October 10-11, was jointly sponsored by the Conference Board of Christian Social Concerns and the Board of Missions.

16. Three thousand copies of press releases from the National Council of Churches and from the General Board of Christian Social Concerns were printed and mailed to conference laymen and ministers. These called attention to the facts about the U. S. government's study publication, *Alcohol Problems—A Report to the Nation*, and clarified the erroneous press reports that the National Council endorsed the government sponsored report.

17. "This Year in Christian Social Concerns, 1967-68" was the name of a leaflet published by this Board to assist local church commissions and ministers in planning their year's program. Four thousand have been distributed.

18. New audio-visuals for local church use by youth and adults have been purchased by this Board and placed in the Conference TRAFICO library. These include the following: "Tobacco and Alcohol: A \$50,000 Question;" "To Smoke or Not to Smoke;" "Alcohol, A Dilemma for Youth," and "Sex—A Moral Dilemma for Teen-agers."

19. Two outstanding workshops on "The Church Confronts Extremism," involving over three hundred fifty Methodist and community leaders, were sponsored at Jarvis Memorial Methodist Church in Greenville on March 11 and at Edenton Street Methodist Church in Raleigh on April 2. The speakers included Charles Baker of the Institute of American Democracy in Washington, D. C.; Dr. James Stoner, Dr. Henry McManis of the National Council of Churches in New York, and Sherman Harris of the Anti-Defamation League of Richmond, Virginia.

#### SUGGESTED 1968-69 PROGRAM OF CHRISTIAN SOCIAL CONCERNS

June 30-July 3: The Southeastern Jurisdiction Conference on Christian Social Concerns at Lake Junaluska offers valuable training and inspiration for local church commission leaders, ministers, and district and conference leaders of Christian Social Concerns and Christian Social Relations. Local churches should provide scholarship assistance. Get applications from pastor, district director, or Dr. Trigg James, Box 237, Lake Junaluska, N. C. Outstanding speakers, including Bishops Allen, Hardin, and Herrick, Dr. Eugene Stockwell, Dr. Dudley Ward, Dr. Earl Brewer, and Miss Thelma Stevens.

July 12-14: The Fifteenth Annual Southeastern World Affairs Institute at the Blue Ridge YMCA Assembly, Black Mountain, N. C., is sponsored by our Board of Christian Social Concerns, the American Freedom Association, and the American Friends Service

Committee. This year's theme is "Beyond Vietnam: Stable Peace or Recurring Wars." Write the Board of Christian Social Concerns, The Methodist Building, 1307 Glenwood Ave., Raleigh, N. C., for further details and applications.

August 5-8: The Annual Conference School of Mission at Methodist College, Fayetteville, N. C., is open to local church Christian Social Concerns leaders. A short weekend school will also be held August 3-4. Mrs. E. B. Fisher, 503 Tarleton Ave., Burlington, N. C., is registrar.

July-September: All local church commissions are urged to hold annual planning sessions using the May, 1967 *Methodist Story* for commission members as a guide for developing study and action projects for the year. Also use the Commission Manual and the filmstrip, "The Church and Christian Social Concerns," from TRAFICO in Raleigh, and Board officers and district directors as resources for these sessions.

September-October: District Training Workshops for local church Christian Social Concerns leaders will be provided throughout the conference. This project offers valuable assistance in planning local church involvement in Christian Social Concerns study and action projects. The new quadrennial and conference programs will be introduced.

October 20: World Order Sunday—Observe this special day using educational materials prepared by the General Board (see September issue of *The Methodist Story*.)

November 10: Commitment Day should be observed in every local church through a sermon on the alcohol problem and through the use of special materials prepared by the General Board (see October issue of *The Methodist Story*.)

December 29: Statewide Capital Punishment Sunday for preaching and study emphasis—all churches. Promotion and materials provided by the North Carolina Council of Churches and the Board of Christian Social Concerns.

January: Legislative emphasis to register our Christian opinion on vital issues facing our state. Involvement and action by local Methodist lay and clerical leaders will be mobilized and focused upon the North Carolina General Assembly.

February 9, 1969: Race Relations Sunday should be observed in every local church through sermon emphasis, special projects, and offering.

February 23: Statewide Abolish Capital Punishment Rally in Raleigh at 3:00 p.m. Local commissions should promote and attend. Sponsored by the North Carolina Council of Churches, North Carolinians Against the Death Penalty, and our Board of Christian Social Concerns.

February 24: Biennial State Legislative Seminar sponsored by the North Carolina Council of Churches to be held at the First Presbyterian Church in Raleigh, 10:00 a.m. Ministers and key laymen are urged to attend.

March 11-12: An Urban Life conference on the theme, "Crises in Our Cities—Chaos or Community?" is to be held at Hayes Barton Methodist Church in Raleigh, sponsored by the Conference Board of Christian Social Concerns and the Conference Board of Missions.

## DIVISION OF HUMAN RELATIONS AND ECONOMIC AFFAIRS

The 1968 General Conference of the United Methodist Church defines the work of the Division of Human Relations as follows:

"It shall be the responsibility of the Division of Human Relations to conduct a program of research, education, and action centering around the following Christian social concerns, race relations, extremist movements, civil liberties, application of democratic principles related to voting, public policy on education, church and state relations, labor-management relations, agriculture, conservation, government and private economic policy and practice, technological and social change, employment, poverty, urbanization, housing, and such concerns as the board may specify.

It can be readily seen that the Conference Board of Christian Social Concerns does not have the human and financial resources to implement programs in all of these areas. Nevertheless, it needs to keep reminding our people that Methodists as Christians and as good citizens have an increasing responsibility to seek for Christian answers to the bewildering social problems that confront our nation and our world.

The walls of misunderstanding, suspicion, and strife at times seem high and insurmountable. Political and ideological differences, class and race walls threaten to destroy personal, community, national and international peace. Recent events in our own country cause every thoughtful person to realize that civil disorder is a very real and serious threat.

The times call for Christian restraint and patience. Churchmen should be the first in their communities to work for racial understanding. They should be in the forefront of the struggle against injustice, discrimination, poverty, and ignorance. All churches of the community should join hands in programs aimed at lifting the economic, educational, social and spiritual level of those at the bottom of the ladder.

The headstrong and irresponsible tactics of extremists are the greatest barriers to good human relations. Both leftwing and rightwing extremists continue to stir up strife, to divide families and communities and people. Churchmen should not line up with any of these groups, but should expose them for what they are—reckless, mad extremists who would turn our country into a totalitarian state either socialist or fascist.

Of course, there is a place for both the conscientious liberal and the conscientious conservative. Moreover, we need to debate the great issues in an atmosphere of mutual respect. In this way we can arrive at a course of action on which a majority may be able to agree.

The Division this year, aware of the menace of extremism, has sponsored two workshops on Extremism on the Right. The first was held at Jarvis Memorial Church, Greenville, on March 9 and the second was held at Edenton Street Church, Raleigh, on April 2. Many have felt that workshops dealing with extremism should be held in local churches.

We pay tribute once more to David S. Coltrane and his staff in their efforts through the Good Neighbor Council to establish and maintain interracial communications in difficult times. We commend also the thousands of people of good will of both races as they labor together for better relations.

The voice of good will and brotherhood must be heard above the raucous, bitter, vindictive railings of the extremists.

Our generation looks to the church for leadership in these times of division and strife. To be indifferent or timid or silent at this critical hour is to deny the high calling of our Lord. We particularly urge laymen and ministers to cooperate fully with our bishop and the Cabinet in receiving the churches of the Central Jurisdiction that lie within our Conference. What we do during the next two or three years will have implications far beyond the bounds of our Conference.

C. W. ROBBINS, *Vice-President*

## RECOMMENDED LEGISLATIVE PROGRAM FOR 1968-69

(Supplement to Report in Book of Reports from this point on. Editor)

The Board recommends support for the following legislation which has been agreed upon by the leadership of 22 statewide civic, church, and social organizations in the State Legislative Council in which this Board and our Conference Women's Society of Christian Service have membership. Reverend Leo C. Thompson is the Board's Legislative Representative on this Council.

### 1. *Mandatory Licensing of Day Care Facilities*

While the State Department of Public Welfare, working with other public agencies on the Inter-Agency Committee on Day Care, has licensed day care facilities on a voluntary basis since 1926, it has done so without legal authority to close facilities unwilling to meet acceptable standards. There is a great need for mandatory licensing along with adequate inspection. According to a study made by the Research Triangle Institute, it is estimated that as of January 1967, there were 965 facilities in the state providing full-day care for children, 800 facilities providing half-day care, and 35 facilities with special programs. Of the estimated 965 full-day care facilities, about 350 are now being licensed on a voluntary basis. The need for mandatory licensing will increase as more and more women return to the labor market. Projected estimates indicate that by 1970 approximately 360,000 children under six will require some type of day care. At present, only 10,266 children are cared for in facilities which are voluntarily licensed. Forty-four counties in North Carolina have no voluntarily licensed facilities whatever, 17 counties have only one licensed facility. Mandatory licensing will mean that all children being placed for care are afforded the protection of minimum standards and regulations dealing with health, safety, and environmental factors. The purpose of mandatory licensing, along with inspection, is to help bring facilities up to acceptable standards. Where deplorable conditions exist, state law should provide the means to change these situations. Forty-seven states and the District of Columbia now have mandatory day care licensing

laws. North Carolina needs to regulate this growing industry on a statewide basis now, in order to protect its greatest resource—its children.

## 2. *Consumer Protection Legislation*

Consumer credit in North Carolina is growing, and is thought to be a \$2.5 billion business in this state, although there is little information available as to its exact size. It is an unregulated business since there is no statutory law in North Carolina which protects the consumer in credit purchases. There is minimal protection for the consumer when he borrows money, but even less when he is involved in credit or installment buying. Because there are now no regulations in North Carolina dealing with the consumer credit business, consumers often pay finance charges that range from 30% to 40% a year. Forty states have statutory laws which provide a measure of protection in the matter of consumer credit. Federal legislation dealing with what is known as "truth-in-lending" is now pending. This proposed legislation calls for full disclosure of charges only, and does not attempt to set interest rates or state service charges. The State Legislative Council, mindful of the proposed legislation at the federal level, favors legislation on the state level that would provide safeguards for the consumer by adequately regulating the consumer transactions of all lending and credit institutions. The public has a right to such protection.

## 3. *Abolishment of the Death Penalty*

As the North Carolina law now stands, the death penalty can be imposed for first degree murder, rape, first degree arson, and first degree burglary. The State Legislative Council has worked for the repeal of this law for many years. It would seem that we are getting closer to the goal of total abolition. An indication of the growing interest in this issue came during the 1967 session of the General Assembly. Five bills were introduced that in one way or another sought to limit or abolish the death penalty. The State Legislative Council supported Representative Sneed High's bill which called for total abolition of the death penalty. It was defeated 69 to 41, but received more votes than those bills which sought merely to limit the death penalty. The marked trend in favor of abolition can further be noted by the fact that in the past three sessions votes have risen from 9 to 41. Thirteen states have now eliminated the death penalty and none show that there has been an increase in capital crimes. To the contrary, the five states with the highest number of murder rates have carried out more executions than almost any other state; while the five with the lowest rates have abolished the death penalty. This evidence would refute the major argument of those who would retain the death penalty on the grounds that it acts as a deterrent. Those who oppose capital punishment state that the death penalty is not an effective deterrent, that it ignores modern rehabilitation methods, that it punishes beyond remedy some who are later proved innocent, that it falls on the poor, the ignorant, the friendless, the male sex and Negroes, and that it is, in the final analysis, legalized killing. Opponents of capital punishment include penologists, judges, lawyers, ministers and laymen.

## THE DIVISION OF ALCOHOL PROBLEMS AND GENERAL WELFARE

In light of the widespread distortion of the General Conference action concerning the use of beverage alcohol presented in the press, we recommend that local commissions on Christian Social Concerns secure and disseminate the exact wording of the General Conference action and that they interpret accurately the intent of the General Conference.

We reaffirm our previous stand of opposition to all efforts to weaken our North Carolina liquor control laws and permit "liquor-by-the-drink." We are also in opposition to any legislative change in our existing law to legalize distilleries in North Carolina. We believe this will be a year of fateful decision in North Carolina where powerful financial and vested interests are organizing to increase the sale and consumption of alcoholic beverages. We urge our next governor to take a strong stand against liquor by the drink and to oppose any efforts which would increase the sale and consumption of alcoholic beverages in North Carolina. We urge the General Assembly of North Carolina to utilize more fully revenue from the sale of alcoholic beverages for rehabilitation of alcoholics.

We commend the Christian Action League and its director, the Reverend D. P. McFarland, for their vigorous and dedicated program to educate youth and adults in local churches and in the public schools as to the effects of alcohol consumption and their continued opposition to laws that favor the liquor industry.

We commend the Good Shepherd Home at Lake Waccamaw and its director, the

Reverend J. C. Dunn, for their dedicated work toward a Christian rehabilitation of alcoholics.

We recognize the growing pressures in America to legalize various forms of gambling. Therefore, we urge local churches to take seriously this rising menace to the spiritual life of our people and to utilize fully the educational resources of our church concerning the Christian moral and economic implications of this threat, especially among our youth.

We encourage members of the local Commission on Christian Social Concerns to become actively involved in community action and mental health programs to minister to the mentally ill and the mentally retarded.

### HIGHWAY SAFETY

Traffic fatalities claimed 57,000 lives last year and appear to be on the increase. Since the safety of human life is a moral and religious concern, we call upon our people to assume greater responsibility in helping to eliminate the causes of accidents.

We commend Governor Dan Moore for calling together the religious leaders of North Carolina for a Traffic Safety Conference and for his proclamation of June 29-30, 1968, as Religious Concern for Traffic Safety Days in North Carolina. The commandment, "Thou shalt not kill," is a mandate covering reckless, careless, or irresponsible use of a motor vehicle as much as it does the indiscriminate pointing of a loaded firearm. We call upon all Methodist ministers and laymen to bring this moral and spiritual issue before the people called Methodists in local church observance of these special days.

Ministers and local church Commissions on Christian Social Concerns are urged to secure the excellent resource list of church safety materials from the Religious Activities Department, National Safety Council, 425 N. Michigan Avenue, Chicago, Illinois 60611. A helpful anthology, "He Rides Beside You (The Spiritual Side of Our Traffic Problem)," a collection of speeches, articles, and prayers for use by the clergy and other speakers, is available from Stromberg Allen and Co., 430 S. Clark Street, Chicago, Ill.

We especially ask for increased efforts to save lives from death on the highways by encouraging law enforcement, supporting legislation to make our highways safer and by developing a keener sense of moral responsibility toward this national problem. We urge our churches to cooperate with state and local committees for highway safety and with other existing groups who serve the cause of accident prevention.

LOUIS ALLEN, Jr., Vice-President

### GENERAL CONFERENCE PRONOUNCEMENTS

#### A. *The Rule of Law and the Right to Dissent*

The increasing stresses in our society, growing out of strong differences over the war in Vietnam and the perpetuation of racial discrimination at home, make it essential that we understand the nature and implications of dissent, civil disobedience to the law and seeking within the law redress for wrongs.

As Christians we seek God's will for our lives. We realize that at times of conflict we are called upon "to obey God rather than man" and hence may find ourselves at odds with temporal authority. At the same time we are constrained to act in humility and in the spirit of reconciliation. In this spirit we state the following affirmations:

*One*, we affirm the value and necessity of a society rooted in law and of a citizenry who respect law. No society can long continue without justice and order, and these cannot exist unless the members of a society adhere to the rule of law. When particular provisions of law are unwise or unjust, the citizen must seek correction through the law's provision for change, i.e., in the courts or the legislature or to reconstitute law-making bodies through the democratic process.

A rule of law is dependent upon the respect and support of the citizenry as well as on its obedience. Therefore, the provisions and processes of the law must merit respect and support. They must be constantly tended and improved by the hands of those sensitive to injustice. Laws must be drafted, interpreted, and administered in terms of man's highest moral insights. This is the way to that rule of law which will afford society the justice and order it requires.

Nevertheless, in our day as in other times, there are persons who under conscience cannot obey a given law or who have found that their attempts to change a law or to

secure redress for their grievances have fallen on deaf ears or have been rejected. We understand how, in such circumstances, they must "obey God rather than man."

*Two*, we then affirm the right of dissent as an essential ingredient of any democratic society. The right of everyone to dissent is in jeopardy when the right of anyone is denied.

In a time of intense controversy and conflict, we call attention to the American heritage, which has provided for the right of dissent. As a nation whose very historic and cherished freedoms were forged by dissent, we believe that in our time the interests of our common life may, in certain specific instances, be served best by those who dissent from the policies and actions of his government when he believes them to be immoral and unjust. At the same time, we urge that all expressions of dissent be responsible and within a basic committal to a non-violent means.

*Three*, we affirm the right of civil disobedience in extreme cases as a viable option in a democracy and as a sometime requirement for Christians who are to have no other God than the God of Jesus Christ. By civil disobedience we mean the deliberate and non-violent disobeying of a law believed to be unjust or unconstitutional, and the willingness to accept penalties for that violation.

When a civil disobedient has a fundamental respect for legal institutions of society and is prepared to accept penalties for disobedience, there is little threat to the basic concept of the rule of law.

We believe that such disobedience under conscientious control does not justify, nor would it encourage, widespread casual and indiscriminate violation of law. Some may misinterpret the civil disobedient's motivation and action, and respond accordingly, but this is one of the risks that must be taken in a society that gives some autonomy to an informed and sensitive conscience. We believe that not only the individual who protests, but freedom of religion and the best interests of the society itself, will be served by this freedom for conscientious action.

*Four*, we affirm the right of clergymen and others to counsel persons on problems of conscience.

## B. On Alcohol

### 1. As a part of The Report on the Ministry:

#### a. Original statement:

"For the sake of disciplined example are you willing to make a complete dedication of yourself to the highest ideals of the Christian ministry with respect to purity of life in body, in mind and in spirit, and to bear witness thereto by abstinence from all indulgences, including alcoholic beverages and tobacco which may injure your influence?"

#### b. Revised statement:

"For the sake of the mission of Jesus Christ in the world and the most effective witness to the Christian gospel, and in consideration of your influence as a minister, are you willing to make a complete dedication of yourself to the highest ideals of the Christian life as set forth in Paragraphs 93, 94, and 95, *Discipline* of the United Methodist Church, and to this end, will you agree to exercise responsible self-control by personal habits conducive to bodily health, mental and emotional maturity, social responsibility, and growth in grace and in the knowledge and love of God?"

Par. 318.7: "Every candidate for the ministry of the United Methodist Church shall have . . . (7) agreed for the sake of the mission of Jesus Christ in the world and the most effective witness to the Christian gospel and in consideration of his influence as a minister to make a complete dedication of himself to the highest ideals of the Christian life as set forth in Par. 93 (General Rules of the Methodist Church), Par. 94 (The Methodist Social Creed), and Par. 95 (Basic Beliefs Regarding Social Issues and Moral Standards of the EUB Church, *Discipline* of the United Methodist Church, and to this end, agreed to exercise responsible self-control by personal habits, conducive to bodily health,



mental and emotional maturity, social responsibility, and growth in grace and in knowledge and love of God.\*

2. As a part of a statement on Drug and Alcohol Concerns, presented by the Committee on Christian Social Concerns:

"To implement United Methodist concern for the problem of alcohol and drug abuse as expressed in the Social Creed and in the resolution on 'The Adoptive Society,' the second Sunday in November will be observed to emphasize Drug and Alcoholic Concerns for the purpose of:

d. Encouraging abstinence from the use of alcoholic beverages as one form of personal and social witness to God's liberating love for mankind."

#### RESOLUTION

We are deeply shocked by the assassination of Senator Robert F. Kennedy of New York. We extend to his family our deepest sympathy and assure them of our sincerest prayers.

This assassination brings shame and disgrace upon our beloved nation. We sense our corporate guilt for our apathy and failure to correct the injustice and climate of hate and violence that triggered his assassination and that of his brother, President John Kennedy, and of the Reverend Martin Luther King, Jr.

Our society cannot afford the continued loss by violence of its national leaders.

Therefore, we urge each local church in the North Carolina Conference to work actively to establish a climate of Christian love and justice and to become effective instruments of reconciliation.

We commend President Johnson in his appointment of a special commission to study violence in our nation and we join him in his call to observe Sunday, June 9, 1968, as a national day of mourning.

#### RESOLUTION

##### *Interim Housing Maintenance*

I. We call on the governing bodies of all municipalities and counties in North Carolina to enact and to enforce laws requiring that all residential rental property be kept in functionally good repair or be removed from the rental market, thus policing or regulating this vital commerce for the protection of the tenant.

II. We call on all Methodists and other citizens owning residential rental property to practice the ethic of the golden rule in keeping said property in good repair, and those who rent to abide by the same ethic.

III. We call on our churches to consider immediate and long-range housing needs in the lowest income residential areas, and to give time, leadership, labor, and money to meet both kinds of needs, forming work groups jointly with other churches of both races.

#### RESOLUTION ON FIREARMS CONTROL

Whereas, the assassinations of President John F. Kennedy, Dr. Martin Luther King, Jr., and Senator Robert F. Kennedy have shocked our nation into an awareness of the easy accessibility of firearms by criminals and those mentally incompetent to bear them,

\*In adopting the statement in Par. 318.7 on the moral and social responsibility of ministers, the General Conference seeks to elevate the standards by calling for a more thoroughgoing moral commitment by the candidate and for a more careful and thorough examination of candidates by district committees and Boards of Ministry. The legislation in no way implies that the use of tobacco is a morally indifferent question. In the light of the developing evidence against the use of tobacco, the burden of proof would be upon any user to show that his use of it is consistent with the highest ideals of the Christian life. Similarly, regarding beverage alcohol, the burden of proof would be upon any user to show that his action is consistent with the ideals of excellence of mind, purity of body, and responsible social behavior.

Therefore, the changes here are not to be interpreted as relaxing the traditional view concerning the use of tobacco and beverage alcohol by ministers of The United Methodist Church. Rather they call for higher standards of self-discipline and habit formation in all personal and social relationships. They call for dimensions of moral commitment that go far beyond any specific practices which might be listed.

and

Whereas, approximately 18,000 Americans die annually from intentional and accidental shootings by all types of firearms, and

Whereas, the growing unrest in the cities is worsened through potential rioters' easy access to firearms,

Therefore, be it resolved:

I. That the North Carolina Annual Conference commend Congress for passing the hand-gun control section of the Crime Bill.

II. That this conference call for the following:

A. Strict federal regulation of mail order sales of rifles and shotguns.

B. A federal registration of all guns if individual states fail to do so, according to the recommendations of the Federal Crime Commission.

C. The purchase of firearms permits which require positive identification of both individuals who now possess firearms and those who propose to buy them, so as to reduce their possession by felons, the mentally incompetent, and minors, and,

D. A reasonable waiting period between application and issuing of the above permits to enable applicants with rash motives to "cool off."

III. That the local churches in the North Carolina Conference study the issues related to misuse of firearms, and

IV. That we urge church members in our conference to send individual letters and telegrams to their congressmen calling for adoption of the above legislation and to write to newspaper editors expressing their concerns for stricter firearms control.

### STATEMENT ON "THE CRISIS IN THE NATION"

Our nation is experiencing its worst domestic crisis in the last 100 years. Divisions between rich and poor, black and white, young and old are steadily widening. This polarization of attitudes threatens to erupt into tragic and massive destruction of people and property.

Taking into account both the national crisis and the request of this Conference for specific suggestions from this Board on what we can do about the situation in our local churches and communities this summer, we strongly urge every charge in the North Carolina Conference to begin with a study/action group dealing with the crisis as soon as possible. All pastors have received a mailing from our General Board of Education regarding our United Methodist Packet on "The Crisis in the Nation." The cost is \$3.85 per packet and this thorough compilation of resource material can be ordered from Cokesbury. An annotated list of the packet's contents is found on pages 36-37 of the June issue of *The Methodist Story-Spotlight*.

The principal tool in this packet is the booklet *Crisis In America: Hope Through Action*, which is designed to serve as a guide for considering the various aspects of our national crisis. Although it contains a very specific list of over thirty action suggestions through which it hopes America's "'silent good people' will become the acting servants of the Lord," the booklet also contains the following statement in its Introduction:

"There are no experts on the crisis in our nation. You do not need to read a hundred books or hear a thousand lectures. Many policies and sure-fire answers have been advanced, but they are all challenged by others. We must rely on one another if we are to discover the answers we all urgently need. The best place to begin is right where you are, seeking with others to understand the situation that involves us all whether we live in a small town, a suburb, or the city itself."

We call upon each pastor and charge in our Conference to begin immediately this search for understanding and we enthusiastically join our General Boards of Missions, Evangelism, Laity, Education, Christian Social Concerns, and Publication in recommending the purchase and use of the resource packet, "The Crisis in the Nation," as an effective instrument in this search.

RALPH FLEMING, *President*  
EMERSON THOMPSON, *Secretary*

## REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE ENTERTAINMENT

This is one committee which has not met during the quadrennium but each year it has had an answer ready when Question 48 was called by the bishop. We are grateful to the communities that have made this possible.

To date we have not received an assurance of an invitation for the 1969 Conference. Several communities have been asked and we are still expecting an answer.

W. M. HOWARD, JR., *Chairman*

N. W. GRANT, *Secretary*

## REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON ANNUAL CONFERENCE CORPORATIONS

(See *Journal*, 1967, p. 22)

Whereas, the Committee on Annual Conference Corporations began as a study committee, authorized by the 1959 Annual Conference (See *Journal*, 1959, pp. 245-246), the committee became a "standing committee" by action of the 1963 Annual Conference. (See *Journal*, 1963, p. 266). The work of the committee is reported in *Journals* 1960 through 1967; and

Whereas, as a "standing committee" of the North Carolina Annual Conference, the committee, pursuant to its authority, recommended changes in the Charters of the corporations of the Conference as were needed, and assisted in the preparation of the Amendments to the Charters of the corporations as were required by the North Carolina Annual Conference.

Now, therefore, as a "standing committee" of the North Carolina Annual Conference, the committee shall continue to be concerned with further improvements of the Charters of the present corporations, as may be needed, and the committee shall give guidance in the preparation of Charters of all new corporations authorized by the North Carolina Annual Conference. The committee shall also review and recommend as to all proposed Amendments to the Charters of the corporations, and the committee shall be active in all matters pertaining to the relationship between the North Carolina Annual Conference and its corporations. (See *Discipline*, 1964, par. 22).

E. C. BROOKS, JR., *Chairman*

KEY W. TAYLOR, *Secretary*

## REPORT OF THE NORTH CAROLINA COUNCIL OF CHURCHES

The 1968 Assembly of the North Carolina Council of Churches, held on April 23 and 24 at the Dilworth Methodist Church, Charlotte (with Church Women United beginning their meeting on April 21, the Pastors' Conference falling on April 23, and Covenant Presbyterian and St. Mark's Lutheran Churches assisting as hosts) had twin foci—Christian Social Action because of the present crisis in the nation and Christian social Ministry because rural poverty is linked with urban crisis. Prophets, apostles, and Jesus the Christ call us in 1968 to consciousness, conscience, and commitment. The Magnificat of Mary expressed a deep identity with the poor, and Mary's Son, by accepting baptism by John, confirmed God's common cause with the impoverished. Contrary to Marxism, we say that material things are not enough to satisfy human hunger. People of the new birth—rich and poor—confess that their privileges carry obligations to learn and work together without patronage, condescension, or suspicion of brother.

At the conclusion of the East Asia Christian Conference in February 1968 D. T. Niles is reported to have quoted Henry David Thoreau: "If you build castles in the air that is where they should be. Now put foundations under them." In 1964 the North Carolina Council of Churches undertook expansion to meet the needs of our communities in our time, updating cooperative Christian efforts with all people of good will. In four years new foundations have been put under some of the structure. There is much more to be done.

### I.

The work of the North Carolina Council of Churches is done through the Department of Church Women United, the Department of Christian Youth, the General Com-

mittee on Business and Finance, the General Committee on Public Relations (and its Committee on Radio and Television), and five commissions — Christian Education, Christian Social Action, Christian Social Ministry, Council Organization and Extension, and Inter-church Cooperation. Under these commissions there are twenty-three program committees made up of representatives from member communions. The Executive Board, also made up of representatives elected from the constituent bodies, and the Assembly, with its official representatives, are the only two groups empowered to speak officially for the North Carolina Council of Churches. Commissions and committees may speak and act in their own names, subject to review by the Executive Board and/or the Assembly.

## II.

One of the most encouraging developments of the past twelve months was the adoption by the Luther League Unit of North Carolina of the Migrant Ministry of the North Carolina Council of Churches as the project for financial support of the Lutheran "Penny Parade" last November. As a result of this effort by young people age 12-24, the Luther League president, Michael Frye of Lenoir-Rhyne College, and its treasurer, Glenn Miller of Boyden High School, Salisbury, presented to the Executive Director of the Council of Churches on March 5 a check for \$2,230.14 to be used to employ chaplains who will minister with migrant and other seasonally employed agricultural workers during this year. These young leaders indicate that there is more to come for support of this work. The Council is deeply grateful for this significant support from a significant source.

## III.

The present membership of the North Carolina Council of Churches consists of thirty-nine member bodies, drawn from sixteen denominations, having in the judicatories 6,723 congregations and 1,350,000 communicant members. The Council affords a symbol of unity in Christian purpose, a channel for widely varied ministries, and an agency for cooperative service to the members and to the world.

SAMUEL S. WILEY, *Executive Director*  
North Carolina Council of Churches

## REPORT OF THE DEACONESS BOARD

We continue to have two active deaconesses in the North Carolina Conference — Miss Bernice Ballance, church and community worker on the Salemburg area project, Salemburg, North Carolina, and Miss Ethelynde Ballance, director of Christian education, Raeford Methodist Church, Raeford, North Carolina. Two retired deaconesses reside within our Conference: Miss Elizabeth Davis, Nashmont Rest Home, Rocky Mount, and Miss Mary Nichols of Wilmington.

The two active deaconesses attended the annual meeting of the Southeastern Jurisdiction Deaconess Association which met in Birmingham, Alabama, in February. There they learned of some of the changes concerning deaconess work. One of the biggest changes is that there will no longer be a Conference Deaconess Board, but the interpretation of the deaconesses' relationship and the recruitment of deaconesses will be the responsibility of the Conference Commission on Christian Vocations.

Miss Joan Kiernan, one of the recipients of our North Carolina Conference Women's Society scholarships, continues her study at Scarritt College in Nashville, Tennessee. She plans to become a deaconess.

As the responsibility for interpretation and recruitment passes to another board, we rejoice in the opportunities we have had through the years. Our deaconesses continue to be available when called upon to help promote deaconess work in whatever way possible.

N. C. CONFERENCE DEACONESS BOARD  
R. E. L. MOSER, *Chairman*  
MISS ETHELYNDE BALLANCE, *Secretary*

## REPORT OF THE DUKE ENDOWMENT

## Report No. 1

<b>I. CHURCH BUILDING GRANTS</b>			
A. Number of churches on file that requested counseling aid and approval of plans . . . .			
B. Churches approved for financial aid:			
North Carolina Conference . . . . .	12	\$138,500.00	
Western North Carolina Conference . . . .	18	184,500.00	
	30		323,000.00
C. Initial Planning Grant . . . . .	16		14,335.00
<b>II. CHURCH MAINTENANCE FUND</b>			
A. Regular Pastorate			
North Carolina Conference . . . . .	37	37,500.00	
Western North Carolina Conference . . . .	40	37,500.00	
	77		75,000.00
B. Summer Assistants			
North Carolina Conference . . . . .	27	27,000.00	
Western North Carolina Conference . . . .	71	70,900.00	
	98		97,900.00
C. Winter Assistants			
North Carolina Conference . . . . .	24	19,800.00	
Western North Carolina Conference . . . .	7	6,400.00	
	31		26,200.00
D. Student Pastorates			
North Carolina Conference . . . . .	34	28,600.00	
Western North Carolina Conference . . . .	2	1,800.00	
	36		30,400.00
E. Supervision . . . . .			5,568.00
F. Special Projects . . . . .			20,625.00
G. In-Service Training . . . . .			38,700.00
<b>II. SUPERANNUATE FUND</b>			
North Carolina Conference . . . . .		87,755.00	
Western North Carolina Conference . . . .		144,245.00	
			232,000.00
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>			<b>\$863,728.00</b>

## Report No. 2

The trustees of the Duke Endowment, the Durham Committee and the Divinity School of Duke University join in expressing sincere appreciation to Bishop Paul N. Garber who, through his Episcopal office, has given excellent leadership to the programs pertaining to the Work of the Rural Church. In particular did Bishop Garber provide guidance to the institution and operation of the Committee on Church Architecture. Through the efforts of this committee the quality of architecture has been enhanced and the number of churches using professional architectural services has greatly increased.

The trustees of the Duke Endowment are instituting a program whereby the two Annual Conferences in North Carolina Methodism will be more closely related to the programs under the Rural Church Committee. Bishop Garber has been requested to set up a committee to be known as the Bishop's Advisory Committee, which will represent the two Annual Conferences and the Duke Divinity School in reviewing programs and making recommendations to the Rural Church Committee of the Duke Endowment.

The Rural Church Program is designed to be of assistance to the small and rural

Methodist churches of rural North Carolina, ever seeking to help the churches help themselves rather than doing for the churches the things which they can do for themselves. Long-range planning, creative programming, and effective leadership training are encouraged as the Duke Endowment works cooperatively with the Annual Conference agencies.

M. WILSON NESBITT

## REPORT OF COMMISSION ON ECUMENICAL AFFAIRS

The Commission on Ecumenical Affairs was authorized by our Conference at the annual meeting in Goldsboro last June. Bishop Garder appointed the members and convened the Commission on December 7, 1967.

The following officers were elected: Cecil W. Robbins, president; Mrs. E. L. Hillman, vice president in charge of study; Dr. C. P. Morris, vice president in charge of promotion; Reverend Vernon C. Tyson, secretary; Bill Price, financial secretary; Robert E. Cushman, executive member-at-large; Mrs. Robert L. Jerome, executive committee member-at-large.

The Commission has held two meetings and the Executive Committee has held an additional meeting.

The Commission scheduled an ecumenical breakfast at the Methodist College Cafeteria, Friday, June 7, at 7 a.m. The Annual Conference program is being given June 7 at 10:30 a.m., with Dr. Norman L. Trott, president emeritus of Wesley Theological Seminary, as speaker.

The Commission recommends to the Annual Conference the following program for the 1968-1969 conference year:

1. A study and training session for Commission members to be held at North Carolina Wesleyan College, Rocky Mount, August 28-29, 1968.
2. Week of Prayer for Christian Unity, January 16-23, 1969.
3. Consultation on Church Union (COCU) visitation Sunday, April, 1969.
4. Spring meeting of the Commission, April 11, 1969.

The Commission strongly urges our Conference to support the North Carolina Council of Churches in its varied and vital activities, and especially appeals to the Conference to give greatly increased financial support to the Council in its various ministries. We commend heartily the work of Dr. Samuel S. Wiley, executive director, and his able staff, Reverend Charles Herron, director of Migrant Work, and Reverend Jack Crum, director of Christian Social Action.

We urge our laymen and ministers to cooperate with other church bodies in furthering the cause of Christian brotherhood and in strengthening the bonds of fellowship across geographical, national, racial, religious, and social lines.

We recommend that the Conference continue a Commission on Ecumenical Affairs and that funds be appropriated to enable the Commission to develop a broad and effective program.

CECIL W. ROBBINS, *President*

VERNON C. TYSON, *Secretary*

## REPORT OF BOARD OF EDUCATION

W. M. HOWARD, JR., *President*

HERMAN S. WINBERRY, *Secretary*

### Section A

### COMMITTEE ON GENERAL CHURCH SCHOOL MINISTRY

Wallace H. Kirby, *Chairman*

#### I. Report for 1967-1968

A. With the introduction of the new adult curriculum in the fall of 1967 many Adult Sunday School Classes have taken on new vitality. Some churches have set up adult study groups at times other than Sunday morning. The use of Methodist curriculum materials in the children's, youth, and adult divisions has increased until we now have only six churches in the Conference not using some Methodist materials. A recent survey revealed that the North Carolina Conference leads all Annual Conferences in the Richmond, Virginia, Cokesbury area in the percentage of churches

using Methodist materials. We look forward now to the introduction of the new youth curriculum in September, 1968.

B. Eighteen Christian Workers' Schools were held last year in the following areas: Alamance County, Durham, Bahama, Hertford, Fayetteville, Belhaven, Greenville, Snow Hill, Washington, East Carteret, New Bern, Millbrook, Raleigh, Wilson, North Moore, Sanford, Hamlet and Troy. These schools enrolled 1122 persons and 808 received course cards of recognition. Fifty-three adults in training were involved in four Laboratory Classes and fifty-one of these received course cards. There were two One-Teacher Schools involving 38 persons. The School of Christian Missions at Methodist College, Fayetteville involved 529 persons.

C. A Consultation Training Laboratory was held at Camp Chestnut Ridge, September 4-6, 1967, with Dr. George E. Koehler of Nashville, Tennessee as the leader. Twenty-four persons attended this three-day workshop which was designed to train resource leaders to assist local churches in planning their educational ministries.

D. Numerous Consultations were held in local churches by Conference Board of Education staff members, District Directors and certified instructors, in such areas as Planning Educational Facilities, Using Resources in the Church's Educational Ministry, Planning the Church's Educational Ministry, Improving Teaching-Learning, Net Settings For Educational Ministry, etc.

E. Many persons from our Conference participated in summer leadership enterprises at Lake Junaluska. Fifty-two adults attended the Regional Leadership and Laboratory School, July 30-August 11, 1967. A team of four persons participated in the Special Workshop on "The Educational Task of the Church During the Next Decade", held in connection with the Leadership School. One person was enrolled in the Seminar For Prospective Laboratory Leaders in the Children's Division and two were enrolled in the Seminar For Prospective Laboratory Leaders in adult work. Our Conference was also represented in the Workshop For Leaders of Through-The-Week Nursery Schools and Kindergartens, July 30-August 11, and the Church School Administrator's Conference, August 11-14.

## II. Recommendations for 1968-1969

### A. Leadership Training

#### 1. Christian Workers' Schools

a. We recommend the discontinuation of all course cards of recognition in Christian Workers' Schools because we feel this is insufficient motivation.

b. We recommend that pre-registration be conducted in each local church at least thirty days prior to the school. In the interest of good stewardship of both talent and money, at least twelve persons should be enrolled in each class.

c. We recommend the following schedule of honoraria for instructors:

- \$40 for a 3-night, first series school,
- \$50 for a 4-night, first series school,
- \$60 for a 5-night, second series school,
- \$75 for a laboratory school.

Wherever possible, the school should provide the dean with honorarium equal to that of an instructor. The participating churches will provide one-half of the instructor's honoraria and the expense of all instructors—lodging, meals, and travel (8c per mile).

d. We recommend that the Board of Managers of each school innovate new plans and develop new schedules to fit the situational needs.

2. We recommend that the Board of Education staff organize a week-long training session for Church School leaders and pastors to be held in early September. The purpose of such a session would be to help such leaders use more effectively the curriculum resources and the pastors in conducting church membership confirmation classes.

3. We call attention to the fact that resource persons are available to assist local churches in their educational needs such as leadership training, planning the educational ministry, planning educational facilities, and so forth.

4. We recommend that the Board of Education join with the Board of Lay Activities in providing studies for laymen in theology and other areas, and that the Executive Secretary initiate such conversations.

5. We recommend that the staff of the Board of Education determine how technical schools might assist in the work of leadership development.

6. We recommend that a conference-wide training session of Church School

administrators be held at one of the colleges between summer school sessions. Such a conference, designed specifically for Church School Superintendents and Commission on Education Chairmen, would be limited to 50-60 persons and would begin on Friday evening and continue through Sunday afternoon. The specific emphasis will be on the local church developing its own educational ministry.

7. We recommend that the Interboard Coordinating Council conduct workshop sessions on the organizational structure of the United Methodist Church.

#### B. Continuing Education in the Local Church

1. We recommend that the Commission on Education initiate quarterly workers' conference sessions involving two or more neighboring churches for the purpose of reviewing the literature for the next quarter and sharing teaching procedures. The Board of Education will recommend, if requested, resource persons to assist in such sessions.

2. All pastors will be given an opportunity to request bulletin covers for the observance of Christian Education Sunday on September 29, 1968. Every local church is encouraged to observe this special day so that Christian Education is seen to be important. We recommend that the Committee on Youth Ministry design the cover of said bulletin.

#### C. Continuing Education of Ministers

##### 1. Supportive Ministry:

a. Propositions: (1) The church has failed to capture the imagination of its people with a vital, creative, on-going educational ministry in the local church. (2) The educational ministry succeeds or fails in the local church. The pastor is the principal educator in the local church, and bears the major responsibility for equipping the laity (teachers/leaders/learners). To do this he needs to be involved continuously in a training program designing to help him in the command of content and communication skills, and to help him assume an enabling role in the total teaching ministry. (3) The Board of Education should help local pastors fulfill their role as educator by establishing a supportive ministry which provides continuous training in content and communicative skills in all areas of the Christian faith.

##### b. Structure:

(1) Content: courses in the communication of theology, Bible, ethics, Christianity and culture, personality development, and current resources.

(2) Setting: regional institutes or seminars (for example, Raleigh-Durham, Greenville, Red Springs); eight half-Mondays per quarter.

(3) Personnel: Divinity School or college faculty, or others so skilled.

c. We recommend that the Executive Secretary select a sub-committee to investigate the possibility of holding two pilot projects in the area of the supportive ministry and such plans to be presented to the Board of Education.

d. We recommend that the Board of Education set aside up to \$800 in support of the project, such funds to be taken from the leadership training fund.

2. We support the resolution of the Conference Commission on In-Service Training in recommending that the Commission be discontinued and that a "Commission on Continuing Education of The Ministry" be established for the purpose of developing a more adequate and coordinated program of continuing education for the ministers of the North Carolina Annual Conference. (See report of Commission on In-Service Training).

3. We call attention to a Junior High Church Membership Confirmation Lab and Seminar for Pastors to be held at Hayes Barton Methodist Church, Raleigh, N. C., as a joint project of the North Carolina and Virginia Annual Conferences. This Lab will be limited to ten pastors from each Conference. We anticipate that in the future additional such labs will be held to better prepare pastors for conducting Church Membership Confirmation Classes.

#### D. Special Days

We urge each local church to observe the following special days in appropriate and effective ways and that they take the special offerings called for after explaining the purpose and importance of each.

1. Promotion Day in the Church School, August 25, 1968 (no special offering).

2. Christian Education Sunday, September 29, 1968 (included in the "Single Figure Asking" but may be taken to apply on this asking).

3. Student Recognition Sunday, December 29, 1968 (no special offering).



4. Race Relations Sunday, February 9, 1969—Special Offering for Paine College in Augusta, Georgia (not included in "Single Figure Asking").
5. Methodist Student Day, June 8, 1969, Special Offering for Methodist Student Loan and Scholarship Fund (not included in "Single Figure Asking").
6. World Service Sunday in the Church School each fourth Sunday.

### Section B

## COMMITTEE ON MINISTRY WITH CHILDREN

Mrs. James Auman, Chairman

### Progress Report for 1967-1968

Since the meeting of the Annual Conference last June, your Committee on Ministry with Children has been without a Director. J. Conrad Glass, Jr. has capably assisted with meetings and activities in this area, in addition to his regular duties as Director of Youth Ministry. For this assistance we are grateful—but we still look forward to the time when a full-time Director of Children's Ministry can be employed.

Highlights of our year have included: seven Children's Courses offered in seven Christian Workers Schools. One hundred forty-three workers were enrolled with 101 receiving credit. One Laboratory Enterprise, with eight persons enrolled, with six receiving credit. Seven hundred forty-three boys and girls engaged in the summer camping program.

The Committee on Ministry to the Blind has been investigating possibilities of securing our church school curriculum materials on tapes. The Reverend J. Earl Richardson, Chairman, has been able to have the first book of the adult curriculum taped and this may be secured by writing him. He has continued to work closely with our Governor Morehead School in providing suitable church school materials for use with students there.

Fifty boys and girls attended the Camp for Mentally Retarded at Camp Don-Lee. The camp, this past summer, was directed by Mr. Harley Cecil, with assistance from staff members at Butner.

Children's workers again assisted district teams in missionary education institutes in the fall as they presented the children's materials on this year's themes of "Japan", and "Christ and the Faiths of Men". Increased attendance on the part of children's workers was noted.

In November our Committee, and the entire Board of Education, honored the Reverend Wesley Brogan at a dinner, in appreciation of his nine years of service with the Board of Education as Director of Children's Work. A copy of the resolution of appreciation for his work was printed in the North Carolina Christian Advocate.

Vacation Church School Institutes this spring are being led by District teams, involving some 45 or 50 volunteer leaders. Evaluation of this enterprise will, of necessity, come at a later date. Institutes are scheduled in each of the eleven districts and our fine staff of district directors have been responsible for this work.

Time permitting, we would like to have a brief look at this quadrennium of 1964-1968, for it has been a very special one for those of us in the children's field. This has been the quadrennium in which our new curriculum has been introduced and because of these new materials a great deal of enthusiasm has been generated, and many good solid foundations laid. Because of the need to introduce our new curriculum more small group meetings were held and therefore a closer unity has been developed within the leadership of these age group workers. During this quadrennium we have organized our committees dealing with ministry to exceptional children; the camp for Mentally Retarded was initiated. A compilation of week-day kindergarten teachers has been made and a special all-day conference held with them. A conference-wide laboratory was very successfully carried out at Rocky Mount, and scores of new teachers have been recruited for service beyond the local church.

### Recommendations for 1968-1969

1. Vacation Church School Institutes to be held in each district in the spring of 1969, between the period of April 8-25. District directors will be asked to make plans for these institutes, the hours will be from 9 a.m. to 1 p.m. No materials will be offered for sale at the institutes since our publishing house now handles materials well in advance of the institutes.

2. Explore the possibilities of adding an additional enrichment group at Vacation Church School Institutes for other interested persons; such as: creative arts, outdoor enterprises, theological discussion, etc.

3. Continue committees organized for ministry to persons with special needs, and we recommend the continuation of the Camp for Mentally Retarded at Camp Don-Lee.
4. Participation in missionary education institutes, cooperating with the Board of Missions in presenting this year's materials on "Southeast Asia" and "New Forms of Mission".
5. Consult with Conference Music Committee about possibilities of a workshop on Music and the Christian Education of Children.
6. Encourage participation of leaders in the refresher courses being offered for leaders of Christian Workers Schools and Laboratory Enterprises.
7. Consider the possibilities of consultation with the Board of Hospitals and Homes on our mutual concerns of needs of children in local communities. We are thinking especially of some means of expanding our ministry to guidance with behavior problems of children.
8. District directors take leadership in planning one-night sessions to help local church workers to plan use of curriculum for the following quarter. Also, conduct curriculum sessions for teachers who have begun teaching since 1964. The purpose of these sessions is to acquaint these teachers with the theology, educational, philosophy, resources, and format of the Children's Curriculum materials.
9. Consider the possibility of holding a Conference Lab School in 1969.
10. As soon as is possible, the securing of a full-time director of Ministry with Children.

### Section C

#### COMMITTEE ON MINISTRY WITH YOUTH

W. A. Graham, Chairman

#### Progress Report for 1967-1968

Enrollment in the Youth Division decreased by 796 to 26,559 in 1966-1967.

As has been the policy for several years, a varied program was offered for the youth of the Conference this past year. The following ministries were held (the record of attendance is listed beside each event): Appalachian Trail Hike in the Great Smoky Mountain National Park (16), Senior Camp at Camp Don-Lee (47), Workshop at N. C. Wesleyan College (214), Subdistrict Workshop at Methodist College (51), Annual Conference Session at Methodist College (401), United Nations-Washington Study Tour (38), and EXPLORE (50). A total of 817 persons participated.

A further word might be said about the EXPLORE Weekend, March 29-31, 1968. This experience was planned in cooperation with the Conference Commission on Christian Vocations. The central idea of this weekend was to have young people to live in the homes of adults who were employed in the occupation in which the young person had expressed some interest. Over 60 young people applied, and even though approximately 90-100 adults were contacted, we were able to place only about half of the youth. The overwhelming response to this experience seems to indicate that this is an experience which young people are wanting.

This year's Senior Summer Program will again offer a choice of ministries. The program will consist of Trail Hike, "Where the Action Is!", Subdistrict Workshop, Senior Camps at Don-Lee and Chestnut Ridge, Workshop, and Annual Conference Session.

In Junior High camping 549 youth attended the Conference camps this past year.

In the area of leadership education, we can report 12 courses were offered in Christian Worker's Schools, with 165 enrolled and 92 receiving credit. In addition, a special youth lab and seminar were held at Hayes Barton Methodist Church in Raleigh on "You and Your Life Work". Ten laboratory leaders from all over the Southeastern Jurisdiction attended this training experience, with two of the leaders from our Conference. The Reverend Dick Gibson, Minister of Christian Education at Hayes Barton Methodist Church, was responsible for getting this experience located in our Conference.

Eleven "Workshops on New Trends, Directions, and Curriculum in Youth Ministry" were held in each district to acquaint the ministers with the "New Day in Youth Ministry".

The Youth Committee acknowledges eight years of alert leadership as our chairman by W. Albert Graham. We appreciate his vigorous spirit, his sensitive insight, and his honesty in search. He has given a quality of genuine ministry to his position.

Because J. Conrad Glass, Jr. continues to provide renewing freshness and helpful openness in his role as Conference Director of Youth Ministry, the Youth Committee fully recommends that he be re-appointed to this ministry.

### Recommendations for Youth Ministry 1968-1969

1. That the Senior High United Nations-Washington Study Tour be held March 15-21, 1969.
2. That a youth mission study be held in each local church using either of the following study materials, "New Forms of Mission" or "Southeast Asia".
3. That adult workers with youth be urged to participate and cooperate in the Missionary Education Institutes held in each district for the purpose of providing training for teachers in the local church congregation-wide mission studies.
4. That the Youth Council consider the possibility of again offering the EXPLORE Weekend as a part of the Senior Program.
5. That the Youth Council consider the possibility of conducting a week-long canoe camping experience.
6. That the Youth Council continue to explore the possibility of conducting a "Beach Ministry" during the Easter Weekend or at another time when Senior Highs "migrate" to the beach.
7. That the Youth Council consider the possibility of an ecumenical work camp with the Roman Catholics.
8. That the Youth Council consider the possibility of developing youth leadership teams for the purpose of developing leadership for local churches.
9. That the Youth Council consider the possibility of engaging in "sensitivity training" for themselves.
10. That the Youth Council consider the possibility of continuing the Subdistrict Workshop.
11. That the possibility be explored for the development of a leadership program to train local church persons in the skills of informal group leadership which would include such areas as communication, sensitivity training, etc.
12. That a Coaching Conference be held in September to help leaders to prepare for the teaching of the new leadership courses in youth ministry.
13. That the possibility be explored for a Weekend on the Arts for youth and adults.
14. That the possibility be explored in cooperation with the Commission on Vocations and the three colleges for the development of a Vocational and Testing Guidance Service in one or more of the Methodist colleges.
15. That the Youth Council explore the possibilities of developing a study tour which would look to other areas of the United States for areas where the church is in ministry, for instance, a Nashville Tour.
16. That the possibility be explored for a Recreation Workshop for youth and adults.
17. That inner-district meetings be held in July or August, 1968, for youth officers and their teachers and counselors as an attempt to help prepare them for the new curriculum materials which will be used beginning with the first Sunday in September, 1968.

### Section D

### COMMITTEE ON ADULT MINISTRY

Kelly J. Wilson, Chairman

### Progress Report for 1967-1968

Enrollment in the Adult Divisions of our church schools decreased by 234 from July 1, 1966 to June 30, 1967. This is the smallest decrease in several years.

Thirty-two Preview-Demonstration Workshops were conducted across the North Carolina Conference during June and July to prepare local church adult leaders for effective presentation of the new adult curriculum (2023 adults were trained in these workshops). Study of Unit I of Foundation Studies in Christian Faith, "Man's Search for a Meaningful Faith" was begun in local churches the first Sunday in September, 1967.

The following Adult Leadership Education enterprises were also held: 3 Adult Labs with a total of 45 persons enrolled and 44 credits granted; Adult Learning in Changing World taught in 5 Christian Workers Schools (2 schools enrolled 56 adults and the other 3 have not reported yet); Adult Work in the Church taught once with

an enrollment of 23 persons; and Young Adult Work in the Church taught once (no report).

### Evaluations and Reflections

Reports from local churches, pastors, and adult education leaders indicate that the new adult curriculum has been well received. Curriculum Information Statistics compiled by Cokesbury in Richmond show that all of the adult classes in 187 of our North Carolina Conference churches are using the new adult curriculum. 264 churches are ordering both Foundation Studies in Christian Faith units and Wesley Quarterly. 359 churches are using Wesley Quarterly only. Thus over half of our churches are using the new adult curriculum.

A number of churches have organized new adult study groups using the new adult curriculum at a time other than the regular Sunday School hour. This affords an opportunity to reach additional adults not involved in the Sunday morning classes. It also enables regular teachers of all age groups to participate in an adult study group. More churches should follow this pattern.

### Recommendations for 1968-1969

Reports from across the entire conference, as to the acceptance of the new adult curriculum, revealed one significant factor. Wherever the local pastor effectively fulfilled his role as Christian educator, worked closely with his adult leaders in learning as much as possible about the new adult curriculum and how to effectively use it, and continued to provide an enabling back-up ministry for his adult leaders, the new adult curriculum has been received with great enthusiasm. Therefore, it is our contention that the major efforts of the Conference Board of Education, in cooperation with the other boards and agencies, should be directed toward providing a supportive ministry to the local pastor as educator.

Pastors are willing to schedule the necessary time for well planned and led training sessions that will help increase their knowledge and skills in communicating the Christian faith and way of life. To this end, the Committee on Adult Ministry makes the following proposals:

1. Supportive Ministry to Pastor: The Adult Committee developed a basic proposal for continuing education, outlining purpose, areas of study (stressing skills of communication), structure and setting. Since this proposal related to the total educational ministry, the Committee referred the proposal to the Committee on General Church School Ministry for action. This Committee favorably received and adopted the proposal (See Part C of Section II of the Committee on General Church School Ministry Report). The Committee on Adult Ministry pledges its full support to the effective implementation of this proposal.

2. Cooperative Ministry to Young Adults: For several years our committee has urged that new patterns of ministry be developed and carried out to reach young adults, urban and rural, that are not now being ministered to by present efforts. Lack of leadership and finances have hampered any effective efforts. We now propose the setting up of an Interboard-Ecumenical Research and Experimentation Committee to begin serious development of this type of young adult ministry. Competent and concerned personnel and finances should be made available from all boards and agencies. Efforts should be made to locate and join forces with other denominations and agencies that are working in this area. An ecumenical ministry is necessary if this new "sub-culture" of the young adult world is to be touched by a meaningful Christian witness. Young adults from the area of concern must be actively involved in the research and planning of such a ministry.

3. Use of Mass Media As Leadership Training Aid to Local Churches: We recommend that TRAFCO and the General Board of Education pool talents in developing a series of one minute "spots" that will lift up choice bits of content out of current units as the new adult curriculum as they speak to specific persistent life concerns. These spots should be composed with an eye to use on television, radio and also in printed media. These could be used just prior to news casts and other prime listening times. In print, the brief statements could be high-lighted by use of the "Flame Emblem" found on all the new adult curriculum materials, Foundation Studies in Christian Faith.

4. New Adult Curriculum Follow-up Workshops: As new units appear and new leaders are recruited by local churches, a real need is felt for additional workshops similar to the original Preview-Demonstration Workshops. Occasionally classes have given up on the new curriculum because they felt they did not know enough about how to use the materials effectively. We recommend that District Directors of Adult

Ministry, along with the District Superintendent, pastor and boards of managers of Christian Workers School, work together in planning and carrying out such workshops wherever needed most in each district. Some of these could be a part of the Christian Workers School.

5. We recommend that boards of managers of Christian Workers Schools make a concerted effort to include the basic leadership education courses such as Understanding Adults, Adult Learning in a Changing World and Teaching Groups in the Church. Adults Labs should be planned in all schools where at least two of the above basic courses have been taught recently.

6. Local churches should be reminded that trained resource persons are available to come and assist them in working through their own specific local concerns and needs of adult education. Such assistance can be obtained through the District Director of General Church Ministry or by writing the Board of Education in Raleigh.

The Committee on Adult Ministry recommends that a letter of commendation be sent to Dr. James C. Stokes, Editor of the North Carolina Christian Advocate, for his effective and informative publicizing of units of the new adult curriculum as they are made available for use by local churches.

We commend the fine work of our Conference Director of Adult Ministry and take this opportunity to express our concern about the vacancy left by his leave of absence. We appreciate his personal sacrifices which have made the varied work of camping, Adult Ministry and other achievements possible.

### Section E

## COMMITTEE ON CHRISTIAN FAMILY LIFE

R. T. Commander, Chairman

"The modern family is struggling against great difficulties: the tensions created by the world situation, uncertainties due to the present military demands on youth, inadequate housing, uprooting of families due to unprecedented population shifts, and the coarsening influence of many mass media on the lives of children. The end result of these difficulties is evidenced by the high rate of divorce, juvenile delinquency, broken lives, and a general laxity of moral standards. It is only when the family fulfills its highest functions and is truly Christian that its members rise above these difficulties and thus aid in halting the trends threatening the home." These concerns have stimulated our thinking which initiated the following recommendations. (Discipline, Par. 1821)

### Progress Report for 1967-1968

Family Life Conferences were held in the Fayetteville, Goldsboro, Greenville and Raleigh Districts. Marriage Enrichment Programs were sponsored in the Burlington and New Bern Districts. Family Life Workshops on a local church basis were held in Hamlet, Aberdeen, Laurinburg, Raleigh, and Rockingham—and on a subdistrict basis in Burlington and Gatesville. Our Family Camp at Don-Lee and Tent-Trailer Family Camp at Kerr Lake were popular and well-filled.

### Recommendations for 1968-1969

1. That local churches give serious consideration to a constructive study of the standards of morality of a Christian family and of the sacredness of sex in the Christian life, as stated in our Methodist Social Creed, Article 1820, Section III, subsection A, C6.

2. That District Seminars on Family Life be held for pastors to study these family life recommendations of the Discipline.

3. That a packet of materials be sent to the chairmen of local Family Life Committees with specific suggestions: for the above study, with discussion questions; for the first family life committee meeting with an agenda. The packet will also contain a brochure on the Marriage Enrichment Program, which our committee heartily endorses, and the basic pamphlet, "Committee on Christian Family Life."

4. That we encourage the widest possible use of the Marriage Enrichment Program, published by the Upper Penninsular Family Life Bureau, Escanaba, Mich., 49829.

We express appreciation to our Conference Director, Rev. John H. Sutton, Jr., for his thoughtful and kindly guidance of our Committee on Family Life and wish him God's blessings during his sabbatical leave.

## Section F

COMMITTEE ON MINISTERS AND DIRECTORS OF CHRISTIAN  
EDUCATION AND MUSIC

Langil H. Watson, Chairman

## I. Christian Education Section

## Certification

1. Renewed: During the past year the certification of the following persons has been renewed as Director of Christian Education:

Mrs. Joan Allen Sanders, N. C. School of Arts, Winston-Salem, N. C.  
Miss Margaret Anne Biddle, Steele Street Methodist Church, Sanford, N. C.  
Mr. Leslie J. Page, Jr., Edenton Street Methodist Church, Raleigh, N. C.  
Miss Dorothy Mae Chance, Geer Street Apartments, Durham, N. C.  
Miss Ethelynde Ballance, Raeford Methodist Church, Raeford, N. C.  
Miss Carol Lee Vensel, Duke Memorial Methodist Church, Durham, N. C.  
Mrs. Mary Buie Smith, Highland Methodist Church, Raleigh, N. C.  
Mrs. Othella Gardner Johnson, 2220 Lafayette St., Durham, N. C.  
Mr. Richard Jerome Williams, Centenary Methodist Church, Smithfield, N. C.  
Mrs. Carolyn Cripps Latimer, Jarvis Memorial Methodist Church, Greenville, N. C.

Renewed: During the past year the certification of the following persons has been renewed as Minister of Christian Education:

Rev. John H. White, Queen Street Methodist Church, Kinston, N. C.  
Rev. Fred Falls, Jr., Front Street Methodist Church, Burlington, N. C.  
Rev. Richard Gibson, Hayes Barton Methodist Church, Raleigh, N. C.

2. Transferred in: During the past year the following certified person has transferred into this conference as Director of Christian Education:

Miss Carolyn Cripps Latimer, From the North Georgia Conference.

3. Transferred out: During the past year the following certified person has transferred out of the Conference:

Miss Carol Lee Vensel, to the Wyoming Conference of the Northeastern Jurisdiction

## Educational Assistants

Miss Bernice Ballance, Salemburg, N. C.  
Mrs. Tacoma O'Connor, Carr Memorial Methodist Church, Durham, N. C.  
Mrs. Betty J. Hicks, First Methodist Church, Henderson, N. C.  
Mr. Charles R. Inabinet, Mebane Methodist Church, Mebane, N. C.  
Mrs. Jack Collins, Davis Street Methodist Church, Burlington, N. C.  
Mrs. H. A. Slate, Hay Street Methodist Church, Fayetteville, N. C.  
Mrs. Smith Overstreet, Trinity Methodist Church, Red Springs, N. C.  
Mrs. Charles Saunders, First Methodist Church, Elizabeth City, N. C.  
Mrs. Rodney Chandler, Trinity Methodist Church, Troy, N. C.  
Mrs. James Spivey, First Methodist Church, Clinton, N. C.  
Mrs. William Ray, St. Paul Methodist Church, Goldsboro, N. C.  
Mrs. Herbert Waldrop, Trinity Methodist Church, Durham, N. C.  
Miss Betty Lou Williams, First Methodist Church, Laurinburg, N. C.  
Miss Carol Ann Wickham, St. Luke Methodist Church, Goldsboro, N. C.  
Mrs. Meta B. Peters, First Methodist Church, Rocky Mount, N. C.  
Mrs. W. B. Flowers, First Methodist Church, Wilson, N. C.  
Mrs. Julia Williams, Fairmont Methodist Church, Raleigh, N. C.  
Mr. John Meares, First Methodist Church, Cary, N. C.  
Mrs. John W. Weigle, St. Marks Methodist Church, Raleigh, N. C.  
Mrs. William Bear, Westminster Methodist Church, Kinston, N. C.

The ministry of Christian education in the local churches of our Conference takes on increased importance each year. The work of the Ministers and Directors of Christian Education is reflected in not only local church ministries, but in the work of the sub-district, district, and conference-wide programs of Christian nurture. In recognition of the responsibility carried by our Ministers of Education, Directors of Education and Educational Assistants, the committee makes the following recommendations:

1. That a sub-committee be established and authorized to work closely with the Conference Board of Education for the purpose of establishing salary guidelines to be used by local churches in their efforts to secure qualified Directors of Christian

Education. This committee is also authorized to consider and make recommendations directed toward increasing the effectiveness of local church policy as related to the Director of Christian Education.

2. That the Committee on Ministers and Directors of Christian Education serve as a committee of the whole to thoroughly investigate the possibility of setting up a four-year summer course of study which would lead to certification as Associate in Christian Education for those persons in our Conference who are currently not certified. Any efforts in this direction are to be done in cooperation with the Western North Carolina Conference.

3. The Committee addressed itself to the problem of adequate support for Directors of Christian Education and Educational Assistants in our Conference and we recommend that our Conference Board of Education investigate the possibility of extending to Directors and Educational Assistants the advantages of coverage in our Conference plan of hospitalization insurance for lay employees.

4. We strongly recommend that the Leadership and Laboratory School, to be held at Lake Junaluska, receive the full support of each Director. We also recommend that our Directors attend the Conference for Professional Workers in Christian Education to be held at Lake Junaluska in August 16-19, 1968.

5. That the Directors in North Carolina Conference be further informed concerning the 1968 meeting in October of the Christian Educators Fellowship to be held in New Orleans, Louisiana. This is the first meeting of this group and will provide a valuable experience for all of those attending. Each local church employing a person in Christian Education should make provisions for financial assistance for this nationwide meeting in New Orleans.

6. That the Conference Board of Education request the Department of In-Service Training of the General Board of Education of the Methodist Church include in its plans for continued education for ministers some provision for the continuing education needs of Certified Directors and Ministers of Christian Education.

7. That the June meeting of the Western North Carolina Conference and that North Carolina Conference Directors and Ministers of Christian Education be supported by all local churches employing persons in Christian Education. This meeting, to be held in June of 1968, will provide additional training for our educational workers in the area of youth ministry. We request that our Conference Board of Education inform local churches that Directors and Educational Assistants are expected to attend, and that wherever possible the local church provide financial assistance.

8. That the North Carolina Conference Board of Education host the Conference Fellowship Directors of Christian Education at a luncheon to be held during the 1968 Annual Conference.

## II. MUSIC SECTION

1. Certified: During the past year the following person has been certified by the North Carolina Conference Board of Education as Director of Music:

Mrs. Janice P. Chandler, Trinity Methodist Church, Troy, N. C. 27371

2. Renewed: During the past year the certifications of the following persons have been renewed as directors or ministers of music:

Mrs. Charles Davenport, First Methodist Church, Wilson, N. C. (Director)

Mrs. Alma Whitfield Offutt, Queen Street Methodist Church, Kinston, N. C. (Director)

Mrs. Marilyn H. Johnson, Centenary Methodist Church, New Bern, N. C. (Director)

\*Mrs. T. S. Dickens, Jr., Box 322, Halifax, N. C. (Minister)

\*Mrs. Dorothy Barnes Flowers, First Methodist Church, Mt. Olive, N. C. (Minister)

Mr. Fred B. Duncan, Long Memorial Methodist Church, Roxboro, N. C. (Director)

Miss Virginia Caroline Wright, First Methodist Church, Hertford, N. C. (Director)

Mrs. J. P. Stansel, St. Paul Methodist Church, Maxton, N. C. (Director)

Discontinued:

\*Mrs. William D. Miller, White Memorial Presbyterian Church, Raleigh, N. C.

(Minister)

Mr. Marvin W. Burke, Edenton Street Methodist Church, Raleigh, N. C. (Director)

\*Lay Persons

## Recommendations for 1968-1969

1. That District Directors of Music Ministry by arrangement with the District Superintendent obtain from ministers, at a ministers' meeting, the names and addresses of all music personnel in their district. That a duplicate list be sent to Dr. C. P. Morris.

2. That District Directors of Music Ministry enlist the aid of subchairmen in various parts of their district to help promote workshop attendance by telephone and personal contact.

3. That Music Ministry magazine should be made available in all church libraries and be promoted at all district music workshops.

4. That all local church musicians attend any workshops or seminars in their area in order that they may receive help in strengthening the music ministry program in the local church.

5. That local church musicians be urged to attend the Biennial Convocation of NaFOMM at Sioux City, Iowa, August 6-13, 1969.

6. That every Methodist musician meeting the requirements listed in the leaflet number 9063-B, "The Certification of Directors or Ministers of Music", be urged to seek certification as a Methodist Director of Music. Information and application form may be obtained from the N. C. Conference Board of Education, P. O. Box 10957 Raleigh, N. C. 27605.

7. That each local church observe "One Great Hour of Methodist Singing"

8. That local churches make use of the "Hymn of the Month" program as recommended by the General Board of Education.

9. That persons interested in the music of the Methodist Church become members of the National Fellowship of Methodist Musicians (NaFOMM).

10. That the conference chapter of NaFOMM make available an extensive Cokesbury church music display at all annual conferences.

11. That the conference chapter of NaFOMM plan and hold two duplicate conference music workshops during the year to be held at East Carolina University (being more centrally located than Rocky Mount) and Methodist College in Fayetteville.

12. That the conference chapter of NaFOMM include and work with Directors of Christian Education in all workshops and conferences.

## Section G

### COMMITTEE ON CAMPS AND CONFERENCES

W. Warren Bishop, Chairman

#### Report for 1967-1968

Camping, as a part of the total program of Christian Education, continues to play a vital part in the North Carolina Annual Conference. During 1967, approximately 1,600 young people were involved in camping programs sponsored by the Board of Education. 5,400 other persons were involved in local church retreats and planning sessions, day camping, picnic groups, student groups and others. Of special note is the growing use of Camp Rockfish for activities of the latter type. Also of special importance is the fact that many of our camp weeks are filled to capacity, with vacancies occurring most among Junior High boys.

Features of last year's program, and included in the schedule for 1968, were Elementary IV-VI Camps, Junior High and Senior High Camps, Sunfish Sailing Camp, Family Camps, and the Mentally Retarded Camp. The Kiwanis Club of Fayetteville sponsored two weeks of camping for underprivileged boys at Camp Rockfish. Camp Kerr Lake continues to be available for family tent-trailer use, day camps and other programs of local churches.

Directing the camp program for 1968 will be: Dr. Gerald Shinn, Wilmington College Faculty Member, Camp Don-Lee; Mr. John Cottingham, Duke Divinity School Student, Camp Rockfish; and Mr. Jimmy Creech, Duke Divinity School Student, Camp Chestnut Ridge. During the summer of 1968, we will also begin using a few select persons in a Junior Counselor or Counselor-in-training program. It is hoped that this will enable us to better train counselors for our camping program.

Other important achievements in 1967 include the work of a Committee on Maintenance which is still at work compiling a master schedule for the maintenance of our camp facilities. When completed, this committee will have thoroughly analyzed and set up procedures for the up-keep and development of all facilities.

The Campaign for \$300,000.00 in capital funds to meet emergency needs and development needs of our Conference Camp facilities has met with some success. As of April 1st, approximately \$100,000 has been pledged and approximately \$30,000.00 has been paid. This represents slightly more than one third of our charges participating. For the crusade, color brochures were prepared on each camp and a twenty minute



color film on camping was produced. The film has been widely acclaimed and used. Also, District promotional dinners were held and District and local church committees organized. We are deeply grateful for each church which has participated to this point in the financial crusade, and thank them for taking leadership in this great need of our Conference camps.

The master plan of Camp Kerr Lake has been reworked and has been submitted to the Kerr Lake Reservoir Development Commission for their approval.

### **Camp Crusade Resolution**

**We Recommend That** an intensive effort be made during the Conference Year 1968-1969 to complete the Crusade for \$300,000 in cash and three year pledges for emergency needs of our four conference camps adopted by the 1967 Annual Conference.

**We Further Recommend That** the District Superintendent, in consultation with the District Lay Leader and the District Crusade Chairman, suggest goal ranges for each pastoral charge, based upon the district goal range, unless already provided for. It is recommended that this meeting be held in the afternoon prior to the Set-Up Meeting of the District Board of Lay Activities.

That during late July and August eight to ten persons, selected by the District Superintendent in each district, in consultation with the District Lay Leader, District Camp Crusade Chairman and District Director of Camping, be trained to meet with local church leaders in each church to help in the promotion of the Crusade as further outlined.

That during late August and early September, these persons thus trained meet with the pastor, church lay leader, the chairman of the official board, the crusade chairman and the Commission on Education Chairman in each church to enlist their aid in helping the church set its own goal range for the campaign.

That is September, or earlier if possible, the Official Board of each church be confronted with this program and be given the opportunity to accept its own goal range figure and to develop plans for achieving that goal.

That October 1968 be observed as Camp Crusade Month in each local church.

That Sunday, October 6, Crusade Committee member visit each adult class and seek to solicit a pledge from them.

That Sunday, October 13, Layman's Day, present Camp Crusade during the worship hour in the local church. On that Sunday afternoon, solicitation of pledges from individuals begin, continuing on through the week.

That other pledges be solicited from Methodist Men, W.S.C.S., MYF, etc.

That a report of pledges and payments be made by each pastor to his District Superintendent on Monday, November 4, 1968.

(For a listing of these emergency needs, refer to the 1967 Journal of the North Carolina Conference, pages 232-233).

### **Resolution Concerning Camps Building and Maintenance Fund**

The Conference Treasurer shall serve as the receiving agent for all funds designated for the Conference Camps, including funds contributed by individuals, organizations and local churches in the Conference Camps Crusade.

Funds for the Conference Camps held by the Conference Treasurer shall be requisitioned by the Conference Director of Education weekly as bills become due to meet budgetary items for Conference Camps as approved by the Conference Board of Education.

The Conference Treasurer shall transfer all Camp Crusade receipts to a special savings account for Conference Camps. He shall maintain an accurate record of money designated for each camp. He shall transfer money from the special savings account to the Conference Treasurer's checking account upon the authorization of the Conference Director of Education as funds are needed to meet current obligations for each camp for projects approved by the Conference Board of Education.

The Conference Director of Education shall maintain an accurate record of all pledges and payments to the Conference Camps Crusade by districts, local churches, organizations, and individuals.

### **Appreciation**

The results of our program in camping in the North Carolina Conference are due to the efforts of many people, and to each staff member at our camps, each young person who attends, each local church that has helped in any way, we express our

deep gratitude. We could not achieve any measure of success without the cooperative efforts of all Methodists in our Conference.

Especially, do we commend the following for their special efforts in behalf of camping:

—Mr. Gene Clayton, program director at Camp Rockfish, who also serves during the remainder of the year as superintendent and caretaker at Camp Rockfish. Mr. Clayton will be serving in an advisory capacity this summer only, as he will be studying toward his doctorate degree.

—Dr. Gerald Shinn, who has served as director at Camp Don-Lee, and who will be returning this summer.

—Dr. C. P. Morris, our Executive Secretary, who spends many hours and expends much effort in guiding our camping program as Business Manager.

—Rev. John Sutton, our Conference Director of Adult Work and Camping, who not only has been the resident program director of Camp Chestnut Ridge, but also recruits staff and is responsible for the total camp programming for the Conference. We are deeply grateful for all his efforts and look for his return to our camping ministry at the completion of a year on Sabbatical.

—Mr. Robert Reed, Superintendent of Camps, who carries responsibility for the maintenance of our four Conference Camps and for supervising construction programs. We are also grateful to Mr. and Mrs. Reed for their faithful work in taking care of retreat groups using winterized facilities at Camp Chestnut Ridge throughout the year.

### Section H

#### NOMINATION OF DISTRICT DIRECTORS FOR 1968-1969

##### *Burlington District*

Director of General Church School Ministry: Rev. Christian White  
 Director of Adult and Family Life Ministry: Rev. Gayle Alexander  
 Director of Youth Ministry: Rev. Fred Falls, Jr.  
 Director of Children's Ministry: Mrs. P. F. Newton  
 Director of Music Ministry: Mrs. C. S. Crissman  
 Director of Camping Ministry: Rev. Randall Baker

##### *Durham District*

Director of General Church School Ministry: Rev. H. L. Watson  
 Director of Adult and Family Life Ministry: Rev. Lawrence Bridges  
 Director of Youth Ministry: Rev. Belton Joyner  
 Director of Children's Ministry: Mrs. R. E. Fowlkes  
 Director of Music Ministry: Mrs. R. E. Cushman  
 Director of Campus Ministry: Rev. James Oliver

##### *Elizabeth City District*

Director of General Church School Ministry:  
 Director of Adult and Family Life Ministry: Rev. C. B. Cheezem  
 Director of Youth Ministry: Mrs. Margaret Saunders  
 Director of Children's Ministry: Mrs. Henry Maddrey  
 Director of Music Ministry:  
 Director of Camping Ministry:

##### *Fayetteville District*

Director of General Church School Ministry: Rev. Jim Bailey  
 Director of Adult and Family Life Ministry: Rev. Warner Heston  
 Associate: Mrs. Mary L. Harden  
 Director of Youth Ministry: Rev. Ben C. Rouse  
 Associate: Mrs. Willie Mae Waugh  
 Director of Children's Ministry:  
 Director of Music Ministry: Mr. Allan Porter  
 Associate: Mrs. Roberta S. Tilly  
 Director of Camping Ministry: Rev. Wilbur Jackson

##### *Goldsboro District*

Director of General Church School Ministry: Mr. Richard Williams  
 Director of Adult and Family Life Ministry: Rev. Milton Mann  
 Director of Youth Ministry: Mrs. Margaret Boyd

Director of Children's Ministry: Mrs. C. F. Eakin  
 Director of Music Ministry: Mrs. Brutus Bridgers  
 Director of Camping Ministry: Rev. P. D. Midgett III

*Greenville District*

Director of General Church School Ministry: Rev. R. H. Jordan  
 Director of Adult and Family Life Ministry: Rev. Thomas Loftis  
 Director of Youth Ministry: Rev. John White  
 Director of Children's Ministry: Mrs. W. R. Stevens  
 Director of Music Ministry: Dr. Charles W. Moore  
 Director of Camping Ministry: Rev. W. W. Bishop

*New Bern District*

Director of General Church School Ministry: Rev. J. H. Miller, Jr.  
 Director of Adult and Family Life Ministry: Rev. J. A. Tingle  
 Director of Youth Ministry: Rev. J. L. Peterson  
 Director of Children's Ministry:  
 Director of Music Ministry:  
 Director of Camping Ministry: Rev. J. J. Williams

*Wilmington District*

Director of General Church School Ministry: Leslie J. Page  
 Director of Adult and Family Life Ministry:  
 Director of Youth Ministry: Rev. J. Richard Gibson, Jr.  
 Director of Children's Ministry: Mrs. Marvin Vick  
 Director of Music Ministry: Rev. R. Bruce Pate  
 Director of Camping Ministry: E. R. Stott

*Rocky Mount District*

Director of General Church School Ministry: Rev. R. L. Baldrige  
 Director of Adult and Family Life Ministry: Rev. Angus Cameron  
 Director of Youth Ministry: Rev. E. M. Thompson  
 Director of Children's Ministry: Mrs. C. M. Boone  
 Director of Music Ministry: Mrs. Charles Davenport  
 Director of Camping Ministry:

*Wilmington District*

Director of General Church School Ministry: Rev. Sam D. McMillan, Jr.  
 Associate: Mrs. Marcella Bethea  
 Director of Adult and Family Life Ministry: Rev. Paul Boone  
 Director of Youth Ministry: Rev. Sam G. Dodson, Jr.  
 Director of Children's Ministry:  
 Associate: Miss Emma Ruth McLean  
 Director of Music Ministry:  
 Director of Camping Ministry: Rev. Brooks Patten  
 Associate: Mr. Donnie Shaw

*Wilmington District*

Director of General Church School Ministry: Rev. T. J. Whitehead  
 Director of Adult and Family Life Ministry: Rev. Travis Owen  
 Director of Youth Ministry: Rev. T. O. Fulcher  
 Director of Children's Ministry:  
 Director of Music Ministry: Mr. Bob Alexander  
 Director of Camping Ministry: Dr. J. S. Blair

**Section I**

**COMMITTEE ON CHRISTIAN HIGHER EDUCATION**

Arnold K. King, Chairman

**I. Report on Institutions**

1. **Duke University**, Dr. Douglas M. Knight, President  
 Enrollment: 6,745 regular, 419 special  
 Faculty: 929 full time, 82 part time, 970 full time equivalent  
 \$14, 071 average salary, \$2,004 additional benefits

Endowment: \$60,301,844 (book value 6/30/67)

\$89,974,961 (market value 6/30/67)

Operating Income 1967-1968: \$45,181,000

Operating Budget 1967-1968: \$45,496,000

Proposed Operating Budget 1968-1969: Not available

Tuition and Fees per Student 1968-1969: (undergraduate) \$1,800

Percentage of Educational and General Cost Paid by Students 1968-1969: approximately 19%

Current General Fund expenditures used for capital purposes (equipment and books, approximately ½ for library) 1966-1967: \$938,831

Indebtedness: \$1,441,736 (non-liquidating)

\$5,221,500 (liquidating)

Capital Needs Next Ten Years: \$150,000,000

2. **Duke Divinity School, Dr. Robert E. Cushman, Dean**

Enrollment: 235 M.Div., 10 MRE, 23 ThM, 8 special

Faculty: 30 full time, 12 part time

\$12,175.00 average salary

Endowment: Participates in Duke University Endowment

Operating Income 1967-1968: \$611,825.00

Operating Budget 1967-1968: \$611,825.00

Proposed Operating Budget 1968-1969: \$640,000.00

Tuition, Fees per Student, 1968-1969: \$738.00

Percentage of Educational and General Cost Paid by Student 1968-1969: 21%

Operating Funds Used for Capital Purposes: None

Indebtedness: None

Degrees Offered: Master of Divinity, Master of Religious Education, Master of Theology

Majors Offered: None in M.Div. curriculum

Minors: None in M.Div. curriculum

Capital Needs Next Ten Years: \$2,500,000

3. **Greensboro College, Dr. J. Ralph Jolly, President**

Enrollment (fall 1967): 665

Faculty: 41 full time, 8 part time, 3 administrators holding faculty status

Average Faculty Salary: \$9,047

Endowment: \$1,537,835

Operating Income, 1967-1968: \$1,405,350

Operating Budget, 1967-1968: \$1,405,350

Proposed Operating Budget, 1968-1969: \$1,475,000 (estimate)

Tuition per student, 1968-1969: \$1,000

Percentage of Educational and General Cost paid by Student, 1968-1969: estimate: 67%

Operating Funds Used for Capital Purposes: Budget for 1967-1968 contains \$20,000 for Facility Additions, Improvements and Replacements. If possible we try to increase this amount each year in lieu of depreciation on buildings.

Endowment: (unlimited) \$5,000,000 to \$6,000,000

4. **High Point College, Dr. Wendell M. Patton, Jr., President**

Enrollment: 1967-1968—1120 plus 307 evening, 633 summer

Faculty: 51 full time, 19 part time

Average Faculty Salary: \$7,596, plus \$1,034 Fringe Benefits

Endowment: \$3,163,269.00

Operating Income 1967-1968: \$1,840,350.00

Operating Budget 1967-1968: \$1,840,350.00

Proposed for 1968-1969: \$1,953,400.00

Tuition and Fees Per Student 1968-1969: \$925.00 + \$50.00 Out of State

Percentage of Educational and General Cost Paid by Student 1968-1969: 83%

Operating Funds Used For Capital Purposes: None

Indebtedness: \$1,859,800.00 + \$445,000 new dorm.

Capital Needs Next Ten Years: \$10 Million

5. **Louisburg College, Dr. Cecil W. Robbins, President**

Enrollment: 701 regular term

Faculty: 47 full time and part time

Average Faculty Salary: \$7,403

Endowment: \$306,993 book value; \$669,967 market value  
 Operating Income 1967-1968: \$1,200,000  
 Operating Budget 1967-1968: \$1,200,000  
 Proposed Operating Budget, 1968-1969: \$1,400,000  
 Tuition and Fees Per Student, 1968-1969: \$755  
 Percentage of Educational and General Cost Paid by Student: 70%  
 Operating Funds Used for Capital Purposes: None  
 Indebtedness: Non-Liquidating \$70,000; Liquidating \$721,000  
 Capital Needs Next Ten Years: \$5,000,000

6. **Methodist College, Dr. L. Stacy Weaver, President**

Enrollment: 1,068 fall semester

Faculty: 62

Average Faculty Salary: \$7,375.44

Endowment: \$406,754.65

Operating Income 1967-1968: \$1,893,089.00

Operating Budget 1967-1968: \$1,683,089.00

Proposed Budget for 1968-1969: \$1,893,089.00 (estimated)

Tuition, Fees Per Student 1968-1969: \$900.00

Percentage of Educational and General Costs Paid by Student 1967-1968: 74%

Indebtedness: \$973,187.66 (serviced by local foundation)

\$2,462,000.00 self-liquidating

Capital Needs Next Ten Years: \$2,000,000.00, minimum needed to complete original plant as projected ten years ago.

7. **North Carolina Wesleyan College, Dr. Thomas A. Collins, President**

Enrollment: 670 fall semester

Faculty: 46 full time, 5 part time

Average Faculty Salary: \$8,525 plus 11% benefits

Endowment: \$425,000.00

Operating Income: \$1,531,750 (Estimated)

Operating Budget: \$1,531,730

Proposed Operating Budget, 1968-1969: \$1,600,000 (estimated)

Tuition and Fees Per Student 1967-1968: \$775.

1968-1969: \$875.

Percentage of Educational and General Cost Paid by Student: 68%

Operating Funds Used for Capital Purposes: None

Indebtedness: \$1,840,000. liquidating: \$712,000 non-liquidating

Capital Needs Next Ten Years: \$9,400,000.00

## II. Nomination of College Trustees

1. **Duke University**

Mrs. Earl W. Brian, Raleigh, N. C., for a term beginning January 1, 1968 to December 31, 1973 (succeeding Mrs. Estelle Spears, retiring)

Dr. K. Brantley Watson, Baltimore, Md., for a term beginning January 1, 1968 to December 31, 1973 (succeeding Mr. C. B. Houck, retiring)

2. **Greensboro College**

Mr. Bill Price, Burlington, N. C., term to expire December 31, 1971 (to succeed W. A. McGirt, deceased)

Mr. Nile F. Hunt, Raleigh, N. C., term to expire December 31, 1972 (to succeed himself)

Mr. Marshall Spears, Jr., Rocky Mount, N. C., term to expire December 31, 1972 (to succeed himself)

**At Large**

Mr. Ivy Cowan, Spindale, N. C., term to expire, December 31, 1972 (to succeed himself)

Mr. Richard T. Chatham, Jr., Elkin, N. C., term to expire December 31, 1972 (to succeed himself)

Mr. J. Paul Russell, Troy, N. C., term to expire December 31, 1969 (to succeed Mr. W. W. McCracken, deceased)

3. **High Point College—Class of 1972**

Mrs. D. S. Coltrane, Raleigh, N. C., Board Member since 1947

Dr. Charles F. Carroll, Raleigh, N. C., Board Member since 1964

Dr. W. Stanley Potter, Kinston, N. C., Board Member since 1956

4. **Louisburg College**

Rev. Charles H. Mercer, term to expire 1972 (succeeding Rev. Troy J. Barrett)  
 Rev. Warren B. Petteway, term to expire 1972 (succeeding Dr. Edgar B. Fisher)  
 Mrs. R. P. Holding, Sr., Smithfield, term to expire 1972 (succeeding Mr. Alton B. Smith, resigned)  
 Mr. H. M. Hardy, Warrenton, term to expire 1972  
 Mr. James E. Hillman, Raleigh, term to expire 1972  
 Mr. W. Graham Lynch, Roanoke Rapids, term to expire 1972  
 Mrs. W. P. Moore, Greenville, term to expire 1972  
 Mr. J. Gregory Poole, Jr., Raleigh, term to expire 1972  
 Mr. J. Harold Talton, Louisburg, term to expire 1972

5. **Methodist College**

Rev. R. Grady Dawson, New Bern, N. C., term to expire July 1, 1970 (succeeding Rev. N. W. Grant—two year unexpired term)  
 Rev. Graham S. Eubank, Fayetteville, N. C., term to expire July 1, 1971 (succeeding Rev. B. L. Davidson)—Confirmed by Conference Board of Education Executive Committee, November 17, 1967  
 Mr. Terry Sanford, Fayetteville, N. C., term to expire July 1, 1972 (succeeding himself)  
 Mr. J. M. Reeves, Southern Pines, N. C., term to expire July 1, 1972 (succeeding himself)  
 Mr. M. C. Cottingham, Durham, N. C., term to expire July 1, 1972 (succeeding himself)  
 Mr. Henry B. Dixon, Mebane, N. C., term to expire July 1, 1972 (succeeding himself)  
 Mr. Wilbur R. Smith, Fayetteville, N. C., term to expire July 1, 1972  
 Rev. Jack W. Page, Rocky Mount, N. C., term to expire July 1, 1972 (succeeding Rev. R. Grady Dawson)  
 Dr. C. D. Barclift, Fayetteville, N. C., term to expire July 1, 1972 (succeeding Rev. Vergil E. Queen)  
 Mr. W. V. Register, Dundedin, Florida, term to expire July 1, 1972 (confirmed by Conference Board of Education, Executive Committee, November 17, 1967)

6. **North Carolina Wesleyan College**

Mr. Milton E. Harrington, New York City, N. Y., and Durham, N. C., term to expire 1969 (new)  
 Mr. Thomas B. Rose III, Henderson, N. C., term to expire 1970 (succeeding D. S. Coltrane)  
 Mr. Guy Barnes, Rocky Mount, N. C., term to expire 1970 (new)  
 Rev. J. Paul Edwards, Raleigh, N. C., term to expire 1971 (succeeding Rev. W. Neese)  
 Mr. William W. Shaw, Rocky Mount, N. C., term to expire 1971 (succeeding Mrs. Sam A. Dunn)  
 Mrs. James (Margaret) Harper, Southport, N. C., term to expire 1971 (new)  
 Mr. A. L. Brandon, Rocky Mount, N. C., term to expire 1972 (succeeding himself)  
 Mr. E. C. Brooks, Jr., Durham, N. C., term to expire 1972 (succeeding himself)  
 Rev. Edward F. Smith, Wilmington, N. C., term to expire 1972 (succeeding D. J. E. Garlington)  
 Mr. John T. Minges, Rocky Mount, N. C., term to expire 1972 (succeeding himself)  
 Rev. H. Langil Watson, Chapel Hill, N. C., term to expire 1972 (succeeding Rev. Leon Russell)  
 Mr. Arch W. McLean, Rocky Mount, N. C., term to expire 1972 (succeeding Mr. W. Marshall Spears, Sr.)  
 Mrs. Harold (Marjorie) Mann, Sanford, N. C., term to expire 1972 (new)  
 Trustees Emeritus:  
     Mr. D. S. Coltrane, Raleigh, N. C. (Class of 1970)  
     Mr. W. Marshall Spears, Sr., Durham, N. C. (Class of 1968)

### III. Nominations to Board of Managers of N. C. Pastors' School

Terms to expire 1971: Dr. W. M. Howard, Jr. and Rev. Wallace H. Kirby

Additional Members:

Terms to expire 1969: Rev. N. W. Grant and Rev. H. L. Watson

Terms to expire 1970: Rev. Paul Carruth and Dr. C. P. Morris

### IV. Nomination of Trustees H. H. Jordan Student Center

Duke University, Durham, N. C.

Terms to expire in 1969: John Glasson (N. C. Conference)

Edwin L. Jones (W. N. C. Conference)

W. A. Kale (W. N. C. Conference)

Terms to expire in 1970: Paul Carruth (N. C. Conference)

James W. Fowler (W. N. C. Conference)

Edgar B. Fisher (N. C. Conference)

Terms to expire in 1971: Charles E. Jordan (Jordan Family)

Mrs. Estelle Hillman (N. C. Conference)

Marshall Spears, Sr. (N. C. Conference)

### V. Capital Funds Crusade

A. Report of Executive Director, Association of Methodist Colleges in the North Carolina Annual Conference

Received on original	\$5,000,000.00	Goal (3-20-68)	\$4,085,000.00
Received in 1964-1965		\$244,000.00	
Received in 1965-1966		\$257,000.00	
Received in 1966-1967		\$137,000.00	
Received in 1967-1968 (3-20-68)		\$116,000.00	

1. Rev. James A. Auman, Executive Director is commended for his energetic and effective leadership in this effort during the past four years. We recommend that this office be continued with salary and office expenses being provided by the Association of Methodist Colleges in the North Carolina Annual Conference and with office space and equipment being provided by the North Carolina Annual Conference. We also recommend that, in keeping with the Discipline of the Methodist Church, this office continue to be related to the Annual Conference Board of Education and the Commission on Christian Higher Education, with the understanding that work in connection with the Capital Funds Crusade is under the Conference Board of Education. We request that Bishop Garber reappoint Rev. James A. Auman to this position.

2. We recommend that the Conference Board of Education appoint a committee to study the relationship of the Association of Methodist Colleges in the North Carolina Conference and the Board of Education of the North Carolina Annual Conference and that its findings be reported to the 1969 Annual Conference.

B. Recommendations Concerning Completion of Capital Funds Crusade.

1. That the Conference continue to seek payments to the fullest extent possible from those churches that have not yet met their quotas. That the Official Board of each of these churches be consulted by the District Superintendent concerning the extent of its obligation and its plan for meeting the obligation.

2. That the Conference support Bishop Garber's plan for cultivating friends of the Colleges by personal letters to and follow-up contacts with a group composed of at least 25 individuals nominated by each District Superintendent from among persons in their respective districts who are able to contribute substantially to the completion of the quota assigned to their districts.

3. That the annual College Day be continued and that it be utilized for encouraging both church-wide and individual plans for the continuous support of capital and needs of the colleges through various types of voluntary programs including individual contributions and pledges and the inclusion of college capital fund support in the annual budget of local churches.

4. That the North Carolina Annual Conference direct the new Commission on Christian Higher Education and Campus Ministry to develop plans for raising the remainder due on our \$5,000,000 Capital Funds goal.

5. That the Board of Education place before the 1968 Annual Conference session full information concerning (a) the status of the Capital Funds Crusade, (b) the effects of the Capital Fund debts on the future development of the colleges, (c) the

nature of the obligation assumed by the Conference when it founded the new colleges and launched the Crusade, and (d) the need for assuring communities that have assisted in founding and sustaining the colleges and agencies that have advanced capital funds loans that the Conference will raise the remainder of its \$5,000,000 goal.

#### VI. College Sustaining Fund 1968-1969

A. In keeping with the recommendation of the Commission on Interjurisdictional Relations of the North Carolina, Western North Carolina, Virginia and North Carolina-Virginia Annual Conferences of the Methodist Church, we recommend that the North Carolina Conference assume its pro-rata share of the support which Bennett College, Greensboro, N. C., has been receiving from the former North Carolina-Virginia Annual Conference, Central Jurisdiction, based on the following formula: Western North Carolina Annual Conference, \$7,500.00; Virginia Conference, \$2,000.00; North Carolina Annual Conference, \$2,000.00 Total \$11,500.00.

We further recommend that the same ratio be used in the distribution of the remainder of this fund for 1968-1969 as was used for the previous year, in accordance with the schedule listed below:

Bennett College		\$ 2,000.00
Duke University (Divinity School)	4.2 percent	21,966.00
Greensboro College	3.2 percent	16,736.00
High Point College	3.2 percent	16,736.00
Louisburg College	24.0 percent	125,520.00
Methodist College	32.7 percent	171,021.00
North Carolina Wesleyan College	32.7 percent	171,021.00
Total		\$525,000.00

We request the Commission on World Service and Finance to arrange for these institutions to receive their College Sustaining Fund support in equal quarterly payments.

#### B. Support of Ministerial Education

The 2 percent Plan adopted by the General Conference for Theological Education will be in effect 1970. Until then, we strongly urge support of the 1% Plan now in effect.

#### VII. Resolution Constituting A Conference Commission On Christian Higher Education and Campus Ministry

In keeping with paragraph 1181, Section 2, The United Methodist Church, The Plan of Union, we recommend that the North Carolina Annual Conference constitute a Commission on Christian Higher Education and Campus Ministry.

#### VIII. Resolution Establishing a Regional Commission on Christian Higher Education and Campus Ministry

The Interconference Consultation Committee on Christian Higher Education of the North Carolina and Western North Carolina Annual Conferences, after a frank and cordial exchange of views, recommends:

A. "That the respective Boards of Education propose to both the North Carolina Annual Conference and the Western North Carolina Annual Conference that they join in constituting a Regional Commission on Christian Higher Education and Campus Ministry and that each authorize its Committee or Commission on Christian Higher Education and Campus Ministry to determine, in consultation with its bishop, its membership on the Regional Commission with the understanding that the two committees or commissions shall adopt a plan that provides for identical representation on the Regional Commission."

B. This recommendation, which was approved by the Committee on Christian Higher Education, will implement Paragraph 1181, Section 3, pages 238-239, in The United Methodist Church, The Plan of Union, that is proposed for adoption at the Dallas General Conference. The constitution of a Regional Commission will provide an agency for continuing interconference cooperation in such matters as the following:

1. A Statewide campus ministry
2. Relationships involving colleges with which they have a joint concern
3. Other aspects of Christian Higher Education of joint interest to the two Conferences.



### IX. Educational Specials for Campus Ministry

We deplore the low salaries being paid to our campus ministers. In most instances they are receiving less than the minimum salary provided by the two Annual Conferences for local church pastors, even though they have a number of years of service to their credit. To help alleviate this imbalance we offer the following resolution:

A. We support the action of the 1967 North Carolina Annual Conference and the Western North Carolina Annual Conference approving Education Specials for the support of campus ministry in North Carolina, and urge the District Superintendents to call this to the attention of local churches and request that each local church in the North Carolina Annual Conference be urged to include a Conference Education Special in its budget.

### X. Resolution of Appreciation

During the past eight years Dr. Arnold K. King has served as an active member of the Conference Board of Education. During the past four years he has served as Chairman of the Committee on Christian Higher Education. We regret that due to Conference rules allowing a maximum of eight consecutive years on a Conference Board, he will not be permitted to serve on the Conference Board of Education next year. He has given the Committee on Christian Higher Education wise and forceful leadership during the past four years. We hereby express to him our sincere appreciation for his dedicated service to this Committee and to the Conference Board of Education.

### XI. Amendment to The Charter of North Carolina Wesleyan College, Inc.

Amend *Article VI* by repealing the entire article and substituting in lieu thereof the following:

#### Article VI

The business and affairs of this corporation shall be vested in, administered and managed by the trustees of North Carolina Wesleyan College College, Inc.

The Board of Trustees shall consist of not less than 24 and not more than 30 members. At least six of these shall be ministerial members of the North Carolina Annual Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction, of The United Methodist Church; at least six shall be residents of Nash and Edgecombe Counties; and at least three-fourths of the membership at any time shall be members of The United Methodist Church. Trustees may succeed themselves. All trustees shall serve until their successors are elected.

The trustees shall be divided into four classes of not less than six nor more than eight members each. The term of office of one class shall expire on July 1 of each year.

Amend *Article XI* by eliminating the first two words "twelve (12) trustees"—and substituting therefor the words "one-half of the membership of the Board of Trustees" shall constitute a quorum.

Amend *Article 8* "Quorum" of the By-Laws.

Delete the words "twelve trustees" and insert "one-half of the trustees."

### XII.

#### RESOLUTION: TRIBUTE

*Whereas*, Bishop Paul Neff Garber has given strong and unprecedented leadership to Christian higher education during a period that spans almost half a century; and

*Whereas*, his influence has been felt in our region and throughout the world

1. As professor of church history, registrar, and dean of the Duke University Divinity School where he gave enthusiastic leadership in the training of young men and women for the ministries of the church;

2. As author of timely books and articles on church history that have inspired thousands to a more devoted Christian service;

3. As an engaging and stimulating lecturer and speaker on college and university campuses and before hundreds of religious gatherings which have been inspired and blessed by the contagion of his spirit;

4. As a wise and discerning episcopal leader in Europe and Africa where he gave inspiring and heroic leadership during a time that involved the healing of wounds and the rebuilding of faith and hope following the most destructive war in our history;

5. As a stalwart champion of Christian higher education in the Council of Bishops and as president of the Division of Higher Education of the Board of Education of The Methodist Church;

6. As the tireless and indefatigable bishop and chief pastor of the Richmond Area, to which he gave dynamic leadership in strengthening and enlarging the existing Methodist colleges of Virginia and in the founding of a new senior coeducational college at Norfolk, Va.;

7. As the presiding bishop of the Raleigh Area in giving inspiration and greater strength to the Duke University Divinity School, Greensboro and High Point Colleges and our Wesley Foundations;

8. As the staunch advocate in the enlarging and strengthening of Louisburg College which has resulted in bringing this historic institution to a new position of influence and prestige;

6. As the tireless and indefatigable bishop and chief pastor of the Richmond North Carolina Wesleyan College at Rocky Mount, two senior coeducational institutions which within the short span of a decade have achieved the highest academic accreditation and have taken their places in the forefront of church and college circles.

*Therefore*, in deep appreciation for his enduring contributions to Christian higher education in the North Carolina Annual Conference and elsewhere, the Board of Education of the North Carolina Annual Conference of The United Methodist Church, on this sixth day of June, in the year of our Lord 1968, expresses its profound gratitude to this great churchman and educational statesman, Bishop Paul Neff Garber, for his inspiring example, his indomitable courage and his wise and able leadership in bringing our Conference to a preeminent place in Christian higher education. Had it not been for his faith, heroism, and persevering leadership this miracle in Christian higher education would not have happened and this Conference could not have achieved an annual support of college-operating budgets through the Sustaining Fund of over five hundred thousand dollars and three colleges valued at more than twenty million dollars.

*Moreover*, the Board expresses its humble thanks to almighty God for sending this great man to be the episcopal leader of our Conference during these days of challenge and opportunity. It also expresses its gratitude to Mrs. Garber for the support she has cheerfully provided him and the cause of Christian higher education during the year he has given himself so completely.

*Furthermore*, members of the Board join all of our ministers and laymen in praying for God's continuing blessings upon this esteemed servant of the church and in assuring him that all of us, inspired by his example, will carry on the work he has done so well with the objective of making the influence of Christian higher education felt even more profoundly.

*Be it Further Resolved*, that copies of this resolution be spread upon the minutes of the Board of Education, the North Carolina Annual Conference *Journal*, and that copies be provided to the *North Carolina Christian Advocate* and Bishop Garber.

W. M. HOWARD, JR., *President*  
*Board of Education*

C. P. MORRIS, *Conference Director of*  
*Education*

A. K. KING, *Chairman, Committee on*  
*Christian Higher Education*

## INTERCONFERENCE COMMISSION ON CAMPUS MINISTRY

"Through those tough college years, if it hadn't been for the openness of the Campus Minister, I probably would have left the Church altogether!" That was the sentiment expressed recently by one of the ministers who now serves effectively in our state. Openness and flexibility are possible when one's faith is strong. A ship may venture from shore when there is confidence in its anchor. A firm faith, maturity, education and experience help to make the accepting spirit that is so essential in the effective Campus Minister.

The Campus Ministers who serve best in our state are able to do so because of their faith, maturity, education, and experience. Our full-time Campus Ministers average seven years in their present appointments. They are committed and capable.

But we are losing men. Three personnel changes are being made this summer.

The Reverend Jackson W. Carroll, who has been on leave of absence from his post as Methodist Campus Minister at Duke, has resigned. He has his Ph.D. degree and will be teaching at another university. The Reverend Banks Godfrey, Associate Methodist Campus Minister at Chapel Hill, has resigned. In addition, the Reverend Maurice Ritchie, after four very effective years, will be leaving Boone to pursue graduate study. We fear that we shall lose additional men unless we are able to support them more adequately.

It is at tremendous financial sacrifice that we are privileged to have capable persons serving the campuses of our state. If an adequate housing allowance, including the cost of furniture, were given, hardly a one of them would be making the minimum salary paid our pastors in local churches—and everyone knows that pastors are underpaid.

The Interconference Commission on Campus Ministry is determined to provide adequate compensation for our men who serve so valiantly on the campuses. This year we are instituting a basic salary plan which will include increases for children and experience. To do this we need increased giving to the cause of Campus Ministry. An Educational Special for Campus Ministry is one of the ways that every local church can help to meet the need. We urge that each church take such a Special.

We shall do the best we can with what you give us—and we shall do the best we can to expand the base of support through alumni cultivation and other means.

The Campus Ministry has an exciting future. No one knows what students may do next. That is one of the reasons we need mature ministers who are full of faith and capable of counseling our idealistic youth.

We of the present Interconference Commission on Campus Ministry join others in recommending the establishment of a Regional Commission on Christian Higher Education and Campus Ministry for this new quadrennium. This will afford a fuller expression of the unity we feel exists between our Conferences and among our Methodist colleges, Wesley Foundations, and other posts of Campus Ministry, and Duke Divinity School. Already we have witnessed the disappearing of suspicions and the fading of fears which are caused by division.

Ecumenism continues to spread on the campuses, as elsewhere. We are pleased always to cooperate with our Christian brothers of other denominations, and we foresee even closer working relationships in the future. We want ecumenism, and want it to be responsible ecumenism. Therefore, we plan to make proper preparation for each venture.

Recruitment of Church careers continues to be one of our emphases. Numerous ministers throughout North Carolina received a boost on their way from the Campus Ministry.

Our state has produced exceptionally fine leaders through the Methodist Student Movement, and we are pleased with their continued devotion to Christ and the Church. Last year Charlotte Bunch Weeks, who has served as President of the Methodist Student Movement of North Carolina, served as the first President of the University Christian Movement. This year two of the twelve members of the National Council of the Methodist Student Movement came from schools in our state. They are: Dennis Campbell, the President, who was President of the MSM of N. C. during his senior year at Duke; and Anita Thomas, who served as President of the Wesley Foundation at UNC-G. Dennis now is enrolled at Yale Divinity School.

Students from North Carolina who have been named to General Boards of The United Methodist Church are as follows:

*Board of Education*—Mr. Tom Raper, 2446 Lyndhurst Ave. (home address), Winston-Salem, N. C. 27103. (School address): Box 9474, Duke Station, Durham, N. C. 2706.

*Board of Missions*—Mr. Douglas Tanner, 1234 N. Washington St. (Home address), Lenoir, N. C. 28139. (School address): Box 4075, Duke Station, Durham, N. C. 2706.

*Board of Evangelism*—Mr. Joe Mann, 2219 Lee Avenue (Home address), Sanford, N. C. (School address): 843 Morrison, UNC-Chapel Hill, N. C. 27514.

The increasing cooperation between local churches and the Campus Ministry pleases us. We seek even more of this for the future. And we pray that God will use this ministry to His glory.

JAMES G. HUGGIN, *Chairman*  
W. M. WELLS, JR., *State Director*

# RECOMMENDATIONS FOR WESLEY FOUNDATION BOARDS OF DIRECTORS AND CAMPUS-CHURCH RELATIONS COMMITTEES

(s indicates Students)

## Agricultural and Technical State University

David Morehead, C. E. Dean, Miss Geneva J. Holmes, Mrs. David S. Coltrane, Mrs. Joe P. Barbee, Mrs. Catherine Troxler, Mrs. Naomi W. Wynn, Mrs. Mary Purnell, Miss Fannie McCallum, Samuel J. Dunn, Kenneth McNeil, Donald Earle (s), J. J. Powell, Miss Alvera McLaughlin (s), L. S. Penn. **Ex Officio:** District Superintendent, The Greensboro District; ICC member (J. W. Gwyn); ICC member (William T. Robinson), ICC member & S (Miss Brenda McCoy), Methodist Campus Minister (W. T. Brown) without vote, State Director of Methodist Campus Ministry (W. M. Wells, Jr.) without vote.

Methodist representatives on the Board of Directors of the United Campus Christian Ministry: **Term expires 1969:** W. M. Wells, Jr. **Term expires 1970:** W. T. Brown. **Term expires 1971:** Miss Geneva J. Holmes. (Vacancies may be filled by the Inter-conference Commission on Methodist Campus Ministry.)

## Appalachian State University

**University Category:** O. K. Webb (1969), Dan Rice (1969, Richard Tickle (1970), Harry Merrill (1970), Lawrence Heavrin (1971), Philip Paul (1971). **Non-University Category:** W. W. Chester (1969), Bob Davis (1969, Paul Smith (1970), Mrs. J. E. Harrill (1970), Mrs. Marvin Storie (1971), Frank Auten (1971. **Students:** Danny Levi (s), Dianne Rose (s), Judy Miller (s), Ginny Cline (s). **Ex Officio:** Executive Secretary, Board of Education, WNC Conference (Robert Stamey); Executive Secretary, Board of Missions, WNC Conference (Horace McSwain); a representative of the WSCS of the WNC Conference, District Superintendent of the North Wilkesboro District, (John R. Hamilton); Pastor, Boone Methodist Church (R. T. Young); ICC member (James E. McCallum); ICC member (Miss Mary F. Floyd); Methodist Campus Minister (Reginald Smith) without vote, State Director of Methodist Campus Ministry (W. M. Wells, Jr.) without vote.

## Campbell College

Two students to be approved by the State Director of Methodist Campus Ministry. **Ex Officio:** Fayetteville District Superintendent (Graham Eubank), Pastor, Lillington Methodist Church (Odell Walker), Pastor, Divine Street Methodist Church, Dunn (Wallace H. Kirby); State Director of Methodist Campus Ministry (W. M. Wells, Jr.) without vote.

## Davidson College

Marshall Guill (s), Tom Vernon (s) Tom Rogers (s), Norris Federick (s), Ralph Gable, Charles Ratcliff, J. H. Ostwalt, Tom L. Covington, Jr. **Ex Officio:** Charlotte District Superintendent (Harlan L. Creech, Jr.); Pastor, Davidson Methodist Church (T. P. Todd, Jr.); a representative of the WSCS of the Charlotte District (Mrs. James O. Funderburk); ICC member (Miss Mary Floyd); ICC member (Herbert Hitch); State Director of Methodist Campus Ministry (W. M. Wells, Jr.) without vote.

## Duke University

**Class of 1969:** Luther Gobel, William Howard (ICC member), Belton Joyner, Jr. Mrs. MacMurry Richey, D. Moody Smith. **Class of 1970:** Peter Addo, John Artley Mrs. John R. Kernodle, Jr., Donald Underwood, Donald Welch. **Class of 1971:** Mrs. Harold Mann, Kenneth Frazier, W. Derek Shows, Robert E. Cushman, Donald S. Williamson. **Students:** Nina Ruth Wright (s), Spencer Turnipseed (s), Douglas Tanner (s), John Wallace (s). **Ex Officio:** Durham District Superintendent (O. L. Hathaway) a representative of the WSCS of the Durham District (Mrs. D. E. Shackle); Chairman Campus-Church Relations Committee 1966-68 (Robert Osborne), ICC member (Tom Raper); ICC member (C. C. Watkins), Methodist Campus Co-Minister (Cranford Johnson) without vote; Methodist Campus Co-Minister (Miss Helen Crotwell) without vote; State Director of Methodist Campus Ministry (W. M. Wells, Jr.) without vote. **Nominees for Trustees of the H. H. Jordan Student Center:** **Term to Expire in 1969** John Glasson (N. C. Conference), Edwin L. Jones (W. N. C. Conference), W. A. Kal (W. N. C. Conference). **Term to expire in 1970:** Paul Carruth (N. C. Conference), James W. Fowler (W. N. C. Conference), Edgar B. Fisher (N. C. Conference). **Term**

to expire in 1971: Charles E. Jordan (Jordan family), Mrs Estelle Hillman (N. C. Conference), Marshall Spears, Sr. (N. C. Conference).

#### East Carolina University

Bill Quick, J. V. Early, Charles Smith, Joe Swain, Douglas F. Carty, Charles Brown, Mrs. Jake Hadley, Mrs. James Platts, Leo Jenkins, Don Bailey, Miss Camille Staton, J. W. H. Roberts, Mrs. H. A. Davis, C. P. Morris, Sam Underwood, Henry C. Ferrell, Mrs. Edgar Fisher, Hershel G. Williams, Byron Franklin. Ex Officio: Greenville District Superintendent (Willis Stevens); N. C. Conference WSCS President (Mrs. Sam A. Dunn); N. C. Conference WSCS Treasurer (Mrs. Harold Mann); a representative of the WSCS of the N. C. Conference (Mrs. Hubert Odom); a representative of the WSCS of the Greenville District (Mrs. Jesse Harrell); ICC member (James C. Stokes); Executive Secretary of Educational Work of the Board of Missions of the Methodist Church (Miss Evelyn Berry); The Wesley Foundation student President and two other students to be named by the Wesley Foundation Council; President of the WSCS of Jarvis Memorial Methodist Church (Mrs. Roy Ewell); President of the WSCS of St. James Methodist Church (Mrs. John Shannonhouse); Methodist Campus Minister (James L. Hobbs) without vote; State Director of Methodist Campus Ministry (W. M. Wells, Jr.) without vote. Members Emeritus: Mr. and Mrs. W. W. Howell.

#### Gardner-Webb College

Mrs. Roy Swofford, Roy Swofford, J. O. Terrell, Mrs. Royce Ellis. Ex Officio: Pastor, Boiling Springs Methodist Church (Richard A. Howle), Gastonia District Superintendent (Charles D. White); a representative of the WSCS of the Gastonia District (Mrs. A. A. Lockman); ICC member (James E. McCallum); State Director of Methodist Campus Ministry (W. M. Wells, Jr.) without vote.

#### High Point College

William R. Locke, F. Lee Edwards, Mrs. L. M. Hays, Robert Williams (s), Judy Davis (s), Joyce Shipley (s), Judy Harvey (s), Warren Grimes (s), Linda Tanner (s), John Farmer (s), Larry Adams (s), Mrs. B. T. Collins, Mrs. James B. Noble, James B. Noble. Ex Officio: Pastors of the following churches: College Village (Edwin Needham), First (Robert W. Little, Associate); Lebanon (G. W. Bumgarner), Montlieu Avenue (L. R. Akers), Wesley Memorial (Delbert Byrum, Minister of Education), Wesley Memorial (Robert H. Howard, Director of Youth Ministry); High Point District Superintendent & ICC member (P. L. Shore, Jr.); a representative of the WSCS of the High Point District (Mrs. J. D. Howard), ICC member (Mrs. Minnie B. Smith); State Director of Methodist Campus Ministry (W. M. Wells, Jr.) without vote.

#### Lenoir Rhyne College

Clyde Collins, Roland Mullinix, Joseph J. Hauser, J. Marion Fulk, G. E. White, Miss Kay McCurry (s), Miss Mozelle Williams, Mrs. Emily Sherrill, Mrs. J. R. Bennett, Mrs. Bill Miller, Mrs. James Abee, Mrs. Nelson Powell, Mrs. Ruby Martin, Mrs. Frankie Herman, Mrs. Bill Moody, Steve Shufford, Tom Blackburn, J. J. Patterson. Ex Officio: Statesville District Superintendent (Cecil G. Hefner), ICC member (W. T. Robinson), ICC Member (Robert Stamey); Associate Pastor, First Methodist Church (Edwin Carter); State Director of Methodist Campus Ministry (W. M. Wells, Jr.) without vote.

#### Mars Hill College

Raleigh English, Ernest Powell, Sr., Mrs. Ernest Powell, Sr., H. S. Rose, Jr., Miss Elizabeth Motsinger, Jack Ruth (s), Nora D'Amico (s). Ex Officio: Asheville District Superintendent (W. Harold Groce); a representative of the WSCS of the Asheville District (Mrs. Luke Harrison); ICC member (James G. Huggin); ICC member (J. T. Jones), Pastor, Mars Hill Methodist Church (James B. Long, Jr.) without vote, State Director of Methodist Campus Ministry (W. M. Wells, Jr.) without vote.

#### North Carolina College at Durham

Methodist representatives on the Board of Directors of the United Campus Christian Ministry. Term expires 1969: T. A. Langford. Term expires 1970: Kenneth Frazier. Term expires 1971: W. M. Wells, Jr. (Vacancies may be filled by the Inter-conference Commission on Methodist Campus Ministry.)

### Pembroke State College

Mrs. Frances Carnes, Simeon F. Cummings, Miss Linda Daniels (s), Eddie Mac Locklear, Houston Locklear (s), Jackie Locklear, Harvey Lowry, Mrs. Reba Lowry, Richard V. Mabe, Robert Mangum, Jack Martin, Robert Mooney, Andrew Ransom, Julian Ransom, Miss Ann Starbuck (s). **Ex Officio:** MSM President, Fayetteville District Superintendent (Graham Eubank); a representative of the WSCS of the Fayetteville District (Mrs. James S. Reeves); Faculty Advisor to the MSM (Miss Marjorie Kanable; ICC member (James A. Auman); ICC member (Mrs. Guion Johnson); State Director of Methodist Campus Ministry (W. M. Wells, Jr.) without vote.

### The Wesley Foundation at Raleigh

Landis Bennett, Thomas J. Byrum, Earl Cook, Mrs. Earl Cook, Murray Downs, Robert R. Jonas, David M. Kline, R. H. Loeppert, Mrs. Pat Nave, Preston Page, R. M. Pinkerton, Rodney Sink, Herbert E. Spence, T. Darrell Spencer, H. E. Springer, Mrs. Frances Stevens, Irvin B. Tucker, Raymond C. White. **Ex Officio:** Pastor, Hayes Barton Methodist Church (Paul Carruth), Pastor, Fairmont Methodist Church (John M. Cline); a representative of the WSCS of the Raleigh District (Mrs. Wiley G. Coleman); Pastor, Highland Methodist Church (Paul Edwards); Raleigh District Superintendent (N. W. Grant); ICC member (W. A. Kale); ICC member (J. C. Stokes); ICC member (C. P. Morris); Chairman, Official Board of Fairmont Methodist Church (Bill Satterwhite); Pastor, Edenton Street Methodist Church (T. Marvin Vick); Coordinator of Religious Affairs at N. C. State University (Oscar B. Wooldridge); Methodist Campus Minister (Neal V. McGlamery) without vote; Assistant Methodist Campus Minister (Jack Durbin) without vote; State Director of Methodist Campus Ministry (W. M. Wells, Jr.) without vote. **Honorary Members;** Miss Juanita Stott, B. Troy Ferguson, Rufus R. Snyder.

### The University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill

**Term expires 1969:** Neill Scott, William S. Joyner, Mrs. W. J. Ogburn, Jr. **Term expires 1970:** Jack Lasley, McMurry S. Richey, Mrs. R. B. Sharpe. **Term expires 1971:** George Daniel, Douglas Sessoms, Brooks Patten. **Term expires 1972:** William E. Cunningham, Mrs. Kathryn Kirkman, Ruel Tyson. **Ex Officio:** Durham District Superintendent (O. L. Hathaway); a representative of the WSCS of the Durham District (Mrs. D. E. Skakle), Pastor, Aldersgate Methodist Church (J. C. Alexander); Pastor, University Methodist Church (H. L. Waston); Pastor, Amity Methodist Church (H. L. Tenney); Associate Pastor, University Methodist Church (E. P. Osteen); ICC member (Mrs. Minnie B. Smith); President, Secretary, Treasurer, Undergraduate, and Graduate Representatives of the Wesley Foundation; ICC member (Mrs. Guion Johnson); Methodist Campus Minister (R. L. Johnson) without vote; Program Associate (Warren Day) without vote; State Director of Methodist Campus Ministry (W. M. Wells, Jr.) without vote.

### The University of North Carolina at Charlotte

Methodist representative on the Board of Directors of the United Religious Ministry: Herbert Hitch, J. H. Oswalt. **Ex Officio:** State Director of Methodist Campus Ministry (W. M. Wells, Jr.) without vote.

### The University of North Carolina at Greensboro

**Term expires 1969:** Thomas A. Burns, J. Elwood Mitchell, Jr., Jack Rothrock. **Term expires 1970:** Warren Ashby, Mrs. Marian Franklin, Mrs. Spencer Carlow, Mrs. Forest Ferrell, Mrs. Forrest Campbell, James F. Rogers, Kermit R. Wheeler, Mrs. Karen Bostian, Richard L. Collins, Mrs. Welsford F. Bishopric. **Term expires 1971:** Richard P. Loester, B. Gordon Gentry, Ruben C. Drake, Miss Linda Swaringen, Franklin D. Parker. **Students:** Miss Dawn Streater (s), Miss Frances Jones (s), Miss Pam Locke (s), Miss Barbara Scott (s), Miss Donna Sale (s), Miss Jane Ingram (s), Miss Angie Dickens (s). **Ex Officio:** Greensboro District Superintendent (J. Garland Winkler); a representative of the WSCS of the Greensboro District (Mrs. Seymour P. Phillips); Pastor, Christ Methodist Church (George Thompson); Pastor, Grace Methodist Church (William Brantley); Pastor, College Place Methodist Church (J. Bernard Hurley); Pastor, Centenary Methodist Church (Carlton G. Alspaugh); Pastor, West Market Street Methodist Church (J. Clay Madison); Pastor, Saint Mathews Methodist Church (Joseph Bethea); ICC member (James C. Stokes); ICC member (J. W. Gwyn); Inner City Minister (O. Ray Moss); Methodist Campus Minister (Fred K. Macon) without vote; State Director of Methodist Campus Ministry (W. M. Wells, Jr.) without vote.

## Western Carolina University

**Term expires 1969:** Charles Stewart, James Gudger, J. J. Powell, Bobby Holcomb.  
**Term expires 1970:** Mrs. Mabel Crum, Glenn Hardesty, Mrs. Harold Wells, David Daniel.  
**Term expires 1971:** Clifford Lovin, Gerald Eller, Robert Sloan, Roy English.  
**Brenda Beam (s), Bert King (s), Ex Officio:** Waynesville District Superintendent (Harley Dickson); a representative of the WSCS of the Waynesville District (Mrs. R. K. Butler); Pastor, Cullowhee Methodist Church (Vaudry Williams); ICC member James G. Huggin; ICC member (J. T. Jones); Methodist Campus Minister (George C. Weekley) without vote; State Director of Methodist Campus Ministry (W. M. Wells, Jr.) without vote.

## The Wesley Foundation at Winston-Salem

Inez Byers, John Dimmick, Wendell Eysenback, Miss Linda Elaine Floyd, Dean Fuller, Sidney Kelly, Mrs. Allan May, James C. McDonald, Russell Montfort, Robert Sapp, George P. Williams, Claude Young. **Ex Officio:** Winston-Salem District Superintendent (Julian Lindsey), Pastor, Maple Springs Methodist Church; four student officers; ICC member (P. L. Shore, Jr.), ICC member (Miss Brenda McCoy); Methodist Campus Minister (David Riffe) without vote; State Director of Methodist Campus Ministry (W. M. Wells, Jr.) without vote.

## REPORT OF THE BOARD OF EVANGELISM

## I.

## THE PAST YEAR

We have dreamed, planned, worked, and prayed for evangelism in our conference, seeking a spirit-filled life for ourselves and our people. We have worked on every level from the local church, where evangelism has to be done, to the annual conference.

We led in planning and conducted the Orientation Workshop for pastors new to our conference. Our conference program and institutions were explained to the new ministers.

Our Conference Board continued to publish *The Good News* and mailed it bi-monthly to the pastors and chairmen of Commissions on Membership and Evangelism. We are pleased with the response and involvement of the chairmen as they learn and are reminded of the conference program of evangelism and feel close fellowship with other commission chairmen and the pastors.

Desiring to learn more of the spirit and methods of evangelism, the board director attended jurisdictional and national meetings at Junaluska and San Antonio. The board president also attended the Council of Evangelism at San Antonio. The director attended and/or shared in most of the district conferences and district lay rallies, the Conference Laymen's Retreat at Methodist College, district preachers' meetings, assisted in planning and conducting Lay Witness Missions, and preached in local churches as invited. We have desired to be a symbol and reminder and promoter of evangelism in the total life of all the church.

The district secretaries of evangelism have been active in serving their districts. The 53 members of the board have been alert and active to represent the board and promote the cause of evangelism as this has been possible.

## II.

## YOUTH EVANGELISM

1. *Young American Crusades*, Rev. Robert H. Gibbons, evangelist and director. A Person County crusade was held in 1967 with tremendous appeal and response. Similar crusades are planned for Henderson, Rocky Mount, and Wilmington in 1968.

The Conference Board of Evangelism is sponsoring and assisting with Young American crusades. Gibbons is a member of our Conference.

2. *Youth Revivals* are effective where youths do the sponsoring and planning and the speaker can communicate with youth. We recommend Rev. J. H. Kinkle of our Conference on the basis of his successful youth revivals on subdistrict and city-wide levels.

3. *Fellowship of Christian Athletes* appeals to teen-age and college youth. Most of the larger colleges have a chapter, made up of Christian athletes and coaches, who gladly go to churches and crusades as invited to give Christian witness. We can provide you with names and addresses when you need such witnesses.

We recommend that local efforts be made to organize chapters in the high schools. School authorities are usually very sympathetic to the Fellowship.

4. *Youth Retreats.* College students who are affiliated with Fellowship of Christian Athletes and Campus Crusade for Christ are available to lead youth retreats in churches or church camps.

5. *Sermons from Science Program*, prepared by Moody Institute of Science, community-wide, meeting in non-church buildings. Tons of science equipment are brought in to reach the scientific mind for Christ.

6. *Paul Anderson Program.* Anderson is the world's strongest man and uses his strength to make a powerful personal Christian witness.

7. We offer information and guidance in the programs here discussed.

8. The average age of Americans today is 26, and will be 25 by 1970. Too many youths are drifting aimlessly. Youths are being reached for Christ by churches that practice the youth evangelism we propose to you. All of these programs are better if sponsored interdenominationally.

### III.

#### FAMILY EVANGELISM

Modern living tends toward the breakdown of the family, which undermines the church and civilization. Christian families are the best background for evangelism and combatting evil influences.

We recommend local church emphasis on daily family devotions, with *The Upper Room* as a guide, provision and reading of Christian books and magazines.

"A little child shall lead them."

### IV.

#### INACTIVE MEMBERS AND SPIRITUAL RENEWAL

We feel that one of the church's greatest needs is the renewal of the inactive and fringe members. We suggest some effective approaches.

1. *Biblical preaching* that calls for conversion and discipline.

2. *Church attendance* crusades from September to Christmas and/or January to Easter. Use the mails. Visit the people. Distribute literature on church attendance. Register church attendance on cards or pads available from Tidings.

3. A *Visitation* of entire membership, using *Mission to Members* Turnover Chart prepared by our Conference Board, which stresses church attendance.

Train the visitors with the turn-over chart, "Let Us Go Into the House of the Lord."

4. *Lay Witness Missions* are being held across the Conference, with churches and individuals revived and coming to life spiritually. We have seen churches reborn. Here is the best program we have seen to quicken the best members and leaders of churches and bring a vital experience to inactive members.

About 35 of our churches have held missions.

We co-sponsor with the Board of Lay Activities. Churches interested in missions should contact the director of our board or the conference lay leader.

5. *Assimilation of New Members* is as important as getting new members.

We recommend the Fellowship Friend idea. Assign each new family to a family in a similar situation of children, profession, age, to see that the new family becomes involved in the life of the church.

Give new members something to do as soon as possible.

Methodist training and orientation should be given to transfers from other denominations.

The turnover chart, "Spiritual Life for Methodist Christians," is good in Methodist history, beliefs, organization, and purpose.

### V.

#### SOUL-WINNING

Last year our Conference received 4,309 members by profession and had a net gain of 1,999. This was good, but the spirit of Christ and the white fields challenge us to do better.

1. *Visitation Evangelism*, despite modern distractions, is as effective as it was 20 years or 20 centuries ago. Christ did it and commanded His disciples then and now to



do it. Evangelism visitors should be spiritually prepared by prayer and training. The turnover chart, "Two by Two," is excellent.

2. *Membership Training Classes* should be held for children and youth-adults before membership reception during Holy Week, and in the fall, where possible, looking toward Christmas Sunday.

Greater emphasis should be placed on adequate training of members before and after reception. We recommend 13 weeks of training classes.

3. *An Evangelism Spirit* should permeate the entire life of the church. Magnify, preach, practice. The Commission on Membership and Evangelism should be alert and active. The great evangelism task is too great for the pastor alone. The joy of winning a person to Christ should be experienced by every member and not just the pastor.

4. *Prospects* for membership may be discovered in many ways: relatives and friends of recent members, families represented in church organizations such as the Scouts, persons attending church and its organizations, church attendance registration, newcomers, censuses. The prospect list should be built and maintained with eagerness and care. The prospect list should be a prayer list for each commission member.

## VI.

### SMALL GROUPS

We are convinced that the growing small group movement offers hope of much-needed spiritual renewal for Methodist churches and members. This is a return to early Methodism and early Christianity. There is intimacy, sharing, prayer, Bible study, witnessing, questing, commitment, and high resolve for Christian discipline and concern for the church. There is a cutting edge of desire to reach and win the lost and needy people, a modern version of the Wesley class meeting.

Small group suggestions for meetings in the homes:

1. The Twelve
2. The Yokefellows
3. Sharing or prayer groups

### LAY WITNESS MISSIONS

We assist churches in planning missions.

For churches that have had missions, we recommend Christian Growth Conferences as follow-up maturity studies.

We plan to hold district or regional renewal rallies for persons who have been in missions for fellowship, training of persons to be future lay witnesses, and those interested in planning missions. A similar conference rally was held February 16, 1968, at Raleigh with 150 enthusiastic persons attending.

## VII.

Our Board is helping to sponsor and finance the Summer Beach Ministry of Rev. Hank Wilkinson and others at Nags Head. Baptists, Methodists, and Presbyterians work and finance together. For the last two summers, religious movies have been shown on the beach. Folk spiritual music is provided by young people. Young Christians witness briefly to what Christianity means to them.

Larger plans are being made for the summer of 1969, including a colored circus tent and ice cream parlor, where youth can meet for fellowship and the religious inspiration that will be provided.

We are fortunate in the interest and leadership of churches in the area and the various denominations.

We ask your prayers for divine guidance and blessing in this opportune field of evangelism.

If you have ideas of a summer ministry at lakes and other beaches, let us know.

## VIII.

### SYMBOLS

1. The Lay Witness Mission symbol of the circle and three fingers is meaningful to persons familiar with the Lay Witness Mission. It says, "God Loves You — I Love You."

2. *The pocket cross* witnesses to the carrier when he sees or feels it and it witnesses to the public when he makes changes for purchases.

## IX.

## PASTORS' CONFERENCE ON EVANGELISM

The 1967 Conference was held at Methodist College. Leaders were Dr. Wilson O. Weldon and Dr. J. W. Sells. The 1968 Conference will be held August 27-28 at Wesleyan College.

We will continue to hold panel discussions of evangelism and spiritual life subjects pertinent to pastors, conducted by ministers of our Conference who have demonstrated their abilities in the various areas of interest.

## X.

## LAY CONFERENCE ON EVANGELISM

Our third annual Lay Conference on Evangelism will be held at Wesleyan College August 10-11. Resource leader and speaker will be Rev. Ross Whetstone, newly-appointed director of Care and Conservation of Members of the General Board. Dr. Claude Thompson will be preacher and inspirational leader.

Winners of the 1967 attendance trophies were Haymount Church, Fayetteville, for the largest attendance, and Mebane Church, for the most man miles traveled.

The Conference is designed for local church commissions of Membership and Evangelism.

## XI.

## EVANGELISM AND DEVOTIONAL LITERATURE

We keep about 250 of the most pertinent folders and books published by *Tidings* and *The Upper Room* of the General Board. This is sold through our office on a cost basis. Orders are filled promptly. You are invited to come and browse. A price list will be sent upon request.

We have added to our stock manuals and other books related to the Lay Witness Mission and the follow-up Christian Growth Conference.

## XII.

## PROGRAM OF EVANGELISM DETAILED

June 6	Presentation of Program of Evangelism at Annual Conference.
June 25-26	Orientation Workshop, The Methodist Building — Interboard cooperation.
August 10-11	Lay Conference of Evangelism, Wesleyan College.
August 27-28	Pastors' Conference on Evangelism, jointly sponsored by Board of Evangelism and Town and Country Commission.
September 5-18	Find prospective members of Sunday school and church.
September 10	Fall meeting of Board of Evangelism.
September 22	Begin Advent classes in membership for children, youth, and adults.
September 5-Dec. 24	Cultivation of prospective members for Sunday school and church.
	Friendly visitation of inactive members.
October 18-25	Careful selection and training of persons to be visitors.
	(1) for cultivation.
	(2) for friendly visiting of inactive members.
	(3) for winning to Christ and church membership.
October 27	Reformation Sunday.
	Enlist for Advent classes in membership for children, youth, and adults.
December 22	Reception of new members.
November 26-Dec. 24	Advent witness for Christ.
January 1	Launch January to Easter church attendance emphasis.
January 5	Start Lenten membership classes for children and youth.
March 4	Spring meeting, Board of Evangelism—Methodist Building.

March 30	Palm Sunday. Baptism for infants, reception of Lenten membership classes.
March 30-April 6	Week of Worship—Palm Sunday to Easter.
April 6	Easter Sunday. Begin assimilation of new members. Forming of new groups of "The Twelve."
May 4-11	National Family Week.
May 20	Aldersgate Sunday.
June 2	Pentecost Sunday.

## XIII.

## AIDS OF EVANGELISM

Development of "The Twelve."

Maintaining an active Fisherman's Club.

Constant search for new prospects.

Never-ceasing effort to deepen spiritual commitment of each member.

Keeping alert to moving members that they transfer promptly.

The district secretaries are anxious to help, as far as possible, in the churches of subdistricts of their respective districts in assisting pastors and commissions with their evangelistic needs.

The Conference Executive Director of Evangelism is available by appointment for the following types of programs in the district, subdistrict, or local churches:

1. "Sunday for Evangelism," or "E-Day," as it is sometimes designated.

9:45 a.m. Lead combined adult and/or youth classes of Sunday school in a discussion on "Taking Christ and the Church to the People."

11:00 a.m. Preach an evangelistic sermon.

3:00-5.00 p.m. Workshop with Commissions on Education and Evangelism, Official Board, church school teachers, and other leaders dealing with the work of evangelism, or other plans requested.

2. Revivals in new, static, or declining churches, in cooperation with the Board of Missions and other groups.

3. Week-night Workshops for Commissions on Membership and Evangelism on subdistrict, charge, or local church basis.

4. Combination preaching and witnessing mission on subdistrict, charge, or local church basis.

5. Consultation in office in Raleigh.

6. Help through correspondence.

7. Display of books and helps in the office in The Methodist Building.

## RECOMMENDATIONS

We recommend the reappointment of Howard M. McLamb as Conference Executive Director of Evangelism.

We recommend that the secretary of the Board of Evangelism be appointed as Conference Secretary of Evangelism.

We recommend the reappointment of Rev. H. B. Jones and Rev. Robert J. Rudd as Approved Conference Evangelists.

We recommend the appointment of Rev. Hubert Sidney Huggins III as Approved Conference Evangelist.

The Approved Evangelists may have a display at annual conference and share in the program of the Pastors' Conference on Evangelism. We commend the services of our conference evangelists for revivals and spiritual life missions.

PAUL C. BROWNING, *President*

H. M. McLAMB, *Executive Director*

C. ALISON SIMONTON, JR., *Secretary*

## REPORT OF THE N. C. CONFERENCE HISTORICAL SOCIETY

### Minutes of the 1967 Session

The Anniversary Celebration of the Historical Society at the 1967 Annual Conference in Goldsboro, featured an address by Dr. Leo W. Jenkins, president of East Carolina University in Greenville, and a member of the Saint James Methodist Church in Greenville.

### Program Plans for the 1968 Session

The 1968 Anniversary celebration at the Annual Conference will be highlighted by an address by Bishop Willis Jefferson King of New Orleans, Louisiana on the topic, "The Negro In The Methodist Church In America". In light of the merger of the former Central Jurisdiction Churches within the bounds of our conference with the Raleigh Area churches, we feel that his address will have a special meaning to us at the 1968 Conference.

### SeJ Historical Meeting

The Historical Society Secretary, the Rev. Frank Grill, Fayetteville District trustee, Dr. Cecil W. Robbins, president of Louisburg College and Brooks B. Little were North Carolina Conference representatives to the Southeastern Jurisdictional Historical Society meeting at Lake Junaluska in July, 1967.

### Of Historical Note

We commend the Rev. W. C. Wilson for his interest and concern in gathering items, memorabilia, etc. for our conference archives.

We request that each church in the Annual Conference have a History and Records Committee. If the local church does not have a history already written, we urge the pastor to work with this committee or a person so designated to compile and write a history.

The Historical Society Secretary has been successful this year in obtaining a number of local church histories.

A. Kimsey King, Jr., President  
William K. Quick, Secretary

## REPORT OF BOARD OF HOSPITALS AND HOMES

### Report No. 1

### TRUSTEES OF THE METHODIST HOME FOR CHILDREN, INC.

#### PART I—REVIEW OF THE YEAR

During the past year the Methodist Home has concentrated upon the improvement of the quality of the services rendered to children and the gradual extension of other services in addition to the group care program. While group care has continued to be our main service, we have recruited additional foster homes which have been licensed by the State Board of Public Welfare for our use and we are using them for children who need this kind of service. We have, also, expanded our service to selected children who could be served better in their own homes, with some financial assistance and casework service from the Methodist Home, than they would be served by breaking up their homes and bringing the children into our group care program.

The effort to improve the condition of our property has continued through the year with painting and renovation of several of the cottages and long delayed major maintenance to our Administration Building.

Both the Trustees and the administration have been continuing, during the year, the very careful self-study of our agency and its program which was initiated last year. The Group Child Care Project, associated with the School of Social Work at the University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill, was engaged to do a professional study for the Home. The study had two major divisions: one was a careful research effort to discover what are the needs for services to children in our Annual Conference area, what are the trends and what are the anticipated needs to be met in the future. The second division was a very careful survey of the services now being offered by the Methodist Home for Children with reference to their nature and their quality. The review of these two major divisions will result in recommendations concerning the

improvement of services now rendered and the addition of services which should be rendered by the Methodist Home for Children. The research is complete. The report is in the hands of the Survey committee. With this information in hand and these recommendations before it and the Board of Trustees will be in a position to make wise decisions concerning plans for the future. Important plans that need to be made have been delayed until after this careful study could be prepared.

It is not necessary to call attention to the fact that the inflationary trend puts the Methodist Home in the position of having to spend more money in order to maintain its services at the present level. The current budget for the year ending September 30, 1968, anticipates a deficit of nearly \$20,000. The Trustees decided to set up the deficit budget rather than to curtail our services for this year and give time to make adjustments and to develop long-range plans. It has been necessary to increase the salaries paid, not only to meet the governmental requirements, but also to meet the competition from other employers. The pressure for increased expenditures for salaries will increase rather than decrease.

The Methodist Home for Children is caught up in the rapid changes that are taking place in our whole society. Adjustments will have to be made rapidly in the future in the light of the changing needs for services to children and their families in our area, and in the light of the changing public services offered by governmental agencies, and in the light of the radically increased cost of providing the needed services for children. We must all be prepared for these changes.

With sadness we report the death of Miss Mary Ferree May 13, 1967. "Miss Mary", as she was affectionately known by her former students, was for many years the kindergarten teacher at the Methodist Home for Children. She retired in 1960. She used to live at the Methodist Retirement Home in Durham in 1963 where she died after an extended illness. Miss Mary's life was an inspiration and a blessing to a great host of people who knew her.

The Board of Trustees wishes to commend Superintendent J. W. Lineberger and his excellent staff for the effective way in which they are carrying on the program of the Methodist Home for Children. The staff is being continually strengthened. The program is being continually improved.

## PART II—STATISTICAL REPORT

The Methodist Home operates on a fiscal year ending September 30. For the year ending September 30, 1967, we submit the following report:

### 1. SERVICES TO CHILDREN AND THEIR FAMILIES

Group care	181 children	54,966 days of care
Foster Home	14 children	1,510 days of care
Mother's Aid	13 children	1,375 days of care
Higher Education	10 children	2,476 days of care
TOTAL	218 children	60,327 days of care

The average number of children served in all services per day—165.3. This is an increase of 8.3 in average number of children served per day as compared with the previous year.

### 2. OPERATING FUND

#### A. Income

Appropriation from Annual Conference	\$17,000
Thanksgiving Special Offering	19,633
Endowment and Special Funds (Income from investments)	88,641
Duke Endowment—Gifts	17,302
Gifts and Miscellaneous Income	52,792

#### TOTAL INCOME

\$353,368

#### B. Expenditures

Institutional care of children	341,498
Replacement of Equipment	2,206
Extra—Institutional Services	6,047

#### TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSE

\$349,751

Capital Outlay	\$ 2,743	
TOTAL EXPENDITURES		\$352,494
EXCESS OF INCOME OVER EXPENDITURES		874
3. FUND BALANCES (Deficits) SEPTEMBER 30, 1967		
Operating Fund	(\$ 40,842)	
Plant Fund (Value of land, buildings, furniture and equipment)	1,708,394	
General Endowment (Invested for income)	1,745,827	
Other funds (Invested for income and use, including Educational loans and scholarships and money designated for special purposes.)	681,902	
TOTAL BALANCE ALL FUNDS		\$4,095,281

### PART III—ORGANIZATION OF THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES FOR 1968-69

(See Section II: Organization: Conference Agencies)

### PART IV—RECOMMENDATIONS

The Board of Trustees requests the Bishop to appoint Reverend J. W. Lineberger, Sr. to be Superintendent and Reverend James M. Waggoner to be Chaplain for the year 1968-69.

DREWRY J. JONES, *President*  
Board of Trustees  
JOHN M. CLINE, *Secretary*

### Report No. 2

### THE METHODIST RETIREMENT HOMES, INC.

#### Part I

#### THE HOME AND ITS SERVICES

The Methodist Retirement Home represents you and your church in the care of many of the retired members of your church for your church has accepted the challenge of Christ and followed the example of John Wesley in its concern for the needs of older people.

The Home is owned and operated by the North Carolina Conference with Trustees elected by the Conference. You have helped make The Home possible through an item in the budget of your church which is used for debt retirement and expansion of facilities.

The eight new apartments and the addition to The Fowler Building, completed in 1967, are now filled. The Home is caring for 182 members in its twenty-eight apartments, and the Gibbons and Fowler Buildings in which domiciliary and infirmary care are available. This is the capacity at the present time though this will be raised to 185 when three more Members are moved permanently to The Home's infirmary.

Twelve additional apartments are under construction and should be completed not later than the first of October, 1968. This will raise the capacity of the Durham Home to approximately 200 and will complete the present unit for this will fill both the dining room and the infirmary to capacity.

Your Retirement Home is serving your church's retired members in a fine way. It is providing its Members an opportunity to be independent with dignity, to escape loneliness, anxiety, and the fears that come with aging. It gives its Members assurance of care in sickness and health in a Christian environment which is warm with love, comfort and security.

"The real meaning of life at any age is found in man's relationship to God, and this relationship gives meaning to all human values. The goal is not to keep the aging busy, but to help them find in every moment an opportunity for greatness". In your Retirement Home members are helped in meeting this goal. In The Home they find a purpose for living for two of the fears of aging are the fear of disappointing others and the fear of loss of ego building experiences . . . I am no longer needed or wanted . . . In The Home the strong help the weak and everyone has an opportunity to share with others even as you are sharing with The Home and its members through your prayers and your financial support.

Since The Home is a part of the church it operates financially like the church. Members pay according to their ability and all receive equal services. Those who do not have sufficient assets are maintained in The Home by its benevolent program. The largest source of income for this program is The Mother's Day Offering. Other contributions come as gifts from individuals or groups such as the furnishing of a room and other memorials or by the sending of a contribution in memory of a loved one. Such gifts are recognized in appropriate ways. One of the major sources of income for the continuing work of The Home is through wills.

The Home is doing much benevolent work. Fifty seven of the 182 Members are OAA recipients and seven additional Members are paying less than the current rate of \$200 per month. More than 45 percent of the Members in the main building are Old Age Assistance recipients. With an increasing number of members whose care must be supplemented and with increasing costs, there must be additional income from Members, the Conference, or elsewhere.

As a retirement home only those who are reasonably able to care for their daily needs are accepted. While the rule of thumb is that the Member be able to keep her room with weekly maid service, dress herself, and go to the dining room without assistance, the final decision is left to the Medical Committee after an entrance physical examination. Preference is given to Methodist, both clergymen and lay people from eastern North Carolina though others are accepted. The Home is prepared to keep a member for life once she is accepted. Requirements are minimum age 65 (62 for apartments), a life service to the church and community and a need for the services offered by The Home.

Each case is considered individually by the Admissions Committee both as to physical condition and finances. The filing of an application places the applicant under no obligation.

#### FINANCIAL POLICIES

Members of The Home are on either a monthly boarding basis or on a Life Contract. Those who are financially able to pay the cost of their keep are expected to do so, and in addition are urged to make gifts to The Home. Others pay according to their ability, and the Church, through its benevolent program, provides the difference.

Members entering The Home on a Life Contract find complete security. The Home guarantees care for the member as long as she remains in The Home. In exchange for this protection and security the member is asked to leave part of her estate to The Home.

The monthly rate covers room, board, laundry, maid service, services of The Home's physician, the routine medicine and the nursing geriatric care available in the Home's infirmary, along with the religious and social program of The Home.

The comment is often made by ministers and laymen of the Conference that, "all the Home is interested in is the Member's money." The fact is, that 45 percent of the Members in the domiciliary care facilities and infirmary are Old Age Assistance recipients or are not paying as much as the cost of their care. While there are a few members who will leave The Home assets through their wills, there are many more who have their monthly keep supplemented through the Benevolent Program of The Home.

Not more than one-third the Members in The Home have sufficient assets to keep them for their life expectancy. Less than 20 percent of the Members will leave The Home more than a few thousands dollars if they live for their life expectancy. In the meantime the Church will have done many times the amount left by members in benevolent work. The monthly rate charged the Members is based on actual day to day costs, and does not take into account cost of buildings, interest or depreciation which means that the Members are not paying room rent.

The question is often asked, "Why does The Home require people to apply for Old Age Assistance". There are two reasons: first, this is a legitimate means of income for older people who do not have sufficient income to care for themselves; second, that though the Church has been very liberal with The Home, it has not given The Home the benevolent money necessary to care for these people without this additional source of income.

A few of the Members in The Home are on a monthly boarding basis. Many of these do not have sufficient assets to pay as much as the monthly rate but for some reason are not eligible for Old Age Assistance.

Approximately one-half the Members in The Home are on life contracts. The contract guarantees care for the Member for life. They are never signed without the member's family, their minister's or lawyer's approval, unless the Member insists that

she fully understands and can make her own decision. The contract may be broken by the Member up to a year with no penalty and after a year with penalty. No assets come to The Home except the monthly rate until the Member is deceased.

The Member is asked to set up all or part of her assets in a care account which is invested by the Trust Department of Wachovia Bank and Trust Company. This amount is based on the Member's ability to pay, and the Member's life expectancy. The fund accumulates its earnings. The Home draws monthly upon this account its rate of care for the Member, the amount of money agreed upon at the time of the signing of the contract for Member's personal spending and in addition, money for the payment of unusual medical expenses which includes premium on hospital policy, dental work, glasses, etc. In exchange for the guarantee of care for life The Member, after funeral expenses, etc., are paid, will leave one-half of the balance in the care account to The Home and dispose of the other half according to the terms of Member's will.

Though we do not know all of the implications of Medicare, the Members have been signed up for both parts of the Medicare Program. This is helping the Members with the hospitalization and surgical bills but so far, Medicare has meant little to The Home. Unless the interpretation of the Medicare law is changed, it will not financially help The Home or the Members while in The Home.

The program of The Home is carried out by an excellent staff of loyal and dedicated people who go the second mile in serving The Home's Members.

The Trustees have had much to do with the success of The Home, for they have given freely of their time, talent and money. The leadership of Bishop Garber and the members of his Cabinet, as well as the leadership and financial support of the ministers and laymen of the Conference mean more than can be expressed in words.

A Member living in an apartment makes the same monthly payment as a Member in the main building and has available every service offered there.

The Member makes a capital gift to The Home which gives her the privilege of living in an apartment as long as she is a Member of The Home; however, she may, on doctor's orders or by request, move into the main building.

If you are interested in Retirement at Its Best, with privacy plus protection and security, and with the best medical and nursing care available when needed, you should consider retirement in the Methodist Retirement Home.

### NEEDS TO BE MET

Within the foreseeable future there will be approximately a half million people in North Carolina over sixty-five. Many of these are Methodists who are within the area of responsibility of the North Carolina Conference. The Home in Durham is filled and the waiting list continues to grow with new applications coming every week.

Bishop Garber states . . . "We have really only begun in the task and opportunity of caring for our aging members. We must as soon as possible find the way to care for more of our retired friends."

The Trustees of The Home feel that it is now time for the construction of another home strategically located within the bounds of the Conference. Such a home should be near a strongly concerned Methodist constituency. There must be available utilities, public transportation to the area, an adequate supply of labor, both skilled and unskilled, and medical services. Within a reasonable distance must be a hospital, church, and shopping facilities.

This home will bring to the community a fine Christian institution. It will give those who have a part in making it possible a sense of sharing in the name of Christ with many retired people who need someone to care for them. This home will serve the retired people of the area, for 50 percent of the Members in the Durham Home come from a radius of less than fifty miles. Though the Home in Durham has excellent facilities and its Members receive the finest services available they would still like to keep closer geographical ties with the place they call home.

While the Conference, through the Trustees of The Methodist Retirement Homes, Incorporated, is prepared to invest some money in this new home, a large part of the initial investment will have to come through a Capital Funds Campaign by the Conference or from interested individuals or groups in the area where the home will be located. The Church will add to the facilities as there is a need and the Church will help with the large amount of benevolent work the home will do.

This home offers an excellent opportunity for a living memorial for some individual or family, for the home will grow and serve for generations.

**THIS IS AN OPPORTUNITY AND A CHALLENGE FOR YOU.**



### Part II: Requests

The Board of Trustees requests the Bishop to appoint Reverend Joseph F. Coble to be Administrator and Reverend Harvey B. Johnson to be Administrative Assistant for the year 1968-1969.

The Board of Trustees requests the privilege of solicitation of funds for the purpose of carrying on the work of The Home and financing another home within the bounds of The Conference.

### Part III Nominations for Trustees

Term to expire in 1970: Reverend W. E. Tisdale.

Term to expire in 1971: L. P. Best, Reverend A. D. Byrd, Jr., Dr. H. J. Carr, Jr., Frederic L. Cox, Dr. J. E. Garlington, Lemuel H. Gibbons, Reverend N. W. Grant, Reverend O. L. Hathaway, J. L. Horne, Reverend J. L. Joyce, Reverend M. W. Lawrence, Manly G. Mann, Reid A. Maynard, Reverend W. R. Stevens, John N. Turner

## GOLDEN CROSS COMMITTEE

### Section I

Our group insurance program continues to receive support and cooperation by the ministers and churches. This cooperation and support demonstrates the fact that the insurance program is serving to fill a need within the conference.

The insurance program combined with the federal program of Medi-Care has decrease the amount used for the Golden Cross Program.

The committee makes the following recommendations:

I. The Golden Cross support be continued at \$20 per day during 1968-69, thereafter amended as follows:

1. "That the Blue Cross-Blue Shield hospital coverage provided for the effective ministers and Approved Supplies of our Annual Conference be increased to give the following coverage:

"\$25.00 per day room allowance with H comprehensive benefits, also extended benefits; medical payment at the rate of \$12.00 for the first day, \$8.00 for the second day, and \$4.00 per day thereafter; and that Schedule L of the 'Surgical Benefits' be adopted, which provides approximately a 25 percent increase in surgical payments."

2. "That this policy go into effect July 1, 1969, in order to give the churches an opportunity to make allowance for the increased cost in the budget for the new year."

3. "That the premiums be billed in the following manner:

"Two quarterly billings at the rate of \$57.96 per family, per quarter, to be paid by the church or charge; two quarterly payments in the same amount to be paid by the minister. For a single minister the rate of \$20.23 per quarter."

II. We commend the work of Chaplain Wesley Aitken and his staff in the Chaplaincy Program at Duke Medical Center. The Chaplaincy Program presents the witness of the church in one of the finest ways. The program makes the service of chaplains available to persons from across the state and the eastern portion of the nation. We recommend that our support of the Chaplaincy Program be increased from \$4200 to \$4700 for the Conference year 1968-1969.

### Section II

I. The committee recognizes the work with alcoholics of the Rev. J. C. Dunn at the Good Shepherd Home at Lake Waccamaw, N. C. We recommend that the conference continue its support of the home in the amount of \$2500 for the Conference year 1968-1969.

James F. Thompson, Jr.

## THE COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS

1. The Methodist Home for Children, Inc.

To fill vacancy created by resignation of Dr. Paul Hardin, III, term expires 1970: Mr. Austin H. Britt, Route 3, Box 58, Greenville ..... Greenville District

For six year terms to expire 1974:

- Mr. R. R. Braswell, 1217 Pinecrest Rd., Rocky Mount ..... Rocky Mount District
- Mr. M. W. Stancil, 825 South First Street, Smithfield ..... Goldsboro District

- c. Mr. Phonse Bean, White Furniture Co., Mebane                      Goldsboro District
- d. Rev. E. C. Shoaf, Pastor Methodist Church, Edenton              Elizabeth City District
- e. Rev. Edward F. Smith, 1403 Market Street, Wilmington              Wilmington District
- f. Mrs. Earl W. Brian, 2111 White Oak Road, Raleigh              Raleigh District

2 The Methodist Retirement Home, Inc. (Nominations included in report).

JOHNNY L. JOYCE, *Chairman*

J. B. PARVIN, *Secretary*

## REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON IN-SERVICE TRAINING FOR PASTORS

The Committee's work during this conference year has been an evaluation and planning for coordinated effort in continuing education for pastors within the North Carolina Annual Conference. Recommendations regarding the work of continuing education for the coming quadrennium are herein offered.

### I

Recommendations approved for the 1968-1969 Conference Year include two clinics on "Rethinking the Ministry" in Greenville and Fayetteville led by Dr. Carlyle Marney of The Interpreter's House. The Committee has also approved clinics in "Biblical Theology" for the Wilmington and Burlington Districts.

A scheduled meeting with leadership from the Department of Continuing Education, the Board of Education in Nashville, Tenn. has been set for late May to enable the present Committee to formulate additional plans in light of the General Conference legislation regarding continuing education.

We are grateful to the Duke Endowment and the Annual Conference for their support of In-Service Training, during the first quadrennium of its existence as a committee.

The work of this group has been evidence of a hunger on the part of many of our pastors to be "on the contemporary cutting edge of life". The success of clinics in Preaching, Biblical Theology and Pastoral Counseling in the Greenville, New Bern, Goldsboro, Rocky Mount, Sanford and Elizabeth City Districts has provided the impetus needed to project our larger concerns for continuing education.

Therefore the following recommendations and proposals are made to the Annual Conference.

### II

#### RESOLUTION

We recommend that the *Commission on In-Service Training* of the North Carolina Annual Conference be discontinued, and that its work and program be expanded by the establishment of a *Commission on Continuing Education of the Ministry*, for the purpose of developing a more adequate and coordinated program of continuing education for the ministers of the Conference.

We recommend that this Commission be composed of the following members:

1. One representative elected by the Conference Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications.
2. One representative elected by the Conference Board of Education.
3. One representative elected by the Conference Board of Evangelism.
4. One representative elected by the Conference Board of Mission.
5. One representative elected by the Conference Commission on Town and Country Work. (Discontinued as a Commission)
6. One representative elected by the Conference Commission on Christian Social Concerns.
7. One representative elected by the Board of Managers of the North Carolina Pastors' School.
8. One District Superintendent selected by the Cabinet.
9. One representative from the faculty or administrative staff of Louisburg College appointed by the President of Louisburg College.
10. One representative from the faculty or administrative staff of North Carolina Wesleyan College appointed by its President.

11. One representative from the faculty or administrative staff of Methodist College appointed by its President.

12. The Director of Continuing Education of the Divinity School, Duke University.

13. Five members-at-large appointed by the Bishop.

We recommend that the Bishop appoint a convener to organize the Commission, electing a Chairman, Vice-Chairman, Secretary and other officers as desired, as soon as practical following the June, 1968 session of the North Carolina Annual Conference.

We further recommend that the Commission, when organized, have one meeting with the officers of the present Commission on In-Service Training for the purpose of coordinating and completing plans for seminars and clinics already projected for the Conference year 1968-69.

It is further recommended that the Commission cooperate with the Department of Ministerial Education, Division of Higher Education, Board of Education, The Methodist Church and its Associate Director in charge of continuing education of the ministry with regional and ecumenical commissions, and with the Divinity School of Duke University.

### PURPOSES TO BE SERVED

We recommend that the commission established to plan and project schools and seminars for the Continuing Education of Pastors work diligently to coordinate such projected plans of several boards and agencies of our Conference so as to have fewer meetings of a higher quality in affording a stimulus to continue the educational preparation and enrichment of all the ministers in our Conference. We believe such a program would supplement, not supplant, and might be coordinated with programs presently offered by our theological seminaries.

We recommend that such sessions for continuing education should provide the opportunity for continuing education for all men serving appointments from college level to graduate level; for updating theological education by refresher material and by confrontation with new approaches to theological material and methods; for sharing new ideas and improved methods in Church Administration.

We recommend that sermonizing and lecturing be held to a reasonable minimum, with strong emphasis on assigned reading, discussion groups led by able churchmen, open forum studies of assigned texts, by review of the better audio-visual materials and methods, and by supervising creative writing efforts from each minister. The small class, the seminar, the tutorial, and the directed study methods should be freely used to supplement a few excellent platform presentations.

We would recommend that program promotion be avoided in these schools. Any such school should be encouraged, but completely voluntary, or "low pressure." We would endorse the value of financial inducements for pastors of low to moderate income, with the possibility of scholarships offered to each minister the first two or three years in the Conference.

As business and industry do, we should make it easy and essential to remain "fresh" and aware of new ideas and methods, aware of the change in the church, in our society, and in the educational and business world.

C. WADE GOLDSTON, *Chairman*

WILLIAM K. QUICK, *Secretary*

## REPORT OF INTER-BOARD COORDINATING COUNCIL

### REPORT NO. 1

The Inter-Board Coordinating Council has made progress during this conference year in carrying out the report of the Study Committee of Ten, adopted at the North Carolina Annual Conference of 1966.

Section V of the report stated that "The Annual Conference shall purchase and furnish parsonages for all ministers serving the annual conference in conference executive positions." This matter was referred to the Conference Board of Trustees, and after a study of the matter a report was presented to the Council and was adopted as follows:

1. That the conference trustees believe it is advisable for the Annual Conference to purchase and furnish parsonages for all ministers serving the annual conference in executive positions.

2. That the Conference Board of Trustees direct each board or agency employing ministers in full-time executive positions with the responsibility of selecting, purchasing,

furnishing, and maintaining a suitable parsonage for these ministers, the said parsonage to meet the approval of the conference trustees.

3. That the conference trustees serve as a coordinating agency between the various boards and agencies that find it necessary to own parsonages, and that an annual report be made to the conference trustees on a form supplied by them showing ownership status, condition of parsonage, and the annual cost incurred in ownership.

4. That prior approval of conference trustees be obtained before disposition of any parsonage.

5. That present arrangements existing between boards and executive secretaries may be continued at present status until there is a personnel change, at which time the board involved will purchase and furnish a parsonage for replacement personnel.

6. That thereafter whenever parsonages are provided that ministers assigned the conference in executive capacities be required to use said parsonages.

7. That the above recommendations go into effect at the 1968 Annual Conference.

8. The financing of parsonages for boards and agencies of our Conference be handled by the Board of Trustees of said Conference in consultation with the Commission on World Service and Finance. The committee for the financing of the parsonages shall include the chairman of the Board of Trustees, the chairman of Methodist Foundation, Inc., the chairman of the Commission on World Service and Finance, and the chairman and executive secretary of the board or agency concerned.

Section VI of the report stated: "There shall be a uniform salary scale, including all forms of compensation, for all conference executive secretaries."

Section IX of the report stated: "The Inter-Board Coordinating Council shall request that the Commission on World Service and Finance appropriate funds to provide salaries and all forms of compensation including travel expenses for the conference executive secretaries, associate conference executive secretary, conference treasurer-business administrator, conference secretary, and conference statistician."

These instructions were followed by the Inter-Board Coordinating Council and request was made by the Council to the Commission on World Service as follows:

1. That the base annual salary for all executive secretaries be \$10,000 per conference year, \$600 of the amount being designated for utilities.

2. In regard to other forms of compensation that:

a. All lay executive secretaries shall be privileged to participate on a voluntary basis in the Lay Employee Plan of the Methodist Church. If the lay executive secretary decides to participate, the amount of six per cent of his annual salary will be paid by the North Carolina Annual Conference to the Lay Employee Plan of the Methodist Church for the annual premium.

b. The North Carolina Annual Conference will take care of the pension payment of all executive secretaries who are clerical members of the North Carolina Conference. This means that the North Carolina Annual Conference will pay "in the amount of twelve times the current annuity rate as provided in the *Discipline* 1618.2c and 1618.7a (*Journal*, 1966, page 285).

c. In regard to the Ministers' Family Hospitalization Insurance Plan, the North Carolina Annual Conference will pay one-half of the yearly rate for the executive secretaries who are clergymen. This is in line with the action of the North Carolina Conference of June 1966, as follows: "That each charge be apportioned an amount equal to one-half of the yearly family rate of the policy of its member or members. That the various boards, institutions, and other agencies of the Conference contribute one-half of the amount of the family premium for their full-time ministerial employees." (*Journal*, 1966, page 251).

d. In regard to the Ministers' Retirement Fund, the North Carolina Annual Conference will pay the one per cent now paid by the local charge. This refers to the following item: "Each charge in the conference shall be required to pay into the fund annually an amount equal to one per cent of what it reports as paid in salary, travel, and utility allowance to the pastor and also associates, if any, under episcopal appointment or who may hold membership in the fund." (*Journal*, 1966, page 287).

e. In regard to the Group Life Insurance Policy Program, the North Carolina Conference will pay the annual premium for the executive secretaries who are clergymen.

f. In regard to the moving expenses, the North Carolina Conference will pay annually the sum of \$25 to the Ministers' Moving Expense Fund for the executive secretaries who are clergymen and will also pay the moving expenses of the executive secretaries who are laymen.

3. In regard to travel expenses, that mileage for the executive secretaries, associate executive secretary, directors, and the conference secretary and conference statistician be set at ten cents per mile for the first 15,000 miles and seven cents per mile for mileage beyond 15,000 miles. This allocation for mileage covers all travel expenses such as food and lodging on trips within the bounds of the North Carolina Conference.

4. That, until parsonages have been provided for all the executive secretaries, an amount up to \$1,800 per year for housing allowance will be paid to the executive secretaries without parsonages.

5. That \$7,000 be the annual base salary of the associate conference executive secretary. In addition he will receive the same allowances as are granted to the executive secretaries for housing, pension, hospitalization, group insurance, moving expenses, and Ministers' Retirement benefits.

6. That \$6,600 plus \$1,300 for housing, be the annual base salary for the directors. In addition, the directors will receive the same allowances as are granted to the executive secretaries for pension, hospitalization, group insurance, moving expenses, and Ministers' Retirement benefits.

7. That the same salary and all other compensations granted to the executive secretaries be granted to the conference treasurer-business administrator.

8. That the salary of the conference secretary be \$1,500 plus \$1,800 for housing allowance.

9. That the compensation for the conference statistician be \$600.

## REPORT OF BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES

### No. 1

The 1967 Annual Conference speaker for the Anniversary Hour of the Board of Lay Activities was the Conference Director of Leadership Development, Dr. Paul Hardin, III of the Duke University School of Law. The subject of his address was, "Go Into All the World". Mr. Walter F. Anderson of Raleigh was recognized as the Layman of the Year and given a life membership certificate in the Methodist Men's organization. Mr. Anderson responded with moving words of gratitude.

The theme of the Board of Lay Activities during the 1967-68 Conference Year was centered on the Stewardship of the Laity. Emphasis was directed to the following areas of concern=

- Stewardship of Tithing
- Stewardship of Time and Ability
- Stewardship of Ministerial Support
- Stewardship of Gifts and Wills

The Se.J. Laymen's Conference at Lake Junaluska on July 27-30 was held with a capacity record in attendance. It was estimated over 2,000 persons were on the Assembly Grounds as a result of this annual jurisdictional meeting. The theme of Christian Commitment was given attention throughout the program of the conference.

The Conference Laymen's Retreat was held on the campus of Methodist College, Fayetteville, over the week-end of August 26-27 under the resource leadership of E. James W. Sells and Reverend Alvin B. Weston of the Se.J. Office in Atlanta, Georgia. Approximately 400 laymen, representing all eleven districts, were in attendance as treatment was given the stewardship program for the year.

The 5th annual District Training Sessions on Leadership Development were held in the eleven districts during the month of September. In addition to the heretofore named areas of stewardship concern the following subjects were offered=

- Commission on Stewardship and Finance
- Committee on Pastoral Relations
- Every Member Visitation

"Christ Ambassadors" was the theme selected by the General Board of Lay Activities to be given emphasis on Layman's Day for Sunday, October 8, 1967. The

scriptural basis was taken from II Corinthians 5:20, "We come therefore as Christ's ambassadors".

One of the truly great meetings of the church was held at the Memorial Auditorium in Raleigh on Monday, November 6, 1967, under the primary sponsorship of the Commission on Promotion and Cultivation and the Board of Lay Activities. 2000 Methodists, representing nearly 500 local churches, gathered for the first Conference-wide Stewardship Rally in the Raleigh Area. With Bishop N. Garber as the presiding officer, inspirational addresses were heard from the following on the general theme of "We Witness Through Stewardship": "Renewal Through Stewardship," Dr. G. Don Gilmore; "What Christian Stewardship Means to Me," Bobby Richardson; "The Support of the Ministry," R. R. Allen; "Stewardship Motivation," Walter F. Anderson; "Stewardship is the Answer!" Dr. James Roy Smith.

Tapes of the addresses were made and are available for use in local churches through the TRAFICO office in the Methodist Building in Raleigh. In addition, the combined choirs of Louisburg College, Methodist College, and N. C. Wesleyan College, under the direction of the Reverend Robert Gibbons, stirred the large gathering of Methodist with their excellent singing of several selections.

The Annual District Lay Rallies of the North Carolina Conference continue to hold the attention of our people after fifteen consecutive years. The 1968 series honored Bishop Paul Neff Garber and gave recognition to the significant part he has made to the success of these annual lay meetings. Since 1953, Bishop Garber has attended and participated in 130 of the district rallies held in our conference.

Since 1964 nearly \$19,000.00 has been made possible in Christian Vocation Scholarships through the rally offerings received. Records in attendance were established this year in three districts: Fayetteville, Wilmington and Greenville. Ladies were included in the invitation to three of the district meetings: Fayetteville, Wilmington, and Durham.

A summary of the 1968 District Lay Rallies is shown as follows:

Date	District	Attendance	Speaker
Feb. 5	Goldsboro	574	Charles L. McCullers
Feb. 6	Raleigh	619	William R. Henderson
Feb. 7	Fayetteville	1025	Bishop Earl C. Hunt
Feb. 8	Wilmington	524	Charles L. McCullers
Feb. 12	Elizabeth City	366	Dr. A. G. Jefferson
Feb. 13	New Bern	354	Dr. Carl J. Sanders
Feb. 14	Durham	1145	Dr. Carl J. Sanders
Feb. 15	Burlington	603	J. Nelson Gibson, Jr.
Feb. 19	Rocky Mount	476	Bishop Walter C. Gum
Feb. 20	Sanford	607	Dr. James C. Stokes
Feb. 21	Greenville	564	Bishop Walter C. Gum
TOTAL		6857	

Since the beginning of the No-Silent Pulpit Program in 1955, hundreds of laymen throughout the conference have made it possible for worship services to be held in every local church during the Lenten Season. In most districts, training sessions for lay speakers have been scheduled with varying degrees of success.

One of the certain indications of spiritual renewal coming to the church in our time is noted in the Lay Witness Missions. Forty churches in the conference have conducted such missions over the past two years. There are presently over 300 laymen—men, women, and youth—who have volunteered their services in the North Carolina Conference as Lay Witnesses. The Board of Lay Activities, cooperating with the Board of Evangelism, under the leadership of the Reverend Howard M. McLamb, is lending every support possible to the missions held in the conference.

Dr. Charles Q. Coffman, Director of the Section on Spiritual Life of the General Board of Lay Activities lead in a consultation meeting of Lay Witness Mission Coordinators, and other interested persons, held at the Methodist Building in Raleigh on March 29, 1968.

On Saturday March 30, 1968 the Conference Board of Lay Activities was called in session for the purpose of organizing the new Board of Laity of the United Methodist Church. During this time the Board's activities for the Conference Year 1968-69 were planned. "The LIFE of the Laity" will be developed as the theme along the outline as provided by the Study Book, *In and For the World*, by Stanley J. Menking.

The new officers of the Board of the Laity were selected as follows: Chairman and Conference Lay Leader, James T. Patrick; Vice-Chairman, J. Edward Legates; Secretary, Grier L. Garrick; Associate Conference Lay Leader (Stewardship and Finance), Valter F. Anderson; Associate Conference Lay Leader (Lay Life and Work), William C. Marley.

As Chairman of the Board of Lay Activities since 1963 I wish to pay tribute and express appreciation to the five Associate Conference Lay Leaders who have served well in the areas assigned to their responsibility: Charles L. McCullers, Methodist Men; William C. Marley, Lay Evangelism; James F. Rogers, Stewardship; Frank H. Mason, Lay Speaking; Paul Hardin III, Leadership Development.

To Bishop Paul N. Garber, the members of his Conference Cabinet, who have meant more to the work of the board than words can express, I offer my sincere appreciation for their cooperative labors.

To the countless number of devoted pastors and dedicated laymen of the North Carolina Annual Conference, I extend the greeting associated with the Lay Witness Mission, "God loves you, and so do I". You have helped to make the past five years, as lay leader of the best Annual Conference in Methodism, the most meaningful of my life.

For the infinite goodness of God's mercy and patience during these years, I am grateful beyond expression.

### REPORT NO. 2

By action of the Annual Conference of 1963, the eight-year tenure was restored on all major boards of the conference, with the exception of the Secretary of the Board of Pensions (page 226, 1963 Conference Journal). In addition to this exception an amendment was approved, and later recorded on page 286 of the 1964 Conference Journal, whereby with reference to the Board of Lay Activities, the eight-year tenure would apply to office on the board rather than membership.

This was made possible in order that time spent as an associate district lay leader would not count as time against a possible tenure as district lay leader. Nor would time in the office of associate district lay leader and/or district lay leader count against a possible tenure of office as conference lay leader.

Due to the increasing number of offices available on the board in recent years, such as district and conference directors of various areas of lay work, and the desire to involve more of our laymen in the activities of the board, the Conference Board of Lay Activities, meeting at the Methodist Building in Raleigh on March 30, 1968, voted to recommend to the 1968 North Carolina Annual Conference of The United Methodist Church, meeting in Fayetteville on June 4-7, that effective with the 1968-1972 quadrennium, the tenure of any office on the Board of the Laity be considered a quadrennial appointment, subject to the annual election of those officers as required by the Discipline. This recommendation, with the proviso that any interim vacancy in office filled during a given quadrennium, would not count against time eligible for service in the same office during the next full quadrennium succeeding.

### REPORT NO. 3

For a number of years it has proven a hardship on the part of many professional and business men to attend week-day meetings scheduled by various conference boards and agencies. This practice has hindered, if not discouraged, lay participation on the conference program planning level. At a time when the church is calling for greater involvement in its total mission it would seem every effort should be made that would encourage in this direction.

The Board of the laity is conscious of the general convenience of the meeting scheduled during the week-days for the average minister. Certainly, the attendance of both clergy and the laity is to be desired if the total church is to be represented.

It is therefore requested that the 1968 Annual Conference direct those conference boards and agencies which have equal, or near equal, lay and clergy representation on their memberships to canvass their members by mail and ascertain if there should be any minorities in their membership who would prefer at least one meeting of the organization scheduled for a Saturday during the conference year.

It is further requested that any follow-through action taken on the findings be left to the responsibility of those boards and agencies involved.

ROY L. TURNAGE, *Chairman*

## REPORT OF LONG RANGE PLANNING COMMITTEE

Surveys have been made on the *Advocate* publishing interest and the leasing of vehicles for conference staff. We are now making a survey on conference information which will encompass the total area of dissemination of information of all our work.

We recommend that salaries of all appointments, other than conference ministers, be published on one page of the *Conference Journal*. (Under consideration).

W. STANLEY POTTER, *Chairman*  
MRS. L. C. VEREEN, *Secretary*

## REPORT OF THE METHODIST BUILDING COMMITTEE

The Methodist Building was occupied by part of the Conference Offices on February 1, 1962. This means that we have utilized the building for six years and four months as of the date of Annual Conference 1968.

Operating Account projected year  
June 16, 1967 — June 8, 1968

Cash balance: June 16, 1967

\$ 12,527.10

Income:

Rental Income (12 months) .....	\$77,919.23
Other Income .....	9,517.00
Conference Appropriation (June 1968) .....	16,000.00

Estimated Income (12 months) ..... 103,436.23

\$115,963.33

Expenses:

Invested in Building (principal) .....	\$22,168.95
Interest payments .....	31,036.03
Taxes on leased space .....	6,867.24
Insurance .....	1,714.00
Service .....	7,655.41
Utilities .....	13,435.41
Supplies .....	3,372.00
Agent's fee .....	3,895.95
Maintenance and repairs .....	4,865.95
Miscellaneous .....	694.98

Estimated operating expense ..... 95,705.91

Estimated Cash Balance June 8, 1968 ..... \$ 20,257.42

Our leasing continues to be complete and no vacancies are contemplated. Our conference space is fully occupied and normal growth of our activities causes us to fit more snugly into our quarters.

The usage of our meeting rooms increases slightly from year to year but with advance scheduling the space will be ample to meet the needs for some years to come. It appears that we have more visitors from our Methodist people throughout the conference and visitors from other conferences. We are delighted to have this interest shown and welcome these visitors. The *Conference JOURNAL* will carry the audited report for the fiscal year.

O. L. HATHAWAY, *Chairman*  
MARVIN J. COWELL, *Treasurer*

## REPORT OF METHODIST FOUNDATION, INC.

### No. 1

For the nine-month period ending February 28, 1968, I am pleased to report that your Foundation appears to be headed for another successful year. In spite of certain economic uncertainties, the investments and assets of the Foundation have stood up remarkably well, showing a steady growth and improved return on invested capital. The policies and procedures followed are constantly being reviewed and adjusted



light of current economic conditions. The advice and counsel of Moody's Inc. is still highly valued. Our over-all investment policy of "progressive conservatism" seems to be well founded.

During the year, the quarterly Board Meetings have been well attended. It is anticipated that our new procedure of mailing to all directors, in advance of quarterly Board Meetings, detailed financial information will be continued. During the year we have encouraged, and have received from your Board of Directors, many valuable suggestions. In this connection, during the past year, we were pleased to have Hugh G. Dupree join the Board as a representative from the Methodist Home for Children.

The skill and active participation of A. C. Edwards will be truly missed. His spirit and constructive contributions through the years will, however, be of continuing benefit to all. Mr. Edwards was one of the early group that conceived and brought into being the Methodist Foundation, Inc. He served faithfully until his recent death.

We quote from the charter:

"Membership shall expire as soon after the quadrennial meeting of said North Carolina Annual Conference as a successor has been elected, except members elected by the membership on the happening of a vacancy shall expire upon the election of a successor, which may be done at the next regular meeting of the Board or Commission charged with the election of such member."

Therefore, we respectfully direct attention to the necessity for action by the agencies involved and we respectfully suggest that such action might be accomplished at the time of reorganization for the new quadrennium for the several groups.

With revisions, the membership shall be constituted as follows:

the resident bishop of the North Carolina Annual Conference of The Methodist Church.  
that person holding the office of treasurer of the North Carolina Annual Conference of The Methodist Church.

that person holding the office of president of the Conference Commission on World Service and Finance.

three members elected by the Conference Commission on World Service and Finance from the membership of the Commission on World Service and Finance.

four members elected by the Commission on World Service and Finance from the conference-at-large based upon their recognized ability in investments.

that person holding the office of Conference lay leader.

that person holding the office of president of the Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service.

one member elected by the Conference Board of Pensions.

one member elected by the Conference Board of Missions.

one member elected by the Conference Board of Trustees.

one member elected by the Conference Board of Education.

one member elected by the Conference Board of Hospitals and Homes.

one member elected by the Methodist Home for Children, Inc., of Raleigh, N. C.

one member elected by the Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc., Durham, N. C.

one member elected by the Conference Commission on Town and Country Work.

one member elected by the Conference Commission on Promotion and Cultivation.

one member elected by the bishop and the Cabinet.

one member elected by the Conference Board of Evangelism.

one member elected by the trustees of Louisburg College.

one member elected by the trustees of Methodist College, Fayetteville, N. C.

one member elected by the trustees of North Carolina Wesleyan College, Rocky Mount, N. C.

Total membership: 26.

S. L. GULLEDGE, JR., *President*

## No. 2

### INVESTMENT DEPARTMENT

The report given herewith is for a nine-month period from June 1, 1967 to February 2, 1968. Our fiscal year will close on May 31 and a complete report will appear in the *Conference Journal* for the full fiscal year.

## STATEMENT OF OWNERSHIP OF CAPITAL FUNDS

March 1, 1967

Unit Holder	Capital Units	Subscription Price	Appraised Valuation	9 Months Dividends
Central Funds	865,435	\$ 965,955.44	\$1,011,436.48	\$36,834.20
Board of Pensions	584,617	645,655.08	683,243.64	24,295.05
Ministers' Retirement Fund	475,862	529,513.16	556,141.35	19,526.92
Board of Trustees	300,201	320,856.20	350,845.81	12,475.52
Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc.				
Wren Fund	30,204	34,889.96	35,299.51	1,285.52
Pace Endowment	39,534	46,591.94	46,203.50	1,532.41
Louisburg Scholarship Fund	46,956	56,200.00	54,877.62	1,998.51
Rural Church Fund	1,742	2,087.26	2,035.88	72.40
Department of Gifts and Wills				
Pittman-Frizzelle	15,149	18,869.78	17,704.68	644.76
Louisburg (Rhodes)	463	567.28	541.11	19.26
Collateral Credit	2,339	2,790.57	2,733.60	97.20
<b>TOTALS</b>	<b>2,362,502</b>	<b>\$2,623,967.67</b>	<b>\$2,761,063.18</b>	<b>\$98,781.76</b>

Appraised Valuation per report \$1.168703 per capital unit

Capital Gains are included in appraised valuation

Total income distributed \$98,781.76

Dividends Per Capital Unit: 1st qtr.: 1.507289¢; 2nd qtr.: 1.334767¢;

3rd qtr.: 1.4140928¢.

TOTAL LIABILITIES: \$2,774,607.14 February 29, 1968

TOTAL ASSETS \$2,774,607.14 February 29, 1968

COMBINED TOTAL VALUES February 29, 1968:

	Cost	Est. Annual Income	Market Value
Bonds, Stocks, Mortgages:	\$2,646,052.30	\$131,496.00	\$2,726,093.30

We would make particular note that as of February 28, the total investments of the Foundation had a market value of \$2,726,093.30. Anticipated Annual Income amounts to \$131,496.00 equal to 4.82% on market value and 4.96% on cost.

MARVIN J. COWELL, *Treasurer*

## DEPARTMENT OF GIFTS AND WILLS

## No. 3

It is now more than ten years since the dream began. I was first related to it when invited by Bishop Garber and a small group of men to come and give guidance to the organizing of a Wills program by the Methodist Fund.

My first suggestion was to change the name from Methodist Fund to Methodist Foundation, Inc. This change along with suggested plans for operation was presented to the Board of Methodist Fund the same day. It was unanimously voted to change the charter to read Methodist Foundation, Inc., and to incorporate a Gifts and Wills program as a chartered part of the future operation of the board.

Little dreaming of the far-reaching action of the day, I returned to Philadelphia to find on the following morning on my office desk, an air mail special delivery letter inviting me to be the first director of the department. I began work in the North Carolina Conference on March 1, 1959.

This was an entirely new venture, not only for the Conference, but for Methodism. Since our beginning we have given more than 25 Conferences copies of our charter and by-laws, with method of operation, and by correspondence and visitation these Conferences are now operating Methodist Foundations.

The special gifts money of the Conference has been, and rightly so, directed to our two new four-year colleges, and the strengthening of our junior college. This special educational program has not obscured our other major causes, for our promotional program has included all the causes of the Conference both great and small.

Some of the greatest works are never recognized until long after the author of the work has been long gone. Many of the world's greatest artists lived and died in loneliness.

ness and poverty, never seeing their works in art galleries, while centuries later they are sold at prices of a million dollars or more. The writers of the world's greatest music never heard their scores publicly acclaimed by voice or instrument. They, like painters, died in need, without their works recognized. It remained for the years to reveal.

All reachers for the great and good must endure as seeing the invisible. It is this vision of the future that gives strength to endure.

One of the greatest gifts and wills program was inaugurated and realized in our midst. Trinity College, a small struggling college named for the Father, Son, and Holy Spirit. A small college built by the sacrifices of many, but the great Duke University would never have been built without their gifts. A far-seeing business man saw the hope of fulfilling the dream every man has of stamping upon moving history, his name. Mr. Duke's vision and generosity stands as a monument and an example for all men, both great and small. The Duke will has provided this year for this Conference \$138,000.00 for Church Extension, \$38,750.00 for Minimum Salary, and \$85,755.06 for Pensions—total of \$262,505.06. These are recurring gifts every year; the total may vary some from year to year. In addition, the Conference trustees have \$311,000.00 in trust for the benefit of retired ministers. A total of \$573,505.06—over half a million dollars. Furthermore, most of the ministers had their tuition to the Seminary from the Duke funds.

In simple appreciation of all this, every minister and layman of this Conference who is not already supporting the Wills program should face about and give full support to it. All pulpits should be open and the director invited to present to all congregations, enlisting all Methodists to make wills leaving something for Conference causes to advance the cause of Christ in North Carolina.

There would be no schools such as Yale, Harvard, Princeton, Browne, and we may include a late-comer, Boston University. All these are the results of gifts and wills. The beginning of these institutions was slow and meager; the gifts and wills were small and slow. The momentum of growth changed all this, all because there were those willing to work, pray, believe, and support according to their abilities.

We could also point out the great programs of philanthropy and charity as shown in hospitals, homes for children, homes for the aged, missions for the fallen, national and world missions of the Methodist Church. All of these, supported by gifts and wills, have reached undreamed-of greatness.

The last 15 years of the North Carolina Conference have shown more growth and progress than all its preceding history. This was because the Conference launched the central treasury, new boards, commissions, Methodist Foundation with its Department of Gifts and Wills, and with many new congregations. No conference in Methodist history has made such strides as the North Carolina Conference has in this period.

Mr. Gurney P. Hood, first president of the Methodist Fund, and the Methodist Foundation, did not rest until the Gifts and Wills program was launched. He was ably assisted by Marvin J. Cowell, Dr. John C. Brauer, Charles Hubbard, John M. Dozier, O. L. Lathway, Dr. Charles Jordan, J. E. Garlington, Lon Edwards—just to name a few of the many who saw a vision and had a dream.

In the early part of my work, Mr. Hood and I traveled thousands of miles meeting bankers, trust officers, church leaders—both clerical and lay, with men and women of means. We would be gone for days at a time, all at his own expense. This Conference will never know of his many gifts. He gave in life and he gave in death.

John M. Dozier, second president of the Foundation, was vitally interested in this program. Both he and Mr. Hood gave more time to this department than to the investment program. John spent many hours in my office after the closing business of the day, planning for and working for the wills program, and also traveled hundreds of miles making and supporting it in any way he could.

When Mr. Dozier left, the nominating committee came to me and asked me about a successor. I told them I saw only one man for this hour, and that was our vice president, Sidney Gullede. They talked with him, came back and told me that due to his heavy work load he felt he could not take on more at this time. I suggested they go back and ask him to reconsider, as the Foundation greatly needed his capable leadership and experience in handling investments, and that we would take care of all the clerical matters for him. I don't need to tell you how ably he has done this, and how deeply we are in his debt.

John Brauer moving to California was a great blow. He was a leader in the Wills program and gave so willingly of his time and resources. Let me parenthetically say—he has organized a Methodist Foundation with Gifts and Wills Department in the

California-Nevada Conference. The treasurer of that Conference says his program is growing by leaps and bounds.

Mr. Lee Parker has so ably stepped into the place vacated by Dr. Brauer and is giving freely of his time to this program. While knowledge of wills cannot be made public, Mr. Parker is giving good account of himself.

Our Wills Dinners and meetings have always proved profitable. It is to be hoped that in the not too distant future an honor roll can be started of those who have made wills favoring the cause of Christ that may be made public.

Mrs. Gwendolyn Mayes, secretary of the department and my personal secretary, has given faithful and loyal service.

Every pastor and every layman should give this department full support, for gifts and wills are the only hope to sustain and promote the institutions, boards, and commissions. We cannot hope to do it from local church budgets and on Sunday collections. The Conferences that have tried it have lost their colleges or the schools remained small and struggling, as did their boards and agencies. Our Conference will be no different unless we promote our wills program.

My years here have been good years. The Conference has been most kind, and the ministry gracious.

F. OLEN HUNT, *Director*

## COMMISSION ON PUBLIC RELATIONS AND METHODIST INFORMATION

The work of the conference director during the 1967-68 conference year began before the previous year's annual session in Goldsboro was concluded. Coverage at the Goldsboro session was outstanding and we are grateful to the press, radio and television for their cooperation.

A. During the past year, the director attended the Workshop on Public Relations and Methodist Information at Lake Junaluska, sponsored by the national commission, leading one of the sessions at the workshop.

B. We have provided publicity for a number of conference boards and agencies as requested during the year.

C. The conference director has also cooperated with the personally arranged contacts and interviews for the TRAFICO-produced "American Profile." The profiles of five laymen in the North Carolina Annual Conference plus a Negro physician have been shared with the national and world-wide audience of "Profile," which seeks to tell the story of the unusual un-ugly American. It is heard on almost 400 radio stations in the United States and is beamed overseas via the Voice of America.

D. The director has cooperated with the editor of the North Carolina Christian Advocate in providing news coverage and pictures including the retirement of the conference treasurer, the Bishop's Confirmation Class, etc. With the help of the District Directors, we also planned for a salute to Bishop Paul Garber on his retirement with a special section of the Advocate on May 23.

E. The coverage by the director of General Conference was widely distributed. A total of 24 newspapers and 25 radio stations were given releases, reports or "beepers" from the conference in Dallas.

F. We are grateful to those directors in each district who publicized district events.

BILL QUICK, *Conference Director*

## REPORT OF THE METHODIST STUDENT CENTER AT EAST CAROLINA UNIVERSITY

A ministry of "Presence" to the Students, Faculty and Staff of East Carolina University through preaching, teaching and pastoral counseling.

Supported by the Methodist Church through the Women's Division of the Board of Missions, the Interconference Commission and Local Church Educational Specials.

## PRESENT PROGRAM

Coffee House (Friday and Saturday) 8-12 pm

Varied Entertainment (Music, occasional poetry, movies)

Conversation (contact with students on the "fringe" of the Church)

Coffee (the equalizer)

Largest "one night" group—95—Average participation 40. Between five and six hundred students have enjoyed the relaxing atmosphere of the "Catacombs" which is located in the basement of the Student Center. When one layman was asked why he was serving in a church-sponsored coffeehouse. He said, "We simply want to be known to the students as people who accept them as they are."

Worship (Sunday) 10:30-12 noon

Mr. Hobbs, Students and Invited Guests, speaking. Lunch is served on the 1st Sunday of each Month. Over 80 different students have participated in this small group worship and have continued to express their appreciation for this ministry.

Largest Sunday Morning Group 39—Average Participation 20

## Supper—Conversation Groups

A number of students have participated in the Monday evening fellowship which is followed by a warm home cooked meal. Discussion follows ranging in topics from "Student-Faculty Relationships" to "Urban-Renewal" in the city of Greenville. This program is coordinated with Canterbury and the Episcopal Campus Minister.

"Student-Faculty Relationships" to "Urban-Renewal" in the city of Greenville.

This program is coordinated with Canterbury and the Episcopal Campus Minister.

## United Campus Ministry

The Wesley Foundation, while not organizationally connected with the other denominational groups is working cooperatively toward providing a more effective program on the campus. The campus ministers meet weekly together to plan student-faculty gatherings, study groups and are presently sponsoring a Fine Arts Seminar to New York City. Two workshops were held this year for parish ministers in Eastern North Carolina utilizing University personnel and resources.

I might add that this has been the most productive year for our Wesley Foundation program since my appointment to this ministry. The Student Center Building is being used more by students and faculty for worship and fellowship and those students who are more than casually involved attest to the value of this ministry through their enthusiasm and actions. As one minister noted just recently, "It's difficult to find a vacant room these days in the Methodist Student Center." Many thanks to those who are making this ministry possible—the Woman's Society of Christian Service, the Interconference Commission and most especially, the local church.

REV. JAMES L. HOBBS, *Director*  
The Wesley Foundation  
Greenville, North Carolina

## REPORT OF MINIMUM SALARY COMMISSION

## I.

The Minimum Salary Commission recommends for the conference year 1968-1969 that the minimum salaries of our ministers who are serving pastoral appointments on a full-time basis be as follows:

*Single Ministers*

First year in Conference .....	\$3,800.00
Second year in Conference .....	3,900.00
Third year in Conference .....	4,000.00
Fourth year in Conference .....	4,100.00
Fifth or more years in Conference .....	4,300.00

*Married Ministers*

First year in Conference .....	\$4,100.00
Second year in Conference .....	4,200.00

Third year in Conference .....	4,300.00
Fourth year in Conference .....	4,400.00
Fifth or more years in Conference .....	4,600.00

*Married Ministers with One or more Dependent Children*

First year in Conference .....	\$4,600.00
Second year in Conference .....	4,700.00
Third year in Conference .....	4,800.00
Fourth year in Conference .....	4,900.00
Fifth or more years in Conference .....	5,100.00

The Commission recommends that all student ministers serving appointments in our Conference shall be eligible for the following Minimum Salary support:

Single .....	\$3,100.00 plus travel*
Married .....	3,300.00 plus travel*
Married with one child .....	3,600.00 plus travel*
Married with two or more children .....	3,800.00 plus travel*

Undergraduate students already under appointment may continue to receive the same level of salary support as is currently being provided in keeping with the level of 1965-1966, until they receive their A.B. degrees, or its equivalent, or they may receive support in keeping with the new schedule for student ministers, whichever is greater.

A further exception will be made for student ministers attending other approved seminaries. Additional assistance may be provided, up to a maximum of \$500.00, dependent upon the personal needs of such student ministers.

When a student pastor graduates either from college or Divinity School and begins to serve as a full-time minister, his minimum salary shall be equal to the requirements of his new status and will be paid him from the first day of the first full month served full time.

The Commission recommends that retired ministers, serving as Retired Supplies, and receiving Minimum Salary assistance, may receive up to \$3,000.00, including travel and utilities, regardless of the amount of their pensions.

The Commission also recommends that a maximum of \$6,000.00 be permitted during 1968-1969 for Special—church situations, any support above minimum salary levels to be provided by the Duke Foundation and/or the Board of Missions.

## II.

### PRINCIPLES GOVERNING THE USE OF MINIMUM SALARY FUNDS

The Commission urges each charge receiving Minimum Salary funds, its minister, and district superintendent so to administer the affairs of the charge that it may move as rapidly as possible toward full financial support.

To enable the conference, the commission, and the superintendents to carry on their cooperative efforts in understanding, harmony, and for the greatest good for all concerned the following principles and procedures are set forth:

#### AID TO CHARGES

1. All requests for financial assistance on pastors' salaries for the succeeding year shall be presented by the district superintendent to the secretary of the Commission on Minimum Salary not later than five days after the May Cabinet meeting.

2. Minimum Salary aid provided by the conference shall not be used to raise the salary above the minimum set by the conference.

3. The family or marital status of the pastor at the time of assignment to the charge shall govern the amount paid the minister for the entire conference year.

4. In considering the salary for a charge, we call attention to the fact that the Commission on Minimum Salary must count salary, travel, utilities, bonuses, and expense allowances as salary in making appropriations to the charge.

\*Travel allowance is based on the distance of student's parsonage from the school he attends. When the parsonage is 25 miles or less, it shall be \$100.00; when the parsonage is more than 25 miles but less than 50 miles, it shall be \$200.00; when the parsonage is more than 50 miles but less than 75 miles, it shall be \$300.00; when the parsonage is more than 75 miles but less than 100 miles, it shall be \$400.00; and when the parsonage is 100 miles or more from school, \$500.00 shall be a maximum travel allowance.

a. We stress the importance of reporting all such contributions, so that all ministers involved may be treated alike.

#### DIVIDING CHARGES

5. The Commission on Minimum Salary suggests that, as a general practice, no appointments be made with a membership of less than 200, if the charge is to expect Minimum Salary support.

a. Divisions of circuits should be on the basis of mutual agreement by all churches on the circuit rather than simply from the desire of the larger church to withdraw for its own benefit and advancement.

b. If a new charge is to be served by a student pastor, that fact should be given the charge before it agrees to its new status.

6. When the division of a charge is considered necessary and minimum salary is to be requested for either of the new charges resulting from such division, such project shall be presented to the secretary of the Commission on Minimum Salary not later than five days after the May Cabinet meeting, so that a satisfactory evaluation can be made by the Commission. Without its approval the Commission shall not be obligated to provide minimum salary support for either of the churches resulting from such division.

7. In the division of circuits where one church seeks to become a station, it is recommended that such church assume all salary obligations and its proportionate share of World Service and Benevolences.

a. It is recommended that the remainder of the division pay 80% of pastoral support, and its share of World Service and Benevolences.

b. The Commission on Minimum Salary further recommends that each charge which has received, or shall hereafter receive Minimum Salary aid, shall make every reasonable effort to reduce this aid by 20% each year until the charge has accepted full self-support. The district superintendents are to inform all charges receiving, or to receive aid in the future, of this regulation. This requirement must be kept in mind in preparing for any requests.

c. When a charge has been established as a student appointment and desires to be served by a full-time minister, this change may take place at such time as the charge shall pay 80% of the amount needed to provide such full-time ministerial support and shall agree to reduce the aid by 20% each year.

d. When there is a division of a charge forming one or more student appointments, the student appointment must pay 80% of said salary.

#### A NEW CHURCH AS A CHARGE

8. When a new church is to be established and becomes a new charge, the district superintendent shall present for study the complete details of the proposed project not later than five days after the May Cabinet meeting. These details shall be presented to both the Conference Board of Missions and the Commission on Minimum Salary. If such new church is approved by the Board and Commission, the Commission shall provide Minimum Salary assistance and the Board shall supplement the salary to make it adequate, and shall assist the new charge in providing living quarters for the minister and a place to meet and worship. It shall be understood that each year the new charge shall accept more of the budget until it becomes self-supporting. We require that each new church shall become self-supporting in a period of ten years or less, or assume circuit status.

a. Exception will be made if charge has made reasonable effort to become self-supporting and is willing and able to increase salary at least \$300.00 annually, increase its World Service proportionately, and reach full support within five more years.

### III.

#### RESOLUTION ON INCREASING SALARIES OF MINISTERS IN THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE

*Whereas*, the North Carolina Annual Conference has been reported by the General Board of Pensions as having one of the lowest "average salaries," as defined in the 1964 Discipline in The Methodist Church; and

*Whereas*, the North Carolina Conference has one of the lower Minimum Salaries of the Annual Conferences in The Methodist Church; and

*Whereas*, the North Carolina Conference has the lowest "average salary," the lowest minimum salary, and the lowest cash income per minister when compared with the South

Carolina Annual Conference, the Western North Carolina Annual Conference, and the Virginia Annual Conference;

*Therefore, be it resolved that:*

1. The North Carolina Annual Conference, meeting in Fayetteville on June 4-7, 1968, requests the Commission on Minimum Salary in cooperation with the bishop and the district superintendents to study all possibilities for increasing the salaries of ministers, and especially student ministers, and to prepare a brochure showing why salaries need to be increased in the North Carolina Conference.

2. The North Carolina Annual Conference requests the Commission in cooperation with the Cabinet to use this brochure for promoting discussion of this problem in every local church in the Conference.

Signed:

Jack Crum  
Walter McDonald  
John Meares  
Paul Hardin  
Leo Thompson  
Ralph Fleming  
C. P. Morris  
Roy Turnage  
Paul Bunn  
Kelly Ingram  
Bruce Hargrove  
Thomas Collins  
J. C. Alexander  
Sidney Stafford

Troy Barrett  
Horace Mansfield  
William Quick  
Barney Davidson  
Grover Hardin  
J. S. Blair, Jr., M.D.  
E. C. Shoaf  
Eldridge Fergus  
C. W. Robbins  
Henry Ruark  
S. T. Gillespie  
F. Belton Joyner  
Albert Graham

PRESTON D. PAGE, *President*  
RUSSELL S. HARRISON, *Secretary*

## BOARD OF MINISTERIAL TRAINING AND QUALIFICATIONS

### Report No. 1

#### GENERAL STATEMENT

Our Board is composed of twenty-one of our most consecrated ministers. These men give freely of their time to guide young men to become active and effective ministers of our Church. We are grateful for the splendid cooperation they have given and the generous amount of time spent in this work. We especially wish to commend our two faithful registrars, Reverend Ben F. Musser and Reverend Christian White who have rendered untiring service for the Board.

We were saddened last summer by the sudden passing of the Reverend Robert W. Bradshaw, one of the faithful and devoted members of our Board. We greatly miss his wise counsel, gentle spirit, and Christian witness which were an inspiration to all of us. The confidence he inspired in young ministers challenged them to do their best for Christ and His Kingdom.

Proposals to the General Conference concerning the ministry, if adopted by the body, will serve to coordinate the total work of the Board of the Ministry. New term would be used and an associate membership established which would lend more prestige to the ministerial office.

#### Courses of Study School

The Board supervises the Approved Supply Pastor in his course of study. Our conference has 150 of these men who are required by the Discipline to take four-year studies in the summer Pastors' School at Duke or elsewhere. The 20th Session of the Duke School will be held from July 8 through August 8, 1968. Scholarship aid of \$100.00 is available from our conference for each man who attends the four weeks and \$50.00 for "License to Preach" or "Introductory Studies" which covers a two week period. Under unusual circumstances this work may be taken by correspondence but only when authorized by the Conference Board. Only one year's work may be taken per year.



### Spring Meetings

The Spring Meetings for interviewing candidates will be held at St. Paul Church, Goldsboro, March 24, and 25, 1969, beginning at 9:00 a.m.; and one day at Duke Memorial Church, Durham, March 26, 1969, beginning at 9:00 a.m. and concluding at 3:00 p.m.

### Recommendations

1. That no one be appointed to serve a charge who has not completed the "Studies or License to Preach." Such a person cannot legally perform the ministerial duties to his members such as matrimony, nor administer the Sacraments. The course of study must be taken through a Correspondence Department of Ministerial Education at Nashville, or at the Duke Pastors' School.

2. Those who wish to continue to hold their Local Preachers License are required by the Discipline to complete a minimum of one-half year of the course of study each year (Par. 307.2). When this is not done, he loses his local preachers license and must start over again by taking the course on License to Preach, using the current study course. A maximum of twelve years is allowed him to complete the Introductory studies and the four-year studies. District Committees on the Ministry are urged to closely supervise this work.

3. Part-time Approved Supply Pastors are required to complete a minimum of one-half year of the course of study each year until all four years are completed (Par. 318).

4. May 18, 1969 will be Ministry Sunday in the United Methodist Church. Every pastor is expected "to preach on the meaning of Christian Vocation and the call and challenge of the ministry and other types of full-time church work, and to advise with youth, students, and young adults about their educational and vocational plans." Let every pastor take the lead here. The crying need is for more persons to man our pulpits who are adequately trained to meet the challenge of this critical hour.

5. All pastors who are new to the North Carolina Conference are required to attend the Orientation Workshop which is held early in July of each year. This workshop is free and provides a new minister a wonderful opportunity to learn the North Carolina Conference program.

6. The Manual for Pastoral Relations Committees is excellent and should be used by all churches in our conference.

### The One Percent Ministerial Educational Plan

We heartily recommend the continuation of the One Percent Educational Plan and insist that this item be included in the local church annual budget. Many of our men are being assisted by this fund and others need such aid.

JOYCE V. EARLY, *Chairman*  
BEN F. MUSSER, *Registrar*

### Report No. 2

#### THE ONE PERCENT PLAN OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE

(NOTE: By action of the 1968 General Conference, the present One Per Cent Plan herein set forth below, remains in effect until 1970 only.)

#### Article I

##### AUTHORIZATION FOR THE PLAN

The Southeastern Jurisdiction Conference in session at Lake Junaluska, North Carolina, on July 15, 1960, adopted a resolution implementing the Ministerial Education legislation of the General Conference. (See 1960 Discipline, paragraph 670.2).

#### Article II

##### NAME

This plan for ministerial education shall be called the One Percent Plan, and otherwise known as the Southeastern Jurisdictional Fund for Ministerial Education.

#### Article III

##### ORGANIZATION AND ADMINISTRATION

##### Section 1. The Conference Ministerial Scholarship Fund Committee

The North Carolina Conference portion of the One Percent Plan shall be administered by a Conference Ministerial Scholarship Fund Committee (hereinafter called

the Committee). This Committee shall function as a committee of the Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications. The chairman of the committee must be a minister, who shall be an ex officio member of the Conference Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications.

### Section 2. Membership of the Committee

The Committee shall consist of two ministers in full-connection in the North Carolina Conference, one of whom shall be chairman; and two laymen, nominated by the Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications. In addition to these elective members, the chairman and the registrar(s) of the Conference Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications and the Chairman of the Scholarship Committee of the Duke Divinity School shall be ex-officio members with voting privileges.

The chairman shall serve as chairman for the quadrennium. The nominations of the chairman and the members of the Committee shall be subject to election at the Annual Conference. The chairman and the registrars from the Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications shall serve on the Committee as long as they hold their respective positions on the Board. The elective members are to be staggered in their terms of service so that half rotate off the Committee at the end of each quadrennium.

At the beginning of the quadrennium the chairman shall convene the Committee. The Committee shall then select a vice-chairman. Should the chairman of the Committee vacate his office either by resignation, or by rotation, or by death, the Conference Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications shall select another chairman to serve until the following Annual Conference. The vacation of the office by the vice-chairman or registrar shall be filled by the Committee from among its members. After the system of rotation has been established, each member shall serve a maximum of eight years, and the system of rotation shall continue permanently.

### Section 4. Duties of the officers

a. The chairman shall preside over the Committee during its regular and called meetings. He shall perform all those duties that usually pertain to the office of chairman.

b. The vice-chairman shall preside during the absence of the chairman, provided that if he should be a layman, he shall not succeed to the office of chairman, nor shall he serve as the ex officio member of the Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications.

c. The registrar of the Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications shall be the regular secretary for the Committee and shall perform all those duties that usually pertain to said office. The records, payments, and collections that will be involved in this scholarship program shall be handled through the office of the chairman of the Committee. All monies in this scholarship program shall be handled by the Conference Treasurer, to be disbursed upon requisition by the Committee chairman.

## Article IV

### FINANCES

#### Section 1. Income

The Commission on World Service and Finance shall continue the policy of financial aid to the scholarship program of our Conference by promoting the voluntary support of the local churches in this program. The churches shall be urged to contribute each year an amount equal to one percent of the total operational budget, exclusive of building funds, capital expenditures, and special offerings adopted by the Conference, and Advance Specials.

#### Section 2. Division of Income

One-half of this fund shall be divided by the Conference Treasurer between Candler School of Theology and Duke Divinity School, as recommended by the Jurisdictional Conference. The other half of this fund shall remain in the hands of the Conference Treasurer, and be administered by the Conference Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications through the Committee.

#### Section 3. Administrative Costs

The annual administrative costs of the student scholarship program shall be paid out of the funds received by the Conference Treasurer for the student scholarship fund.

## Article V

## GRANTING OF SCHOLARSHIPS

## Section 1. Screening of Applicants

The Scholarship Committee shall meet twice a year—prior to or during Annual Conference and again in the fall, preferably the same time as the Cabinet meets—to process applications received by the chairman and/or the registrar of the Committee. These applications shall be made by the use of a formal application form supplied by the Committee. Following the study of the applications and an interview with each applicant, the Committee shall make its decisions.

The decisions of the Committee shall be final, provided that it may request the Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications to give counsel concerning any applicant, and provided further that the Conference Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications shall determine the eligibility of any applicant as regards his status in the Conference and in the traveling ministry.

## Section 2. Eligibility

The North Carolina Conference Scholarship Fund shall be available to Methodist students who have evidenced their desire to become Methodist ministers under appointment of the North Carolina Annual Conference, and have been approved by the District Committee to obtain their Local Preacher's Licenses, and are enrolled in one of the colleges affiliated with the Methodist Church. Students who are already enrolled in and are attending a school not affiliated with the Methodist Church, who during their college careers decide to enter the ministry, may be considered as special cases by the Committee.

The applicant for such scholarship aid must be recommended by the pastor of his church and his district superintendent, provided that if he is already in college or seminary at the time of his application, he must also have a recommendation from one of the representatives of the Department of Religion of the institution where he is enrolled; provided further, that if the applicant is attending a state or private institution where there is no Department of Religion, he shall obtain a recommendation from either the Director of the Wesley Foundation at the school, or from the pastor of the church which he attends while he is at such a school.

Approved supply pastors, serving appointments paying the minimum salary, who wish to pursue studies leading to the A.B. or B.D. degrees, or both, may apply for a service loan subject to the same rules, regulations, and restrictions as shown in section three (3).

## Section 3. Restrictions

a. Applicants for service loans shall be students with financial need who are enrolled in colleges or universities, or seminaries approved by the Conference Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications and pursuing such studies as will lead eventually to Conference membership. The intensity of this need shall be indicated in the financial section of the application form, and discussed in an interview with the Committee.

b. Service loans are not to be considered as salary supplements. They are loans to be secured by a duly executed note and subject to repayment, as per sections six (6) and seven (7).

## Section 4. Student Requirements

It shall be required that a student have at least a "C" average at the time of his original application. Thereafter, he must maintain at least a "C" average in order to be eligible for the renewal of his scholarship loan for the succeeding year. The Committee shall proceed in close cooperation with the colleges and theological schools wherein the Ministerial Scholarship students are enrolled.

## Section 5. Amount of Individual Loan

The amount of each individual loan to any applicant shall be determined by the Committee on the basis of the merits of each case.

## Section 6. Securing the Loan

Any loan granted under this scholarship fund shall be secured by a student loan agreement prepared by the Scholarship Committee, stating clearly the terms of the scholarship loan, properly signed and dated by the applicant, and witnessed by the finance officer of the school which he attends.

**Section 7. Repayment of the Loan**

Those who receive their B.D. degree, or equivalent, from an accredited theological school, or Approved Pastor's School, may repay the loan in service under appointment in the North Carolina Conference. For each year of full-time service in the North Carolina Conference \$200 and the interest thereon shall be considered repaid, with the further provision that a maximum of six (6) years' full-time uninterrupted service in the North Carolina Conference shall repay all monies, including interest, received by the individual from the scholarship fund. If a student for some reason does not continue in the Methodist ministry, or if he shall take appointment in some Conference other than the North Carolina Conference, or if he does not receive the B.D. degree, or equivalent, from an accredited seminary or accredited Pastor's School, the note or notes shall be repaid in full, including interest, on a cash basis. Such a cash obligation shall be met in annual payments of not less than \$200 a year, including interest, and shall be paid in full by the end of an eight-year period beginning with the first year after he terminates his formal schooling. The rate of interest shall be three percent (3%) per annum. If a scholarship recipient should serve in the North Carolina Conference long enough to repay in service only a part of his total grant that part not repaid in service shall be repaid in cash, in keeping with the terms stated above, beginning with the year of termination of his service in this Conference.

**Article VI****GUIDANCE FOR SCHOLARSHIP RECIPIENTS**

The Committee shall keep in close contact with all students receiving scholarship aid. Students may be requested to meet the Committee annually at a place and date designated by the Committee. Further, a student receiving scholarship aid shall report for counseling to his pastor and the district superintendent also at least once annually. The pastor and the district superintendent shall report in writing to the Committee the results of this period of counseling.

**Article VII****PERSONNEL**

The following persons have been nominated for the elective positions and the term of service on the Committee:

Ministers: W. M. Howard, term to expire 1968; H. S. Garriss, term to expire 1972

Laymen: Cliff Edwards, term to expire 1968; Roy Turnage, term to expire 1972.

The Chairman of the Committee for this quadrennium is H. S. Garriss.

**COMPOSITE REPORT OF THE ONE PERCENT PLAN FOR MINISTERIAL  
EDUCATION IN THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE—  
QUADRENNIUM—1964-69**

Number of Loans to Students		Number of Students Assisted		Total
Year		College	Seminary	
1964-65	\$2100	0	7	7
1965-66	\$3625	8	3	11
1966-67	\$6385	15	2	17
1967-68	\$5950	10	7	17
		—	—	—
Total	\$18,060	Totals	33	52

## Resident District Of Students Assisted (in year assistance was given)

	1964-65	1965-66	1966-67	1967-68	Total
Burlington		1	2	4	7
Durham	3	2	1		6
Elizabeth City		1	4		5
Fayetteville		1	3	2	6
Goldsboro		1	2	3	6
Greenville		1	1	2	4
New Bern	2	1	1	2	6
Raleigh					
Rocky Mount		2	2	3	7
Sanford	2			1	3
Wilmington		1	1		2
Totals	7	11	17	17	52

HORACE S. GARRIS, *Chairman*

## Report No. 3

## DISCIPLINARY QUESTIONS

(See Section III for complete listing of Disciplinary questions)

Lay Pastor Section, Christian White, Registrar

Question 21. Who are the Lay Pastors:

a) Student lay pastors (Pars. 317.1, 318), and in which schools are they enrolled?

Name	School	Name	School
Allred, James G., Jr.—Duke Div. School		Gum, Donald F.—Greensboro College	
Antis, Curtis L.—U.N.C. at Fort Bragg		Hale, M. L.—Methodist College	
Bailey, Joseph D.—Duke Div. School		Hall, Andrew M.—Duke Divinity School	
Barber, Morris L.—Duke Div. School		Heathcock, J. E.—Duke Divinity School	
Barbour, Berry O.—Methodist College		Holtscaw, Thomas G.—Duke Div. School	
Brunson, Richard D.—East Carolina		Horne, John K., Jr.—Duke Div. School	
Budd, Donald L.—Methodist College		Houser, Erwin H.—Duke Div. School	
Burgess, Charles N.—North Carolina Wesleyan		Jackson, H. E.—North Carolina Wesleyan	
Burgess, Donald V., Jr.—North Carolina Wesleyan		Kerr, Robert—Duke Div. School	
Burns, Weyland Sherman, Jr.—East Carolina		Lamb, B. H.—Virginia Wesleyan, Norfolk	
Canada, David M.—North Carolina Wesleyan		Lancaster, E. C.—U.N.C. at Ft. Bragg	
Catalina, Ronald E.—Duke Div. School		Lancaster, J. R., Jr.—East Carolina	
Chrismon, H. M., Sr.—Pembroke State College		Lee, Henry W.—Chowan College	
Clodfelter, James P.—Duke Div. School		Leeds, Robert St.—Duke Divinity School	
Clodfelter, W. D.—Duke Div. School		Leonard, David L.—Duke Div. School	
Conway, T. R.—Methodist College		Lewis, R. F.—Louisburg College	
Curtis, James E.—Duke Div. School		Lovelace, Henry—Duke Div. School	
Dagenhardt, Dennis—North Carolina Wesleyan		Lupton, David E.—East Carolina	
Dillon, F. F.—Atlantic Christian College		Mabe, Richard V.—Pembroke State College	
Doyal, D. K.—Duke Divinity School		McClelland, Lloyd C.—Duke Div. School	
Elam, Howard A.—Elon College		Minton, K. R.—Campbell College	
Etherton, R. L.—Duke Div. School		Morris, A. J.—Wilmington College	
Farmer, William B.—Atlantic Christian College		Morrison, J. Edward—North Carolina Wesleyan	
France, Everett J.—North Carolina Wesleyan		Mullins, William D.—Duke Div. School	
Godwin, James Badger—Duke Divinity School		Ogburn, Richard L.—Southeastern	
Griffin, Richard C.—North Carolina Wesleyan		Royall, Lloyd G.—Methodist College	
		Rutland, John, Jr.—Duke Div. School	
		Saunders, Jerry Mac—Louisburg College	
		Scott, Harold D.—Southeastern	
		Sheridan, Rutledge D., Jr.—Duke Div.	
		Smith, Bobby E.	
		Smith, Neil E.—College of the Albemarle	

Name	School
Taylor, W. V.—Southeastern Seminary, Wake Forest	
Thornton, Harold—East Carolina Ext., Camp Lejeune	
Trollinger, James T.—Duke Div. School	
Turner, L. H., Jr.—Southeastern Seminary, Wake Forest	

Name	School
Umstead, C. I., Jr.—Louisburg College	
Weatherly, Joseph C.—Duke Div. School	
Wilson, James L.—East Carolina	
Winstead, W. L.—East Carolina	
Young, John K.—Duke Divinity School	

b) Full-time lay pastors (Pars. 317.2, 318) and what progress has each made in the course of study?

Name	In the Studies of
Ampacher, M. S.—Complete	
Bailey, Garland F.—First year	
Barbee, W. L.—Third year	
Batchelor, Edward C.—Second year	
Blanchard, George—Introductory S.	
Bolles, Raymond J.—First year	
Brigman, C. H.—Third year	
Brock, Leon Moran—Second year	
Bryan, E. E.—First year	
Bryant, J. H.—Complete	
Bumgardner, W. L.—First year	
Burnside, H. W., Jr.—Complete	
Carpenter, Charles H.—Complete	
Chasteen, Wm. Fred—First year	
Cook, Clifford—Introductory studies	
Creech, Wilbur L., Jr.—First year	
Davis, D. G.—Complete	
Davis, H. C.—Complete	
Davis, J. W.—Complete	
Ellis, James E.—Introductory	
Evans, P. W.—Fourth year	
Fisher, J. T.—Complete	
Fulford, W. N.—Complete	
Hall, Lester Ward—Complete	
Hall, Raymond W.—First year	
Hawkins, G. E.—Complete	
Hawkins, Wade—First year	
Hicks, James W.—Introductory studies	
Hill, Ralph M.—Second year	
Hill, Richard C.—Introductory studies	
Huggins, Johnnie S.—Second year	
Hunnings, H. M.—Second year	
Jenkins, James B.—First year	
Jensen, H. W.—Retired	
King, W. R.—Complete	
Knowles, R. R.—Complete	

Name	In the Studies of
Ledford, J. T.—Complete	
Leonard, Orville—Introductory studies	
Locklear, Jakie—Complete	
Long, John D.—Complete	
Martin, H. L.—Third year	
Mason, Clarence P.—Introductory S.	
Massey, Gerald R.—Introductory studies	
McEachin, John Franklin—From N.C.- Virg. Conf.	
Miller, G. D.—Complete	
Moore, W. D.—Complete	
Nye, Frank L.—Introductory studies	
Oldaker, Paul E.—First year	
Olive, John G., Jr.—Introductory studies	
Overman, E. H.—First year	
Owens, Harley M.—Complete	
Parnell, Evander—First year	
Pearce, Clyde P.—Complete	
Piner, R. M.—First year	
Pinner, William Rick—Introductory studies	
Price, Charles E., Jr.—Complete	
Randalls, R. F.—Fourth year	
Reynolds, F. L.—Fourth year	
Ridaught, H. G.—Complete	
Salmon, James R.—Introductory studies	
Sanderlin, Lloyd L.—Introductory studies	
Seymour, E. F.—Third year	
Shinkle, R. D.—Complete	
Smith, George C.—First year	
Smithson, R. M., Jr.—Complete	
Varnum, Tracie—Complete	
Warren, H. Robert—First year	
Wesley, Luther V.—License to Preach	

c) Part-time lay pastors (Pars. 317.3, 318) and what progress has each made in the course of study?

Name	In the Studies of
Campbell, George W.—First year	
Dunn, J. C.—Third year	
Elliott, H. D.—First year	
Hughes, William I.—First year	
Lewis, Leon—Third year	
Lowry, Harvey—Introductory S.	
Lutz, Fred, Jr.—Second year	

Name	In the Studies of
Rouse, Jere A.—Complete	
Smith, J. O.—From N.C.-Virg. Conf.	
Wall, Lynn Testerman—Deacon's— Complete	
Wells, Woodrow, Jr.—Introductory S.	
Williams, Edgar D.—Second year	
Woodworth, D. R.—Third year	

Question 23: What preachers, coming from other evangelical churches, have had their orders recognized?

(a) as local deacons? No one. (b) as local elders? No one.

Question 24: Who have been admitted from other evangelical churches as traveling preachers?

(a) as members On Trial? Horsley, Leroy; Wesley, Arthur Lewis, Jr. Deacons? No one. Elders? Wesley, Arthur Lewis, Jr.

(b) as members in Full Connection? No one. Deacons? No one. Elders? No one.

Question 25: Who are admitted On Trial?

(a) With degrees from approved colleges and credits from approved schools of theology?

Arnold, Cecil Samuel, III—Burlington District—Student, Duke Divinity School, 78 hours credit; A.B., Wofford College, 1965; Approved Supply, two and one-half years; born, July 18, 1943; married; eligible for Deacon's Orders.

Elliott, Roger Vernon—Wilmington District—Student, Duke Divinity School, 21 hours credit; B.A., Campbell College, 1967; born, December 30, 1945; married; eligible for Deacon's Orders.

Gattis, William Hughes—Burlington District—Student, Duke Divinity School, 18 hours credit; B.S., University of North Carolina, 1967; Approved Supply, one year; born, November 14, 1944; married; eligible for Deacon's Orders.

Griffin, Dewey William—Elizabeth City District—B.D., Emory University, 1964; A.B., High Point College, 1953; Approved Supply, two years; Deacon, 1955; born, July 21, 1930; single.

McMillan, John Samuel—Fayetteville District—Student, Duke Divinity School, 18 hours credit; A.B., University of North Carolina, 1967; Approved Supply, three years; born, August 31, 1945; married, one child; eligible for Deacon's Orders.

Pettyjohn, Walker—Raleigh District—Student, Duke Divinity School, 18 hours credit; B.A., Lynchburg College, 1967; Approved Supply, one year; born, February 2, 1941; married; one child; eligible for Deacon's Orders.

Yow, Thomas Sidney, III—Raleigh District—Student, Duke Divinity School, 18 hours credit; B.A., Methodist College, 1966; Approved Supply, four years; born, July 12, 1943; married; eligible for Deacon's Orders.

(b) With degrees from colleges not accredited by the University Senate and credits from approved schools of theology,

Cottingham, John Gibson—Sanford District—Student, Duke Divinity School, 55 hours credit; B.A., Frederick College, 1966; born, March 11, 1944; married; eligible for Deacon's Orders.

Taylor, Bruce Davis—Wilmington District—Student, Duke Divinity School, 20 hours credit; A.B., Trinity College, 1962; Approved Supply, five years; born, September 18, 1940; married; two children; Deacon, 1967.

(c) With degrees from approved colleges and completion of Introductory Studies for the Ministry and the first two years of the Course of Study?

Smith, Jerry Thomas—Greenville District—B.A., N. C. Wesleyan College, 1968; Approved Supply, five years; completed two years of Course of Study, born, October 27, 1939; married, two children; Deacon, 1967.

Judy, Lloyd Coral—Rocky Mount District—A.B., N. C. Wesleyan, 1968; Approved Supply, six years; completed three years of Course of Study; born, October 15, 1925; married, two children; Deacon, 1966.

Question 26: Who are continued On Trial and what progress have they made in their ministerial studies?

(a) As students in Approved Schools of Theology?

Barber, Morris Lee—Duke

Byrum, Thomas Jefferson, Jr.—Union of New York

Cataline, R. Edward—Duke

Coile, James Henry—Duke

Dowdy, Melvin Dunford—Duke

Edge, Gerald Lloyd—65 hours, Duke

Garner, Clarence—15 hours, Duke

Hobbs, John Whitfield—68 hours, Wesley Theological Seminary

Hope, Alex Chalmers, Jr.—Southeastern

Paschal, John Sidney—50 hours, Southeastern

Phillips, James Donald—84 hours, Southeastern  
 Spencer, William Carl, Jr.—49 hours, Southeastern  
 Toothman, Stephen Philip—Duke  
 Stanley, Harold Dallas—70 hours, Duke  
 Tyson, Carson Stanley—Duke  
 Watson, Henry Douglas—Duke  
 Williams, John Elred—44 hours, Duke  
 Wiggins, Carson Olin—44 hours, Duke  
 Wise, Denny Claude—90 hours, Duke

(b) As graduates of Approved Schools of Theology?

Buzzard, Lynn Robert—M. Div., Duke  
 Collier, Theodore Joseph, Jr.—B.D., Union of New York  
 Draper, Howard Dennis, Jr.—B.D., Duke  
 Jones, Royce Paul—B.D., Duke; working on M.A., Texas Christian University  
 Merritt, Repton Hall—B.D., Andover-Newton  
 Peele, William Raymond, Jr.—B.D., Asbury  
 Potter, Benjamin Franklin, Jr.—B.D., Union of New York; post-graduate studies, University of Strasbourg, France.  
 Richey, Russell Earle—B.D., Union of New York; working on Ph.D., Princeton University.  
 Warren, Glenn Lambeth—B. D., Union of New York  
 Roberts, Donald Lee—B.D., Duke

(c) In the Four-year Course of Study?

Carter, Theodore Von—Completed 1st and 2nd years of study.  
 West, Thaddens Clifton, Jr.—Completed 1st and 2nd years of study.  
 Wilkinson, Howard Milton—Completed 1st and 2nd and 3rd years of study.

(d) In the Graduate Courses of Study?

Bowman, Daniel Dwight—Completed three courses.  
 Evans, Willie James—Completed three courses  
 Grimes, Joseph Junior—Completed two courses.  
 Payne, Argel Harold—Completed three courses.  
 Roberts, John Milton—Completed two courses.  
 Swink, Lionel Clyde  
 Weaver, Dennis Alexander—Completed four courses.  
 Wilson, Claude Thomas—Completed two courses

Question 27: Who On Trial are discontinued?

Merritt, Repton Hall  
 Potter, Frank Hollister  
 Treihart, Charles Mauria

Question 28: Who are admitted into Full Connection?

Chandler, Daniel Ross—Durham District—Born, July 22, 1937; married; B.S., Oklahoma University, 1959; M.A., Purdue University, 1965; B.D., Garrett Theological Seminary, 1968; candidate for Ph.D., Ohio University; On Trial, 1960; Deacon, 1960; eligible for Elder's Orders.

Cheezem, Clyde Burton—Elizabeth City District—Born, July 16, 1930; married, two children; 61 hours Credit, University of South Carolina, 1965; completed Four-year Course of Study; completed four Graduate studies; On Trial, 1966; Deacon, 1958; Elder, 1961.

Davis, Carlton Earl—Raleigh District—Born, August 30, 1937; married; B.S., N. C. State University, 1965; M.Div., Duke, 1968; On Trial, 1965; Deacon, 1965; eligible for Elder's Orders.

Falls, Andv Burgon, Jr.—Burlington District—Born, December 20, 1921; married, three children; A.A., Louisburg College, 1960; completed Four-year Course of Study; completed four Graduate studies; On Trial, 1966; Deacon, 1963; eligible for Elder's Orders.

Ferguson, Horace Taylor—Burlington District—Born, May 19, 1939; married, three children; A.A., Louisburg College, 1960; A.B., Atlantic Christian College, 1963; M.Div., Duke, 1968; On Trial, 1964; Deacon, 1965; eligible for Elder's Orders.



Harris, Don Lee—Raleigh District—Born, March 11, 1931; married, four children; 112 hours credit, Atlantic Christian College, 1962; completed Four-year Course of Study; completed four Graduate studies, 1968; On Trial, 1966; Deacon, 1964; eligible for Elder's Orders.

Johnson, Clarence Reginald—Raleigh District—Born, October 21, 1942; single; B.A., Wake Forest College, 1964; B.D., Duke, 1967; On Trial, 1966; Deacon, 1966; eligible for Elder's Orders.

Juren, Jerry Jay—Durham District—Born, November 26, 1934; married, three children; A.B., Atlantic Christian College, 1963; M.Div., Duke, 1968; On Trial, 1964; Deacon, 1964; eligible for Elder's Orders.

Mayo, Leonard Edward—Goldsboro District—Born, January 20, 1931; married, one child; 131 hours credit, High Point College, 1955; completed Four-year Course of Study; completed four Graduate studies, 1968; On Trial, 1966; Deacon, 1958; Elder, 1960.

Mitchell, John David—Burlington District—Born, July 26, 1930; married, four children; A.B., Atlantic Christian College, 1964; 30 hours credit, Duke; completed Four-year Course of Study, 1968; On Trial, 1964; Deacon, 1966; eligible for Elder's Orders.

McKay, David Ray—Sanford District—Born, May 31, 1933; single; B.A., Wake Forest College, 1955; B.D., Crozer Theological Seminary, 1958; On Trial, 1963; Deacon, Orders Recognized, 1963; eligible for Elder's Orders.

Newman, William Winter—Burlington District—Born, December 7, 1929; married, two children; B.S., University of North Carolina, 1956; M.Div., Duke, 1968; On Trial, 1966; Deacon, 1966; eligible for Elder's Orders.

Parham, Frank—Sanford District—Born, June 24, 1918; married, three children; B.A., Belmont College, 1959; completed Four-year Course of Study; On Trial, 1966; Deacon, Order's Recognized, 1961; Elder, Order's Recognized, 1961.

Rouse, Benjamin Charles—Fayetteville District—Born, January 1, 1938; single; A.B., High Point College, 1960; B.D., Duke, 1966; On Trial, 1963; Deacon, 1963; eligible for Elder's Orders.

Snydes, James Grayson—Sanford District—Born, November 5, 1923; married, two children; 51 hours credit, Atlantic Christian College, 1959; 9 hours credit, Pineland College, 1965; completed Four-year Course of Study; completed four Graduate studies; On Trial, 1965; Deacon, 1962; Elder, 1964.

Wolfe, William Lee—Burlington District—Born, September 4, 1928; married, four children; B.A., West Virginia University, 1965; completed Four-year Course of Study; On Trial, 1966; Deacon, 1966; eligible for Elder's Orders.

#### Question 29: Who have been elected Deacons?

##### (a) Theological Students:

Arnold, Cecil Samuel, III  
Cottingham, John Gibson  
Elliott, Roger Vernon  
Gattis, William Hughes

Horsley, Leroy  
McMillan, John Samuel  
Pettyjohn, Walker  
Yow, Thomas Sidney, III

##### (b) Members on Trial in the Course of Study? No one.

##### (c) Lay Pastors?

Burgess, Charles N.  
Cancaster, E. C.

Herbert, W. E.  
Martin, H. L.

Morris, A. J.  
Seymour, E. F.  
Wall, Mrs. L. T.

#### Question 31: Who have been elected Elders?

##### (a) Theological Graduates:

Chandler, Daniel Ross  
Davis, Carlton Earl  
Ferguson, Horace Taylor  
Johnson, Clarence Reginald

Juren, Jerry Jay  
McKay, David Ray  
Newman, William Winter  
Rouse, Benjamin Charles

## (b) Courses of Study Graduates:

Benfield, Jack Monroe  
Falls, Andy Burgon, Jr.  
Harris, Don Lee

Mitchell, John David  
McKay, Thomas Ray  
Wolfe, William Lee

Question 33: Who have been admitted or ordained to accommodate other conferences?

(a) Admitted: On Trial? Browning, Ronald William, Wyoming Conference; Hall, Andrew Marne, Jr., North Arkansas Conference; Lovelace, Henry Neal, North Arkansas Conference; Wiygul, James Hershel, North Mississippi Conference. Into Full Connection? No one.

(b) Ordained after election by this conference? Deacons: Browning, Ronald William, Wyoming Conference; Hall, Andrew Marne, Jr., North Arkansas Conference; Lovelace, Henry Neal, North Arkansas Conference; Wiygul, James Hershel, North Mississippi Conference. Elders: No one.

(c) Ordained after election by other conferences: Deacons? No one. On Trial? No one. Elders? No one.

Question 34: Who are readmitted? As Deacons? No one. As Elders? No one.

J. V. EARLY, *Chairman*  
BEN F. MUSSER, *Registrar*

## REPORT OF THE BOARD OF MISSIONS

The North Carolina Conference Board of Missions believes that mission is not a special function of a part of the church. Rather, it is the whole church in action. Mission is the body of Christ expressing Christ's concern for the whole world. It is local and it is world-wide. It is God's people seeking to make all men members of the people of God. In fact, mission is the function for which the church exists. Peter said to the church, "You are . . . God's own people." We are God's people for one specific purpose: "that you may declare the wonderful deeds of him who called you out of darkness into his marvelous light." (I Peter 2:9). To receive God's kindness, in being made a member of his people, lays upon each and every one the obligation to declare that kindness so that others, too, may become his people.

In order to fulfill this concept of mission, the North Carolina Conference Board of Missions has been at work in many areas. This report is a partial summary of what has been done, and a projection of what we hope to do in the months immediately ahead. Included are also certain requests and words of appreciation.

### APPRECIATION

Our appreciation is extended to Bishop Paul N. Garber for his continued support of the Board of Missions during his tenure as our bishop. Bishop Garber has been an inspiration to the programs and activities of the Board of Missions. We thank God for his presence with us, and as he leaves as our leader, we pray God's continued presence with him and Mrs. Garber.

The Board of Missions would like to express its appreciation to Dr. T. Marvin Vick, Jr., who for eight years was president of the Board. Under Dr. Vick's leadership, the Board of Missions made significant advancements in all the areas of its concern and outreach. We are fortunate to have had his guidance for this period of time.

### GENERAL REPORTS

#### *Church Extension*

The Board of Missions, North Carolina Annual Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction of The Methodist Church, Inc., was chartered by the State of North Carolina to facilitate the expansion of Church Extension within the bounds of the Conference.

The Board of Missions, Incorporated, has \$794,283.54 in a revolving fund for the purpose of helping those churches which cannot secure local loans and to help churches to secure construction loans until their money from the General Board becomes available. We are finding it more difficult for churches to borrow money since the interest rate has been raised. Last year a total of fifteen churches received loans from our re-

volving fund and a total of six churches received construction loans. This revolving fund has been of crucial importance for many of our small churches.

During the past year your Board of Missions has secured one site for a church, which is located in the new development created by Weyerhaeuser Corporation in Jacksonville, North Carolina.

### *Ten Dollar Club*

Since March, 1954, we have helped to build 71 new churches through the Ten Dollar Club. There are today 18 churches waiting to receive help from the Ten Dollar Club. We have paid through the Ten Dollar Club the total amount of \$1,045,539.51. These 71 churches today are valued at \$6,317,309.00. We desperately need new members for the Ten Dollar Club, if we are to keep the pace with the population growth in our Conference. Since our last report, we have helped the following churches to build their first units:-

July, 1967—Call no. 41—St. Andrews Methodist Church, Raleigh	\$17,000.00
Nov., 1967—Call No. 42—St. Luke Methodist Church, Laurinburg	17,000.00
March, 1968, Call No. 43—Westview Methodist Church, Harrells Charge, Wilmington District	17,000.00
Total	<hr/> \$51,000.00

On September 15 of each year the Ten Dollar Club Committee meets to approve churches to be helped by the Ten Dollar Club aid for the ensuing year. Church Extension Sunday will be held February 16, 1969. Our goal is *at least one new member per church throughout the Conference.*

### *Aid to Churches*

The Board has endeavored to help churches through construction loans, through grants, and has assisted them in securing aid from the Rural Fund of the Duke Endowment. When a church loan becomes \$20,000.00 or more, we help to secure the loan from the National Division of the Board of Missions. We have helped churches secure loans in building parsonages and through our grant and aid program have made outright gifts to many of these churches.

Parsonage aid in the form of rental allowance cannot be given for longer than five years, and this must be reduced on a graduated scale. In cooperation with the Commission on Town and Country Work and the Woman's Society of Christian Service a brochure entitled "A Guide for Building, Furnishing, and Maintaining Parsonages" has been compiled for the convenience of those interested in building parsonages. Free copies of this may be secured from 1307 Glenwood Avenue, Raleigh, North Carolina 27605.

## REPORTS OF COMMITTEES

### *Urban Life*

During the 1967-1968 conference year, the Urban Life Committee held a two-day conference on "North Carolina's Newest Frontier." The purpose of the conference was to bring those in attendance to an understanding of North Carolina's rapid urbanization. It was a pilot project, and a very rewarding one. One of the real emphases within the new quadrennium must be in the urban work field. We recommend that this committee be continued.

### *Committee on Mission Studies and Cultivation*

The aim of this committee is to provide local churches across the conference with materials to involve their congregations in meaningful mission study. The Conference School of Mission is our chief instrument and last fall a total of 529 persons attended weekend and weekday sessions of the school. Plans were formulated for Mission Study conferences in each district and 1,324 attended these sessions. We hope for broad response in local churches. This year's studies have included *Ecumenism, Christ and the Faiths of Men, Japan, and Man and Community.*

The Conference School of Christian Mission will be held this year at Methodist College, August 3-8. The weekend school will be August 3-4; the week of study, August 4-8. Themes for this year are *New Forms of Mission, Southeast Asia, and the Gospel of John.* Registration is open to any interested person.

## RECOMMENDATIONS AND REQUESTS

*World Missions*

If the church is to fulfill its purpose in the world, it must be very sensitive to the calls for help that come to it from all places in the world. How desperate and how pitiful are the calls that come to the church from all areas of our world today! God's people are sick, hungry, cold, and ignorant; they are oppressed, persecuted, frightened, and hopeless. To help meet the cries of these people, your North Carolina Conference Board of Missions pleads with the churches in our Conference to respond to the cries for help through our Advance Special program, by assuming projects in each of the areas of outreach: World Missions, National Missions, Methodist Committee on Overseas Relief, and Conference Specials. This is one way in which we can "declare the wonderful deeds of Him who called you out of darkness into his marvelous light."

*Duke Pastors' School*

The Board of Missions submits the following as members of the Duke Pastors' School Board of Managers. The terms of those elected are to expire on the dates listed immediately following their names. Dr. James I. Warren, 1970; Rev. J. H. Miller, Jr., 1970; Rev. E. C. Shoaf, 1972; Rev. A. F. Fisher, 1972; Rev. L. C. Vereen, 1974; Rev. F. O. Fitzgerald, Jr., 1974.

*District Missionary Secretaries*

We express our abiding gratitude to the District Secretaries for the support given in leading our local churches to a larger vision of the world-wide mission of the church. They have given time, energy, and leadership in the total program of the Conference Board. In order that our District Missionary Secretaries may be better informed, it is the plan of the North Carolina Conference Board to send the District Missionary Secretaries to our New York offices during the 1968-1969 conference year where they may meet the staff members of the General Board of Missions, and learn first-hand what the church is doing. It is the feeling of the Board that this experience will be more valuable than any other training we could offer them.

*Executive Secretary*

We recognize and do express our gratitude to the Reverend Mr. L. C. Vereen, executive secretary of the Board of Missions, for his enthusiastic and efficient execution of the total program of the Board. Mr. Vereen has maintained the high quality of leadership which the Board of Missions has had in its executive secretaries. We recommend his reappointment as secretary of the North Carolina Conference Board of Missions and Church Extension for the ensuing year.

A. F. FISHER, *President*

F. O. FITZGERALD, Jr., *Secretary*

## REPORT OF NORTH CAROLINA PASTORS' SCHOOL

The annual North Carolina Pastors' School and Convocation was conducted at Duke University, October 30-November 1, 1967.

Bishop Paul Hardin, Jr., was the speaker at the opening session of the School when he presented the message at The Bishop's Hour. Bishop James K. Matthews was the Gray Lecturer and Dr. David H. C. Read was the Convocation Preacher. The Pastor's School Lecturer was Dr. Hans J. Hilderbrand and Dr. E. E. Wiley, Jr., was the Alumni Lecturer. Bishop Earl Hunt, Jr., was the speaker at the Alumni Luncheon. The Introductory Seminars were led by Dr. Charles K. Robinson, Dr. Harmon Smith, Dr. Delford Stickel and Dr. Donald Williamson.

Several members of the Divinity School Faculty gave substantial leadership in the entire program as did the Divinity School Choir in providing special music for the Chapel services. Ministers from the North Carolina, North Carolina-Virginia and Western North Carolina Conferences contributed in several parts of the program.

The Board of Managers of the School has given consideration to plans by which it is hoped the program may be made more attractive in 1968 than has been the case before. These changes will be announced along with other details of the program in

the early fall of 1968. The Pastors' School and Convocation is scheduled for October 28-30, 1968.

Appreciation is expressed to agencies of the North Carolina and Western North Carolina Conferences which out of interest in the total program make financial contributions annually to its continuance.

McMURRAY S. RICHEY, *Director*  
JULIAN A. LINDSEY, *Chairman, Board of*  
*Managers*  
J. LEM STOKES, *Secretary*

## STATEMENT OF THE J. M. ORMOND FUND

For the Training of Ministers for the Rural Charges

For the Period July 1, 1967, through February 29, 1968

### AMOUNT OF FUND

#### Principal:

Balance July 1, 1967 .....		\$ 98,795.30
----------------------------	--	--------------

#### New Investment Gain:

Balance July 1, 1967 .....	\$93,234.95	
Gain this year .....	6,929.77	100,164.72

#### Surplus:

Balance July 1, 1967 .....	\$41,940.81	
----------------------------	-------------	--

#### Expenditures:

Pre-Doctoral Grant in Aid .....	75.00	
---------------------------------	-------	--

---

\$41,865.81

#### Revenue:

##### Investment Income:

Group Investment .....	4,926.12	46,791.93
------------------------	----------	-----------

---

Total Amount of the Fund .....		\$245,751.95
--------------------------------	--	--------------

### ASSETS OF THE FUND

Equity in Pooled Cash .....	\$ 6,791.93	
-----------------------------	-------------	--

Equity in Group Investment .....	198,960.02	
----------------------------------	------------	--

Specific Investment .....	40,000.00	
---------------------------	-----------	--

---

Total Assets of the Fund .....		\$245,751.95
--------------------------------	--	--------------

M. WILSON NESBITT

## REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON PARSONAGE STANDARDS

There has been an increasing number of requests for the brochure on Parsonage Standards, prepared in 1961, by the Conference Committee on Parsonage Standards. Copies are still available, free of charge, by writing to the Board of Missions and Church Extension, The Methodist Building, 1307 Glenwood Avenue, Raleigh, N. C. 27605.

Another booklet which proves valuable to those planning to build a parsonage is entitled "Parsonage Planning" and may be obtained at the cost of \$1.00 from Division of National Missions of The Methodist Church, 475 Riverside Drive, New York, N. Y. Along with other vital information this booklet contains suggested floor plans. However, working plans are not available, but this book lists firms which you may contact if you find one which satisfies your needs.

MRS. ROBERT L. NICKS, *Chairman*  
MRS. C. D. BARCLIFT, *Secretary*

## REPORT OF THE BOARD OF PENSIONS

## Report No. 1

## SECTION A

The Board of Pensions is entrusted with the responsibility of providing pensions for our retired ministers, widows of ministers, and dependent children of ministers. To accomplish this responsibility the Board also has the duty to determine the service for which pension credit is to be given, make the apportionments to the charges for the pension fund, and recommend any other policies which contribute to the financial security of those for which we feel a responsibility. Therefore, we submit the following report to the annual conference in session, June, 1968.

Category	Total Enrolled	Total Service Years	Claimants Paid to	Rate Per Year
Ministers	88	2,615.00	\$66.00	\$172,590.00
Widows	94	2,475.00	46.20	114,345.00
Dependent Children	17	238.25	16.50	3,931.00
Special Claimants	6	98.50	66.00	6,501.00
Widows	4	43.25	46.20	1,998.00
Additional Claimants	3	30.00		1,194.00
Total	212	5,500.00		\$300,559.00

## Outside Responsibility Liability

Ministers	25	180.75	\$66.00	\$ 11,929.00
Widows	25	163.00	46.20	7,531.00
Dependent Children	9	19.00	16.50	314.00

Total	59	362.75		\$ 19,774.00
-------	----	--------	--	--------------

Total to be paid out in pensions	\$320,333.00
Paid in Blue Cross Hospital Premiums	23,054.00
Board Expenses	2,200.00

Grand Total of Expenditures	\$345,587.00
-----------------------------	--------------

To meet these obligations the following income is available:

Raise by charges making payments on Claimants Fund	\$332,910.00
Appropriation from Conference Trustees	7,000.00
Special Gift from Methodist Publishing House	9,000.00

Total	\$348,910.00
-------	--------------

Probable balance at end of 1968-1969	\$ 3,323.00
--------------------------------------	-------------

1. Under the Single Figure Apportionment, The Board of Pensions requested from World Service and Finance Commission an apportionment of \$366,224.00 or an appropriation on each charge of 14.31 per cent of Total Money Raised under the Single Figure Askings. World Service and Finance has approved this request.

2. We recommend the annuity rate per service year for retired ministers and for eligible retired Approved Supply ministers be \$66.00.

3. We recommend special appropriations as follows: Miss Nannie Pattishall, an amount equal to a dependent child's annuity for 28 year's service; Mrs. J. W. Smith: \$600.00; James E. Mahoney, one year's service credit: \$66.00; and O. E. Hall, one year's service credit of \$66.00.

## SECTION B

## CHANGE IN CLAIMANT STATUS

1. *New Claimants:* At the 1967 session of the annual conference the following ministers became claimants in our conference because of retirement: J. P. Pegg, H. F. Pollock, J. R. Regan, I. J. Strawbridge, and W. C. Wilson. The Board of Pensions has been informed the following ministers are retiring at the 1968 session of the annual conference: D. C. Boone, R. Grady Dawson, A. L. Thompson, L. A. Tilley, E. R. Shuler, and C. E. Vale.

2. *Claimants Deceased:* During the past year the following claimants have died: William E. Howard, E. C. Maness, William J. Underwood, William I. Phipps, Mrs.

Gaston Adams, Mrs. Mary E. Beaman, Mrs. E. David Dodd, Mrs. Alice P. Edwards, Mrs. Roger Garland, Mrs. M. Y. Self, Mrs. George W. Perry, and Mrs. Eugene Snypes.

3. *Dependent Children:* H. Glenn Cuthrell is no longer a claimant, having left school and joined the air force.

4. *New Claimants, Widows:* The following wives of ministers of our conference became claimants as widows, with annuity claim upon the conference: Mrs. William E. Howard, Mrs. E. C. Maness, and Mrs. William Underwood.

## SECTION C

### APPOINTMENTS WITHOUT ANNUITY CLAIM UPON THE CONFERENCE

*Group I, Chaplains:* W. K. Anderson, W. K. Barrs, K. E. Beane, Gilbert Beason, B. C. Black, J. L. Bryan, C. C. Caudill, Corbin Cherry, Frank E. Daniels, A. N. Gore, J. W. Griffis, Robert G. Harris, Jr., J. O. Jernigan, Tracy Maness, Floyd Patterson, John E. Reed, J. P. Rickards, W. B. Starnes.

*Group II, Missionaries:* Linwood E. Blackburn, Rudolph Benesh, C. H. Dunn, J. W. Garrison, Justin G. Haruyama, George C. Megill, Konstanty Najder.

*Group III, Methodist Institutions:* Hugh L. Bond, D. G. Bradley, Clark R. Cahow, Wesley G. Brogan, George P. Chandler, Thomas A. Collins, M. E. Cunningham, R. E. Cushman, David E. Daniel, Paul F. Fendt, C. Wade Goldston, James R. Hailey, F. D. Hedden, D. D. Holt, O. K. Ingram, Barney L. Jones, Brooks B. Little, W. P. Lowdermild, H. D. Minor, Jack W. Moore, W. N. McDonald, R. T. Osborn, C. W. Robbins, J. J. Rudin, Arnold Pope, Harmon L. Smith, Sidney Stafford, Robert J. Versteeg, James H. Warren, Walter Weaver, Frank Weir, E. D. Williams, E. G. Woodcock, and Samuel J. Womack.

*Group IV, Other Appointments:* P. W. Aitken, J. L. Allen, Jack Benfield, Danny Ross Chandler, R. B. Clayton, Jack Crum, N. A. Desoriers, W. L. Freeman, Rodney Fulcher, Robert H. Gibbons, Paul C. Gentry, Murrel K. Glover, A. D. L. Gray, J. T. Green, C. E. Hix, Jr., J. L. Hobbs, Donald D. Hanks, William M. Jefferies, Robert L. Johnson, H. B. Jones, R. A. Lewis, Eugene T. Long, Robert H. Love, J. P. Mansfield, C. M. Mitchell, John S. Pearsall, E. C. Purcell, Jr., J. F. Rogers, R. J. Rudd, Robbin J. Scroggs, Theodore J. Solomon, Gunter F. Sommer, Harold L. Stauffer, Tommy Tyson, Glenn Lambeth Warren, William M. Wells, A. J. Wilson, Oscar Woolridge, G. H. Shinn.

*Group V, Apportionment to be Paid by Board or Agency:* The following men serving in connnectional work within the conference receive pension credit for their work for his conference year only if the board of agency which employs them makes payment to the conference treasurer an amount equal to twelve times the current annuity rate: C. P. Morris, Conrad Glass, Jr., H. M. McLamb, L. C. Vereen, James A. Auman, J. F. Coble, H. B. Johnson, and J. W. Lineberger.

## SECTION D

### APPROVED SUPPLY CREDIT

1. The following ministers are recommended for annuity credit for Approved Supply work for the year 1967-1968:

M. S. Amspacker, W. L. Barbee, Jr., E. C. Batchelor, George Blanchard, C. H. Brigman, Leon Brock, J. H. Bryant, Donald L. Budd, William L. Bumgardner, W. Herbert Burnside, Jr., C. H. Carpenter, W. Fred Chasteen, Sr., James E. Curtis, H. C. Davis, Jefferson W. Davis, J. C. Dunn, James E. Ellis, P. W. Evans, J. T. Fisher, W. N. Guldorf, Dewey W. Griffin, Lester W. Hall, Raymond W. Hall, Sr., George E. Hawkins, L. M. Hill, Henry M. Hunnings, J. B. Jenkins, Lloyd C. Judy, W. R. King, R. R. Knowles, John T. Ledford, Jakie Locklear, John D. Long, Haywood L. Martin, C. P. Mason, George D. Miller, William D. Moore, P. I. Oldaker, E. H. Overman, H. M. Owens, Jr., Elvander Parnell, C. P. Pearce, R. M. Piner, C. E. Price, R. F. Randalls, F. L. Reynolds, I. G. Ridaught, E. F. Seymour, R. D. Shinkle, B. E. Smith, George C. Smith, Rufus A. Smithson, Jr., Tracie Varnum, and Robert Warren.

2. The following ministers are recommended for one half year's annuity credit as student Approved Supply ministers for the year 1967-1968: According to Report 6, page 288, 1967 *Journal*.

J. G. Allred, Jr., Curtis Antis, C. S. Arnold, Garland F. Bailey, J. E. Bailey, Berry O. Carbour, Morris L. Barber, J. A. Booth, Everette E. Bryan, Donald V. Burgess, Jr., L. R. Buzzard, David Canada, R. E. Cataline, J. P. Clodfelter, Jr., Harold M. Chrismon, Sr., Leeece Cook, Thomas R. Conway, W. L. Creech, Jr., Dennis Dagenhart, D. G. Davis, Frederick Dillon, William Farmer, Everett France, William H. Gattis, Richard C. Griffin,

Michael Hale, John Kenneth Horne, Jr., E. H. Houser, J. S. Huggins, H. E. Jackson, E. E. Jones, Bobby H. Lamb, E. C. Lancaster, J. R. Lancaster, Robert S. Leeds, Richard F. Lewis, J. S. McMillan, Jr., R. V. Mabe, A. J. Morris, James E. Morrison, John S. Paschal, Walker Pettyjohn, J. D. Phillips, L. G. Royal, R. D. Sheridan, Jr., Jerry T. Smith, William C. Spencer, Jr., H. D. Stanley, Bruce Taylor, William Taylor, C. S. Tyson, C. I. Umstead, H. D. Watson, J. C. Weatherly, Jr., William L. Winstead, Denny Claude Wise, J. K. Young.

## SECTION E

### THE MINISTER AND SOCIAL SECURITY

1. The Social Security Law was amended in 1967 regarding the coverage for ministers. We quote the amendment:

**"IF YOU ARE A CLERGYMAN WHO DID NOT ELECT SOCIAL SECURITY COVERAGE UNDER THE OLD LAW, YOUR INCOME FROM THE MINISTRY WILL NOW BE COVERED UNLESS YOU APPLY FOR EXEMPTION AND STATE THAT YOU ARE OPPOSED TO COVERAGE BY REASON OF RELIGIOUS PRINCIPLES OR CONSCIENCE.**

Until the 1967 change in the law, income from the ministry was not covered by social security unless the clergyman signed a form stating that he wanted it to be covered. Clergyman who elected coverage under the earlier law will not be affected by the new provisions. They will continue to be covered.

For taxable years ending after December 1967, income from the ministry will automatically be covered unless the clergyman files an application for exemption, stating that he is opposed to receiving social security benefits (or other public insurance), based on services as a clergyman, by reason of religious principles or conscience.

As under the old law, a clergyman reports his income and makes his tax contributions as if he were self-employed, even though he may be working as an employee.

A clergyman who wishes to be exempted may complete Form 4361 and file it with the Internal Revenue Service. This form may be secured at any office of the Social Security Administration or of the Internal Revenue Service.

In general, a clergyman who entered the ministry in 1968 or earlier has until April 15, 1970 to file the form.

The new provision does not affect members of religious orders who have taken a vow of poverty. As before, they are not covered by social security." From S. S. I. Pamphlet No. 1967-1.

2. The General Board of Pensions has issued the following statement regarding the new amendments to the Social Security laws:

### DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF NEW SOCIAL SECURITY COVERAGE PROVISIONS WITH RESPECT TO MINISTERS

The Social Security Amendments of 1967 significantly changed the coverage provisions of the Social Security program (Old-Age, Survivors, and Disability Insurance and Hospital Insurance) as they relate to ministers: In brief, the situation is completely reversed. Under previous law, each minister had the right to elect individually (on an irrevocable basis, within a certain prescribed time) whether he wanted to be covered, whereas now all ministers are compulsorily covered unless they irrevocably elect within a certain period to be exempted on grounds of conscientious opposition or religious principles (i.e.: objection to any public insurance that provides benefits, such as those of the Social Security program). The term "minister" is used to include also missionaries and members of religious orders (other than those who have taken a vow of poverty). As before, coverage is on the self-employment basis.

Under the new basis, compulsory coverage begins with 1968. In order to obtain exemption, the minister must file an application therefor by April 15, 1970 (except that those who do not have net earnings from self-employment income, including some from the ministry, in both 1968 and 1969 do not have to file for exemption until April 15th following the second year after 1967 in which they have such earnings — primarily applicable to ministers ordained in the future. Quite naturally, any minister who had filed a waiver so as to obtain coverage under the provisions of previous law is not allowed to file an exemption because, obviously, he had not been opposed to public insurance.

Let us consider specifically how this provision operates for present ministers who are not covered under Social Security (since they did not previously file a waiver). If



such an individual does not file an exemption by April 15, 1970, he will be liable for the self-employment tax for both 1968 and 1969 and for all future years. Even if he files the exemption after April 15, 1969, he will not have to pay the 1968 tax which he would have to otherwise declare on his 1968 income tax return that he had filed by April 15, 1969 (or he could get it refunded if he had paid it). A minister who presently is still eligible to file a waiver under the conditions of the previous law (essentially, only recently ordained ministers) can still do so and obtain the resulting coverage for years before 1968.

The important change brought about by this amendment is that now ministers can opt out of the Social Security system only on grounds of religious convictions or religious principles — and not on personal, political, or economic grounds. This seems equitable in relation to the situation for laymen who cannot opt out of the program for the latter reasons; and, therefore, it follows out more closely the original intent to exempt ministers only when the "separation of Church and State" principle is thought to be involved.

EXCERPT FROM: "Social Security — Developments of the Year"  
By ROBERT J. MYERS, *Chief Actuary, Social Security Administration*

## SECTION F

### INSURANCE

1. *Hospital Insurance:* We recommend that the Board of Pensions continue to provide hospital insurance to our claimants. The policy for those claimants over 65 provides supplementary coverage with Medicare. We are pleased to announce that the rates have been reduced from \$6.50 per claimant each month to \$5.50 per claimant each month. For those claimants under 65 the Board of Pensions has provided insurance coverage comparable to the policy enforced by Blue Cross for our effective ministers. Our Board has studied the protection offered under the present plan of \$15.00 room allowance, and we feel that this is inadequate with the continuing increased cost of medical treatment. Therefore, we recommend that for those claimants under 65 the coverage be increased to \$25.00 per day room allowance, and medical payments on the basis of \$12.00 the first day, \$8.00 the second day, and \$4.00 thereafter.

2. *Group Term Life Insurance:* The Group Term Life Insurance program offered last Annual Conference received a favorable response when offered to the Quarterly Conferences by the district superintendents. Throughout the Conference there were 57 men serving appointments who were not eligible; 31 ministers rejected the insurance and signed waivers to that effect; 460 are enrolled (which is 93.7 per cent). The insurance went into effect January 1, 1968. We recommend that the Group Term Life Insurance program be continued. We recommend that under the Single Figure Apportionment, an amount of \$85.68 be added to each charge Single Figure Apportionment for premiums for Group Term Life Insurance. We are sorry to report that one claim for a dependent child for \$100.00 has been paid thus far.

## SECTION G

### ADJUSTED RECORDS FOR ANNUITY CREDIT

We recommend that the following persons' pensions be adjusted so as to give pension credit for the service indicated:

Henry A. Bizzell, Jr.: three fourths year Approved Supply Service 1948-1949  
Robert F. McKee: pension credit for service while teaching at Louisburg College 1952-1953

Albert F. Fisher: one half year Approved Supply Service 1954

James E. Smith: three years Approved Supply Service 1957-1960

Norwood L. Jones: one year service 1950

John M. Cline: one half year Approved Supply Credit 1946

Wesley G. Brogan: was appointed "Student" at last Conference. Therefore, he is to receive pension credit without the Board of Education making payment of \$768.00. As payment was made, The Board will make the refund.

We recommend that Carl Calloway be given one half year credit for the Conference year 1967-1968, since his ministry in this conference was discontinued in January, 1968.

We recommend that J. B. Eskridge not be given credit for 1967-1968 for his appointment "Student" as he was not enrolled in school.

We recommend that D. D. Holt be given four years credit for the service he gave while serving as Executive Director of the Methodist College Foundation of North Carolina, 1951-1955.

We recommend J. W. Scott be given one half year credit for 1967-1968 as he served in a capacity "without annuity credit upon the Conference" for part of the year.

We recommend that William A. Ruth be given pension credit for 1967-1968, as he was under episcopal appointment in this Conference. This corrects the Board of Pension report in the *Journal* which recommends he be appointed without annuity claim upon the Conference.

We recommend that the pension claim of Mrs. Gordon Casey, widow of Rev. H. H. Chester, be reinstated, she, having reached the age of 65 (see paragraph 1620.3 of the 1964 *Discipline*.) Claim is to be based on 27½ years of service.

We recommend Mrs. Hugh W. Prince, widow of the late Rev. O. W. Dowd, be reinstated for pension, with payment to be made on rate of 26.50 years of service.

## SECTION H

### GENERAL RECOMMENDATIONS

1. *Average salary for Conference, 1966-1967:* We report that the average salary for last year, as computed by the General Board of Pensions: \$5,517.00.

2. We recommend that the expenses of the members of the Board of Pensions, the secretaries' expenses, and secretaries' honorarium of \$900.00 be paid from current operating funds.

3. We recommend that those persons under episcopal appointment, Student, furnish a member of the Executive Committee of the Board of Pensions, a statement of proof of enrollment before pension credit is approved.

4. We recommend that a Workshop for all claimants be held at the Methodist Building, June 21st, at 10:00 o'clock. At this time representatives from Blue Cross-Blue Shield, the Internal Revenue Service, State Revenue Service, and the Board of Pensions will be present to give information and to answer questions.

5. We recommend that Bishop Garber appoint as Ex Officio members to the Board of Pensions a cabinet representative.

6. We recommend that the Board of Hospitals and Homes elect a representative from that board to be an Ex Officio member of the Board of Pensions.

7. We recommend that a representative of the Board of Pensions become an Ex Officio member of the Board of Hospitals and Homes.

8. We recommend that Bishop Garber continue the committee appointed to study the Minister's Reserve Pension Plan. A. C. Edwards representing World Service and Finance Commission died before this committee's work was completed. We share with the entire Conference his loss. We request Bishop Garber to appoint a lay member from the Commission on World Service and Finance to complete the full committee.

9. With the plan of rotation of members which is in effect for the Board of Pensions, several of our members will terminate their service with this Board at this Conference. We of the Board of Pensions take this privilege to express our sincere appreciation for the loyal support, dedicated interest, and wise counsel we have received from the following members: Dr. L. Stacy Weaver, Seth B. Hollowell, Rev. A. L. Thompson, Willis Smith, Jr., Rev. John R. Poe, Claude G. Sommers, Rev. A. W. Lore, and Rev. L. A. Tilley.

## REPORT NO. II

### THE MINISTERS' RETIREMENT FUND OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE, THE METHODIST CHURCH

#### CONSTITUTION

This fund is intended to provide a single, lump sum benefit to be paid at the time of retirement of each member of the fund. The treasurer of the North Carolina Conference shall serve as treasurer of this fund. He shall promote this work, receive reports from the district superintendents, receive funds from pastors, and charges, and keep permanent records of collections and benefits paid. The treasurer will obtain the names of all

ministers retiring at each annual conference and pay to them promptly any benefit to which they are entitled.

**Assessments:** Each member shall pay into the fund one per cent (1%) of all money he receives each year from charge or conference sources (this includes salary, travel, and utility allowance, minimum salary fund payments, Duke Endowment, and missionary sources.)

Members transferring out of the North Carolina Conference or who may undertake work which does not entitle them to credit for service years in the conference pension plan and who wish to retain membership in the fund must pay into the fund 2% of their salaries and other income items received from church sources constituting a usual part of their annual income.

Beginning with the annual conference year 1968-1969 each charge in the conference shall be required to pay into the fund annually an amount equal to 1.12% of the charge total apportionment as determined in the Single-figure Askings apportionment.

Ministers who are members of the Ministers' Retirement Fund, and who are appointed to sabbatical leave; ministers who receive episcopal appointment student, and serve no charge, and ministers whose appointment is such that the salary received is indefinite or difficult to compute, these persons shall make an annual payment into the fund, an amount equal to 2% of the average salary of the annual conference, as determined by the report of the General Board of Pensions for the year or years affected. However, in the case of ministers appointed to sabbatical leave and those who are appointed as students, with no charge, when the ministers' salaries are below the average salary of the annual conference, they shall pay 2.12% of the new salary level of the charge they are leaving. These figures shall be supplied by the Board of Pensions by their respective district superintendents. In the event the district superintendent does not furnish the salary information, these persons shall pay on the basis of the average salary.

**Deadline for Receipt of Payments:** Each charge and each member of the fund shall submit the required payment no later than the last day of the month following the month in which the North Carolina Conference meets.

**Benefits:** Benefits shall be paid to members of the Retirement Fund as follows:

If superannuated at the end of one year of membership	\$ 200.00
If superannuated at the end of two years of membership	300.00
If superannuated at the end of three years of membership	400.00
If superannuated at the end of four years of membership	500.00
If superannuated at the end of five years of membership	600.00
If superannuated at the end of six years of membership	700.00
If superannuated at the end of seven years of membership	800.00
If superannuated at the end of eight years of membership	900.00
If superannuated at the end of nine years of membership	1,000.00
If superannuated at the end of ten years of membership	1,100.00

**Dividends:** Any funds remaining after retirement benefits have been paid to eligible members shall be divided in equal parts and credited to the accounts of those who have been participating members for ten years or longer and are not in arrears. The total dividends of each member shall be paid to him at the time of his retirement or to his beneficiary in the event of his death prior to retirement.

**Death Benefits:** If a participating member dies while in the active service, the treasurer shall pay to his widow and/or other dependents the full amount of the basic benefit payment plus dividends to his credit.

**Penalties:** Upon superannuation or death of any member who has failed any year or years to contribute one per cent (1%) or 2% in any years in which he did not serve a charge, there shall be deducted from any benefits an amount equal to twice the amount he should have paid during the year or years he did not contribute. If any member of the fund fails to contribute the required per cent of his salary for more than a total of three years, consecutive or otherwise, he shall have no claim on this fund beyond the amount he has paid into the fund.

**Eligibility for Membership:** Each member on trial or in full connection who is serving a charge or other work by episcopal appointment, such work contributed to the minister's credit as years of service under the Conference Pension Plan shall be eligible to join. Membership is certainly in his best interest, but it is not mandatory. Members may not be received retroactively. Ministers transferring into the Conference in full connection are eligible to join the fund in the years following the Conference in which their credentials are recognized. Eligible ministers may join the fund at any time al-

though no member shall be eligible for dividend until he has been a member in good standing for ten years.

**Approved Supply Pastors:** Approved supply pastors may become participating members in this fund in the year following the Conference at which they are accepted as Approved Supply Pastors. The following conditions of membership apply to supply members:

1. If within five years of becoming a participating member, an approved supply is not given work, he shall be paid the amount he has paid into the fund plus one-half the amount the charges he serves paid into the fund during his years as pastor, and terminate his membership.

2. If an approved supply member has served five years but less than ten years since becoming a participating member and is not given work, he shall be paid the amount he has paid into the fund plus the total amount the charges he served paid into the fund during his years as pastor, and terminate his membership.

3. The provisions contained in this section shall apply only to those approved supply pastors giving full-time service to the ministry.

**Investment of Funds:** Funds paid in shall be processed and accounted for by the treasurer of the North Carolina Conference. He shall keep accounts to reflect: 1. Current Funds. 2. Members' Payments. 3. Dividend Funds. 4. Reserve Funds. All funds available for investment shall be invested at the discretion of the Commission on World Service and Finance of the Annual Conference in consultation with the officers of the Board of Pensions. The members' payments fund and the dividend fund, each fiscal year shall be in balance with the total of the credits to the accounts of individual members.

The members payments fund shall be set up by the transfer initially to said fund from the present reserve fund of an amount equal to the total members' payments. Interest income received hereafter shall be included with other funds available for dividends, except the present reserve fund shall be continued. It shall be set at 10 per cent of the members' payments and dividend fund combined as investment income permits. Adjustment shall be made annually at time of audit.

### REPORT NO. III

## THE REPORT OF THE JOINT DISTRIBUTING COMMITTEE TO THE NORTH CAROLINA-VIRGINIA, NORTH CAROLINA, WESTERN NORTH CAROLINA, AND VIRGINIA ANNUAL CONFERENCES

The Joint Distributing Committee, representing the several conferences concerned with the merger of the North Carolina-Virginia Annual Conference with the North Carolina, Virginia, and Western North Carolina Annual Conferences, in accordance with the authority granted in paragraph 1609 of the 1964 *Discipline* of The Methodist Church presents herewith a report of an agreement by which the pension responsibility of North Carolina-Virginia Annual Conference is allocated to the several successor Annual Conferences. This agreement is to be in full force and effect as of such date as the transfers of the churches of the North Carolina-Virginia Annual Conference to the several successor Annual Conferences shall have been effected.

1. The pension responsibility of the North Carolina-Virginia Annual Conference on account of years of approved service rendered prior to the date of transfer of ministerial members, probationers, and full-time approved supply pastors thereof, as approved by the North Carolina-Virginia Annual Conference, is hereby accepted and approved for "annuity claim" by the successor Annual Conferences, in accordance with the following principles:

a. All approved service rendered while under appointment to a pastoral charge shall be accepted by the successor conference within whose geographical boundaries the charge is located.

b. Any approved service which was rendered while under appointment other than to a pastoral charge shall be accepted by the several Annual Conferences in proportion to the number of years of approved service rendered while under appointment to pastoral charges which will be distributed to such Annual Conference.

c. Any claim for supply service, which has not been approved and/or is not a part of the total distribution, shall be the responsibility of the conference in which is located the charge where such supply service was rendered.

d. Consecutive years of supply service in the North Carolina-Virginia Conference together with service in a successor conference shall be counted as consecutive years in

ne conference for the purpose of qualifying such years for pension claims. (See 1964 Discipline of The Methodist Church, paragraph 1631.)

2. Pension responsibility of the North Carolina-Virginia Annual Conference on account of service rendered prior to the date of transfer shall be allocated by the Clearing House of the General Board of Pensions to the successor Annual Conferences in accordance with the principles set forth in paragraph 1 of this agreement.

3. The pension liability on account of years of approved service rendered to the transferred churches after the date of transfer shall be the responsibility of the successor Annual Conference in which such service is rendered; provided, however, that the Ministers' Reserve Pension Fund conference contributions on behalf of all new entrants, who are participating in the Ministers' Reserve Pension Fund, shall be continued through May 31, 1968, based on the North Carolina-Virginia Conference average salary and paid from the pension funds of that conference; and that the Ministers' Reserve Pension Fund personal contributions continue to be payable by such ministers through May 31, 1968, on the same basis as for the period from June 1, 1967, to the date of merger.

4. During the period from the effective date of the merger through June 30, 1968, the annuities payable to all conference claimants of the North Carolina-Virginia Annual Conference shall be paid by the General Board of Pensions on behalf of said conference from funds collected by the North Carolina-Virginia Annual Conference for that purpose based on the annuity rate determined by the North Carolina-Virginia Conference.

5. Beginning as of July 1, 1968, the annuities payable to conference claimants on account of the pension responsibility of the North Carolina-Virginia Annual Conference shall be paid by the successor Annual Conferences.

6. The pension assets of the North Carolina-Virginia Annual Conference remaining, after payments shall have been made, as authorized in Items 3 and 4 above, and as may be otherwise authorized by the North Carolina-Virginia Conference or by its Board of Pensions, shall be distributed to the successor conferences in proportion to the pension responsibility they receive. The service annuity credits under the Ministers' Reserve Pension Fund, Partial Reserve Pension Fund, and Supply Reserve Pension Fund related to service in North Carolina-Virginia Annual Conference shall be counted as conference pension assets and shall be distributed as Service Annuity Accounts. Any Service Annuity provided therefrom, at the time of the member's retirement, may be counted as a part of the pension payable on the basis of the annuity rate of the successor conference.

7. Any amounts collected by the General Board of Pensions related to claims or claims filed by the North Carolina-Virginia Conference shall be allocated to the successor conferences in accordance with the pro-rata formula used to distribute the assets of the North Carolina-Virginia Conference.

8. The years of approved service rendered in the North Carolina-Virginia Annual Conference, prior to the date of transfer, and the pension assets of the North Carolina-Virginia Annual Conference, as determined by this Joint Distributing Committee, shall be allocated as follows:

Annual Conference	Years of Responsibility	Pension Assets	Pro-rata Basis
North Carolina	_____	\$ _____	_____
Virginia	_____	\$ _____	_____
Western North Carolina	_____	\$ _____	_____

9. The General Board of Pensions is hereby authorized and directed to put into effect the principles agreed upon by this Joint Distributing Committee and to distribute the pension assets and responsibilities of the North Carolina-Virginia Conference in accordance with the principles agreed upon by this Joint Distributing Committee.

10. Upon the completion of its work, this Joint Distributing Committee for the North Carolina-Virginia, North Carolina, Virginia, and Western North Carolina Confer-

ences shall be dissolved as required under paragraph 1609 of the 1964 *Discipline* of The Methodist Church.

Representing the \_\_\_\_\_ Annual Conference of the  
Joint Distributing Committee.

## REPORT NO. IV.

## PROSPECTIVE DISTRIBUTION

The following amounts are to be paid by the final conference under the current income distribution plan during the current Conference year.

## RETIRED MINISTERS

NOTE: Addresses for Retired Ministers appear in the Conference Directory, Section II.

Annuity Rate: \$66.00

No.	Name	Resp. Conference	Years of Member	Service Supply	Annual Annuity
1	Ashmore, Hubert R. ....	North Car.	35.75		\$ 2,359.50
		Total	35.75		2,359.50
2	Ball, Walter C. ....	North Car.	41.50	1.00	2,805.00
		Total	41.50	1.00	2,805.00
3	Blount, George W. ....	North Car.	28.50		1,881.00
		Total	28.50		1,881.00
4	Boone, Daniel C. ....	North Car.	24.50		1,617.00
		Total	24.50		1,617.00
5	Brandenburg, F. B. ....	North Car.	31.75	1.00	2,161.50
		Total	31.75	1.00	2,161.50
6	Brantley, Allen P. ....	North Car.	29.50		1,947.00
		Mo. West	2.25		119.50
		W. North Car.	12.75		
		Total	44.50		2,066.50
7	Brothers, Lloyd C. ....	North Car.	41.50	1.00	2,805.00
		Total	41.50	1.00	2,805.00
8	Brown, Adrian E. ....	North Car.	39.50		2,607.00
		Total	39.50		2,607.00
9	Caudill, Rusell H. ....	North Car.	19.75		1,303.50
		W. North Car.	8.00		
		Total	27.75		1,303.50
10	Chambers, Martin R. ....	Holston	8.00		520.00
		Memphis	3.00		
		North Car.	15.50		1,023.50
		North Ga.	12.00		720.00
		Total	38.50		2,263.50
11	Chaplin, Alfred L. ....	North Car.	20.75		1,369.50
		Total	20.75		1,369.50
12	Charlton, David W. ....	North Car.	18.50		1,221.00
		Total	18.50		1,221.00
13	Clarke, David A. ....	North Car.	37.50		2,475.00
		W. North Car.	3.00		
		Total	40.50		2,475.00
14	Clegg, Ernest R. ....	North Car.	36.50	1.00	2,475.00
		Total	36.50	1.00	2,475.00

	Name	Resp. Conference	Years of Service Member Supply	Annual Annuity
15	Cline, John	North Car	14.00	924.00
		W. North Car.	19.00	
		Total	33.00	924.00
16	Crawford, Eugene C.	North Car.	35.75	2,359.50
		Total	35.75	2,359.50
7	Critcher, Burrell	North Car.	35.75	2,359.50
		Total	35.75	2,359.50
8	Davis, Harvey L.	North Car.	38.50	2,541.00
		Total	38.50	2,541.00
9	Dawson, Robert G.	North Car.	40.50	2,673.00
		Total	40.50	2,673.00
0	Dawson, Jr., Walter L.	North Car.	16.00	1,056.00
		W. North Car.	2.00	
		Total	18.00	1,056.00
1	Durham, Ernest C.	North Car.	31.00	2,046.00
		Total	31.00	2,046.00
2	Earnhardt, Daniel E.	North Car.	40.50 1.00	2,739.00
		Total	40.50 1.00	2,739.00
3	Edens, Sr., Nelson P.	North Car.	38.50 2.00	2,673.00
		Total	38.50 2.00	2,673.00
4	Edmond, Ernest E.	North Car.	5.00	330.00
		SN New Jer.		170.00
		New York	29.75 2.00	2,469.25
		Total	34.75 2.00	2,969.25
6	Fields, Paul H.	North Car.	23.00	1,518.00
		Total	23.00	1,518.00
	Fitts, Robert N.	North Car.	25.00 14.00	2,574.00
		Total	25.00 14.00	2,574.00
	Fouts, Dwight L.	North Car.	30.50 1.00	2,079.00
		Total	30.50 1.00	2,079.00
	Gardner, Sr., Carlos O.	North Car.		4.00 264.00
		North Ga.		2.00 90.00
		Virginia	18.00	
		Total	18.00 6.00	354.00
	Glass, Henry I.	North Car.	40.00	2,640.00
		Total	40.00	2,640.00
	Hall, Leon M.	North Car.	40.50	2,673.00
		Total	40.50	2,673.00
3	Harmon, John C.	North Car.	22.00	1,452.00
		So. Car. SEJ	1.00	77.00
		W North Car.	13.00	
		Total	36.00	1,529.00
3	Harris, Hymon Leroy	North Car.	29.50	1,947.00
		Total	29.50	1,947.00
3	Hayman, Louis D.	North Car.	40.00	2,640.00
		Total	40.00	2,640.00
3	Heath, C. Freeman	North Car.	36.75	2,425.50
		Total	36.75	2,425.50
3	Hurley, Bernard T.	North Car.	44.00	2,904.00
		Total	44.00	2,904.00
3	Hurley, J. Bascom	North Car.	39.50 1.00	2,673.00
		Total	39.50 1.00	2,673.00

No.	Name	Resp. Conference	Years of Member	Service Supply	Annual Annuity
37	Husted, Morris L. ....	New York	9.75		809.2
		North Car.	8.75		577.5
		Wn. Pa.	21.00		
		West. Va.	2.00	2.00	
		Total	41.50	2.00	1,386.7
38	Jones, Horace C. ....	Holston	4.00		260.0
		Memphis	10.00		
		North Car.	5.00		330.0
		North Ga.	8.00		480.0
		Total	27.00		1,070.0
39	Lanning, Jesse H. ....	Cal-Nev.	2.00		144.0
		North Car.	35.50		2,343.0
		W. North Car.	5.00		
		Total	42.50		2,487.0
40	Larkin, Leon C. ....	North Car.	41.50		2,739.0
		Total	41.50		2,739.0
41	Lee, Percy O. ....	North Car.	36.50		2,409.0
		Total	36.50		2,409.0
42	Lewis, Louie A. ....	North Car.	14.75		973.5
		W. North Car.	4.00		
		Total	18.75		973.5
43	Lewis, Ralph H. ....	North Car.	20.50	2.00	1,485.0
		Total	20.50	2.00	1,485.0
44	Long, John O. ....	North Car.	33.00	2.00	2,310.0
		Total	33.00	2.00	2,310.0
45	Lowe, Wm. G. ....	North Car.	39.00		2,574.0
		Total	39.00		2,574.0
46	Lowry, O. F. ....	North Car.	40.00		2,640.0
		Total	40.00		2,640.0
47	Lowry, French ....	North Car.	7.00		462.0
		Total	7.00		462.0
48	Maness, Paul R. ....	North Car.	7.75		511.5
		West Va.	17.00		
		Total	24.75		511.5
49	Maness, William L. ....	North Car.	40.50		2,673.0
		Total	40.50		2,673.0
50	McLamb, McDonald ....	North Car.	35.50	3.00	2,541.0
		Total	35.50	3.00	2,541.0
51	McLeod, Edward M. ....	North Car.	9.75	.75	693.0
		Virginia		1.25	
		W. North Car.	20.00	2.00	
		Total	29.75	4.00	693.0
52	McRae, William V. ....	North Car.	39.00		2,574.0
		Total	39.00		2,574.0
53	Meekins, Earl R. ....	North Car.	10.75	9.00	1,303.0
		Total	10.75	9.00	1,303.0
54	Merritt, Benjamin O. ....	North Car.	39.50		2,607.0
		Total	39.50		2,607.0
55	Miller, J. Herbert ....	North Car.	48.50		3,201.0
		Total	48.50		3,201.0
56	Minnis, Jesse F. ....	North Car.	5.00		330.0
		Total	5.00		330.0



No.	Name	Resp. Conference	Years of Member	Servi. Supps.	Annual Annuity
57	Moore, G. Nelson	Kentucky	5.50		
		Sn New Jer.	23.50	2.00	2,167.50
		Total	29.00	2.00	2,167.50
58	Myers, Hiram E.	North Car.	10.00		660.00
		Total	10.00		660.00
59	Newton, Pliny F.	North Car.	27.75		1,831.50
		Mo. East	4.00		
		Mo. West	6.00		318.00
		Total	37.75		2,149.50
60	Parker, Albea S.	North Car.	46.50	.50	3,102.00
		Total	46.50	.50	3,102.00
61	Pegg, Jabez P.	North Car.	39.50		2,607.00
		Total	39.50		2,607.00
62	Petty, Dwight A.	North Car.	42.50		2,805.00
		Total	42.50		2,805.00
63	Pollock, Henry F.	North Car.	13.75		907.50
		Wn Pa.	25.00	.75	
		Total	38.75	.75	907.50
64	Powell, Howard P.	North Car.	15.75		1,039.50
		W. North Car	23.00		
		Total	38.75		1,039.50
65	Regan, James R.	North Car.	24.50	5.00	1,947.00
		Total	24.50	5.00	1,947.00
66	Richmond, Isaac S.	North Car.	30.50		2,013.00
		West Va.	7.25		
		Total	37.75		2,013.00
67	Rogers, Charles T.	North Car.	46.00		3,036.00
		Total	46.00		3,036.00
68	Russell, John A.	North Car.	42.50		2,805.00
		Total	42.50		2,805.00
69	Sharpe, Daniel M.	North Car.	31.00		2,046.00
		W. North Car.	2.00		
		Total	33.00		2,046.00
70	Shuller, Edgar R.	North Ark.	5.00		
		North Car.	37.50		2,475.00
		Total	42.50		2,475.00
71	Slaughter, Baxter	North Car.	42.50		2,805.00
		Total	42.50		2,805.00
72	Smith, Jackson L.	North Car.	30.00		1,980.00
		W. North Car.	2.00	6.00	
		Total	32.00	6.00	1,980.00
73	Spence, Hersey E.	North Car.	18.00		1,188.00
		Total	18.00		1,188.00
74	Starnes, Shirley J.	North Car.	42.50	2.00	2,937.00
		Total	42.50	2.00	2,937.00
75	Stott, J. Doane	North Car.	24.50		1,617.00
		Total	24.50		1,617.00
76	Strawbridge, Ismael	North Car.	37.75	1.00	2,557.50
		Total	37.75	1.00	2,557.50
77	Surratt, Harris F.	North Car.	38.75		2,557.50
		Total	38.75		2,557.50

## NORTH CAROLINA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

No.	Name	Resp. Conference	Years of Member	Service Supply	Annual Annuity
78	Tanaka, Isawo	PJP-Cal-Nev	5.00		200.00
		PJP-Nwe York	3.00		120.00
		PJP-Pacific NW	1.00	1.00	
		PJP-Rocky Mtn.	1.00		
		Total	10.00	1.00	320.00
79	Tharpe, John A.	North Car.	23.00	4.00	1,782.00
		Total	23.00	4.00	1,782.00
80	Thompson, Arthur L.	North Car.	39.50		2,607.00
		Total	39.50		2,607.00
81	Tilley, Lester A.	North Car.	38.50		2,541.00
		Total	38.50		2,541.00
82	Vale, Charles E.	North Car.	32.50		2,145.00
		Total	32.50		2,145.00
83	Vaughan, William N.	North Car.	28.00	2.00	1,980.00
		Total	28.00	2.00	1,980.00
84	Vickery, Robert L.	North Car.	13.00		858.00
		Total	13.00		858.00
85	Watts, Lawrence	North Car.	37.75		2,491.50
		Total	37.75		2,491.50
86	Williams, Atticus	North Car.	34.50		2,277.00
		Total	34.50		2,277.00
87	Wilson, W. Carleton	North Car.	40.50		2,673.00
		Total	40.50		2,673.00
	Retired: Total		2881.75	77.25	\$179,752.75

## WIDOWS

Annuity Rate: \$46.20

89	Alexander, Allie H. 12050 Lake Avenue Lakewood, Ohio	North Ala.	5.25		\$ 213.15
		North Car.	2.50		115.50
		North Miss.	2.25		
		Total	10.00		328.00
90	Alford, Bertha 3 Kinny Street Rockingham, N. C.	North Car.	4.25		196.35
		W. North Car.	5.75		
		Total	10.00		196.35
91	Autry, Clara W. Fallston, N. C. 28042	North Car.	21.00		970.20
		Total	21.00		970.20
92	Autry, Beulah G., 114 Bethune St. Fayetteville, N. C. 28305	North Car.	29.00		1,339.80
		Total	29.00		1,339.80
93	Baum, Lota L., P. O. Box 246 Whitakers, N. C. 27891	North Car.	34.25		1,582.35
		Total	34.25		1,582.35
94	Boone, Martha Laura, 310 Sunset Dr., Wilson, N. C. 27893	North Car.	39.50	1.00	1,871.10
		Total	39.50	1.00	1,871.10
95	Bradshaw, Frances W., 1616 W. Nash St., Wilson, N. C. 27893	North Car.	35.75		1,651.65
		Total	35.75		1,651.65
96	Bridgers, Aline C., 1383 Riverside Dr., Gainesville, Ga. 30501	North Car.	3.50		161.70
		North Ga.	21.00		882.00
		Total	24.50		1,043.70
97	Bross, Laura Inis, 646 40th St., Birmingham, Ala. 35222	North Car.	10.00		462.00
		Total	10.00		462.00
98	Brown, Edith M., 1424 Banbury Rd., Raleigh, N. C. 27607	North Car.	28.00		1,293.60
		Total	28.00		1,293.60

No.	Name	Resp. Conference	Years of Member	Service Supply	Annual Annuity
99	Brown, Margaret H., Methodist Retirement Home, Erwin Rd., Durham, N. C. 27705	North Car. Total	34.00 34.00		1,570.80 1,570.80
100	Bryan, Dorothy M., 1002 Dacian Ave., Durham, N. C. 27701	North Car. Total	10.00 10.00		462.00 462.00
101	Bundy, Katie B., Methodist Retirement Home, Erwin Road, Durham, N. C. 27705	North Car. Total	44.00 44.00		2,032.80 2,032.80
101.a	Casey, Mrs. Gordan, Route 3 Mount Olive, N. C.				
102	Clegg, Dorothy, 1408 Alabama Ave., Durham, N. C. 27705	North Car. Total	37.00 37.00		1,709.40 1,709.40
103	Coble, Ila H., 821 Green St., Durham, N. C. 27701	North Car. W. North Car. Total	5.00 14.00 19.00		231.00 231.00
104	Coley, Gladys L. Hillsborough, N. C. 27278	North Car. Total	10.00 10.00		462.00 462.00
106	Couch, Ruth O., 1011 Best St., Goldsboro, N. C. 27530	North Car. Total	17.75 17.75		820.05 820.05
107	Craven, Clara L., Methodist Retirement Home, Erwin Road Durham, N. C. 27705	North Car. Total	39.00 39.00		1,801.80 1,801.80
108	Crawford, Estell C., P. O. Box 61 Willards, Md. 21874	Florida SEJ Kentucky North Car. Virginia Total	6.00 2.75 9.75 3.50 18.50		348.78 450.45 799.23
109	Culbreth, Georgia S., 703 Addison Apts., 831 E. Morehead Charlotte, N. C. 28202	North Car. Oklahoma Total	35.25 1.00 36.25		1,628.55 50.40 1,678.95
110	Cuthrell, Mary L. Maxton, N. C. 28364	North Car. Total	10.00 10.00		462.00 462.00
111	Dicks, Dorothy L., Box 650, Wesleyan College, Macon, Ga. 31201	North Texas Total	2.00 2.00		105.00 105.00
112	Dimmette, Margaret R., 408 E. Chatham St., Cary, N. C. 27511	North Car. Total	37.50 37.50		1,732.50 1,732.50
114	Downum, Sadie M., 102 Circle Dr., Beaufort, N. C. 28516	North Car. Total	31.00 31.00	2.00 2.00	1,524.60 1,524.60
115	Dunn, Lucy N., c/o E. N. Tillett Timberlake, N. C. 27583	North Car. Total	29.00 29.00		1,339.80 1,339.80
116	Duval, Annie I., 1004 Buchanan Blvd., Durham, N. C. 27701	North Car. Total	40.00 40.00	3.00 3.00	1,986.60 1,986.60
117	Edwards, Annie C., 1023 Ann St., Apt. B, Rockingham, N. C. 28379	North Car. W. North Car. Total	42.00 1.00 43.00		1,940.40 1,940.40
118	Edwards, Gertrude, Methodist Retirement Home, Durham, 27705 Durham, N. C. 27705	North Car. Total	30.50 30.50		1,409.10 1,409.50
119	Ewing, Sarah L., P. O. Box 508 Rockingham, N. C. 28379	North Car. So. Georgia Total	13.00 16.00 29.00		600.60 660.80 1,261.40

No.	Name	Resp. Conference	Years of Member	Service Supply	Annual Annuity
120	Fletcher, Emma, 1207 N. Market St., Elizabeth City, N. C. 27889	Holston	3.00		136.50
		North Car.	32.00		1,478.40
		Total	35.00		1,614.90
121	Gannaway, Willie Mae, Newbold Station, Teachers College Fayetteville, N. C. 28301	North Car.	8.25		381.15
		Virginia	2.00		
		W. North Car.	13.50		
		Total	23.75		381.15
122	Garner, Carrie, 420 Chrysler St., Kannapolis, N. C. 28081	North Car.	10.00		462.00
		Total	10.00		462.00
123	Gleaves, Gertrude, P. O. Box 311 Maxton, N. C.	North Car.	19.75		912.45
		W. North Car.	14.00		
		Total	33.75		912.45
124	Grant, Hattie, 1804 Lafayette Ave., Rocky Mount, N. C. 27801	North Car.	43.00		1,986.60
		Total	43.00		1,986.60
125	Grant, Maude D. Fairfield, N. C. 27826	North Car.	10.00		462.00
		Total	10.00		462.00
126	Guthrie, Nannie L. Wanchese, N. C. 27981	North Car.	27.00		1,247.40
		W. North Car.	7.00		
		Total	34.00		1,247.40
127	Hale, Dilys R., 623 Morreene Rd. Durham, N. C. 27705	North Car.	10.00		462.00
		Total	10.00		462.00
128	Hall, Ella B., 415 Morrison Ave., Raleigh, N. C. 27609	North Car.	26.00		1,201.20
		Total	26.00		1,201.20
129	Hall, Esther, 412 Granville St., Oxford, N. C.	North Car.	26.75		1,235.85
		Total	26.75		1,235.85
130	Hardesty, Bertha M. Shannon, N. C. 28386	North Car.	10.00		462.00
		Total	10.00		462.00
131	Harris, Elizabeth Mt. Gilead, N. C. 27306	North Car.	18.00		831.60
		Total	18.00		831.60
132	Harris, Erah Mason Atlantic, N. C. 28511	North Car.	16.50		762.30
		Total	16.50		762.30
133	Henderson, Ollie, 602 Harvey St., Raleigh, N. C. 27608	North Car.	35.75		1,651.65
		Total	35.75		1,651.65
135	Herbert, Ruth E., Apt. 2404, The Dorchester on Rittenhouse Square Philadelphia, Pa. 19103	North Car.	30.75		1,420.65
		Total	30.75		1,420.65
136	Hill, Calla L., Route 3, Box 246 Kinston, N. C. 28501	North Car.	31.00		1,432.20
		Total	31.00		1,432.20
137	Hillman, Grace E., 2507 Woodrow St., Durham, N. C. 27705	North Car.	36.50		1,686.30
		North Ga.	2.00		84.00
		Total	38.50		1,770.30
138	Hobbs, Edith, 2114 Cowper Dr., Raleigh, N. C. 27608	North Car.	43.00		1,986.60
		Total	43.00		1,986.60
139	Hogue, Ollie M., 700 Harrison St., Laurinburg, N. C.	North Car.	10.00		462.00
		Total	10.00		462.00
140	Houston, Laura C., 216 Caswell St., Smithfield, N. C. 27577	North Car.	29.00		1,339.80
		Total	29.00		1,339.80
141	Howard, Bessie H., Route 3 Mount Olive, N. C. 28365	North Car.	20.75	2.00	1,051.00
		Total	20.75	2.00	1,051.00
142	Johnson, Ritta B., 4006 Linwood Rd., Columbia, S. C. 29205	North Car.	21.00		970.20
		Total	21.00		970.20

No.	Name	Resp. Conference	Years of Service Member Supply	Annual Annuity
143	Johnson, Sally P., 903 Murray St., Durham, N. C. 27704	North Car.	16.25	750.75
		Total	16.25	750.75
144	Joliff, Mary A. Gatesville, N. C. 27938	North Car.	28.00	1,293.60
		Total	28.00	1,293.60
145	Jones, Elizabeth M., P. O. Box 372 Joplin, Md.	North Car.	35.00	1,617.00
		Total	35.00	1,617.00
146	Jones, Ossie L., Methodist Retirement Home, Erwin Rd., Durham, N. C. 27705	North Car.	39.00	1,801.80
		Total	39.00	1,801.80
147	Jones, Stella Mae, 759 Yorkshire Dr. Fayetteville, N. C. 28304	North Car.	11.75	542.85
		West. Va.	23.00	
		Total	34.75	542.85
148	Joyner, Mary V. Siler City, N. C. 27344	North Car.	22.00	1,016.40
		Total	22.00	1,016.40
149	Kinlaw, Annie D., 3 Bolen Heights Chapel Hill, N. C. 27514	North Car.	20.75	958.65
		Total	20.75	958.65
150	Lance, Helen A., N. C. National Bank, Durham, N. C. 27701	North Car.	29.00	1,339.80
		Total	29.00	1,339.80
151	Lane, Juanita E., P. O. Box 500 Lake Junaluska, N. C. 28745	North Car.	40.00	1,848.00
		Total	40.00	1,848.00
152	Lee, Clara M., 811 Onslow St. Durham, N. C. 27701	North Car.	36.00	1,663.20
		Total	36.00	1,663.20
153	Long, Bernice, Route 6, Box 116-C Kinston, N. C. 28501	North Car.	24.00	1,108.80
		Total	24.00	1,108.80
154	Love, Phala M., Methodist Retirement Home, Erwin Road Durham, N. C. 27705	North Car.	44.00	2,032.80
		Total	44.00	2,032.80
155	Loy, Annie M., P. O. Box 64 Rowland, N. C. 28383	North Car.	10.00	462.00
		Total	10.00	462.00
156	Lupton, Rena B., Methodist Retirement Home, Erwin Road Durham, N. C. 27705	North Car.	32.00	1,478.40
		So. Car. SEJ	2.00	107.80
		Total	34.00	1,586.20
157	Maness, Annie C., 215 Woodland Dr., Fuquay Springs, N. C. 27526	North Car.	37.00	1,709.40
		Total	37.00	1,709.40
158	Martin, Elizabeth Clayton, N. C. 27520	North Car.	10.00	462.00
		Total	10.00	462.00
159	Martin, Jeanette, Methodist Retirement Home, Erwin Road, Durham, N. C. 27705	North Car.	37.00	1,709.40
		Total	37.00	1,709.40
160	McRae, Alma B. P. O. Box 408 Fayetteville, N. C.	North Car.	21.75	1,004.85
		Virginia	2.00	
		W. North Car.	19.75	
		Total	43.50	1,004.85
161	McWhorter, Fannie 304 Aycock Avenue Raleigh, N. C. 27605	Cal-Nev.	9.00	486.00
		North Ala.	2.00	81.20
		North Car.	34.00	1,570.80
		Total	45.00	2,138.00
162	Melton, Jettie L., Methodist Retirement Home, Erwin Road, Durham, N. C. 27705	Holston	1.00	45.50
		North Car.	27.00	1,247.40
		Virginia	1.00	
		W. North Car.	2.00	
		Total	31.00	1,292.90

No.	Name	Resp. Conference	Years of Member	Service Supply	Annual Annuity
163	Mercer, Ruth M. Stantonsburg, N. C. 27883	North Car. Total	27.00 27.00		1,247.40 1,247.40
164	Nettles, Martha F., 1326 Shirley St., Columbia, S. C. 29205	North Car. Total	10.00 10.00		462.00 462.00
165	Newton, Maude P. O. Box 1645 Burlington, N. C. 27215	Alaska Mn. Kentucky North Car. Pacific NW Total	6.25 6.00 22.50 6.25 37.75		73.50 1,039.50 1,113.00
166	Nicks, Emma C. Hillsborough, N. C. 27278	North Car. Total	42.00 42.00		1,940.40 1,940.40
167	O'Briant, Nellie, Rt. 2, Box 228 Roanoke Rapids, N. C. 27870	North Car. Total	19.00 19.00		877.80 877.80
168	Ormond, Katrine K., 1107 Minerva Ave., Durham, N. C. 27701	North Car. Total	17.00 17.00		785.40 785.40
169	Overton, Rena S., P. O. Box 1584 Durham, N. C. 27701	North Car. Total	20.00 20.00		924.00 924.00
170	Parker, Annie S., Methodist Re- tirement Home, Erwin Road, Durham, N. C. 27705	North Car. Total	14.00 14.00		646.80 646.80
171	Parrish, Stella G., 2910 W. Lake Shore Dr., Wilmington, N. C. 28401	North Car. Total	24.50 24.50	5.00 5.00	1,362.90 1,362.90
172	Perry, Alma B., G 1-A Emerywood Court Apts., High Point, N. C.	North Car. Total	31.00 31.00		1,432.20 1,432.20
173	Phillips, Mary E. 210 Watts St., Apt. D. Durham, N. C. 27701	North Car. Mo. West Total	23.75 5.00 28.75		1,097.25 185.50 1,282.75
174	Poole, Louise C., 908 Magruder Rd. Smithfield, Va. 23430	North Car. Total	41.50 41.50		1,917.30 1,917.30
175	Porter, Lucille W., 2309 Elder St. Durham, N. C. 27701	North Car. Total	41.00 41.00		1,894.20 1,894.20
175.a	Prince, Mrs. Hugh W. Dunn, N. C.				
176	Proctor, Matilda C., 226 E. Park Dr. Raleigh, N. C. 27605	North Car. Oklahoma Total	29.75 3.00 32.75		1,374.45 151.20 1,525.65
177	Scoville, Gladys W. 405 Rotary Avenue Greenville, N. C. 27834	North Car. North Ga. South Ga. W. North Car. Total	6.25 5.00 13.00 1.00 25.25		288.75 210.00 536.90 1,035.65
178	Singleton, Mary S. Route 2, Box 401-A Chapel Hill, N. C. 27514	North Car. Total	43.00 43.00		1,986.60 1,986.60
179	Smith, Caroline O., 5243 White- haven, Baton Rouge, La. 20808	North Car. Total	43.25 43.25		1,998.15 1,998.15
180	Smith, Pearl H., Route 2 Seven Springs, N. C. 28578	North Car. Total	20.00 20.00		924.00 924.00
181	Stephenson, Geraldine Aulander, N. C. 27805	North Car. Total	10.25 10.25	6.00 6.00	750.75 750.75
182	Thompson, Lily V. Mt. Gilead, N. C. 27306	North Car. Total	33.25 33.25		1,536.15 1,536.15

No.	Name	Resp. Conference	Years of Member	Service Supply	Annual Annuity
183	Thompson, Margaret, 1602 Glen- dale Ave., Durham, N. C. 27704	North Car.	10.00		462.00
		Total	10.00		462.00
184	Thrift, Ella F. 406 Bon Air Avenue Durham, N. C. 27704	North Car.	29.00		1,339.80
		Virginia	14.00		
		Total	43.00		1,339.80
185	Underwood, Blanche J., Box 32 Bonlee, N. C. 27213	North Car.	27.00	5.00	1,478.40
		Total	27.00	5.00	1,478.40
186	Vickers, Mattie D., 404 W. 24th St. Lumberton, N. C. 28358	North Car.	35.75		1,651.65
		Total	35.75		1,651.65
187	Walton, Mary J., 5008 Carteret Dr. Raleigh, N. C. 27609	North Car.	9.25		427.35
		Total	9.25		427.35
188	Watson, Lennie C. Stantonsburg, N. C. 27883	North Car.	10.00		462.00
		Total	10.00		462.00
189	Whedbee, Julia W., 9 Swan Lake Dr., Sumter, S. C. 29150	North Car.	42.00		1,940.40
		Total	42.00		1,940.40
190	Wilcox, Adelaide L. Route 4, Box 17 Waynesville, N. C. 28786	North Car.	26.25		1,212.75
		W. North Car.	4.00		
		Total	30.25		1,212.75
191	Williams, Addie	North Car.	6.00		277.20
		W. North Car.	15.00		
		Total	21.00		277.20
192	Woodall, Mary E., Methodist Re- tirement Home, Erwin Road, Durham, N. C. 27705	North Car.	40.00		1,848.00
		Total	40.00		1,848.00
193	Wright, Florence E., P. O. Box 188 Rocky Mount, N. C. 27801	North Car.	10.00		462.00
		Total	10.00		462.00
194	Wright, Viola C., 2009 Wilson St. Durham, N. C. 27705	North Car.	26.00		1,201.20
		Total	26.00		1,201.20
195	Yearby, Annie L., Box 282 Clayton, N. C. 27520	North Car.	40.00		1,848.00
		Total	40.00		1,848.00
Widows: Total			2985.50	30.50	\$131,681.23

## CHILDREN

			Annuity Rate: \$16.50	
196	Bryan, Gregory S. ....	North Car.	10.00	165.00
		Total	10.00	165.00
197	Bryan, Kenneth S. ....	North Car.	10.00	165.00
		Total	10.00	165.00
198	Caviness, for Janet E. ....	North Car.	24.75	408.38
		Total	24.75	408.38
199	Caviness, for Allen D. ....	North Car.	24.75	408.38
		Total	24.75	408.38
201	Dicks, Joanne ....	North Texas	2.00	37.50
		Total	2.00	37.50
202	Johnson, Sylvia M. ....	North Car.	16.25	268.13
		Total	16.25	268.13
203	Kinlaw, Doris S. ....	North Car.	20.75	342.38
		Total	20.75	342.38

## NORTH CAROLINA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

No.	Name	Resp. Conference	Years of Member	Service Supply	Annual Annuity
205	Pickett, Stephanie	North Car.	10.00		165.00
		Total	10.00		165.00
206	Pickett, William E.	North Car.	10.00		165.00
		Total	10.00		165.00
207	Stephenson, Cecelia	North Car.	12.25	4.00	268.13
		Total	12.25	4.00	268.13
209	Walton, Pamela J.	North Car.	9.25		152.63
		Total	9.25		152.63
210	Walton, Wm. C. III	North Car.	9.25		152.63
		Total	9.25		152.63
211	Walton, Charles L.	North Car.	9.25		152.63
		Total	9.25		152.63
Children: Total			223.50	4.00	\$2,850.79

## SPECIAL CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS

## RETIRED MINISTERS

			Annuity Rate: \$66.00	
212	Carroll, James M.	North Car.	16.75	\$ 1,105.50
		Total	16.75	1,105.50
213	Cowan, Zebulon V.	North Car.	22.00	1,452.00
		Total	22.00	1,452.00
214	Davis, Walter F.	North Car.	7.00	462.00
		Total	7.00	462.00
215	Freeman, William J., Sr.	North Car.	30.00	1,980.00
		Total	30.00	1,980.00
216	Harris, Linwood F.	North Car.	4.00	264.00
		Virginia	10.00	
		Total	14.00	264.00
217	Kelley, George M.	North Car.	6.00	396.00
		Total	6.00	396.00
218	McCallum, Jefferson	Baltimore	12.00	1,140.00
		North Car.	4.00	264.00
		Total	16.00	1,404.00
219	Monroe, John E.	North Car.	4.00	264.00
		W. North Car.	4.00	
		Total	8.00	264.00
220	Porter, Paul M.	North Car.	9.75	643.50
		Total	9.75	643.50
Retired: Total			129.50	\$ 7,971.00



## REPORT OF THE COMMISSION ON PROMOTION AND CULTIVATION

With the closing of this quadrennium the Commission on Promotion and Cultivation of the Methodist Church brings to a culmination the "One Witness In One World." The very unification of the Evangelical United Brethren Church and The Methodist Church serves as an additional remainder of our purpose in One Witness of Jesus Christ or the world.

### THE PAST YEAR

1. We commend Bishop Paul Néff Garber and the District Superintendents for their exemplary leadership in giving stress to the Neighborhood-One Program. The rewards are far greater than can be measured in any given statistic. Through the willingness and devotion of lay members of our church the smaller churches became stronger with the shared experiences and leadership of N-1 members.

2. The Commission on Promotion and Cultivation joined with the Conference Board of Lay Activities to sponsor the Conference-Wide Stewardship Rally in the Raleigh Memorial Auditorium on November 6, 1967. The theme of the conference was "We Witness Through Stewardship." Addresses by Dr. G. Don Gilmore, Bobby Richardson, Dr. James Roy Smith, R. R. Allen and Walter Anderson plus the combined choirs of all our Methodist Colleges in the North Carolina Conference stirred the audience to a deeper understanding of Christian Stewardship. The more than two thousand in attendance were challenged and accepted a stronger belief in the Stewardship of the laity. Because of this Rally laymen and clergy returned to their local churches to present a stronger witness and dedication to a more adequate stewardship through the local church. Evidence of this effort is being felt in World Service, Missions and Pastor's salary increases for next year.

### THE FUTURE IS UPON US

Unless the Church is present as an agent of constructive change in this age of change we are overlooking a vital mission that lies on everyone's doorstep. One such effort to answer our age of change is the Methodist United Service Training (MUST II). The initiative came from the National Division of the Methodist Board of Missions, which continues to have administrative responsibility and administers Advance Special funds given for projects within MUST II.

The theory behind MUST II is based on a philosophy tested in New York City (MUST I — Metropolitan Service Training Project). It is two-fold:

1. The most effective way to secure change in both clergy and laity is to work with them in the development of resources they already have in them and adjacent to them.
2. The most effective way for renewal in the church is through the creation of grass roots, regional training processes and the development of frameworks to allow for cooperative action.

In other words, MUST II believes that problem solving is done right where the problem is. We best learn in the street, the neighborhood, precinct, or town where the challenge exists. The best teachers are often people in need. The location for training is the local church.

Work is already under way in many areas, awaiting funds for expansion. Other programs await initial funding. Every individual, church, district and annual conference can play a part by supporting MUST II projects with Advance Specials. For additional information on the immediate needs of MUST II, write to the Advance Department, Board of Missions of the United Methodist Church, 465 Riverside Drive, New York, New York 10027. An illustrated brochure, entitled "MUST II" is free for the asking from Service Center, Board of Missions of the United Methodist Church, 7820 Reading Road, Cincinnati, Ohio 45237.

Again, we commend to your use the filmstrips, "David's World," and "Bridges," and the color film "And On The Eighth Day" from the TRAFICO library. Additional and more current films and filmstrips will be listed with the TRAFICO office in the Methodist Building in Raleigh.

JAMES H. BAILEY, *Chairman*  
PAUL W. BOONE, *Secretary*

## REPORT OF THE METHODIST BOARD OF PUBLICATION, INC.

The main job of this board is to publish the *North Carolina Christian Advocate*. Founded over a hundred years ago, it has today an increasingly urgent mandate to be an effective and eloquent voice in lifting up Christ and in challenging the Methodist people of this state to renewal in faith and in works. We are therefore concerned that all necessary steps be taken to enhance its effectiveness and to broaden the scope of its influence.

Basic to our operation over the years has been the print shop, which has produced the *Advocate* and has done a substantial amount of printing — mainly church-related — under the trade name of The Piedmont Press. Without the income derived from this facility the *Advocate* would not have been able to operate over the years without continuous additional financial support. We therefore believe that the operation of this job printing department should be continued.

However, it is essential that our obsolescent equipment be replaced with modern, efficient machinery. The financial loss due to this factor becomes more serious every year. It is the conviction of your board that our equipment should be up-dated immediately. Therefore, we have petitioned the two sponsoring conferences for an annual subsidy to be used to purchase this much-needed equipment.

The major item of equipment needed is a new modern press. We are proposing to make radical changes in the format and content of the *North Carolina Christian Advocate*. These changes cannot be carried out economically with our present equipment. We anticipate the use of color, and greater use of line drawings, photographs and other techniques of the graphic arts. In other words, it is our purpose to give the *Advocate* a completely new look, and to bring it into the forefront of our rapidly changing times.

In conjunction with this, we propose in the coming conference year to launch an aggressive, imaginative campaign to sharply increase our circulation. We hereby request the approval and support of the annual conference for such a campaign, and solicit the fullest cooperation from our pastors and churches.

The installation of new equipment will greatly enhance the capability of The Piedmont Press. We urge the increased patronage of our press by churches, conference boards, colleges and other institutions. With added versatility we plan to offer continued high quality work at competitive prices. Also, we would stress the fact that all profits from the operation of The Piedmont Press are invested in the production of a better *North Carolina Christian Advocate*.

We recommend that a specific campaign for the promotion of the *North Carolina Christian Advocate* be carried out in every church, either in a cooperative plan with the Committee on Publishing Interests or otherwise as may be set up by the Methodist Board of Publication.

In regard to all of the recommendations made above, we ask that in approving this report, the conference thereby adopt them as a part of the program of the conference.

### INCOME STATEMENT

(For the year ended Oct. 31, 1967)

#### Income — Job Printing and Advocate

Job Printing	\$ 97,728.40
Subscription	25,077.37
Advertising	3,922.58
Obituary	200.55

Total Job Printing and Advocate Income.....\$126,928.87

Operating Costs ..... 104,718.78

Net Margin on Operations..... 22,210.09

General Administrative Expenses ..... 40,675.94

Net Loss on Operations ..... (18,465.85)

#### Other Income

Donations	\$ 260.00
Discounts Earned	563.77
Interest Earned on Mortgage Receivable	710.33
Interest Earned on Savings and Loan Accounts	2,005.81
Gain on Sale of Fixed Assets	150.00

Sale of attendance records and similar supplies.....	70.76	3,760.67
Net Loss on Operations plus other Income.....		(14,705.18)
Other Expenses		
Bad Debts.....	466.85	
Discounts Allowed.....	27.88	494.73
Net Loss before Endowment Income.....		(15,199.91)
Endowment Income		
Endowment Income.....	4,625.79	
Less: Endowment Fund Trustees Expense.....	337.29	
Net Loss.....		\$(10,911.41)

O. KELLY INGRAM, *President*  
JAMES C. STOKES, *Secretary Pro Tem*

## REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON PUBLISHING INTERESTS

The impending union of the Methodist Church and The Evangelical United Brethren Church, and the subsequent joining of the general publishing interest of the two churches will bring our Methodist Publishing House to the threshold of a new day of increased service to the eleven million United Methodists. For Publishing House administrators, the year was one of planning and preparation to put the House in the best possible position to carry forward its responsibilities in the new church.

The accomplishments of our Publishing House during the past year are not paralleled in any other year in Methodist Publishing House history, even though comparisons with other years be on percentage bases. The year's financial success has opened the way for needed expansion of the business to include the opening of new Cokesbury stores in Seattle, Washington (November 6, 1967) and Birmingham, Alabama (November 30, 1967).

In consideration of the year's success and prospects for the future, the Board of Publications increased the annual appropriation to the Conference Claimants to \$800,000. Of this amount, the North Carolina Conference receives \$10,571.37.

The church's reception of the new *Methodist Hymnal*, published in July 1966, has exceeded all expectations. As this report is written, more than 3,300,000 copies of the hymnal have been ordered and delivered.

Changes in lithographic and bindery equipment, required to produce the new hymnal, have placed the Publishing House in a position to produce larger quantities of printing and to render better service than ever before.

The new and quite different adult literature, "Man's Search for a Meaningful Faith," was ready for fall, 1967, distribution. Plans for new youth materials in 1968 were concluded. Plans for additional adult materials in 1969 were crystalized and feasibility checks are now being made.

During the year, circulation of *Together*, the general periodical for Methodist families, decreased from 636,893 to 589,914. Significant circulation increases were realized in several annual conferences and episcopal areas, however, as a result of special subscription campaigns.

Other highlights of the year's activity include the following:

- Total distribution of Abingdon Weekly Church Bulletins—85,734,800
- Re-establishment of the Abingdon Award, designed to encourage creative authorship of books of outstanding quality for possible publication by Abingdon Press.
- Publication of 108 new titles by Abingdon Press. Thirteen of these titles were Book Club Guild selections.
- Largest distribution of trade books in the history of the House.
- Armed Forces Unified Curriculum materials experienced an all-time high average circulation of 570,000 units per quarter.

THE FOLLOWING IS OUR PLAN OF ACTION FOR NEXT YEAR:

A. The Committee on Publishing Interests proposes to the Annual Conference that there be a representative of the committee in each local church. This person is to be

known as The Church Publication Representative, and is to be elected by the Quarterly Conference (charge conference).

This is an important office and we recommend that due and careful consideration be given in the selection and nomination of this individual by the nomination committee in each local church. Further, we recommend that this individual be elected for a two-year term with the understanding he may succeed himself. This representative will be an at large member of the Administrative Board, A list of these stewards will be sent to the *North Carolina Christian Advocate, Together*, the Library Division at Nashville, and to Mr. A. R. White in the Cokesbury Book Store in Richmond, Virginia. This list will be sent by the district superintendent after the Fourth Quarterly Conference (charge conference).

We further recommend that the duties of the District Secretary of Publishing Interests be expanded to include promotion of the *North Carolina Christian Advocate* through the Local Church Publications Steward and for his title to read: District Secretary of Publishing Interests (including the *North Carolina Christian Advocate*). This has been done after conversation with the editor of the *Advocate*, Dr. James C. Stokes, and with his approval. If approved, this would eliminate the office of district director of the *North Carolina Christian Advocate*. We feel the merit in such a proposal is to further consolidate the work of the church to eliminate duplication.

#### B. The Duties of the At Large Member Are:

- To promote and secure subscriptions to our church papers, periodicals and books.
- To make reports to the Administrative Board and recommend ways to promote publications in the local church.
- To keep an accurate record (up to date) list of subscribers to church papers and periodicals.
- To serve as a resource person in the local church for audio-visual aids.
- To serve as chairman of the Publications Committee where such committee exists in the local church.
- To report his work in the local church to the District Secretary of Publishing Interests (including the *North Carolina Christian Advocate*).
- To promote libraries in the local church.
- To intelligently represent the work and interests of the Publishing Interests Committee.
- To serve as chairman of the Good Literature Committee where said committee is organized in the local church.

C. We further recommend that our Annual Conference take advantage of the offer of the Methodist Publishing House to provide bulletin inserts periodically, which would promote the "buying of books" by individuals. Each pastor would be responsible for requesting this service, once it is approved by the Annual Conference.

JAMES B. SPEIGHT, *Chairman*  
AARON TYSON, *Secretary*

## REPORT OF STATISTICIAN

1. What are the Church Membership statistics, Members reported last year: Received on Profession of Faith; Received from other Methodist Churches; Received from other Denominations; Removed by transfer to other Methodist Churches; Removed by Quarterly Conference; Removed to other Denominations; Removed by Death; Present membership, net gain, average attendance?

Total Members reported last year, 206,610; Received on Profession of Faith, 4,003; Received from other Methodist Churches, 4,177; Received from other Denominations, 1,416; Removed by transfer to other Methodist Churches, 3,592; Removed by Quarterly Conference, 1,433; Removed to other denominations, 1,047; Removed by death, 1,964; Total present membership, 208,170; Net Gain, 1,560; Average Attendance, 76,697.

2. What are the number of Infants Baptized; other baptisms, Preparatory members on roll?

Number of infants baptized, 1,537; other baptisms, 2,436; Preparatory members on roll, 16,806.

3. What are the church school statistics, officers and teachers, children, nursery home members, youth, youth home members, adults, adult home members? Total church school membership, average attendance?

Number of officers and teachers, 13,025; children, 36,851; nursery, 1,522; youth, 25,611; youth home members, 1,529; adults, 57,983; adult home members, 2,081; total membership, 138,602; average attendance, 79,309.

4. What are the number of church schools, number attending vacation church schools, number joining church on profession of faith from church school, amount of church school offering for World Service?

Number of church schools, 825; number attending vacation church schools, 31,082; number joining church on profession of faith from church school, 3,174; church school offering for World Service, \$34,103.

5. What are the statistics on Women's Society of Christian Service, number of members, amount raised for local work?

Number of members, 31,684; Amount raised for local work, \$268,244.

6. What are the statistics on Methodist Men's Club; membership, the number of *Together* subscriptions?

Number of members, 7,785; *Together* subscribers, 2,815.

7. What are the statistics on church property, number of organized churches, value of church buildings, value of parsonages, value of other properties, indebtedness on property, indebtedness on current expenses?

Number of organized churches, 837; value of church buildings, \$72,750,061; value of parsonages, \$10,747,183; value of other property, \$2,585,631; indebtedness on property, \$9,020,670; indebtedness on current expenses, \$17,156.

8. What amount has been paid on principal, interest on old indebtedness, building and improvements, church school literature, other current expenses?

Amount paid on principle, interest and old indebtedness, \$1,689,243; buildings and improvements, \$1,414,026; church school literature, \$567,873; other current expenses, \$2,282,919.

9. What amount has been raised for pastors and associate pastors, pastors' travel, utilities, District Superintendents' Fund, Episcopal Fund, Conference Pension Fund, Minimum Salary, Ministers' Retirement Fund?

Amount raised for pastors and associates, \$2,167,106; pastors' travel, \$578,201; utilities, \$99,578; District Superintendents' Fund, \$114,924; Episcopal Fund, \$42,032; Conference Pension Fund, \$337,133; Minimum Salary, \$140,418; Ministers' Retirement Fund, \$44,965.

10. What amount has been raised for combined benevolences?

Amount raised for combined benevolences, \$1,547,572.

11. What amount has been raised for Advance Specials: General, Conference?

Amount raised for General Advance, \$55,772; Amount raised for Conference Advance, \$36,594.

12. What amount has been raised for specials: One Great Hour of Sharing, Fellowship of Suffering and Service, TV Ministry, Methodist Student Day, Race Relations, Christian Education Sunday?

One Great Hour of Sharing, \$8,773; Fellowship of Suffering and Service, \$9,845; TV Ministry, \$3,338; Methodist Student Day, \$3,241; Race Relations, \$3,877; Christian Education Sunday, \$6,760.

13. What amount has been raised by WSCS and sent to Treasurer?

The amount raised by WSCS, \$226,162.

14. What is the Grand Total raised?

The total amount raised, \$11,797,958.

DAVID D. TRAYNHAM

## REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON SUSTENTATION FUND

### Ministers' EMERGENCY Aid Fund

1. The Sustentation Fund is to be used for emergency relief in the form of grants to effective ministers and approved supply pastors serving appointments whose salary is paid by the local church or conference treasurer, and who become disabled to the extent that they are unable to continue their work, and whose income is not adequate to meet emergency needs.

2. Emergency appropriations shall be used to bring the disabled minister's income up to a maximum of \$4,200 per conference year. If the applicant receives other per-

sonal income in excess of \$4,200 such additional income shall be deducted from the emergency grant. In no event shall the emergency funds be used to supplement an applicant's income of \$4,200 or above.

3. Payment of this \$4,200 will be made on the basis of \$350 per month. Payments will be made only during those months the applicant qualifies for Emergency Relief Funds. No funds will be appropriated without three-fourths approval of the Sustentation Fund Committee.

4. The Sustentation Fund Committee secretary must place all necessary forms in the hands of the Cabinet members at the beginning of each conference year.

5. In all cases the application forms—district superintendent, the doctor, and the applicant—shall be completed and forwarded to the chairman of the committee before approval of funds will be made except in those special cases as defined in paragraph 6. Any minister expecting to receive Emergency Relief Funds at the beginning of the conference year should make application not later than two weeks before the annual conference convenes.

6. In cases where application for Emergency Funds occurs during the session of the annual conference, the applicant's district superintendent, and the applicant, when possible, shall present an oral application to a joint meeting of the Cabinet and at least three members of the Sustentation Fund Committee. At this time appropriate action will be taken in keeping with the best interest of the applicant and in the spirit of the Emergency Relief Fund. The written forms must be completed and placed with the committee within thirty days of this meeting.

7. Funds will be made payable within thirty days following committee approval.

8. All cases shall be reviewed at the middle of the conference year to determine progress in each case. It shall be the responsibility of each applicant's district superintendent to see that the progress reports—statements from the doctor and the district superintendent—are completed and placed with the committee. Should this review of the applicant's disability reveal that he is capable of resuming work, it shall be the responsibility of the Sustentation Fund Committee to bring this information to the attention of the Cabinet.

9. Should the disability continue beyond one year, we call attention to the fact that the Board of Pensions makes Medical Disability payments based on a man's service years. We also call attention to the fact that it is possible that in some cases retirement may offer specific advantages over Emergency Relief Fund aid.

10. We recommend that the Ministers' Emergency Relief Fund be continued as an appropriation equal to one per cent of the pastor's salary in connection with the Ministers' Retirement Fund. Travel and utility allowances are to be included in the salary appropriation.

11. We recommend that expenses of travel, telephone, postage, etc., for the committee be paid from the Emergency Relief Fund.

NORWOOD L. JONES, *Chairman*  
HARVEY B. JOHNSON, *Secretary*

## REPORT OF THE TELEVISION, RADIO AND FILM COMMISSION

The work of the Television, Radio and Film Commission is the business of communicating the Gospel. In light of this fact, your commission has sought to help the churches of our Conference keep abreast of all communication media that we together might better communicate the wondrous message of Jesus and His love.

TRAFECO is happy to render continuous service to the Conference through the Walton Memorial Audio-Visual Library. The Library is located in The Methodist Building, Room 215, 1307 Glenwood Avenue, Raleigh, N. C. Mrs. Robert Garrison, Librarian, is giving outstanding service and is always glad to assist in selecting appropriate films and filmstrips for use in the various programs of our churches. The new edition of the Audio-Visual Catalog has been completed and copies are available by writing to Mrs. Garrison at the above address. The catalog will be up-dated each year through supplements that can easily be inserted in the catalog. We continue to cooperate with all the Boards and Agencies of the Conference in purchasing for the library new films and filmstrips, as they are produced, for promoting the work of the church. Many of these agencies buy films and put them in the library for distribution.

Due to increased postal rates, the following changes in rental rates will go into effect July 1, 1968: (1) Filmstrips with record from \$1.00 to \$1.25; (2) Filmstrips

without record from \$.50 to \$.75; (3) Record Albums from \$.75 to \$1.00; (4) 16mm films will be evaluated by the executive committee as to cost of rental based upon demand and length of film. By action of the Commission, unpaid rental fees will be handled in this manner: "TRAFCO cannot service requests for films where the account is delinquent 30 days after receiving request for payment."

General TRAFCO has produced a new children's television series called WONDER WINDOW. This series is now being carried on WTVD — Durham and WWAY — Wilmington.

AMERICAN PROFILE, another production of General TRAFCO, is a new idea in positive radio programming. It is designed to help contradict all the "bad news" that pours out to radio listeners each day. It is the story of people making a different kind of news — news of constructive action. Ordinary people tell their stories to host Bob Johnson. They are people involved — doing down to earth things — making a difference in the lives of others. AMERICAN PROFILE is broadcast five times a week on WBBB — Burlington, WCNS — Elizabeth City, WFVG — Fuquay Varina, WWGP — Sanford, WVCB — Shallotte, WENC — Whiteville and WOAM — Williamston.

Next Conference Year, the TRAFCO-TV Ministry Fund goes into the "single figure" asking. Your support of the "single figure" item in your local budget helps us continue to offer our services to your churches.

J. K. BOSTICK, *Chairman*  
ODELL WALKER, *Secretary*

## REPORT NO. 2

It is with a great deal of appreciation that we, the members of the North Carolina Conference Television, Radio and Film Commission, on March 25, 1968, recognize the great contribution of our Quadrennial Chairman, The Reverend Joseph K. Bostick. As we join together in probably the final meeting of the Quadrennium, we express our deepest thanks for his leadership and competence in an executive capacity. We also clearly note that he has never separated the technical and business phases of the work of TRAFCO from its reason for being, that is, using all media available to share the gospel of Jesus Christ with the world.

Joe Bostick completes this year, not only four years as Chairman of TRAFCO, but eight years of service on the Commission. It would be impossible to enumerate all of the contributions and achievements for which he has been responsible. It is without question that his greatest single achievement has been over the entire eight years of unselfish service, to set a real tone and attitude of a servant to the conference, and to foster a new and vital image of the work of Conference TRAFCO.

He has worked closely with and survived two Library catalogues and one supplement. It is true that only he, his family and church members, know how many hours have gone into the superb 1968 edition.

The growth and development of TRAFCO into a full-time service agency was his dream, and he was instrumental in promoting the idea and then having the faith that it would be successful. Only Joe realizes how much of a venture of faith it was on occasion, especially on each trip to World Service Commission in December.

He has himself gone, and made sure others on the commission participated in audio-visual training conferences and communications seminars on a jurisdictional and national level. He has led us to participate in each adventure and program that General TRAFCO has presented.

These are only a few of the many accomplishments for which we honor him this day. A small gift is not adequate to express our fullest appreciation. Best of all, to each of us on the commission, he's still "just Joe!" We thank you and we salute you.

ED OSTEEN *for The Commission*

## REPORT OF COMMISSION ON TOWN AND COUNTRY WORK

### REPORT No. 1

The 1964-1968 quadrennium of work in the North Carolina Annual Conference of The Methodist Church is now history. Many significant accomplishments have been made by the annual conference during this period. The Commission on Town and Country Work has been involved in causing many of these achievements to be realized.

(1) The minimum salary for the ministers in the North Carolina Annual Conference has been increased from \$4200.00 to \$5000.00 paid during the current year. The Com-

mission on Town and Country Work recommends that the minimum salary for the ministers in the North Carolina Annual Conference be set at \$6,000.00 for the man in the maximum support category by or before the 1971-1972 conference year. To realize this goal, the Commission on Town and Country Work knows that many charges with an inadequate base of support will be challenged to strengthen their commitment by increased stewardship and by uniting with other churches through the realignment of charge boundaries. To have an adequate ministry for the church in the town and country areas, the churches and the annual conference must provide adequate support.

(2) The Commission on Town and Country Work rejoices in the fact that so many of the churches with smaller memberships are strengthening their programs through new forms of ministry and cooperation. The Commission would challenge all churches with smaller membership to look for new ways to minister to the total community with a total witness for Christ. Much can be accomplished through *cooperation*—among ministers and churches.

(3) The Rural Church of the Year recognition program has been initiated and the first award will be made at the 1968 session of the annual conference. This program is designed to encourage each local church in the rural areas (population less than 2500) to improve its ministry to the community and its participation in the total program of The Methodist Church on all levels.

(4) The Commission on Town and Country Work is pleased to have had a part (through the participation of its chairman) in the development of the Inter-Board Coordinating Council in the North Carolina Annual Conference. The Commission feels that this is a step in the direction of more unified planning and execution of the total administration of the annual conference program.

(5) The Commission on Town and Country Work welcomes the new ministers and the new town and country churches that become a part of the North Carolina Annual Conference as a result of the merger with the North Carolina-Virginia Conference of the Central Jurisdiction. The Commission pledges its support to these ministers and laymen and looks to them for added strength and guidance.

(6) The Commission on Town and Country Work wishes to express its appreciation to Bishop Paul Neff Garber for his inspirational leadership and wise counsel for the past 17 years. Also, appreciation is expressed to Mr. Roy L. Turnage, Jr. for his dedicated service to the Commission during the past 12 years in the capacity of promotional secretary.

It is the dream and prayer of the Commission on Town and Country Work that the total ministry of Christ be realized in increasing effectiveness to all of the people in the town and country areas of eastern North Carolina through the witness of the North Carolina Annual Conference of The United Methodist Church.

REGINALD W. PONDER, *Chairman*  
CHARLES E. OWENS, *Secretary*

## No. 2

### REPORT OF THE PROMOTIONAL SECRETARY

Once every four years the activities of the Commission on Town and Country Work embraces all levels of the church's program, from the general to the local church level.

Eighteen delegates from the North Carolina Conference attended the *National Consultation on the Church in Community Life* held at Ohio State University in Columbus, Ohio, September 5-8, 1967. The first ecumenical consultation of its kind brought together over 2,500 clergy and lay leaders, representing all major denominations, from the non-metropolitan areas of the United States.

On October 23-26, 1967, Town and Country leaders throughout the jurisdiction gathered for the annual meeting of the *Fellowship of Town and Country Workers in the Southeast* held at the Hinton Rural Life Center located near Hayesville. The commission was represented by six of its members, including the chairman, three district secretaries, and two church and community workers.

The 1968 *Seminar on Church and Community* was held February 19-20 in the Erdahl-Cloyd Building on the campus of North Carolina State University in Raleigh. "The Church Confronts—Urbanization, Technology, and Secularization" was selected as the theme. Ten persons from our conference connection attended the seminar. The annual meeting is sponsored by the N. C. Council of Churches and N. C. State University in cooperation with the various supporting church bodies.



On the annual conference level the commission cooperated with other boards and agencies in the sponsorship of the following:

Orientation Workshop for Pastors New to the N. C. Conference, Methodist Building, Raleigh, July 5-6, 1967

Duke Divinity School Summer Clinics, Duke University, Durham, July 17-28, 1967. Clinics offered: Church Planning and Development, Campus Ministry, Pastoral Care, Preaching, and Theology.

Pastors' Conference on Evangelism, Methodist College, Fayetteville, August 29-31, 1967. Resource persons: Dr. Wilson O. Weldon, editor, *The Upper Room*; Dr. James W. Sells, executive secretary, Se. J.

Significant new approaches in the service of the Commission on Town and Country Work to local churches made their appearance on the program scene during the 1967-1968 conference year:

(1) The first, and hopefully a continuing series, of district committee on *Youth Services to the Churches*, was organized in the Elizabeth City District, February 4, 1968. The purpose of the committee is to help provide youth with service opportunities within the framework of the church, as authorized in Report No. 5, page 310 of the 1967 Conference Journal.

(2) *Consultations on Churches with Small Memberships* were held in the Elizabeth City and Fayetteville Districts. Reports from these consultations indicate the need for better communication and understanding of churches in this category are at long last being considered.

The Commission on Town and Country Work of the North Carolina Conference of the United Methodist Church requests of each local church with less than two hundred and fifty members that a *Committee on Cooperation* be elected by the Charge Conference and listed among other committees on the official Charge Conference roll. This committee will work with the district superintendent and the district secretary of Town and Country Work to discover new ways to strengthen the mission of the small membership church.

The first *Methodist Rural Fellowship* retreat was held in the Providence Church, near Goldsboro, on February 27-28, 1968. The retreat proved to be beneficial to the thirty-five ministers and laymen attending. The several sharing sessions were recorded and a report of the findings made by the Reverend H. L. Harrell, president, revealed the hopes and aspirations, as well as many of the frustrations, often related to the rural church and its ministry.

The following is given as information: There are presently operating within the bounds of the North Carolina Annual Conference the following Group Ministries:

East Carteret Group Ministry—1963-1968

Caswell Group Ministry—1966-1968

There are two church and community workers currently engaged in the following areas of our conference:

Salemburg area—Miss Bernice Ballance, worker

Moore County area—Mrs. Edna Swain Williams, worker

During the past seventeen years, which history will record as the "Garber Era" in the North Carolina Conference, the Commission on Town and Country Work is grateful for the opportunity to have had a part in many of the progressive steps taken during these years of phenomenal growth. It is with a deep sense of love and appreciation we hold in the leadership of Bishop Paul Neff Garber over the past four quadrennia as the Episcopal leader of the North Carolina Annual Conference. The example he has set before us will continue to inspire us to "Give of our best to the Master" and to the cause of united Methodism in the North Carolina Conference and throughout the world. For him and Mrs. Garber we pray the continuance of God's love and blessings upon them in their active years of retirement.

—ROY L. TURNAGE

## REPORT OF CONFERENCE BOARD OF TRUSTEES

The annual meeting of the Conference Board of Trustees was held June 13, 1967, at Paul Methodist Church at Goldsboro.

Financial statement of the Board of Trustees presented by the Conference Treasurer showed that funds totaling \$348,558.50 were held by the Board of Trustees on June 16, 1967. Statement also showed total earnings for the year ending on the above date to be \$6,783.49; disbursements were \$7,424.22, which sum was paid to the Board of Pensions

The following officers were elected: J. W. Jenkins, Jr., Chairman; J. W. Page, Vice Chairman; C. A. Dillon, Secretary; James H. Ward, Representative on the Methodist Foundation.

During the year the matter of ownership by the Conference of parsonages for ministers serving the conference headquarters in executive capacities was referred to the Board of Trustees by the Inter-Board Coordinating Council. The trustees made a recommendation which the Inter-Board Coordinating Council amended and adopted.

The conference trustees also held a meeting on April 1 at the conference headquarters building in Raleigh for the purpose of studying the source of funds which had been held in trust and the intended benefit of the donor of such funds.

The audit report of the conference trustees which will appear in the Conference *Journal* will include a report of the current status of the Board of Trustees.

J. W. JENKINS, JR., *Chairman*  
C. A. DILLON, *Secretary*

## REPORT OF BOARD OF COLLEGE VISITORS

The Board of College Visitors of the North Carolina Annual Conference made its yearly visits to the Colleges in our Conference area in the month of March. We were greatly impressed by the growth, maturity and the advancements made by our schools in the past year.

Physical progress is most evident in all of our Colleges. A new dormitory is under construction at Louisburg, to be ready for next year occupancy. The new Library at N. C. Wesleyan is in use since our last visit. At Methodist College the addition to the Student Union, the new Auditorium and the Administration Building are nearing completion.

In our visit with the students, faculty and administration of our colleges we discovered a wonderful degree of maturing — particularly in our two new colleges. The atmosphere of being on a "trial run" is over and a settling down to the accomplishment of a mission is most gratifying. The relationships between these three elements of our colleges seems to be wholesome with respect for and consideration of each other. The absence of extremism attests to the fine type of young men and young women attending our schools as well as a thorough Christian character permeating and undergirding our institutions.

We feel, however, that there is a recommendation of two which need consideration. One of these is that further effort should be made by pastors and laymen to encourage more of our best young people to attend our fine colleges. Pastors, laymen and group of youth are urged to acquaint themselves with the advantages of these Christian colleges by frequent visits to the campuses. Often the lower cost of state supported schools is used as a reason for not attending our private colleges. A study of the advantage offered in a Christian atmosphere, individual attention and superior faculty would be readily apparent to the visitor of our campuses.

Another recommendation would be a continued and increased financial support. We do not want to have to price ourselves out of the student market nor do we want to be in a position of not being able to attract the best of faculty leadership. These can be avoided by our increased financial support of our colleges.

Finally, we are proud of our colleges and the tasks they are doing. They are already wielding a tremendous influence and a wholesome Christian witness in our area and are deserving of the best efforts we can put forth in their behalf.

We express our confidence in the integrity of the trustees and presidents and faculty of our colleges.

J. KERN ORMOND, *Chairman*  
ARNOLD POPE, *Secretary*

## REPORT OF COMMISSION ON CHRISTIAN VOCATIONS

The Commission on Christian Vocations is charged with responsibility to interpret Christian Vocations in general, church-related occupations in particular, and the pastoral ministry specifically. During this quadrennium our efforts have centered around three basic considerations: deepening the spiritual disciplines of young people and adults to accept the Lordship of Jesus Christ; development of pastoral and parental encourage-

ment in helping individuals to understand the meaning of vocation and to respond to the needs of service; and conservation of decisions already made for church-related occupations through more effective programs of counseling and guidance.

### I. PROGRESS REPORT FOR 1964-68 QUADRENNIUM

During this quadrennium, 1964-68, we have sought to implement these goals in the following ways:

1. We encouraged each local church to organize and activate the Committee on Christian Vocations.
2. We prepared Quarterly Conference Report Blanks to be used by the Local Church Committee at the Fourth Quarterly Conference.
3. We have sent each minister in the conference the booklet, *Church-Related Occupations and Short Term Projects*, each year. These were also sent to high school and college guidance personnel.
4. We have cooperated with the Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications in promoting observance of Ministry Sunday each year.
5. We have encouraged rallies and programs on Christian Vocations in the MYF both on conference and district levels. One such venture was the "Explore Weekend" held during this conference year.
6. We sponsored tri-district "Bishop's Surveys on Christian Vocations", 1965-66, with Bishop Paul Garber, Rev. James Auman, Dr. Danny Lotz, and Mr. Albert Long assisting us. Approximately 800 people attended these meetings.
7. We sponsored Christian Vocation Rallies for high school juniors and seniors in 1966-67. There were three of these rallies held at Louisburg College, N. C. Wesleyan College, and Methodist College.
8. Ten of our Commission members attended a training session at Lake Junaluska at the beginning of this quadrennium; four attended a regional workshop in Roanoke, Va., in 1966-67.
9. This year, 1967-68, we have written some 5,000 high school and college students our conference indicating our interest in them and seeking to stimulate their interest in church-related occupations. We have been ably assisted by the WSCS in this endeavor.
10. This year, 1967-68, we sponsored a meeting of WSCS District Secretaries of Missionary Personnel and District Directors of Christian Vocations to explore better ways of co-operation, record keeping, and conservation of decisions.
11. We began a project in which we asked local churches to provide information regarding summer jobs for college students. We think this offers opportunities to introduce college students to occupational opportunities in the church. The response has been meager at this time; however, we think this project should be continued.
12. We have emphasized Christian Vocations at the sessions of the N. C. Conference by having speakers such as Dr. Thomas Langford, Bishop Nolan B. Harmon, and Dr. John W. Johannaber.

### II. PLANS AND RECOMMENDATIONS

As we look forward to the new quadrennium, we make the following recommendations to the new commission:

1. We recommend that further attempts be made to activate Local Church Committees; more effort be made at following up those who indicate interest in Church-related occupations; continued use be made of the special Fourth Quarterly Report Blank.
2. We recommend that this commission conduct "Campus Consultations on Church-Related Occupations" on the campuses of Louisburg College, N. C. Wesleyan College, Methodist College, East Carolina University, N. C. State University, and Chapel Hill. Rev. Ed Beck has been invited to be the featured speaker at these meetings which we suggest be held in October or November 1968. The purpose of these meetings is to solicit the interest of college students for church-related occupations.
3. We recommend that this commission explore a method of record keeping which will guarantee more adequate conservation of decisions made by young people to enter church-related vocations.
4. We recommend better use of film strips and other audio-visual in our TRAFCO Library; we call to your attention the fact that two persons in our conference, Conrad Cass and Robert Givson, are certified lab instructors in the course "You and Your Life Work."
5. We recommend that this commission co-operate with the Board of Education in promoting programs, rallies, etc., in which some emphasis is given to recruitment;

co-operation with the Board of Ministerial Training and Qualification in promoting the observance of "Ministry Sunday" should continue.

6. We recommend that a listing of summer jobs in local churches be made and that these be distributed to college students seeking summer employment.

7. We recommend that each year the commission order and distribute copies of *Methodist Church Related Occupations and Short Term Projects*. Copies should be sent to each minister in the conference and to all college and high school guidance personnel in our conference.

8. We recommend that this commission invite the Board of Ministerial Training and Qualification to join it in exploring ways to interpret opportunities for service in the N. C. Conference to graduates of the Duke Divinity School. No such program now exists in our conference, while other conferences do conduct such a program. The time has come for our conference to actively seek these graduates rather than assume they will come our way simply because the school is in the bounds of this annual conference. Such an effort would afford an opportunity to clarify and strengthen the relationship between the N. C. Conference and the Duke Divinity School.

9. We recommend that this commission explore the possibility of establishing a testing and guidance program for high school students who indicate interest in church-related occupations. This can be done in co-operation with one of our colleges.

10. We recommend that local pastors and district directors cooperate with local school officials in promoting Christian Vocations by consultation with guidance counselors, through Career Days, and by making Christian Vocations materials available to these counselors.

### III. WE EXPRESS OUR APPRECIATION TO:

1. The presidents, staff, and students of our three colleges; the pastors and members of churches who have hosted our rallies.

2. The Woman's Society of Christian Service for their assistance and for the scholarships which they make available to those entering church related occupations.

3. The cabinet for their continued support and co-operation and especially for their distribution and collection of the Fourth Quarterly Conference Report from the Local Church Committee on Christian Vocations.

4. The Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications, The Board of Education and all other conference boards and agencies who assist us with emphasis upon Christian Vocations.

5. The Conference Board of Lay Activities for its generous "Lay Rally" offerings for scholarships for those entering church related occupations. During this year the following amounts were given to this scholarship fund: Burlington District-\$358, Durham District-\$350.24, Elizabeth City District \$274.64, Fayetteville District \$511.01, Goldsboro District \$375.31, Greenville District \$419.43, New Bern District \$268.32, Raleigh District \$459.62, Rocky Mount District \$288.15, Sanford District \$387.54, Wilmington District \$279.80.

6. Our district directors of Christian Vocations; H. H. Cameron, J. L. Hunter, J. C. Alexander, Jr., J. S. Epperson, Dennis Ricks, W. T. Owens, H. W. Pearce, C. W. Wooten, Frank E. Berry, J. A. Starnes, L. A. Green, as well as the rest of our commission.

7. Bishop Paul N. Garber for his constant inspiration and assistance; the ministers and laymen of our conference who daily by their lives lead our youth into Christian and church related occupations.

J. C. ALEXANDER, JR., *Chairman*  
JACK L. HUNTER, *Vice-Chairman*  
CHARLES V. BRYANT, *Secretary-Treasurer*

### REPORT OF THE WOMAN'S SOCIETY OF CHRISTIAN SERVICE

The Woman's Society of Christian Service with the Wesleyan Service Guild has had a good year, with apparent growth in many areas.

Last June at Louisburg College a spiritual life retreat was held with 325 women receiving enrichment as we were lead in meditation by Mrs. Lawrence Lacour and in worship by Mrs. Walter McDonald, soloist.

In the area of missionary education new vitality has come to us as the School of Christian Mission has undergone almost total transformation. This transformation began two years ago when the executive committee of the Women's Society voted to open the

school to members of the Central Jurisdiction living in our area. The transformation was completed last summer when the Guild weekend of study became a conference-wide weekend of study, with both the weekend and the school open to all in the local church who carry responsibility for the program of study. The presence of many men and of Negro members of the Woman's Society has given our school "The new look". Last summer 650 attended the schools.

In September, at Hayes Barton Church in Raleigh, we held a "World Understanding Workshop: Emphasis, Africa" with the Board of Christian Social Concerns and the Eastern District of the Carolina-Virginia Conference participating. This past winter and spring workshops have been held in the districts.

In February all conference officers and secretaries, all district presidents and a local woman from each district attended the Jurisdiction meeting in Birmingham. This meeting focused on the role of the local woman in the work of the Woman's Society.

The annual meeting was held in Edenton St. Church in March with over 800 women attending. The stimulating program was well received. At the pledge service we made our largest pledge to missions, \$208,000, an appropriate closing for our last meeting of the Woman's Society of Christian Service.

We have been prepared for this day of union and merger in our Church not only by change and growth during this quadrennium but through our twenty-eight years of work in the Woman's Society and Guild. These have been wonderful rewarding years, years of planning, discarding, trying the new, years of ever widening service, years of fulfillment. We have a great deal to offer The United Methodist Church; we will give responsibly and gladly, knowing that He who brought the Woman's Society of Christian Service to great fruition will also lead us as we enter the Women's Society of Christian Service in The United Methodist Church.

MRS. SAM A. DUNN, *President*

MRS. J. E. DAVIS, *Secretary*

## REPORT OF COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE

### No. 1

The Commission on World Service and Finance is pleased with the financial response given by the churches of the North Carolina Conference during this quadrennium to undergird the program of Methodism within our borders and beyond. The generous response of our people plus the wise and efficient use of these gifts by the Conference and its agents has enabled us to establish and maintain a sound financial base for our conference work.

During the church year we experienced a great loss in the death of Mr. Alonzo C. Edwards who had served on this commission almost eight years. We acknowledge with profound gratitude his able and faithful Christian service so generously rendered. His contribution to the outstanding progress we have experienced has been most significant.

The response to the Single Figure Asking has been most gratifying. We are grateful to our fellow Methodists and to God that we can make with confidence, as we enter the new quadrennium, the following recommendations which include a large increase in World Service giving and some increases for several conference programs:

The ASKINGS BY DISTRICTS for 1968-1969 are shown in Column A, and ASKINGS for Interdenominational Cooperation Fund are shown in Column B.

District	Column A	Column B
Burlington	\$ 227,849.00	\$ 927.00
Durham	282,918.00	1,151.00
Elizabeth City	157,606.00	641.00
Fayetteville	239,109.00	972.00
Goldsboro	211,575.00	860.00
Greenville	222,936.00	907.00
New Bern	191,435.00	779.00
Raleigh	338,883.00	1,378.00
Rocky Mount	262,703.00	1,068.00
Sanford	256,970.00	1,045.00
Wilmington	166,972.00	679.00
CONFERENCE TOTALS	\$2,558,956.00	\$10,407.00

Allocations to the charges shall be made by the Commission on World Service and Finance within the formula provided for the Single Figure Apportionment. Each cause shall be paid proportionately out of the income from acceptances up to the amount fixed in the budget. Any surplus shall be held by the conference treasurer to be expended by the Annual Conference upon recommendation of the Commission. In the event collections shall fall short, the Commission recommends that the items shall all be paid pro rata or proportionate as the income relates to the budget. We recommend that the Commission shall be authorized to review the amount of distribution in relation to the need of the cause or project and make any supplementary distribution from available funds, if any, in the conference reserve in accordance with the judgment of the Commission.

## II.

### NORTH CAROLINA ANNUAL CONFERENCE TENTATIVE BUDGET 1968-1969

## MINISTERIAL SUPPORT:

59	District Superintendents' Fund (salaries)	\$ 139,800.00
	(pensions)	9,792.00
60	Episcopal Fund	42,982.00
61	Conference Claimants (pensions)	366,224.00
61	Ministers' Retirement Fund (lump sum)	28,750.00
61	Ministers' Emergency Aid	23,500.00
62	Minimum Salary Fund	150,000.00
63	Ministers' Moving Expense	13,500.00
		<hr/>
		\$ 774,298.00

## ADMINISTRATION:

65	General Administration	21,465.00
66	Jurisdictional Conference Budget	23,078.00
66	Conference Administration	
	Annual Conference Entertainment	\$12,000.00
	Conference Secretary's Office Budget	6,000.00
	Conference Journal and Printing	10,000.00
	Book of Reports—Conference Publications	2,400.00
	Conference Treasurer's Office Budget	31,429.00
	Conference Miscellaneous Printing	750.00
	Rents, Conference Area, Methodist Building	16,000.00
	Methodist Information	1,500.00
	Episcopal Residence (utilities and expense)	1,200.00
	Contingency Fund	20,000.00
		<hr/>
		101,279.00

## BENEVOLENCES:

72	World Service	353,281.00
72	Temporary Aid Fund	5,929.00
72	Conference Benevolences (Program)	
	Christian Social Concerns	\$ 4,880.00
	Christian Vocations	2,900.00
	College Board of Visitors	200.00
	Deaconess Board	200.00
	Duke Approved Supply Pastors' School	4,750.00
	N. C. Pastors' School	650.00
	Education: Local Church Division	19,000.00
	Christian Education Day	10,000.00
	Evangelism	11,225.00
	Gifts and Wills	13,000.00
	Hospital and Homes (expense)	850.00
	In-Service Training	1,000.00
	Inter-board Coordinating Council	
	Expense Fund	1,600.00
	Salaries for Executives	78,900.00
	Travel for Executives	15,265.00
	Executive Pensions	6,960.00

Executive Housing and Other Compensation	19,173.42	
Lay Activities	10,000.00	
Long-Range Planning	400.00	
Ministerial Training (Board expense)	2,050.00	
Missions (operating)	14,025.00	
N. C. Council of Churches	2,700.00	
N. C. Historical Society	650.00	
Promotion and Cultivation	1,000.00	
Publishing Interests	200.00	
Town and Country Commission	6,000.00	
TRAFICO (operating budget)	3,500.00	
TV Ministry to General TRAFICO	2,000.00	
Worship	800.00	
Ecumenical Affairs	500.00	
N. C. Christian Advocate	5,000.00	\$ 239,378.42
<b>OTHER CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES:</b>		
34 College Sustaining Fund	525,000.00	
85 ICC Campus Ministry (program)	33,000.00	
85 ICC Campus Ministry (pensions)	2,448.00	
86 ICC Campus Ministry (buildings)	20,000.00	
88 Church Extension	120,000.00	
90 Conference Camps (operations)	33,000.00	
90 Methodist Home for Children (includes Thanksgiving offering)	200,000.00	
90 Methodist Retirement Home (includes Benevolent Work)	110,000.00	1,040,448.00
<b>TOTAL BUDGET</b>		<b>\$2,559,156.42</b>

## III.

The Commission on World Service and Finance approves the receipt of the following Special Offerings and Free Will Acceptances. (The amounts listed represent the giving in year 1966-67):

## A. GENERAL BENEVOLENCES:

Interdenominational Cooperation Fund	\$ 4,190.70
One Great Hour of Sharing	8,559.01
General Advance Specials	54,210.64
Fellowship of Suffering and Service	9,613.06
Methodist Student Day	3,233.63
Methodist Youth Fund	12,259.53
Race Relations Day	4,230.39

## B. CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES:

Ministerial Education 1% Plan	13,746.89
Conference Advance Specials (including Christmas offering)	31,822.78

## C. OTHER BENEVOLENCES AND SPECIAL PROJECTS OR CAMPAIGNS:

College Capital Fund Campaign (each church to complete its quota)	132,160.58
Ten Dollar Club Church Extension	59,783.80

\$ 333,811.01

## COMBINED TOTAL ALL FUNDS HEREIN

\$2,893,267.43

## IV.

Remittances for these funds will go to Conference Treasurer, P. O. Box 10955, Raleigh, N. C. 27605. Remittance forms should be requested if needed.

The Commission Report of approved requests for supplemental appropriations will be submitted in Report No. 2.

We recommend that the Single Figure Asking approved by the Annual Conference in 1967 be continued.

(a) That a "Single Figure Asking" be made of each charge based on the "Grand Total Paid" as reported in the most recent Conference *Journal* beginning with the 1967 *Journal*, less four items:

1. Amount paid on Principal and Interest on Old Indebtedness, loans, mortgages, etc.
2. Paid for Building and Improvements (not including Loans, Mortgages, etc.)
3. Church Extension Ten Dollar Club.
4. Conference Capital Expenditures: Colleges, Universities, Seminaries and Wesley Foundations, Camps, Methodist Home for Children, Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc.

(b) That the "Single Figure Asking" include Items 1-7, namely:

1. District Superintendents' Fund.
2. Episcopal Fund.
3. Conference Pension Fund.
4. Ministers' Retirement Fund and Emergency Aid Fund.
5. Minimum Salary Fund.
6. Pastors' Moving Expense.
7. World Service and Conference Benevolences and other benevolences.

Also, that the following special causes be included for specific amounts in the Single Figure Asking:

1. Christian Education Sunday.
2. TV Ministry.
3. Thanksgiving Offering.
4. Mother's Day Offering.

(c) That the following special offerings be taken in each local church and remitted to the Conference Treasurer as separate items. They are not to be included in the Single Figure Asking: Fellowship of Suffering and Service, Methodist Student Day, One Great Hour of Sharing, Race Relations Day.

(d) If an increase in conference budget is necessary, a minimum and maximum increase scale will be set by the Annual Conference. However, no charge would be asked for less than the 8% minimum increase agreed upon and no charge for more than the 14% maximum increase agreed upon for the Conference year 1968-69.

## V.

We pay highest tribute to Mr. Marvin J. Cowell for the faithful, dedicated, efficient, and gracious manner in which he has served our Conference as the Conference Treasurer for the past 15 years. During this period of time, tremendous strides have been made in the financial life of our Conference. With his help, the Central Treasury was established and under his cautious and wise guidance these pooled funds have earned for our Conference in excess of \$700,000. These earnings have increased greatly the Christian service which our Conference has been able to render. Also, the credit base made possible by the General Treasury has been of great economic value for our Conference in many of her progressive steps, as financing the Methodist Building, the creation of the Department of Gifts and Wills, and providing help for our new colleges at a very crucial point.

In 1938, Mr. Cowell was elected to the Budget Committee of the North Carolina Conference. Later this committee became the Commission on World Service and Finance, of which he was elected secretary in 1941. He has been continuously and closely associated with the financial life of our Conference for 30 years and is without doubt the most knowledgeable person on Conference financial affairs.

Upon his retirement as conference treasurer we recognize Mr. Cowell's tremendous contribution to our Conference and our great indebtedness to him as our first full-time conference treasurer and the one who has established for us a solid foundation upon which we can continue to build. We pray God's blessing upon him.

## VI.

MINISTERS' BLUE CROSS PLAN. The Commission on World Service and Finance recommends that this plan specifically include the district superintendents with the District Work Fund to bear the expense of two quarterly premiums and the plan also to include other traveling ministers appointed to positions with the Boards, agencies, and institutions with the board, agency or institution paying two of the quarterly premiums. We call attention to the fact that it is provided that the church or charge pay the premiums



due October 1 and April 1. The minister bears the responsibility to see that the church treasurer or treasurer(s) make payments on or before October 1 and April 1; likewise the minister bears the responsibility to make his own payment on or before January 1 and July 1. The group contract provides for *no grace period*. In completing the statistical report to Annual Conference, the local church payment will be reported under Item 54, "Other Current Expenses."

## VII.

### LIMITING AND SUPPLEMENTING PROVISIONS RELATING TO THE BUDGET

#### 1. District Superintendents' Fund.

(a) The salary of each of the district superintendents shall be set at \$11,500.00 including travel. Such part of said salary that is paid out by such district superintendent to cover the actual costs of all those utilities applicable to the operation and maintenance of his district parsonage is hereby assigned as housing expense not to exceed the sum of \$800.00 for heat, water, electrical services and residential telephone. We recommend that all districts assume this expense.

(b) To provide for Cabinet meeting expenses.

(c) We recommend that beginning with the conference year 1968-1969 and continuing each year thereafter, an annual appropriation equal to twelve times the current annuity rate be made to the Conference Board of Pensions for each district superintendent.

2. We approve the use of an amount up to \$3,000 to be provided by each district for the district superintendent for secretarial help and promotion of the district program.

3. The Commission recommends that each person who has authority to draw checks against an account of a conference agency be required to present annually to the full membership of his agency a complete list of all checks drawn, justifying all checks with the budget approved by his agency.

4. The Commission recommends that each agency whose accounts are not audited in the treasurer's office be required to have an annual audit made and furnish this commission with a copy of it.

5. Under the Church Extension Fund the first \$45,000 is earmarked to be paid to the Board of Missions, Inc. for the revolving fund to be used for loans to build churches and/or acquire choice sites for new congregations or to repay money borrowed by Board of Missions, Inc.

6. The Commission recommends that no conference agency's budget incorporate within its funds to be appropriated to a non-conference agency, without specific approval of the North Carolina Annual Conference.

7. We recommend that monies paid by charges toward the Single Figure Asking be reported to the statistician by the Conference Treasurer and that all other funds paid by the local church to be reported in the Pastor's Report, Table # II.

## VIII.

We recommend approval of the requests of the following agencies for the privilege of soliciting funds throughout the conference.

1. Christmas Offering 1968 for District Superintendents' program and/or projects should be clearly defined in plenty of time to have successful promotion.

2. The Board of Missions for the promotion of the Church Extension Ten Dollar Club.

3. That the Board of Education be authorized to solicit from church groups and individuals, materials and money for specific projects for the four camps of the North Carolina Conference.

4. Interconference Commission on Campus Ministry for special gifts for the benefit of special works in the state-supported institutions.

5. Methodist Retirement Homes, Incorporated, for the privilege of private solicitation and receipt of such donations as may be directed thereto.

6. The Methodist Home for Children for the privilege of private solicitation and receipt of such donations as may be directed thereto.

7. The Methodist Foundation, Inc., as provided in its charter.

8. The Town and Country Commission, Rural Church Fund, for the privilege of private solicitation and receipt of such donations as may be directed thereto.

## IX.

We recommend to charge our church treasurers that they set up a schedule for remitting at a stated time each month and to close their year as early as possible. Final remittance should be mailed by Monday one week preceding the opening of Conference. By use of our data-processing equipment, in this time, we can summarize our current fund receipts and present this to our people at our Annual Conference session.

We recommend that local churches remit in eleven installments commencing on the first Monday in July and terminating the Monday preceding conference. They can be exactly or approximately equal. It simplifies the work of the local church treasurer for these periodic remittances to include one or several items in whole or in part rather than to remit one-eleventh of each and every item.

The pastors bear responsibility to check with their local treasurers for full remittance of all budgeted items and all funds collected as specials and to harmonize their reports to Annual Conference with Conference Treasurer's acknowledgments both received and pending. Pastors should compare and keep on file all acknowledgments and Data Processing reports from the conference treasurer. Errors, if detected, should be reported.

We report the issuance of a Fidelity Bond in Employers Mutual Casualty Company of Des Moines, Iowa, to cover the conference treasurer in the amount of \$100,000.00 and to cover the assistant treasurer in the amount of \$25,000.00; others to a minimum of \$10,000.00 in said office. Also, to cover others handling funds: Superintendent of Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc., \$50,000.00; Administrative Assistant of Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc., \$50,000.00; and others to the amount of \$10,000.00 in various offices. Executive Secretary, Board of Missions, Inc., \$50,000.00; Inter-conference Commission on Campus Ministry Treasurer, \$35,000.00.

We recommend the continuation of A. M. Pullen & Company as auditors.

In accordance with the action of the 1965 Annual Conference, the closing dates for our conference fiscal year will be as follows:

1968 — June 8

1969 — May 31

We recommend that the president, the vice-president and secretary of the Commission and the conference treasurer shall serve as the executive committee of the Commission on World Service and Finance.

The Commission nominates Charles K. McAdams for the office of conference treasurer, and Mrs. Eda M. Rogers, Assistant Conference Treasurer.

## X.

## SUPPLEMENTARY APPROPRIATIONS

Annual Conference Entertainment (1966-67)	\$ 1,382.16
Annual Conference Entertainment (1967-68)	3,107.15
Annual Conference Journal	2,488.12
Book of Reports Conference Publications	257.26
Conference Miscellaneous Printing Expense	728.46
Episcopal Residence: Utilities and Expense	600.00
Board of Evangelism (Beach Ministry)	500.00
Hospital and Homes (expense) if needed	150.00
Publishing Interests (1967-68 deficit)	102.39
Publishing Interests	300.00
TRAFICO (1967-68 deficit)	695.84
TRAFICO	1,100.00
TV Ministry (General TRAFICO)	1,500.00
N. C. Christian Advocate (Subject to WNC \$7,000)	5,000.00
Committee on Interjurisdictional Relations	229.35
Duplicator	3,076.00
Gilbert-Lambuth Memorial Chapel (balance)	317.10
Eastern District Expense	429.12
Interboard Coordinating Council	21,606.80
Commission on Worship	965.37
Christian Social Concerns	908.33
Board of Lay Activities	3,542.47
Interboard Coordinating Council (1967-68 deficit)	525.81
College Board of Visitors (1967-68 deficit)	68.24
Conference Secretary	1,146.34

Conference Treasurer .....	4,719.77
Committee on Ecumenical Affairs (9167-68) .....	300.00
Committee on Ecumenical Affairs (1968-69) .....	500.00
Special Promotion, Bishop Garber Era .....	299.25
Campus Ministry .....	3,000.00
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>\$59,545.33</b>

## XI.

We recommend that the Conference fiscal year close May 31, 1969. However, we call attention to the fact that the General Conference has changed the fiscal year of the general church to close December 31. In the light of this change, we request all churches to remit 7/12ths of the "Single Figure Acceptance" by December 31 so the Conference can meet its commitment, and we recommend that the Commission on World Service and Finance study carefully the effect upon our Conference of the General Church's action to establish the calendar year as its fiscal year and to make appropriate recommendations at the next regular session of the Annual Conference.

We call attention to the fact that the pastor's salary as set by a charge's Quarterly Conference is for a conference year: that is, from one session of the Annual Conference to the next session of the Annual Conference. In keeping with our recommendation that the Conference fiscal year close May 31, we recommend that each Charge pay the salary promised the pastor for the Conference year by that date.

COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND  
FINANCE

CHARLES H. MERCER, *President*

WARREN B. PETTEWAY, *Secretary*

## REPORT OF COMMISSION ON WORSHIP

Throughout this quadrennium, your Commission on Worship has tried to be sensitive both to our historic Methodist usages in worship and to the demands of today's mobile and universal culture. We have delighted in seeing fresh interest in the worship life of the Church and have engaged in those tasks that seemed best to meet the needs underlined by this interest.

Our Fall Planning Meeting in Stantonburg was devoted to a study of the literature in the field of Christian funerals. Thus the foundation was laid for the series of Seminars on the Funeral.

In co-operation with the chaplains of the Duke University Medical Center, the Commission did sponsor in each district a Seminar on the Funeral. More than four hundred ministers and laymen were reached by these sessions, dealing with the grief experience, relationships between clergymen and funeral directors, and the funeral service. Copies of the study book are available from the Secretary.

Just before Palm Sunday, more than thirteen hundred boys and girls from Confirmation Classes across the conference participated in the Bishop's Meeting with Young Methodists. This year we expanded to three such meetings: Edenton Street Church, Raleigh; St. James Church, Greenville; and Haymount Church, Fayetteville. Bishop Garber spoke on "Full and Responsible Membership" and then spent time with the children in informal, smaller groups.

Our recommendation for the new conference year include:

(1) A Planning Meeting is to be held at Camp Rockfish, September 19-20, 1968.  
(2) From January 20, 1969 to January 29, 1969, we shall conduct across the conference a series of five Seminars on the Wedding.

(3) We shall sponsor again the Bishop's Meeting with Young Methodists, with sessions to be at Raleigh on March 15, 1969, at Greenville on March 22, 1969, and at Fayetteville on March 29, 1969.

(4) We encourage study experiences on the local level, to examine the worship life of our congregations, both in terms of the Sunday service and the Holy Communion, and the occasional services.

R. T. COMMANDER, *Chairman*

F. BELTON JOYNER, JR., *Secretary*

## \*RESOLUTIONS

### JOINT RESOLUTION TO THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE BY COMMISSION ON TOWN AND COUNTRY WORK AND THE BOARD OF MISSIONS

*Whereas*, the work of the Commission on Town and Country Work and the Committee on Urban Work need to be in a real close relationship both now and in the future;

*Whereas*, The United Methodist Church meeting in Dallas, Texas, adopted measures by which a Church and Community Committee would be the instrument for both Town and Country and Urban Committees;

*Whereas*, The United Methodist Church in its organization at Dallas, Texas, changed the relationship of the former Commission on Town and Country Work so that it now is amenable to the Conference Board of Missions;

*Whereas*, the Executive Committee of the Board of Missions and the Commission on Town and Country Work met jointly May 27th and agreed to a plan of action that all felt would better meet the needs of the North Carolina Conference in the future;

#### *Be it Therefore Resolved:*

That the North Carolina Conference follow Paragraph 1048, p. 111, of the "White Book of Reports" of The United Methodist Church as the method of continuing the work of the former Commission on Town and Country Work of the North Carolina Conference. Paragraph 1048 states:

1048. *Church and Community Committee.* 1. The board may form, in consultation with the Cabinet and the chairmen of other boards to be represented, a Church and Community Committee. The committee shall be composed of such members as the Conference Board of Missions may determine. The bishops and district superintendents are ex officio members of the committee.

2. The Church and Community Committee shall work with appropriate representatives of community agencies, other denominations and interdenominational and interfaith bodies, and other boards and agencies of The United Methodist Church in the execution of the following responsibilities:

a) The regular conduct of research studies and community surveys essential for planning and decision-making on the church and community concerns of the conference.

b) The development and utilization of long-term planning and strategy resources for the home mission and extension work of the Conference Board of Missions across both rural and urban areas in cooperation with the cabinet and appropriate council boards and agencies. This assumes a regularized appraisal and definition of needs, resources, objectives, and programs, and evaluation processes.

c) The development of church and community programs which will improve the effectiveness of urban and town and country ministries, including joint endeavors with other denominations and with social agencies similarly involved in community planning and problems.

d) The facilities of communication and joint action on community concerns with the National Division and local or district societies, commissions, or committees.

3. The committee may elect such officers and appoint such sub-committees deemed necessary for the conduct of its responsibilities. The committee, which provides an integrating church and community alternative to the Committee on Urban Work and the Committee on Town and Country Work, may have sub-committees on specific rural and urban concerns.

#### *Be it Further Resolved:*

That the financial appropriation of the present Commission on Town and Country for 1968-69 be transferred to the budget of the Board of Missions and retained for

\*Resolutions that do not appear in the Minutes, pages 112-133, Section III, nor in Reports, pages 191-319, Section V, are recorded at the end of Section V, pages 320-322 (Editor).

underwriting the program of the Church and Community Committee. The funds of the present Committee on Urban Work will be commingled with the appropriation for the Commission on Town and Country Work. These funds will be available for the work of the Church and Community Committee.

That a minimum of 25% of the elected membership of the Board of Missions be members of the Committee on Church and Community.

That the chairman of the Church and Community Committee be a member of the Executive Committee of the Board of Missions.

That Bishop Garber and the Cabinet be requested to appoint District Secretaries of Church and Community who will be members of the Church and Community Committee and will coordinate its work through the district.

ALBERT F. FISHER

L. C. VEREEN

R. W. PONDER

ROY L. TURNAGE

## RESOLUTION CONCERNING DISPOSITION OF CHURCH PROPERTY

### Serepta Church

*Whereas*, Serepta Church, Warren Charge, Rocky Mount District, was discontinued and abandoned, and

*Whereas*, the North Carolina Conference in session in Wilmington in 1951 declared this church discontinued and authorized the property placed in the hands of the Warren Charge Quarterly Conference, and

*Whereas*, the majority of the members of Serepta Church are now members of Shady Grove of the Bethlehem-Shady Grove Charge, Raleigh District,

*Be it resolved* that the Serepta Church property be placed in the hands of the Bethlehem-Shady Grove Charge with the right to make whatever disposition necessary.

N. W. GRANT, *Superintendent*

The Raleigh District

## RESOLUTION CONCERNING DISPOSITION OF CHURCH PROPERTY

### Henderson: Wesley Chapel

*Whereas*, the Wesley Chapel Church, White Memorial-Wesley Charge, Raleigh District, North Carolina Conference, was discontinued and abandoned in 1966, and

*Whereas*, the membership of the Wesley Chapel Church was transferred to the White Memorial Church:

*Be it resolved*, that the North Carolina Conference declare the church discontinued and authorize the property to be placed in the hands of the White Memorial Quarterly Conference for disposition, the proceeds of which to be applied toward the purchase of parsonage for the White Memorial Charge.

N. W. GRANT, *Superintendent*

The Raleigh District

## RESOLUTION OF GRATITUDE FOR THE RURAL CHURCH FUND OF THE DUKE ENDOWMENT

*Whereas*, for over 30 years the North Carolina Annual Conference of The United Methodist Church has been the beneficiary of grants totaling in excess of \$6,000,000.00 from the Rural Church Fund of the Duke Endowment; and

*Whereas*, over 500 local churches of the North Carolina Annual Conference in population places of less than 1500 persons have benefited through building grants, special project funds, pastoral supplements, and superannuate funds from the generosity of this endowment; and

*Whereas*, more than 100 pastors in the North Carolina Annual Conference receive financial assistance from the Duke Endowment annually; and

*Whereas*, the superannuated ministers of the North Carolina Annual Conference and their wives receive an annual check at Christmas each year, which check amounted to \$7,775.00 for the current year;

*Be it resolved*, that the North Carolina Annual Conference of The United Methodist Church, meeting at Methodist College, Fayetteville, North Carolina, this sixth day of June, 1968, express its sincere gratitude to the Rural Church Committee of the Duke Endowment for the benevolence shown to the ministers and churches of the North Carolina Annual Conference during the period of the indenture.

*Be it further resolved* that the North Carolina Annual Conference express its gratitude for the faithful and helpful manner in which these funds have been administered by the late Dr. J. M. Ormond, Dr. A. J. Walton, and Dr. M. Wilson Nesbitt.

L. C. VEREEN, *Chairman*

R. W. PONDER

A. F. FISHER

## IN APPRECIATION

I began my ministry in the North Carolina Annual Conference in 1940. In the 1940's and in 1950, I was distressed to see deterioration throughout the Conference. Churches were being closed. Our only college was at the point of closing. Ministerial morale was poor. We were resigned to retrogression.

In 1951, Paul Neff Garber became our episcopal leader. Immediately, the bishop went to work on various progressive projects. The tide turned. The Conference developed the "movement mind." Retrogression changed to progression. The institutional achievements are visible and valuable. Ministerial morale is greatly improved. Laymen and laywomen, in the work of the local churches and of the Conference, are undertaking increasingly their rightful share of leadership. The Conference has a new spirit.

Bishop Horace M. DuBose, in his book titled *Francis Asbury*, published in 1906, stated on page 113:

"The careful student may discover in the destiny-used men of all times a quality of personality which suggests a truer philosophical basis of history than do the data arranged by either Buckle or Guizot. That quality is the ability of the actor in history not only to see the supreme opportunity when it is presented, but to rise to the height of its tests and requirements. This was the quality of Francis Asbury that stood him in the stead of genius. His sincerity of purpose and instant preparation of life were something more than the fruit of even religious loyalty. They were the manifestation of the spirit of history, the answer to the intelligent ordering and execution of the plans of Providence . . ."

That which was said about Bishop Francis Asbury could be said about Bishop Paul Garber.

KEY W. TAYLOR

## Section VI

### Financial Exhibits

1. Treasurer's Statement of Board Operations
2. Auditor's Report on Examination
- \*3. Other Financial Exhibits:
  - a) Methodist Camps
  - b) Methodist Youth Assemblies
  - c) Interconference Commission on College and University Religious Work.

\*Financial Exhibits not shown in Section VI appear with agency Report in Section V. (Editor).

Note—**Bold face** figures used throughout this section indicate subtracted items.

#### NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE, S.E.J.

of

The Methodist Church

#### TREASURER'S STATEMENT OF BOARD OPERATIONS

For 1967-68 Conference Year Ended

June 8, 1968

June 8, 1968

The Commission on World Service and Finance  
North Carolina Conference of  
The Methodist Church, S.E.J.  
Raleigh, North Carolina

Gentlemen:

Herewith is presented our report on the operations of the various boards and committees, the funds of which are handled in the Central Treasurer's office, for the 1967-1968 Conference Year ended June 8, 1968, consisting of the schedules as set forth in the index.

These statements have been examined by A. M. Pullen & Company, Certified Public Accountants, Raleigh, North Carolina, in connection with their annual audit of our accounts and are presented in summary form in Exhibit "B" of their report which is published in the Conference Journal.

We also take this opportunity to express our appreciation to the members of the Commission for their dedication and unselfish service to the Church in the work of this office, and to all ministers and laymen of this conference for their cooperation and assistance during the past fifteen conference years.

Sincerely yours,  
MARVIN J. COWELL  
Conference Treasurer



MARVIN J. COWELL

(Conference Treasurer, 1953-1968)

As one of the chief architects of the present financial structure of the North Carolina Conference, Mr. Cowell has been identified with the fiscal affairs of the Church for thirty years. He became the first Conference Treasurer when the Central Treasury was established in 1953. His record of faithful service as a devoted layman predates by a long period his election to this highly responsible office. His reflections in retirement bring abundant joy and satisfaction to this loyal servant of Christ and his Church whose labors of love and work of faith forwarded many good Causes of the Kingdom and caused them to prosper, thus blessing humanity.



## INDEX

June 8, 1968

## Schedule

- A Benevolences, Fund No. 7 (World Service and Conference Benevolences)
- B Episcopal Fund (Salary, Expense and Retirement for Bishops)
- C District Superintendents' Fund (Salaries)
- D Conference Board of Pensions (Conference Claimants)
- E Ministers' Retirement Fund (Cash Sum at Retirement)
- E (1) Sustentation Fund (Ministers' Emergency Relief)
- E (2) Deaconess Board
- F Board of Education
- G College Sustaining Fund (for Operating Expense)
- H Golden Cross Fund
- H (1) Ministers' Blue Cross Fund
- I Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc.
- J Board of Missions
- J (1) Board of Missions—Allocation to Districts
- J (2) Minimum Salary Commission
- J (3) Minimum Salary Commission—Allocation to Districts
- K Miscellaneous Boards and Committees
  - In-Service Training
  - College Board of Visitors
  - Board of Hospitals and Homes
  - Board of Lay Activities
  - N. C. Historical Society
  - Ormond Fund
  - Television, Radio and Film Commission
  - Committee on Annual Conference Corporations
- L (1) Miscellaneous Boards and Committees
  - Commission on Worship
  - Long Range Planning Committee
  - Interboard Co-ordinating Council
  - Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications
  - Commission on Christian Vocations
  - Commission on Promotion and Cultivation
  - Interjurisdictional Relations Committee
- L (2) Board of Christian Social Concerns
- L (3) Board of Evangelism, Inter-Board Ministry, Town and Country Commission
- M Board of Trustees—Episcopal Residence Fund
- M (2) Pastors' School—Pastors' Moving Expense
- N The Methodist Building Committee
- O Conference Administration
- P Earnings on Central Funds
- Q College Capital Fund Campaign
- R Committee on Publishing Interests, Committee on Ecumenical Affairs
- T Methodist Foundation, Inc.
- T (1) Summary of Investments
- T (2) Department of Gifts and Wills

## BENEVOLENCE FUND NO. 7

Exhibit of Receipts and Disbursements  
For Conference Year Ended June 8, 1968

## INCOME:

Income from Charges .....	\$1,546,788.43
Transfer from Earnings on Central Funds to Regular Budget ....	22,538.55
Transfer from Earnings on Central Funds to Supplementary Appropriations .....	59,545.33
<b>TOTAL INCOME .....</b>	<b>1,628,872.33</b>

## DISTRIBUTION:

A. General World Service .....	294,401.00
B. General Administration .....	17,888.00
C. Temporary Aid Paid for Central Jurisdiction .....	4,941.00
D. Jurisdictional Conference Budget .....	19,232.00
E. Conference Administration	
Annual Conference Entertainment .....	10,000.00
Conference Secretary (Salary and Expense) .....	7,075.00
Conference Journal and Printing .....	10,000.00
Book of Reports and Conference Publications ....	2,000.00
Conference Statistician .....	700.00
Conference Treasurer's Office Budget .....	38,736.00
Conference Miscellaneous Printing Expense .....	500.00
Rents, Conference Area Methodist Building .....	16,000.00
Methodist Information .....	1,500.00
Episcopal Residence (utilities and expense) .....	1,200.00
	87,711.00

## F. ANNUAL CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES: Appropriations

Christian Social Concerns .....	4,650.00
Christian Vocations .....	2,900.00
College Visitors .....	200.00
Coordinating Council .....	1,600.00
Deaconess Board .....	200.00
North Carolina Pastors' School .....	650.00
Approved Supply Pastors' School .....	4,750.00
Education: Local Church Division .....	48,976.00
Evangelism .....	21,500.00
Gifts and Wills .....	22,000.00
Hospitals and Homes (expenses) .....	650.00
Lay Activities .....	10,000.00
Long Range Planning .....	400.00
Ministerial Training and Qualifications .....	2,050.00
Missions (Operating Budget) .....	22,278.00
North Carolina Council of Churches .....	2,400.00
North Carolina Historical Society .....	600.00
Promotion and Cultivation .....	750.00
Town and Country Work .....	10,000.00
TRAFCO .....	2,500.00
Worship .....	800.00
	159,854.00

## G. OTHER CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES

College Sustaining Fund .....	500,000.00
Inter-Conference Comm. College and University Work Program .....	32,300.00
Building .....	20,000.00
Church Extension .....	120,000.00
Golden Cross Fund .....	20,000.00
Conference Camps .....	33,000.00

Methodist Home for Children .....	180,000.00	
Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc. ....	80,000.00	985,300.00

<b>TOTAL OF BUDGETED ITEMS .....</b>		<b>\$1,569,327.00</b>
--------------------------------------	--	-----------------------

**H. SUPPLEMENTARY BUDGET ITEMS**

Annual Conference Entertainment (1966-67) .....	1,382.16
Annual Conference Entertainment (1967-68) .....	3,107.15
Annual Conference Journal .....	2,488.12
Book of Reports, Conference Publications .....	257.26
Conference Miscellaneous Printing Expense .....	7 28.46
Episcopal Residence Utilities and Expense .....	600.00
Board of Evangelism (Beach Ministry) .....	500.00
Hospitals and Homes (expense) if needed .....	150.00
Publishing Interests (1967-68 deficit) .....	102.39
Publishing Interests .....	300.00
TRAFCO (1967-68 deficit) .....	695.84
TRAFCO .....	1,100.00
TV Ministry (General TRAFCO) .....	1,500.00
N. C. Christian Advocate (subject to WNC \$7,000)	5,000.00
Committee on Interjurisdictional Relations .....	229.35
Duplicator .....	3,076.00
Gilbert-Lambuth Memorial Chapel (balance) .....	317.10
Eastern District expenses .....	429.12
Interboard Coordinating Council .....	21,606.80
Commission on Worship .....	965.37
Christian Social Concerns .....	908.33
Board of Lay Activities .....	3,542.47
Interboard Coordinating Council (1967-68) .....	525.81
College Board of Visitors (1967-68 deficit) .....	68.24
Conference Secretary .....	1,146.34
Conference Treasurer .....	4,719.77
Committee on Ecumenical Affairs (1967-68) .....	300.00
Committee on Ecumenical Affairs (1968-69) .....	300.00
Special Promotion, Bishop Garber Era .....	299.25
Campus Ministry .....	3,000.00

<b>TOTAL SUPPLEMENTARY ITEMS ....</b>	<b>\$ 59,545.33</b>
---------------------------------------	---------------------

<b>TOTAL DISTRIBUTION .....</b>	<b>\$1,628,872.33</b>
---------------------------------	-----------------------

**Schedule B****EPISCOPAL FUND INCOME, DISTRIBUTION, AND FUND BALANCE****For the 1967-68 Conference Year Ended June 8, 1968**

<b>Fund Balance—June 16, 1967 .....</b>	<b>\$</b>
<b>Income:</b>	
Income from Charges .....	\$ 42,208.19
<b>Total .....</b>	<b>\$ 42,208.19</b>
<b>Distribution:</b>	
Don A. Cooke, Treasurer, Episcopal Fund .....	\$ 42,208.19
<b>Fund Balance—June 8, 1968 .....</b>	<b>\$</b>

**DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS' FUND**  
**INCOME, EXPENSE, AND FUND BALANCE**

For the 1967-68 Conference Year Ended June 8, 1968

<b>Fund Balance—June 16, 1967</b> .....	\$ 91,790.71
<b>Income:</b>	
From Charges (for use in 1968-69) .....	\$115,194.85
<b>Total Income</b> .....	\$115,194.85
<b>TOTAL</b> .....	\$206,985.56
<b>Expense: 1967-1968</b>	
*Salaries, Including Expenses for	
Eleven District Superintendents .....	\$135,849.56
Cabinet Meeting Expense .....	3,363.44
<b>Total Expense</b> .....	\$139,213.00
<b>Fund Balance—June 8, 1968</b> .....	\$ 67,772.56
<b>Consisting of:</b>	
#Balance with Conference Treasurer .....	\$ 67,772.56

\*13 months

#Historically our conference program provides certain funds in advance. Items designated thus: #, are for operations of program for next conference year.

**CONFERENCE BOARD OF PENSIONS**  
**INCOME, EXPENSE OR DISTRIBUTION AND FUND BALANCE**

For the 1967-68 Conference Year Ended June 8, 1968

<b>Fund Balance—June 16, 1967</b> .....	\$1,112,820.11
<b>Income:</b>	
Appropriation: For use in 1968-69 .....	\$ 335,340.22
Special Appointments	
1967-68 Payments .....	3,012.30
1968-69 Pensions .....	7,128.00
Conference Board of Trustees .....	7,000.00
Methodist Publishing House .....	10,571.37
Dividends from Methodist Foundation, Inc. ....	32,574.79
The General Board of Pensions	
1966-67 Earnings on General and Conference SEF	13,389.48
Earnings Special Endowment Fund .....	2,886.60
Charter Fund 1968 .....	150.00
Edgerton Fund Dividends 1967-68 .....	238.80
Life Insurance Receipts .....	9,860.33
<b>Total Income</b> .....	\$ 422,151.89
<b>TOTAL</b> .....	\$1,534,972.00
<b>Distribution and Expense: 1967-68</b>	
Superannuates (81) .....	\$ 174,756.08
Widows (98) .....	122,041.26
Dependent Children (21) .....	5,399.88
(includes \$462.00 relief)	
Special Claimants (12) .....	9,192.74
(Relief \$600.00)	
Board Expense .....	2,995.00
Hospital and Medical Expense Program .....	21,662.71

Life Insurance Program .....	10,039.86	
Clearing House .....	2,409.00	
<b>Total Distribution and Expense .....</b>		<b>\$ 348,496.53</b>
<b>und Balance—June 8, 1968 .....</b>		<b>\$1,186,475.47</b>
<b>onsisting of:</b>		
#Balance with Conference Treasurer .....	\$ 352,009.95	
Other Items:		
Checking Account .....	17,567.04	
Investment .....	653,934.82	
*Methodist Foundation, Inc. (591,459 c. u )		
†Superannuate Endowment Fund .....	102,345.08	
‡Special Endowment Fund .....	60,618.58	
<b>TOTAL .....</b>	<b>\$1,186,475.47</b>	
<b>967-68 Special Appointments</b>		
Jack Crum .....	\$ 768.00	
Franklin Daniels (Conference Year 1966 67) .....	768.00	
Richard A. Lewis .....	708.30	
C. M. Mitchell .....	768.00	
<b>Total .....</b>		<b>\$ 3,012.30</b>
<b>968-69 Special Appointments</b>		
James A. Auman .....	\$ 792.00	
J. C. Glass, Jr. ....	792.00	
Keith Glover .....	792.00	
O. L. Hathaway .....	792.00	
F. B. Joyner, Jr. ....	792.00	
H. M. McLamb .....	792.00	
J. W. Lineberger .....	792.00	
C. P. Morris .....	792.00	
L. C. Vereen .....	792.00	
<b>Total .....</b>		<b>\$ 7,128.00</b>

## MINISTERS' RETIREMENT FUND INCOME, EXPENSE, AND FUND BALANCE

For 1967-68 Conference Year Ended June 8, 1968

	Total	Transfer Eliminations	Current Fund	Members Payment Fund	Dividend Fund	Reserve Fund
Fund Balance — June 16, 1967 .....	\$533,418.58	\$	\$ 46,470.82	\$161,639.47	\$284,040.00	\$41,268.29
Income:						
From Charges .....	\$ 27,521.06	\$	\$ 27,521.06	\$	\$	\$
From Ministers (305 participating) .....	10,216.55			10,216.55		
From Institutions .....	456.87		456.87			
Interest on Investments (including Methodist Foundation \$26,266.40) .....	27,391.40		27,391.40			
Dividend—Current Funds (154 @ \$280.00) .....		43,120.00			43,120.00	
Transfer for Current Funds .....		3,257.06				3,257.06
Total Income .....	\$ 65,535.88	\$46,377.06	\$ 55,369.33	\$ 10,216.55	\$ 43,120.00	\$ 3,257.06
TOTAL .....	\$599,004.46	\$46,377.06	\$101,840.15	\$171,856.02	\$327,160.00	\$44,525.35
Expense and Distribution						
Paid to Retired Ministers:						
Estate of R. W. Bradshaw .....	\$ 4,020.00		\$ 705.50	\$ 1,805.50	\$ 2,920.00	\$
Rev. R. G. Dawson .....	4,300.00		746.97	1,846.97	3,920.00	
Rev. A. L. Thompson .....	4,300.00		369.30	1,469.30	3,200.00	
Rev. E. R. Shuller .....	4,300.00		7.02	1,107.02	3,200.00	
Rev. L. A. Tilley .....	4,300.00		354.00	1,454.00	3,200.00	
Rev. D. C. Boone .....	3,810.00		215.12	884.38	2,710.00	
Forfeited of Dividends:						
1966-67—C. E. Vale .....			260.00		260.00	
1966-67—B. F. Meacham .....			325.00		325.00	
Withdrawal						
James E. Smith .....	86.00			86.00		
Ralph I. Epps .....	788.67		1,805.00	788.67	1,805.00	
L. C. Bissette .....	36.00			36.00		
W. D. Moore .....	82.00			82.00		

					195.00
Dividends to Dividend Fund .....	43,120.00	43,120.00			
Transfer to Reserve .....	3,257.06	3,257.06			
To Adjust Subsidiary Accounts .....		1,022.55		1,268.55	246.00
<b>Total Expense .....</b>	<b>\$ 26,217.67</b>	<b>\$ 46,377.06</b>	<b>\$ 43,041.94</b>	<b>\$ 8,486.79</b>	<b>\$ 21,066.00</b>
<b>Fund Balance — June 8, 1968 .....</b>	<b>\$572,786.79</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>\$ 58,798.21</b>	<b>\$163,369.23</b>	<b>\$44,525.35</b>

**Balance Consists of:**

Balance with Conference Treasurer .....	\$ 6,534.15
Other Items:	
30M FNMA Note 6% due 2-1-71 .....	30,000.00
481,431 Capital Units, Methodist Foundation, Inc. . .	536,252.64
<b>TOTAL .....</b>	<b>\$572,786.79</b>
*Market Value Holdings in Methodist Foundation, Inc.	\$582,613.35

## Schedule E-1

**SUSTENTATION FUND — MINISTERS' EMERGENCY RELIEF**

For the 1967-68 Conference Year Ended June 8, 1968

<b>Fund Balance — June 16, 1967</b> .....	<b>\$48,793.97</b>
<b>Income:</b>	
From Charges (for use in 1968-69) .....	\$27,521.07
<b>Total</b> .....	<b>\$76,315.04</b>
<b>Distribution:</b>	
E. H. Measamer .....	\$ 333.33
C. E. Vale .....	4,183.33
J. W. Lineberger, Jr. ....	2,450.00
James G. Snypes .....	2,800.00
H. B. Harrell .....	1,400.00
Frank Berry .....	1,030.00
Printing Expenses .....	63.39
<b>Total Distribution</b> .....	<b>\$12,280.05</b>
<b>Fund Balance — June 8, 1968</b> .....	<b>\$64,034.99</b>
<b>Consisting of:</b>	
Balance with Conference Treasurer .....	\$64,034.99

## Schedule E-2

**DEACONESS BOARD INCOME, EXPENSE AND FUND BALANCE**

For the 1967-68 Conference Year Ended June 8, 1968

<b>Fund Balance—June 16, 1967</b> .....	<b>\$ 243.56</b>
<b>Income:</b>	
Conference Appropriation (for use in 1968-69) .....	\$ 200.00
<b>Total Income</b> .....	<b>\$ 443.56</b>
<b>Expenses:</b>	
Travel Expense .....	\$ 224.69
<b>Total Expense</b> .....	<b>\$ 224.69</b>
<b>Fund Balance—June 8, 1968</b> .....	<b>\$ 218.87</b>
<b>Consisting of:</b>	
Balance with Conference Treasurer .....	\$ 218.87

## Schedule F

**METHODIST BOARD OF EDUCATION, INC.  
INCOME, EXPENSE OR DISTRIBUTION AND FUND BALANCE**

For the 1967-68 Conference Year Ended June 8, 1968

	<b>Total</b>	<b>Local Church Division</b>	<b>Christian Education</b>	<b>Conference Camps</b>
<b>Fund Balance—June 16, 1967</b> .....	<b>\$ 94,354.51</b>	<b>\$ 56,719.29</b>	<b>\$12,205.17</b>	<b>\$ 25,430.05</b>
<b>Income:</b>				
Approp. for use in 1968-69 .....	\$ 81,976.00	\$ 48,976.00	\$	\$ 33,000.00
Supplementary Appropriation				
From Charges for use in 1968-69 .....	7,178.99		7,178.99	
Sale of Books .....	962.83	962.83		
Interest Income .....	301.50	301.50		
Contributions .....	45,880.16		4,000.00	41,880.16
Other Income .....	7,013.66	585.00		6,428.66
<b>Total Income</b> .....	<b>\$143,313.14</b>	<b>\$ 50,825.33</b>	<b>\$11,178.99</b>	<b>\$ 81,308.22</b>
<b>TOTAL</b> .....	<b>\$237,667.65</b>	<b>\$107,544.62</b>	<b>\$23,384.16</b>	<b>\$106,738.87</b>



	Total	Local Church Division	Christian Education	Conference Camps
<b>Expenses:</b>				
Executive Secretary—Salary and Rent .....	\$ 11,666.67	\$ 11,666.67	\$	\$
Dept. Heads — Salary and Rent .....	15,949.96	15,949.96		
Secretary Help .....	11,584.35	11,584.35		
Staff Travel .....	3,558.29	3,558.29		
Office Expense .....	2,175.60	2,175.60		
Postage .....	864.80	864.80		
Telephone and Telegraph .....	1,406.20	1,406.20		
Resource Material .....	109.91	109.21		
Board and Committee Expense .....	1,481.75	1,481.75		
Furnishings and Equipment ...	2,132.89	2,132.89		
Miscellaneous Expense .....	133.81	101.66	33.15	
Camp Crusade Program .....	1,276.22	1,276.22		
Scholarship .....	612.76		612.76	
Honorarium—Leadership Trng. ..	1,997.50		1,997.50	
District Work .....	599.62		599.62	
Children's Work .....				
Adult Work .....	1,048.08		1,048.08	
Extra Secretarial Help .....	34.61		34.61	
Rally Day Promotion .....	468.64		468.64	
Library .....	106.00		106.00	
General Training .....	2,351.98		2,351.98	
Insurance .....				
Salary—Camp Director .....	4,500.00			4,500.00
Employer's F.I.C.A. ....	695.87	511.01		184.86
Insurance .....	459.55	459.55		
Interest on Camp Loan .....	359.10			359.10
Camp Don Lee .....	10,889.42			10,889.42
Camp Chestnut Ridge .....	5,080.81			5,080.81
Camp Kerr Lake .....	1,137.15			1,137.15
Camp Rockfish .....	24,697.41			24,697.41
All Camps .....	8,019.19			8,019.19
Christian Education .....	4,000.00	4,000.00		
Transfer to Interboard .....	31,600.00	31,600.00		
<b>Total Expense .....</b>	<b>\$150,999.14</b>	<b>\$ 88,878.86</b>	<b>\$ 7,252.34</b>	<b>\$ 54,867.94</b>
<b>and Balance—June 8, 1968 .....</b>	<b>\$ 86,668.51</b>	<b>\$ 18,665.76</b>	<b>\$16,131.82</b>	<b>\$ 51,870.93</b>
<b>Consisting of:</b>				
Balance with Conf. Treas. ....	\$ 94,441.62	\$ 17,338.00	\$10,038.58	\$ 67,065.04
Other Items:				
Due to Christian Edu. ....			6,093.24	6,093.24
Due from Youth Camps .....		3,512.53		3,512.53
Home Savings & Loan Notes .....	5,623.97			5,623.97
FICA Payable .....	111.12	111.12		
Checking Account .....	1,764.72	1,764.72		
N. C. State Tax .....	58.03	58.03		
Reserve for Social Security .....	250.90	250.90		
N. C. Sales Tax .....	35.63			35.63
<b>TOTAL .....</b>	<b>\$ 86,668.51</b>	<b>\$ 18,665.76</b>	<b>\$16,131.82</b>	<b>\$ 51,870.93</b>

\*Pensions for C. P. Morris, J. C. Glass, Jr., Keith Glover, F. Belton Joyner, Jr.

## COLLEGE SUSTAINING FUND, INCOME AND DISTRIBUTION

For 1967-68 Conference Year Ended June 8, 1968

	TOTALS	Louisburg College	High Point College	Greensboro College	Methodist College Incorporated Fayetteville	N. C. Wesleyan College Rocky Mount	Duke Divinity School
Prior Year Balance Payable to Colleges .....	\$ 130,000.00	\$ 31,200.00	\$ 4,160.00	\$ 4,160.00	\$ 42,510.00	\$ 42,510.00	\$ 5,460.00
Income from Charges and Distribution .....	500,000.00	120,000.00	16,000.00	16,000.00	163,500.00	163,500.00	21,000.00
<b>TOTAL</b> .....	630,000.00	151,200.00	20,160.00	20,160.00	206,010.00	206,010.00	26,460.00
Disbursements of 1967 Balances .....	\$ 130,000.00	\$ 31,200.00	\$ 4,160.00	\$ 4,160.00	\$ 42,510.00	\$ 42,510.00	\$ 5,460.00
Distribution of 1968 Income .....	406,000.00	97,440.00	12,992.00	12,992.00	132,762.00	132,762.00	17,052.00
<b>Total Distribution</b> .....	\$ 536,000.00	\$ 128,640.00	\$ 17,152.00	\$ 17,152.00	\$ 175,272.00	\$ 175,272.00	\$ 22,512.00
Balance Due from Conference Treasurer .....	\$ 94,000.00	\$ 22,560.00	\$ 3,008.00	\$ 3,008.00	\$ 30,738.00	\$ 30,738.00	\$ 3,948.00

## Schedule H

## GOLDEN CROSS FUND INCOME, EXPENSE, AND FUND BALANCE

For the 1967-68 Conference Year Ended June 8, 1968

Fund Balance—June 16, 1967 .....	\$58,454.24
Income:	
Conference Appropriation (for use in 1968-69) .....	20,000.00
Donation .....	12.00
<b>Total Receipts</b> .....	<b>20,012.00</b>
<b>TOTAL</b> .....	<b>\$78,466.24</b>
Expenses: (No. of Patients follows Hospital)	
Duke Hospital ( 5) .....	\$1,524.00
Other Hospitals:	
Burlington District ( 5) .....	596.34
Durham District ( 3) .....	765.00
Elizabeth City District ( 4) .....	895.30
Fayetteville District (10) .....	2,159.00
Goldsboro District ( 4) .....	980.00
Greenville District ( 2) .....	260.00
New Bern District ( 4) .....	1,144.00
Raleigh District ( 2) .....	153.77
Rocky Mount District ( 5) .....	912.00
Sanford District ( 4) .....	512.00
Wilmington District ( 2) .....	360.00
Chaplain Program—Duke Hospital .....	4,200.00
Good Shepherd Home .....	2,125.00
<b>Total Expense</b> .....	<b>\$16,586.41</b>
Fund Balance—June 8, 1968 .....	<b>\$61,879.83</b>
Consisting of:	
#Balance with Conference Treasurer .....	<b>\$61,879.83</b>
Total 50 patients @ \$210.39 per patient.	

#Historically our conference financial program provides certain funds in advance. Items designated thus #, are for operations or program for next conference year.

## Schedule H-1

## MINISTERS' BLUE CROSS PLAN INCOME AND DISTRIBUTION

For the 1967-68 Conference Year Ended June 8, 1968

Balance with Current Funds—June 16, 1967 .....	\$ 5,217.71
Income:	
From Ministers (487 ministers participating) .....	\$74,704.05
<b>TOTAL</b> .....	<b>\$79,921.76</b>
Distribution:	
Hospital Care Association, Inc. ....	\$79,872.73
Balance with Conference Treasurer—June 8, 1968 .....	<b>\$ 29.03</b>

# METHODIST RETIREMENT HOMES, INCORPORATED

## INCOME, EXPENSE AND BALANCE

For the 1967-68 Conference Year Ended June 8, 1968

Fund Balance—June 16, 1967 .....\$215,038.58

### Income:

Conference Appropriation (for use in 1968-69) .....\$80,000.00  
 Supplementary Appropriation .....  
 Mother's Day Offering ..... 12,132.47  
 Receipts—Other ..... 6,470.61  
 Methodist Foundation Dividends:  
     Wren Fund ..... 1,713.29  
     Pace Fund ..... 2,092.31

Total Income .....\$102,408.68

**TOTAL** .....\$317,447.28

### Expense:

Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc., Durham:

Operating Fund .....\$75,000.00  
 Administrative ..... 20,785.68  
 Wren Fund Dividends—Disbursed ..... 1,713.29

Total Expenses .....\$ 97,498.97

Fund Balance—June 8, 1968 .....\$219,948.26

### Consisting of:

Balance with Conference Treasurer .....\$ 93,065.46

### Other Items:

Invested Funds—1699 shares State Capital  
     † Life Ins. Co. (Gift Value) ..... 44,841.00  
 Methodist Foundation, Inc. (70,201 Cap. Units) ..... 82,041.80

**TOTAL** .....\$219,948.26

†Market Value of Investments 6-1-68

Methodist Foundation, Inc. ....\$84,955.14  
 State Capital Life Ins. Co. .... 25,485.00

For 1967-68 Conference Year Ended June 8, 1968

	Total	Transfer Eliminations	Missions and Church Extension	Conference Advance Funds	Ten Dollar Club	Board of Missions Incorporated
Fund Balance — June 16, 1967 .....	\$1,065,104.81	\$	\$283,017.19	\$12,683.42	\$ 52,710.03	\$716,694.17
<b>Income:</b>						
Conference Appropriation — 1967-68 .....	\$ 142,278.00	\$	\$142,278.00	\$	\$	\$
Special Appropriations .....	120,000.00					120,000.00
Receipts—Division of National Missions .....	9,350.00		9,350.00			
Contributions .....	90,557.13			30,569.13	59,988.00	
Other Receipts .....	2,334.50		1,764.50			570.00
Interest Income .....	32,804.38					32,804.38
<b>Total Income</b> .....	<b>\$ 277,324.01</b>	<b>\$120,000.00</b>	<b>\$153,392.50</b>	<b>\$30,569.13</b>	<b>\$ 59,988.00</b>	<b>\$153,374.38</b>
<b>TOTAL</b> .....	<b>\$1,342,428.82</b>	<b>\$120,000.00</b>	<b>\$436,409.69</b>	<b>\$43,252.55</b>	<b>\$112,698.03</b>	<b>\$870,068.55</b>

**Expenses:**

Board Expenses .....	\$ 1,084.31	\$	\$ 1,084.31	\$	\$	\$
Refunding Bonds .....	4,000.00		4,000.00			
Special Appropriations—Board of Missions .....	120,000.00		120,000.00			
Allocation to Districts .....	97,885.87			31,885.87	66,000.00	4,809.96
Principal and Interest—Board of Missions .....	4,809.96					
Lake Junaluska Scholarships .....	27.75		27.75			
Lake Junaluska Youth Scholarships .....	15.00		15.00			
Conference Missionary Secretary's Expense .....	300.00		300.00			
Church Extension Overages .....	16,820.91		16,820.91			
Church Extension Rentals .....	12,655.58		12,655.58			
District Missionary Secretary's Expense .....	1,032.15		1,302.15			
Promotion Expense—Executive Secretary .....	2,917.46		2,917.46			
Missionary Promotion Expense .....	334.18		334.18			
Salary—Executive Secretary .....	9,750.00		9,750.00			
Hampton Road .....						

	Total	Transfer Eliminations	Missions and Church Extension	Conference Advance Funds	Ten Dollar Club	Board of Missions Incorporated
Urban Life Committee .....	325.07		325.07			
Employer's F.I.C.A. ....	187.62		187.62			
Secretarial, Parsonage and Office Expense .....	5 829.49		5,829.49			
Postage and Printing—Ten Dollar Club .....	1,334.76		1,334.76			
Emergency Grants and Purchases .....	2,046.75		2,046.75			
Linz, Austria Kindergarten .....	437.50		437.50			
Transfer to Interboard Council .....	14,268.00		14,268.00			
<b>Total Expense .....</b>	<b>\$ 176,062.36</b>	<b>\$120,000.00</b>	<b>\$193,366.53</b>	<b>\$31,885.87</b>	<b>\$ 66,000.00</b>	<b>\$ 4,809.96</b>
<b>Fund Balance — June 8, 1968 .....</b>	<b>\$1,166,366.46</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>\$243,043.16</b>	<b>\$11,366.68</b>	<b>\$ 46,698.03</b>	<b>\$865,258.59</b>

#### Balance Consists of:

Balance with Conference Treasurer .....	\$ 430,604.97
Checking Account .....	7,077.03
Due to Church Extension .....	
Due from Church Extension .....	
Due from Board of Missions, Inc. ....	
Due to Ten Dollar Club .....	
Net Secured Advances .....	810,004.57
Accounts Payable .....	6,543.20
Notes Payable — Division of National Missions .....	63,610.00
<b>Other Notes Payable .....</b>	<b>22,168.27</b>
Invested Funds: Cooperative S & L, Wilmington .....	11,000.00
N. C. Sales Tax Refundable .....	1.36
<b>TOTAL .....</b>	<b>\$1,166,366.46</b>

## BOARD OF MISSIONS ALLOCATION TO DISTRICTS

For 1967-68 Conference Year Ended June 8, 1968

## BURLINGTON DISTRICT:

	Parsonage Rent	Salary Overages	Refunding Bonds	Grant, Purchase, Emergency	Conference Advance Funds	Ten Dollar Club
Graham: Christ .....		\$	\$ 500.00	\$	\$ 974.84	\$
Lebanon .....			500.00			
Mount Pleasant .....					20.00	
District Church Extension .....					872.78	
Campus Ministry .....					10.00	
Camperships for Mentally Retarded .....					125.04	
<b>TOTAL</b> .....	\$	\$	\$ 1,000.00	0	\$ 2,002.66	\$

## DURHAM DISTRICT:

Bethesda (Parsonage) .....	\$					
Chapel Hill: Aldersgate .....		33.33		\$ 1,000.00	\$ 100.00	\$
Amity .....	449.96	525.04			100.00	15,000.00
Durham: Aldersgate .....		1,575.00			100.00	
McMannens .....					886.10	
St. John .....	900.00				90.00	
Wellons Village .....		675.00			22.50	
Eno .....			500.00		250.00	
New Sharon .....						
Parkwood .....	350.00					
Stem-Bullock .....					3.00	
District Church Extension .....					568.67	
Campership for Mentally Retarded .....					73.38	
<b>TOTAL</b> .....	\$ 1,699.96	\$ 2,803.37	\$ 500.00	\$ 1,000.00	\$ 2,293.65	\$ 15,000.00

# ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT:

	Parsonage Rent	Salary Overages	Refunding Bonds	Grant, Purchase, Emergency	Conference Advance Funds	Ten Dollar Club
Columbia: Wesley Memorial .....	\$		\$	\$	\$ 142.84	\$
Elizabeth City: Riverside .....	\$	16.67				
Kinnakeet: Fair Haven .....					200.00	
Currituck .....					300.00	
Kitty Hawk .....					500.00	
Beach Ministry .....					700.00	
Good Shepherd Home .....					125.00	
Campership for Mentally Retarded .....					75.25	
Children's Building—Lake Junaluska .....					5.59	
District Promotion .....					77.30	
<b>Total .....</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>\$ 16.67</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>\$ 2,125.98</b>	<b>\$</b>

# FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT:

Coats: Pleasant Plains .....	\$	300.00	\$	\$		\$
Calvary .....					500.00	
Fayetteville: Arran Lakes .....	900.00	641.67	1,000.00		1,596.00	
Asbury .....	408.63	600.00				
Gardners .....					200.00	
Lyon Memorial .....	541.71					
St. John .....	541.71				100.00	
St. Matthews .....	433.29					
Trinity .....	186.00	449.96			400.00	
Hoke Circuit .....			500.00			
Lumberton: Asbury-Pineview .....	541.71					
Branch Street .....					720.22	
Pembroke: Philadelphia-Hickory Grove .....		541.71			136.09	
Prospect-Collins Chapel .....	433.29	541.71				
Sandy Plains .....	650.00	1,916.67				
Spring Lake .....	16.67					
District Promotion .....						48.63



Camp Rockfish .....	141.00				
Campership for Mentally Retarded .....	20.00				
	58.74				
<b>TOTAL</b> .....	\$ 4,653.01	4,991.72	\$ 1,500.00	\$	\$ 3,920.68 \$

#### GOLDSBORO DISTRICT:

Coharie .....					\$ 75.00 \$
Goldsboro: Airboro-Garris .....	\$ 650.00	\$ 1,038.29	\$		145.00
Jefferson .....		33.33			200.00
New Hope .....		233.37			107.00
Salemberg .....					536.00
Westwood .....					190.00
Whitley Memorial .....	600.00				17,000.00
District Promotion .....					40.88
Campership for Mentally Retarded .....					27.89
Good Shepherd Home .....					15.00
<b>TOTAL</b> .....	\$ 1,250.00	\$ 1,349.99	\$	\$	\$ 1,336.77 \$17,000.00

#### GREENVILLE DISTRICT:

Greenville: Holy Trinity .....					\$
District Promotion .....					\$ 1,737.50
New Churches .....					41.60
Ministerial Scholarships (Duke and Emory) .....					50.00
Camp Crusade .....					63.00
Campership for Mentally Retarded .....					50.00
Children's Fund for Christian Missions .....					43.44
Good Shepherd Home .....					8.00
Student Center, Wesley Foundation .....					125.00
					300.00
<b>TOTAL</b> .....	\$ 984.29	\$ 225.04	\$	\$	\$ 2,418.54 \$

	Personage Rent	Salary Overages	Refunding Bonds	Grant, Purchase, Emergency	Conference Advance Funds	Ten Dollar Club
<b>NEW BERN DISTRICT:</b>						
Havelock: Cherry Point .....	\$ 175.00	\$	\$	\$	\$ 834.28	\$
Jacksonville: St. Paul .....	900.00		1,000.00			
Northwoods .....	25.00					
Morehead City: St. Peters .....		8.33				
New Bern: Garber .....	233.37	776.63				
Onslow Church Extension .....					500.00	
District Promotion .....					35.61	
Camp Don Lee .....					215.10	
Lumbee Indian Work .....					43.00	
Good Shepherd Home .....					225.00	
Campership for Mentally Retarded .....					54.52	
Children's Building—Lake Junaluska .....					14.38	
<b>TOTAL</b> .....	\$ 1,333.37	\$ 774.96	\$ 1,000.00	\$	\$ 1,921.89	\$

<b>RALEIGH DISTRICT:</b>						
Cary: White Plains .....	\$ 658.33	\$	\$	\$	5.00	17,000.00
Ebenezer: Piney Grove .....						
Garner: St. Andrews .....						
Henderson: White Memorial .....						
Macon .....			500.00		800.00	
Knightdale (Parsonage) .....	658.33					
Raleigh: Benson Memorial .....						
Cokesbury .....		666.67				
Layden Memorial .....	325.00	1,308.33				
St. James .....		58.33				
Wynnewood Park .....		950.00				
Vance .....					18.00	
Warren .....		300.00				
Laymen's Fund .....					280.00	
District Promotion .....					44.19	
Good Shepherd Home .....					50.00	
Lumbee Indians .....					24.00	



# WILMINGTON DISTRICT:

	Parsonage Rent	Salary Overages	Refunding Bonds	Grant, Purchase Emergency	Conference Advance Funds	Ten Dollar Club
Lake Waccamaw .....			\$		\$ 200.00	\$
Ocean View .....					150.00	
Reiglewood .....	333.30	29.17				
Wilmington: Devon Park .....		1,058.29				
Oleander-Pine Valley .....		399.99				
Wrightsboro .....	99.99	566.71				
District Promotion .....					236.78	
Campership for Mentally Retarded .....					25.00	
Good Shepherd Home .....					150.00	
<b>TOTAL</b> .....	\$ 433.29	\$ 2,054.16	\$	\$	\$ 761.78	\$

# MISCELLANEOUS:

Blue Cross .....	\$	\$	\$	\$ 61.35	\$	\$
Board Expense .....	\$	\$	\$	\$ 485.40	\$	\$
<b>TOTAL</b> .....	\$	\$	\$	\$ 546.75	\$	\$
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b> .....	\$12,655.58	\$16,820.91	\$ 4,000.00	\$2,046.75	\$31,885.87	\$66,000.00

## Schedule J-2

**MINIMUM SALARY COMMISSION  
INCOME, EXPENSE OR DISTRIBUTION AND FUND BALANCE**

**For the 1967-68 Conference Year Ended June 8, 1968**

<b>Fund Balance — June 16, 1967</b> .....	\$179,565.05
<b>Income:</b>	
Income from Charges (for use in 1968-69) .....	\$141,958.18
Interest Income 1967-68 .....	750.00
<b>Total Income</b> .....	\$142,708.18
<b>TOTAL</b> .....	\$322,273.23
<b>Expenses, 1967-68:</b>	
Board Expense .....	\$ 415.73
Allocation to Districts	
Burlington District .....	11,286.56
Durham District .....	22,375.12
Eliabeth City District .....	7,328.96
Fayetteville District .....	25,349.94
Goldsboro District .....	13,248.31
Greenville District .....	8,590.21
New Bern District .....	11,508.33
Raleigh District .....	22,281.95
Rocky Mount District .....	4,108.32
Sanford District .....	2,199.96
Wilmington District .....	13,634.88
<b>Total Distribution</b> .....	\$142,328.27
<b>Fund Balance — June 8, 1968</b> .....	\$179,944.96
<b>Consisting of:</b>	
#Balance with Conference Treasurer .....	\$160,363.77
Other Items:	
Checking Account .....	4,581.19
Invested Funds .....	15,000.00
	\$179,944.96

#Historically our conference financial program provides certain funds in advance. Items designated thus #, are for operations or program for next conference year.

## Schedule J-3

**MINIMUM SALARY COMMISSION  
ALLOCATION TO DISTRICTS**

**For the 1967-68 Conference Year Ended June 8, 1968**

<b>Burlington District</b>		<b>Silk Hope</b> .....	500.02
Chestnut Ridge .....	\$ 1,309.92	Walnut Grove .....	399.96
Graham: Christ Church-		<b>Total</b> .....	\$ 11,286.56
Cedar Cliff .....	366.70		
Grove Chapel .....	900.00	<b>Durham District</b>	
Lebron .....	849.96	Andrews-Soapstone .....	\$ 1,288.35
Merritts-Ebenezer .....	1,100.04	Banks-Grove Hill .....	399.96
Newton .....	1,320.00	Bethesda .....	1,299.96
Low Hope .....	1,040.04	Chapel Hill: Amity .....	2,000.04
Black Creek .....	999.96	Orange .....	1,299.96
St Luke's .....	2,499.96		

Durham: Maybrook-Massey	2,450.04
St. John	3,200.04
Wellon's Village	1,100.04
Ellis Chapel	1,400.04
Eno	1,400.04
Gray Rock (Granville Cir.)	469.96
Mount Tabor	250.00
Palmer's Grove	1,425.00
Parkwood	1,400.04
Pleasant Green	800.04
Roxboro: Ca-Vel	133.34
Longhurst	458.31
Stem-Bullock	1,599.96

Total ..... \$ 22,375.12

#### Elizabeth City District

Chowan	\$ 1,311.96
Columbia Circuit	1,692.00
Hatteras	399.96
Kinnakeet	1,299.96
Ocracoke	600.00
Pasquotank	725.00
Perkins-Brite Meadows	1,100.04
Union-Newbegun	200.04

Total ..... \$ 7,328.96

#### Fayetteville District

Coats	\$ 900.00
Cotton	999.96
Fayetteville: Arran Lakes	3,800.04
Asbury	1,299.96
Calvary	1,950.00
St. John	3,000.00
Trinity	4,800.00
Marvin	1,100.04
Parkton	1,699.98
Philadelphus-Hickory Grove	3,150.00
Pembroke Circuit	600.00
Sandy Plains	1,200.00
Spring Lake	849.96

Total ..... \$ 25,349.94

#### Goldsboro District

Coharie	\$ 3,300.00
Elizabeth	350.00
Goldsboro: Airboro-Garris	1,158.35
Elm St.-Falling Creek	1,374.96
Jefferson	2,000.04
New Hope	500.04
Pine Level	1,074.96
Salemburg	735.00
Sarecta	345.00
Seven Springs	450.00
Smithfield	1,200.00
Turkey	759.96

Total ..... \$ 13,248.31

#### Greenville District

Bath	\$ 150.00
Belhaven	200.04
Greenville: Holy Trinity	4,140.00
Grimesland	291.69
Hobgood	1,622.04
Kinston Circuit	436.48
Lane's Chapel-Bethany	399.96
Noble's Chapel	249.96
Stokes	1,100.04

Total ..... \$ 8,590.21

#### New Bern District

Asbury	\$ 399.96
Bridgeton	4.17
Core Creek	914.04
Harker's Island	500.04
Havelock: Cherry Point	840.00
Jacksonville: St. Paul	4,700.04
Midway: Bethlehem	399.96
New Bern: Garber	2,100.00
Richlands Circuit	650.04
Sea Level	800.04
Straits-North River	200.04

Total ..... \$ 11,508.33

#### Raleigh District

Cary: White Plains	\$ 600.00
Franklin	1,500.00
Garner: St. Andrews	2,700.00
Gillburg	682.07
Henderson: City Road	300.00
White Mem.-Wesley	2,940.00
Holly Springs	1,860.00
Middleburg	180.00
Raleigh: Benson Memorial	3,000.00
Cokesbury	2,400.00
Layden Memorial	1,599.96
Wynnewood Park	420.00
Tabernacle	1,200.00
Trinity (Franklin Co.)	1,359.96
Warren	1,539.96

Total ..... \$ 22,281.95

#### Rocky Mount District

Bethesda-Hollister	\$ 1,100.04
Conetoe	399.96
Gaston	200.04
Middlesex	750.01
Pinetops	99.96
Sandy Cross	699.96
Woodland	858.35

Total ..... \$ 4,108.32

**Sanford District**

Aurinburg: Collegiate ...	\$ 2,199.96
<b>Total</b> .....	<b>\$ 2,199.96</b>

**Wilmington District**

Colton .....	\$ 999.96
Ocean View .....	1,959.96
Old Dock .....	1,700.04

Pireway .....	600.00
Reigelwood Circuit .....	999.96
Scotts Hill .....	774.96
Shallotte Circuit .....	900.00
Wilmington: Devon Park ..	1,800.00
Epworth .....	600.00
Oleander-Pine Valley ...	1,299.96
Wrightsboro .....	2,000.04
<b>Total</b> .....	<b>\$ 13,634.88</b>
<b>Total All Districts</b> .....	<b>\$141,912.54</b>

**MISCELLANEOUS BOARDS AND COMMITTEES, INCOME, EXPENSE AND FUND BALANCE**      **Schedule K**

**For 1967-68 Conference Year Ended June 8, 1968**

	In-Service Training Committee	College Board of Visitors	Board of Hospitals & Homes	Board of Lay Activities	North Carolina Historical Society	Ormond Fund	TV, Radio and Film Commission	Committee on Annual Conf. Corporations
<b>Fund Balance — June 16, 1967</b> .....	\$4,638.65	\$ 25.18	\$ 561.61	\$15,923.61	\$1,132.95	\$ 741.01	\$1,907.28	\$ 197.75
<b>Income:</b>								
Conf. Appr. for use in 1968-69 .....	\$	\$200.00	\$ 650.00	\$10,000.00	\$ 600.00	\$	\$2,500.00	\$
Supplementary Appropriation .....		68.24	150.00	3,542.47			1,795.84	
Contributions .....	\$2,000.00							
Transfer from TV Special .....							2,169.16	
<b>Total Income</b> .....	\$2,000.00	\$268.24	\$ 800.00	\$13,542.47	\$ 600.00	\$	\$6,465.00	\$
<b>TOTAL</b> .....	\$6,638.65	\$293.42	\$1,361.61	\$29,466.08	\$1,732.95	\$ 741.01	\$8,372.28	\$ 197.75
<b>Expenses:</b>								
Lay Leader's Salary .....	\$	\$	\$	\$ 3,000.00	\$	\$	\$	\$
Conference Lay Director .....				647.20				
Travel and Expense of Officers .....	96.05	91.63	41.97	1,210.48				
Committee Meeting Expense .....	173.13		116.83	268.50				
District Expense .....				1,742.79				
Office Expense and Printing .....	50.70	1.79		1,007.79			94.28	
Delegates to Conference .....			85.08	825.96	302.45			
Retreats — Rallies .....				2,955.04				
Transfer to Interboard Council .....	300.00			3,900.00				
Office Equipment .....						741.01		
Transfer to Town and Country .....				6,687.50			4,441.70	
Secretarial Help .....				105.00				
Program Expense .....				703.82				
Employer's F.I.C.A. .....				132.00			195.40	
Lay Pensions .....				180.00				
<b>Total Expense</b> .....	\$ 619.88	\$ 93.42	\$ 243.88	\$23,366.08	\$ 302.45	\$ 741.01	\$4,731.38	\$
<b>Fund Balance — June 8, 1968</b> .....	\$6,018.77	\$200.00	\$1,117.73	\$ 6,100.00	\$1,430.50	\$	\$3,640.90	\$ 197.75
<b>Represented by:</b>								
#Balance with Conf. Treasurer .....	\$6,018.77	\$200.00	\$1,117.73	\$ 6,100.00	\$1,430.50	\$	\$3,640.90	\$ 197.75

#See footnote on Schedule L.



For 1967-68 Conference Year Ended June 8, 1968

Fund Balance — June 16, 1967	Commission on Worship	Long-Range Planning Committee	Interboard Coordinating Council	Ministerial Expense Fund	*Trng. & Qual. Scholarship Fund	Commission on Christian Vocations	Commission on Promotion & Cultivation	Interjurisdictional Relations Committee
Income:								
Conference Approp. for use in 1968-69	\$ 281.35	\$ 240.46	\$ 778.39	\$2,831.09	\$12,166.01	\$2,872.67	\$1,894.95	\$
Supplementary Appropriation	\$ 800.00	\$ 400.00	\$ 1,600.00	\$2,050.00	\$	\$2,900.00	\$ 750.00	\$ 229.35
Transfers from Other Agencies	965.37		22,132.61					
One-half Receipts of 1% Plan			95,180.00					
Repayment of Loans					7,080.98			
					482.00			
<b>Total Income</b>	<b>\$1,765.37</b>	<b>\$ 400.00</b>	<b>\$118,912.61</b>	<b>\$2,050.00</b>	<b>\$ 7,562.98</b>	<b>\$2,900.00</b>	<b>\$ 750.00</b>	<b>\$ 229.35</b>
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>\$2,046.72</b>	<b>\$ 640.46</b>	<b>\$119,691.00</b>	<b>\$4,881.09</b>	<b>\$19,728.99</b>	<b>\$5,772.67</b>	<b>\$2,644.95</b>	<b>\$ 229.35</b>
Expenses:								
Travel and Expense of Officers	\$ 173.72	\$	\$ 311.94	\$ 680.54	\$ 71.00	\$ 163.90	\$ 200.19	\$
Committee Meeting Expense	157.12	..	939.20	606.73		284.46	38.30	229.35
Office Expense and Printing	170.82	20.78		117.54	28.21	363.22	56.21	
Speakers for Meetings								
Literature			50.00			84.50		
Duke Pastors' School				100.00				
Program Exp. Stewardship Rally	672.98					482.00	1,556.54	
Postage	27.08		3.06	41.54	10.00			
Delegates to Conferences						7.50	32.00	
Secretarial Help	45.00					41.54		
Donation Interboard Ministry								
Miscellaneous Expense								
Scholarship Aid								
<b>Total Expense</b>	<b>\$1,246.72</b>	<b>\$ 20.78</b>	<b>\$ 1,304.20</b>	<b>\$1,346.35</b>	<b>\$ 6,614.21</b>	<b>\$1,427.22</b>	<b>\$1,883.24</b>	<b>\$ 229.35</b>
<b>Fund Balance — June 8, 1968</b>	<b>\$ 800.00</b>	<b>\$ 619.68</b>	<b>\$118,386.80</b>	<b>\$3,534.74</b>	<b>\$13,114.78</b>	<b>\$4,345.45</b>	<b>\$ 761.71</b>	<b>\$</b>
Represented by:								
#Balance with Conference Treasurer	\$ 800.00	\$ 619.68	\$118,386.80	\$3,534.74	\$13,114.78	\$4,345.45	\$ 761.71	\$

#Historically our conference financial program provides certain funds in advance. Items designated thus #, are for operations or program for next conference year.

**BOARD OF CHRISTIAN SOCIAL CONCERNS  
INCOME, EXPENSE AND FUND BALANCE**

For the 1967-68 Conference Year Ended June 8, 1968

<b>Fund Balance — June 16, 1967</b> .....		<b>\$ 4,622.05</b>
<b>Income:</b>		
Conference Appropriation (for use in 1968-69) .....	\$ 4,650.00	
Supplementary Appropriation .....	908.33	
<b>Total Income</b> .....	<b>\$ 5,558.33</b>	
<b>Total</b> .....	<b>\$10,180.38</b>	
<b>Disbursements:</b>		
<b>Administration</b>		
Committee meeting expense and speakers .....	\$390.18	
Delegates to Conferences .....	837.64	
Telephone and Office Expenses .....	492.41	
Literature .....	138.37	
District Directors' Expense .....	39.96	
Travel and Expense of Officers .....	860.16	
Secretarial Help .....	482.98	
Printing .....	627.34	
<b>Total</b> .....	<b>\$ 3,869.04</b>	
Annual Conference Speaker .....		200.00
<b>Division of Home Affairs and Economic Relations</b>		
Expenses .....	1.15	
UN Study Tour, Washington .....	25.00	26.15
<b>Division of Peace and World Order</b>		
Conference on Vietnam .....	\$716.53	
Seminar on Vietnam .....	54.30	770.83
School of Christian Missions .....		57.75
<b>Contributions:</b>		
Methodist Student Movement .....	\$130.35	
Urban Life Seminar .....	116.13	
School of Christian Missions .....	100.00	
<b>Total</b> .....		346.48
Division Alcohol Problem and General Welfare .....		221.54
Special Emphasis Workshops .....		38.59
<b>Total Expense</b> .....	<b>\$ 5,530.38</b>	
<b>Fund Balance — June 8, 1968</b> .....	<b>\$ 4,650.00</b>	
<b>Represented by:</b>		
Balance with Conference Treasurer .....	<b>\$ 4,650.00</b>	

## Schedule L-3

BOARD OF EVANGELISM, INTERBOARD MINISTRY, AND  
TOWN AND COUNTRY COMMISSION

## INCOME, EXPENSE AND FUND BALANCE

For the 1967-68 Conference Year Ended June 8, 1968

	Board of Evangelism	Pastors' Conference Evangelism	Inter-Board Ministry	Town and Country Commission
Fund Balance — June 16, 1967 .....	24,407.88	\$ 255.76	\$ 644.15	\$ 9,344.17
<b>Income:</b>				
Conf. Approp. (for use in 1968-69) .....	\$21,500.00	\$	\$	\$10,000.00
Supplementary Approp. ....	500.00			
Sale of Literature .....	141.48			
Other Income .....		450.00	76.80	7,429.76
<b>Total Income .....</b>	<b>\$22,141.48</b>	<b>\$ 450.00</b>	<b>\$ 76.80</b>	<b>\$17,429.76</b>
<b>TOTAL .....</b>	<b>\$46,549.36</b>	<b>\$ 705.76</b>	<b>\$ 720.95</b>	<b>\$26,773.93</b>
<b>Expenses:</b>				
Salary—Chairman or Director ..	\$10,450.00	\$	\$	\$
House Allowance—Director .....	1,500.00			
Salary—Director Field Work.....				3,000.00
Expense—Director .....	944.57			1,904.71
Office Expense .....	310.91	76.97		577.94
Expense and Travel—Officers ...	107.81			430.32
Travel and Exp. Comm. Meetings	625.43			801.53
Secretarial Assistance .....	3,640.24			941.92
Postage .....	133.59			103.38
Speakers for Conference .....				145.00
National Council on Evangelism	861.57			
Delegates to Conferences .....				1,763.50
Telephone Expense .....	289.42			439.99
Orientation Workshop .....			630.97	
Pastors' Conf. on Evangelism ...		755.96		450.00
Contribution .....	250.00			55.00
Promotion .....	268.62			321.14
Lay Pension (Employer's) .....				180.00
Blue Cross Life Ins. ....	126.96			
Literature .....	286.02			
Lay School and Workshop .....	303.05			
Employer's F.I.C.A. ....	157.16			132.00
Miscellaneous Expense .....	12.61			
Methodist Rural Fellowship .....				1,000.00
Transf. to Interboard Council....	12,856.00			3,900.00
<b>Total Expense .....</b>	<b>\$33,123.96</b>	<b>\$ 832.03</b>	<b>\$ 630.97</b>	<b>\$16,146.43</b>
<b>Fund Balance — June 9, 1968 .....</b>	<b>\$13,425.40</b>	<b>\$ 126.27</b>	<b>\$ 89.98</b>	<b>\$10,627.50</b>
<b>Consisting of:</b>				
Balance with the				
Conference Treasurer .....	\$13,425.40	\$ 126.27	\$ 89.98	\$10,627.50

#Historically our conference financial program provides certain funds in advance. Items designated thus #, are for operations or program for next conference year.

# **CONFERENCE BOARD OF TRUSTEES, INCOME, DISTRIBUTION AND FUND BALANCE**

**For the 1967-68 Conference Year Ended June 8, 1968**

**Fund Balance — June 16, 1967** ..... \$348,558.50

**Income:**

Methodist Foundation, Inc.:

Dividends ..... \$16,727.17

Interest: Episcopal Residence Fd. .... 1,510.00

**Total Income** ..... \$ 18,237.17

**TOTAL** ..... \$366,795.67

**Distribution:**

Board of Pensions ..... \$ 7,000.00

Edgerton Fund Dividends 1967-68 ..... 238.80

**Total Distribution** ..... \$ 7,238.80

**Fund Balance — June 8, 1968** ..... \$359,556.87

**Consisting of:**

Balance with Conference Treasurer ..... \$ 5,749.02

\*Invested Funds—Methodist Foundation, Inc. 325,107.85

Accounts Receivable—Episcopal Bldg. Fd. ... 28,700.00 \$359,556.87

\*Includes Alma W. Edgerton Fund

4210 Capital Units \$5,072.60, Income \$238.80.

## **EPISCOPAL RESIDENCE FUND**

**Fund Balance — June 16, 1967** ..... \$ 18,946.87

**Income:**

Income ..... None

Payment on Loan (Principal) ..... \$ 1,500.00

**Total Income** ..... \$ 1,500.00

**TOTAL** ..... \$ 20,446.87

**Expense:** ..... None

**Fund Balance — June 8, 1968** ..... \$ 20,446.87

**Consisting of:**

Building ..... \$ 49,146.87

Accounts Payable (Bd. of Trustees) ..... 28,700.00 \$ 20,446.87

## **Operating Account**

**Fund Balance — June 16, 1967** ..... \$ 1,207.90

**Income:**

Bishop's Fund ..... \$ 3,325.00

Conference Approp. for use 1968-69 ..... 1,200.00 \$ 5,125.00

Supplementary Appropriation 1968-69 ..... 600.00

**Expenses:**

Operating Expense ..... \$ 1,513.97

Interest ..... 1,510.00

Principal Payments on Account ..... 1,500.00 \$ 4,523.97

**Fund Balance — June 8, 1968**

For 1968-69 Conference Year ..... \$ 1,809.00

## Consisting of:

Balance due from Conference Treasurer.....	\$ 1,809.01
--	-------------

At the end of each conference year the operating fund will pay the interest @ % on the loan to the Board of Trustees and then pay any balance available in this fund on the principal of the loan.

## Schedule M-2

## PASTORS' SCHOOL INCOME, DISTRIBUTION AND FUND BALANCE

For the 1967-68 Conference Year Ended June 8, 1968

Fund Balance — June 16, 1967 .....	\$ .00
Income:	
Conference Appropriation for use in 1968-69	
Duke Supply Pastors' School .....	\$ 4,750.00
N. C. Pastors' School .....	650.00
<b>Total Income</b> .....	<b>\$ 5,400.00</b>
<b>TOTAL</b> .....	<b>\$ 5,400.00</b>
Distribution:	
Duke Supply Pastors' School .....	\$ 4,750.00
N. C. Pastors' School .....	650.00
<b>Total Distribution</b> .....	<b>\$ 5,400.00</b>
Fund Balance — June 8, 1968 .....	<b>\$ .00</b>

PASTORS' MOVING EXPENSE, INCOME, DISTRIBUTION  
AND FUND BALANCE

For the 1967-68 Conference Year Ended June 8, 1968

Fund Balance — June 16, 1967 .....	\$14,473.52
Income:	
Conference Apportionment for use in 1968-69.....	\$12,736.25
<b>Total Income</b> .....	<b>\$12,736.25</b>
<b>TOTAL</b> .....	<b>\$27,209.77</b>
Disbursements .....	\$10,052.56
Fund Balance — June 8, 1968 .....	<b>\$17,157.21</b>

#1 claims @ average of \$62.44 per claim.

#Historically our conference financial program provides certain funds in advance. Items designated thus #, are for operations or program for next conference year.

## METHODIST BUILDING COMMITTEE, INCOME AND EXPENSE

For the 1967-68 Conference Year Ended June 8, 1968

Fund Balance — June 16, 1967 ..... \$ 12,527.10

## Income:

Rental—Methodist Building ..... \$ 77,880.23

Land Rental—Raleigh Towne ..... \$9,500.00

Other Income ..... 30.00 9,555.00

Conference Appropriation (for use in 1968-69) ..... 16,000.00

Total Income ..... \$103,410.23

TOTAL ..... \$115,937.33

## Expenses:

## Invested in Building Fund:

Principal Payments on Loan ..... \$ 22,168.95

Repairs ..... 2,880.51

Operating ..... 31,310.98

Interest ..... 30,937.17

Other Operating ..... 2,319.68

Insurance ..... 1,854.00

Taxes ..... 6,867.24

TOTAL ..... \$ 98,336.53

Fund Balance — June 8, 1968 ..... \$ 17,600.80

## Consisting of:

Balance with Conference Treasurer ..... \$ 17,600.80

TOTAL ..... \$ 17,600.80

## INVESTED IN BUILDING FUND

Fund Balance — June 16, 1967 ..... \$ 97,214.57

## Income:

Principal Payments by Methodist Bldg. Comm. ..... \$ 22,168.95

TOTAL ..... \$119,383.52

Expense: ..... None

Fund Balance — June 8, 1968 ..... \$119,383.52

## Consisting of:

Building ..... \$670,484.66

Land Improvements ..... 12,367.50 682,852.16

Note Payable ..... 563,468.64

NET ..... \$119,383.52

# For 1967-68 Conference Year Ended June 8, 1968

	Total	Conference Treasurer	Conference Secretary	Journal	Conference Statistcian	Conference Entertainment Expense	Other Conference Expenses	Methodist Information
<b>Fund Balance — June 16, 1967</b>	\$ 64,893.87	\$41,610.01	\$ 9,273.90	\$11,239.27	\$ 700.00	\$ 50.68	\$ 560.17	\$1,459.84
<b>Income:</b>								
Conference Appropriation—for use in 1968-69	\$ 68,511.00	\$38,736.00	\$ 7,075.00	\$10,000.00	\$ 700.00	\$10,000.00	\$ 500.00	\$1,500.00
Supplementary Appropriation	13,829.26	4,719.77	1,146.34	2,745.38		4,489.31	728.46	
Supplementary Appropriation—Duplicator	3,076.00	3,076.00						
Book of Reports	2,000.00			2,000.00				
Sale of Conference Journal	76.15			76.15				
Other Income	115.00	115.00						
<b>Total Income</b>	\$ 87,607.41	\$46,646.77	\$ 8,221.34	\$14,821.53	\$ 700.00	\$14,489.31	\$1,228.46	\$1,500.00
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>\$152,501.28</b>	<b>\$88,256.78</b>	<b>\$17,495.24</b>	<b>\$26,060.80</b>	<b>\$1,400.00</b>	<b>\$14,539.99</b>	<b>\$1,778.63</b>	<b>\$2,959.84</b>
<b>Expenses:</b>								
1967-68 Salary—Officers	\$ 11,618.33	\$ 9,258.33	\$ 1,600.00	\$	\$ 700.00	\$	\$	\$ 60.00
Secretarial Help	10,863.15	6,896.15	3,900.00					67.00
Other Help	12,934.30	12,459.30	473.00					
Housing Allowance	3,600.00	1,800.00	1,800.00					
Prior Audit	2,700.00	2,700.00						
Data Process Equipment and Charges	3,146.78	3,146.78						
Telephone	1,655.24	1,029.37						
Printing — Office Supplies	4,092.53	2,239.05	510.66					
Postage	1,980.43	1,875.38	495.10					
Equipment Expense and/or Maintenance	2,860.30	2,097.93	105.05					
Social Security Tax — Employer's	1,234.91	1,083.11	762.37					
Miscellaneous Office Expense	162.89	54.00	151.80					
Book of Reports and Conference Publications	4,492.53		108.89					
Journal	11,568.27			4,492.53				115.21
Conference Entertainment	14,889.61			11,568.27				69.75
Travel and Expense of Officers	1,068.72	349.62						
Publicity and News Clipping Service	180.00	128.93	511.37			14,539.99		
Employer's Lay Pension and Blue Cross	1,396.83	1,396.83						428.42
Transfer to Interboard Council	14,656.00	12,206.00	1,750.00		700.00			180.00
<b>Total Expense</b>	<b>\$105,100.82</b>	<b>\$58,720.78</b>	<b>\$12,170.24</b>	<b>\$16,060.80</b>	<b>\$1,400.00</b>	<b>\$14,539.99</b>	<b>\$1,288.63</b>	<b>\$ 920.38</b>
<b>Fund Balance — June 8, 1968</b>	<b>\$ 47,400.46</b>	<b>\$29,536.00</b>	<b>\$ 5,325.00</b>	<b>\$10,000.00</b>	<b>\$ .00</b>	<b>\$ .00</b>	<b>\$ 500.00</b>	<b>\$2,039.46</b>
<b>Represented by:</b>								
Balance with Conference Treasurer	\$ 47,400.46	\$29,536.00	\$ 5,325.00	\$10,000.00	\$ .00	\$ .00	\$ 500.00	\$2,039.46

## EARNINGS ON CENTRAL FUNDS

## Distribution and Fund Balance

For the 1967-68 Conference Year Ended June 8, 1968

Fund Balance — June 16, 1967 ..... \$ 74,543.88

## Income:

Dividends from Methodist Foundation 1967-68 ..... \$ 49,091.07

Other Income ..... 31,123.35

Total Income ..... 80,214.42

TOTAL ..... \$154,758.30

## By Transfer:

To World Service and Annual Conference Benevolences

to cover excess of apportionments over income ..... \$ 22,538.55

To cover Supplementary Appropriations ..... 59,545.33

Total Transfer ..... 82,038.88

Fund Balance — June 8, 1968 ..... \$ 72,674.42

## Consisting of:

Balance with Conference Treasurer ..... \$ 62,211.08

Reserve for Investment Depreciation

(Methodist Fdn.) (8,813 Capital Units) ..... 10,463.34

## SUMMARY OF CENTRAL FUNDS INVESTMENT EARNINGS

For the 15 Conference Years 1954-1968, Inclusive

Conference Year Ended	Interest and Dividends	Capital Gains	Total Income
1954 .....	\$ 8,523.93	\$	\$ 8,523.93
1955 (8 months) .....	8,513.66		8,513.66
1956 .....	15,220.02		15,220.02
1957 .....	28,149.92		28,149.92
1958 .....	28,907.43		28,907.43
1959 .....	34,266.48		34,266.48
1960 .....	49,480.92		49,480.92
1961 .....	46,344.74	66,696.53	113,041.27
1962 .....	54,396.63	14,817.55	69,214.18
1963 .....	47,389.47	4,243.90	51,633.37
1964 .....	51,375.98	10,463.34	61,839.32
1965 .....	56,224.34		56,224.34
1966 (11 months) .....	51,301.99		51,301.99
1967 .....	69,262.21		69,262.21
1968 .....	80,214.42		80,214.42
<b>TOTAL</b> .....	<b>\$629,572.14</b>	<b>\$96,221.32</b>	<b>\$725,793.46</b>



## Schedule Q

**COLLEGE CAPITAL FUND CAMPAIGN  
INCOME, EXPENSE AND FUND BALANCE**

For 1967-68 Conference Year Ended June 8, 1968

und Balance — June 16, 1967 .....	\$ 26,922.81
Income:	
Contributions (Individuals) .....	\$131,440.20
<b>TOTAL</b> .....	<b>\$158,363.01</b>
Distribution to Colleges:	
Greensboro College .....	\$ 2,913.00
Louisburg College .....	13,107.00
Methodist College .....	58,252.50
N. C. Wesleyan College .....	57,752.50
High Point College .....	2,913.00
Duke Divinity School .....	5,824.50
Wesley Foundations .....	8,737.50
<b>Total Distributions</b> .....	<b>\$149,500.00</b>
und Balance — June 8, 1968 .....	<b>\$ 8,863.01</b>

## Schedule R

	Comm. on Publishing Interests	Comm. on Ecumenical Affairs
und Balance — June 16, 1967 .....	\$ 107.86	
Income:		
Conference Appropriation 1967-68 .....	300.00	
Supplementary Appropriation 1967-68 .....	102.39	\$ 800.00
<b>Total Income</b> .....	<b>402.39</b>	<b>800.00</b>
<b>TOTAL</b> .....	<b>510.25</b>	<b>800.00</b>
Disbursements:		
Office Supplies and Expense .....	1.25	
Committee Travel Expense .....	209.00	\$ 248.16
<b>Total Expense</b> .....	<b>210.25</b>	<b>248.16</b>
und Balance — June 8, 1968 .....	<b>\$ 300.00</b>	<b>\$ 551.84</b>

## METHODIST FOUNDATION, INC.

Annual Report — May 31, 1968

## Income:

Dividends and Interest (12 months) .....	\$129,666.49	
Less beginning accrued income .....	25,216.11	
Add 5/31/68 accrued income .....	30,793.19	
Total Income .....		\$135,243.57

## Expense and Distribution:

## Expenses

Moody's Services .....	\$ 2,300.00	
All other expenses .....	702.48	
Total .....		\$ 3,002.48

## Distributions:

Dividend 1.507289¢ per c.u. 1st qtr. ....	\$ 34,542.29	
Dividend 1.334767¢ per c.u. 2nd qtr. ....	31,068.98	
Dividend 1.414092¢ per c.u. 3rd qtr. ....	33,170.49	
Dividend 1.416267¢ per c.u. 4th qtr. ....	33,459.33	132,241.09

Total Expense and Distribution ..... \$135,243.57

Total Dividend paid for the year 5.672415¢ per Capital Unit.

## CAPITAL ACCOUNT

	Number	Subscription Price	Appraised Valuation
Capital Units Outstanding 5/31/67	2,255,943	\$2,497,035.90	\$2,702,242.97
New Units Issued June 1, 1967	35,740	42,811.52	
Sept. 1, 1967	35,988	43,106.32	
Dec. 1, 1967	18,037	21,395.82	
Mar. 1, 1968	16,794	19,627.11	
Capital Units Outstanding 5/31/68	2,362,502	\$2,623,976.67	\$2,761,063.18

## ASSETS—May 31, 1968

Value of Securities per report 5/31/68 .....	\$2,798,166.02
Income earned but not received .....	30,793.19
Cash checking and time deposit .....	63,540.38
Total Assets .....	\$2,892,499.59

## LIABILITIES

Deposit on new capital units .....	\$ None
Dividends Payable .....	33,459.33
*Equity to Owners of Capital Units .....	2,859,040.26
Total Liabilities .....	\$2,892,499.59

## \*Equity to Owners consists of:

Cost of Capital Units to Holder .....	\$2,623,976.67
Net realized profit on Sale of Securities .....	61,267.81
Appreciation on Securities .....	177,953.33

\$2,863,197.81

Less: Net difference in value of units ..... 4,157.55

Withdrawn over purchase price ..... \$2,859,040.26

Valuation of \$1.21017 per capital unit  
2,362,502 capital units

## METHODIST FOUNDATION, INC.

## Summary of Investments

May 31, 1968

	COST		MARKET		% Total	Estimated Annual Income	YIELD	
	Value		Value				Cost	Market
<b>Fixed Income:</b>								
Bonds								
Federal Agency .....	\$ 40,000.00	1.8	\$ 39,113.00	1.6	\$	2,262.00	5.66	5.78
Corporate .....	1,308,196.00	59.7	1,095,669.00	46.2		68,722.00	5.25	6.27
<b>Total Bonds</b> .....	<b>\$1,708,196.00</b>	<b>61.5</b>	<b>1,134,782.00</b>	<b>47.8</b>		<b>70,984.00</b>	<b>5.27</b>	<b>6.26</b>
Other								
Preferred Stock .....	\$ 56,124.00	2.6	51,954.00	2.2		2,556.00	4.55	4.92
Total Other .....	\$ 56,124.00	2.6	51,954.00	2.2		2,556.00	4.55	4.92
<b>Total Fixed Income</b> .....	<b>\$1,404,320.00</b>	<b>64.1</b>	<b>1,186,736.00</b>	<b>50.0</b>		<b>73,540.00</b>	<b>5.24</b>	<b>6.20</b>
<b>Total Common Stock</b> .....	<b>791,323.00</b>	<b>35.9</b>	<b>1,186,883.00</b>	<b>50.0</b>		<b>33,387.00</b>	<b>4.24</b>	<b>2.81</b>
<b>Total Security Portfolio</b> .....	<b>\$2,195,643.00</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>\$2,373,619.00</b>	<b>100.0</b>		<b>\$106,927.00</b>	<b>4.88</b>	<b>4.50</b>
Real Estate Loans .....	424,547.02		424,547.02			23,774.00	5.60	5.60
<b>Total Portfolio</b> .....	<b>\$2,620,190.02</b>		<b>\$2,798,166.02</b>			<b>\$130,701.00</b>	<b>4.99</b>	<b>4.67</b>

Complete schedule of the investments may be obtained upon request of the Conference Treasurer.

## METHODIST FOUNDATION, INC.

## Department of Gifts and Wills

	Dept. G&W Operating Fund	TOTAL	Department of Gifts and Wills	
			Contributions & Endowment	Rural Ch. Fd.
Fund Balance — June 16, 1967 .....	\$27,889.44	\$24,963.66	\$22,948.80	\$2,014.86
<b>Receipts:</b>				
Contributions .....		21.00		21.00
Dividends May 31, 1968 .....		1,112.53	1,015.46	97.07
Conf. Appr. for use in 1968-69.....	22,000.00			
<b>Total Receipts .....</b>	<b>\$22,000.00</b>	<b>\$ 1,133.53</b>	<b>\$ 1,015.46</b>	<b>\$ 118.07</b>
<b>TOTAL .....</b>	<b>\$49,889.44</b>	<b>\$26,097.19</b>	<b>\$23,964.26</b>	<b>\$2,132.93</b>
<b>Distribution:</b>				
Dare Pittman Frizzelle				
Scholarship 1967-68 .....		\$ 600.00	\$ 600.00	\$
<b>Expense Budget</b>				
Salary—Director .....	\$10,833.29			
Housing—Director .....	2,166.71			
Secretary .....	5,048.08			
Travel Expense .....	179.45			
Printing .....	9.17			
Travel and Expense—Director ....	3,074.14			
Office Supplies Expense .....	132.50			
Employer's FICA .....	222.12			
Telephone .....	840.97			
Transfer to Interboard Council ....	14,000.00			
Expense Meetings .....	95.40			
Program Expense .....	908.60			
Office Furnishings .....	112.00			
Literature .....	84.00			
Miscellaneous Expense .....	34.32			
<b>Total Expense .....</b>	<b>\$37,740.75</b>	<b>\$ 600.00</b>	<b>\$ 600.00</b>	<b>\$ None</b>
Fund Balance — June 8, 1968 .....	\$12,148.69	\$25,497.19	\$23,364.26	\$2,132.93
<b>Consisting of:</b>				
Balance with Conf. Treas. ....	\$11,723.69	\$ 1,117.95	\$ 1,096.95	\$ 21.00
Invested Funds .....		24,379.24	22,267.31	2,111.93
Accounts Receivable .....				
Air Travel Deposit .....	425.00			
	\$12,148.69	\$25,497.19	\$23,364.26	\$2,132.93

\*Methodist Foundation, Inc., Fiscal Year Ended May 31, 1968.

#Historically our conference financial program provides certain funds in advance. Items designated thus #, are for operations or program for next conference year.

**M. J. COWELL, TREASURER**  
**NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE, SE.J.**

**OF**  
**THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH**  
**AUDITOR'S REPORT ON EXAMINATION**  
**For the 1967-68 Conference Year Ended**  
**JUNE 8, 1968**

**Officers**

**PAUL N. GARBER**

**Resident Bishop**

**W. CARLETON WILSON**  
**Secretary**

**MARVIN J. COWELL**  
**Treasurer**

**MRS. EDA M. ROGERS**  
**Assistant Treasurer**

**Commission on World Service and Finance**

**C. H. MERCER**  
**President**

**J. NELSON GIBSON**  
**Vice-President**

**W. B. PETTEWAY**  
**Secretary**

---

**Contents**

**OPINION OF CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS**

**COMMENTS**

**EXHIBITS**

- "A"** Fund Balance Sheet
- "B"** Statement of Income, Expense or Distribution and Fund Balance
- "C"** Income from Charges by Districts

**SCHEDULES**

- 1** Summary of Investments
- 2** Other Assets
- 3** Insurance in Force

To the Commission on World Service and Finance,  
North Carolina Conference, S.E.J., of The Methodist Church  
Raleigh, North Carolina

We have examined the books and financial records of M. J. Cowell, Treasurer North Carolina Conference, S.E.J., of The Methodist Church, as of June 8, 1968 for the 1967-68 Conference Year then ended. Our examination was made in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards, and accordingly included such tests of the accounting records and such other auditing procedures as we considered necessary in the circumstances.

In our opinion, the accompanying balance sheet and related statement of income, expense or distribution and fund balance present fairly the financial position of M. J. Cowell, Treasurer, North Carolina Conference, S.E.J., of The Methodist Church, at June 8, 1968, and the results of its operations for the 1967-68 Conference Year then ended, in conformity with accounting principles of the Conference applied on a basis consistent with that of the previous year.

A. M. PULLEN & CO.

Certified Public Accountants

Raleigh, North Carolina  
August 1, 1968

### COMMENTS

#### ORGANIZATIONAL CHANGES

The Conference has approved a change in its fiscal year ending to May 31 of each year. In order to effect this change with a minimum of financial problems, the following closing dates were adopted:

Conference Year 1964-65	—	June 30, 1965
Conference Year 1965-66	—	June 23, 1966
Conference Year 1966-67	—	June 16, 1967
Conference Year 1967-68	—	June 8, 1968
Conference Year 1968-69	—	May 31, 1969

The following funds were changed directly to a May 31 closing during the 1965-66 Conference Year:

Methodist Foundation, Inc.  
College Capital Fund Campaign  
\$10.00 Club

#### FINANCIAL POSITION

The financial position of the various boards and committees, the funds of which are handled in the Central Treasurer's office, is presented in detail in Exhibit "A," Fund Balance Sheet. The following is a comparison of the financial position at June 8, 1968, of all funds handled by the Central Treasurer with a similar summary at June 16, 1967:

	6/8/68	6/16/67	Increase (Decrease)
<b>Assets:</b>			
Cash—checking accounts .....	\$ 233,085.66	\$ 152,006.02	\$ 81,079.64
Investments .....	3,829,449.37	3,695,821.16	133,628.21
Other assets .....	1,575,808.87	1,567,439.65	8,369.22
	<u>\$5,638,343.90</u>	<u>\$5,415,266.83</u>	<u>\$223,077.07</u>
<b>Liabilities:</b>			
Accounts and apportionments payable .....	\$ 383,021.52	\$ 414,648.80	\$ 31,627.28
Notes payable .....	648,469.09	693,121.20	44,652.11
<b>Total Liabilities .....</b>	<b>\$1,031,490.61</b>	<b>\$1,107,770.00</b>	<b>\$ 76,279.39</b>
<b>Fund balance .....</b>	<b>4,606,853.29</b>	<b>4,307,496.83</b>	<b>299,356.46</b>
	<u>\$5,638,343.90</u>	<u>\$5,415,266.83</u>	<u>\$223,077.07</u>

## RESULTS OF OPERATIONS

The results of operations of the funds, boards and committees are presented in summary form in Exhibit "B," Statement of Income, Expense or Distribution and Fund Balance.

Mr. M. J. Cowell, Conference Treasurer, has prepared statements from his records for publication in the Conference Journal, comprising the details of the results of operations as summarized in Exhibit "B" of our report. These detailed statements, with reference numbers corresponding to Exhibit "B," are presented under the title "Treasurer's Statement of Board Operations" and have been verified by us. The method of presentation in the Conference Treasurer's report differs from this report in the following schedules:

Schedule H-1	Ministers' Blue Cross Fund
	The result of this statement is not presented in this report.
Schedule T	The Conference Treasurer's statement states the securities at market value while this report states the securities at cost value.
Schedule L-1	Interboard Coordinating Council.
	Pension plan expense for 1968-1969 is not reflected in the Conference Treasurer's report.

Exhibit "C," Income from Charges by Districts, presents the income for the various apportioned and special items for the 1967-68 Conference Year. The following is a comparison by districts for the apportionments and income for the current conference Year:

	Income	Apportionment	Income (Over) Under Apportionment	
			Amount	%
Wilmington .....	\$ 200,669.90	\$ 204,368.00	\$ 3,698.10	1.81
Durham .....	254,067.06	256,461.00	2,393.94	.93
Elizabeth City .....	137,361.49	142,030.00	4,668.51	3.29
Waynetown .....	215,148.00	215,148.00		
Weldon .....	190,457.14	192,765.00	2,307.86	1.20
Greenville .....	194,462.41	203,455.00	8,992.59	4.42
New Bern .....	157,094.61	174,080.00	16,985.39	9.76
Wilmington .....	300,280.50	302,228.00	1,947.50	.64
Rocky Mount .....	228,444.15	240,084.00	11,639.85	4.85
Wilmington .....	220,830.54	232,191.00	11,360.46	4.89
Wilmington .....	145,396.69	149,064.00	3,667.31	2.46
<b>Total .....</b>	<b>\$2,244,212.49</b>	<b>\$2,311,874.00</b>	<b>\$67,661.51</b>	<b>2.93</b>

## SCOPE OF EXAMINATION

The scope of our examination is contained in our opening letter. Certain features of the examination are set forth below.

Cash on deposit was confirmed directly with the banks. Cash receipts were traced to their subsequent deposit in the bank on a test basis, and disbursements were verified by test examination of cancelled checks and paid invoices or authorizations. Income from charges, as shown by the Treasurer's records, was confirmed directly with the pastors, and minor differences reported to us as of the date of this report were adjusted or satisfactorily explained.

Distribution of income from charges was audited by reference to the report of the Commission on World Service and Finance for the 1967 and 1968 sessions of the Annual Conference and by reference to proper authorizations from the various boards of the Conference.

Investments of the Treasurer and of the various boards and funds were either inspected or, if held by an outside agent, confirmed by direct confirmation during the course of our examination.

Cash receipts in transit represent 1967-68 collections received by the Treasurer subsequent to the balance sheet date and were set up from deposits in the bank accounts. Accounts and apportionments payable were set up from disbursements subsequent to the balance sheet date and by reference to proper authorization for the distribution of 1967-68 collections.

# FUND BALANCE SHEET

June 8, 1968

Exhibit "A"

## ASSETS

	Cash Checking Accounts	Investments (Sch. 1)	Due From Other Funds	Accounts Receivable or Other Assets (Sch. 2)	Total Assets
Conference Treasurer .....	\$191,272.13*	\$1,859,531.95	\$ 20,839.61	\$ 2,550.09#	\$2,074,193.78
District Superintendents' Fund .....			67,772.56		67,772.56
Conference Board of Pensions .....	17,567.04	816,898.48	352,009.95		1,186,475.47
Ministers' Retirement Fund .....		566,252.64	6,534.15		572,786.79
Sustentation Fund (Ministers' Emergency Relief) .....			64,034.99		64,034.99
Minimum Salary Fund .....	4,581.19	15,000.00	160,363.77		179,944.96
Pastors' Moving Expenses .....			17,157.21		17,157.21
Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc. ....		126,882.80	93,065.46		219,948.26
Board of Education—Local Church Division .....			28,316.79		28,316.79
Christian Education Day .....			16,131.82		16,131.82
Conference Youth Camps .....			74,531.30		74,566.93
Board of Missions, Inc. (Schedule 2) .....	4,880.29	11,000.00	125,152.00	35.63#	951,036.86
Missions and Church Extensions .....	2,196.74		381,151.56	810,004.57	383,349.66
Advance Special — Conference .....			23,310.42	1.36#	23,310.42
\$10.00 Club .....			55,154.50		55,154.50
Golden Cross Fund .....			61,879.83		61,879.83
College Capital Fund Campaign .....			8,863.01		8,863.01
Committee on Annual Conference Corporations .....			197.75		197.75
Board of Ministerial Training and Qualification—Expense Fund ..			3,534.74		3,534.74
Board of Ministerial Training and Qualification—Scholarship Fund			13,114.78		13,114.78
Commission on Christian Vocation .....			4,345.45		4,345.45
College Board of Visitors .....			200.00		200.00
Commission on Promotion and Cultivation .....			761.71		761.71
Co-ordination Council .....			112,842.80		112,842.80
Board of Evangelism .....			13,425.40		13,425.40
Board of Evangelism — Pastors' Conference .....					89.98
Inter-Board Ministry for Declining Churches .....					1,117.73
Board of Hospitals and Homes .....					6,100.00
Board of Lay Activities .....					619.68
Long-Range Planning Committee .....					1,430.50
North Carolina Historical Society .....					3,640.90
Television, Radio and Film Commission .....					



Board of Christian Social Concerns .....				4,650.00	4,650.00
Commission on Town and Country Work .....				10,627.50	10,627.50
Commission on Worship .....				800.00	800.00
Deaconess Board .....				218.87	218.87
Conference Administration Fund .....				47,400.46	47,400.46
Committee on Publishing Interest .....				300.00	300.00
Conference Board of Trustees .....				34,449.02	359,556.87
Conference Reserve Fund .....				72,674.42	72,674.42
Methodist Building — Operating Fund .....				17,600.80	17,600.80
Methodist Building — Invested in Building Fund (Schedule 2) .....				682,852.16	682,852.16
Episcopal Residence — Operating Fund .....				1,809.01	1,809.01
Methodist Foundation, Inc. ....	12,588.27			49,146.87	49,146.87
Methodist Foundation, Inc.—Dept. of Gifts and Wills (Schedule 2) .....	2,672,068.20			30,793.19#	2,715,449.66
Louisburg College Scholarship Fund .....	24,379.24			425.00	37,645.88
Committee on Ecumenical Affairs .....	56,200.00			665.02	56,865.02
Elimination of Interfund Accounts Receivable and Payable .....				551.84	551.84
Elimination of Interfund Investments (Investment Pool— Methodist Foundation, Inc.) .....				1,928,297.70	1,928,297.70
<b>Totals</b> .....	<b>\$233,085.66</b>	<b>\$3,329,449.37</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>\$1,575,808.87</b>	<b>\$5,638,343.90</b>

# LIABILITIES AND FUND BALANCE

	Accounts and Apportionments Payable	Due to Other Funds	Notes Payable	Total Liabilities	Fund Balance (Exhibit "B")	Total Liabilities and Fund Balance
Conference Treasurer .....	\$367,463.99	\$1,706,729.79	\$	\$2,074,193.78	\$	\$2,074,193.78
District Superintendents' Fund .....					67,772.56	67,772.56
Conference Board of Pensions .....					1,186,475.47	1,186,475.47
Ministers' Retirement Fund .....					572,786.79	572,786.79
Sustentation Fund (Ministers' Emergency Relief)					64,034.99	64,034.99
Minimum Salary Fund .....					179,944.96	179,944.96
Pastors' Moving Expenses .....					17,157.21	17,157.21
Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc. ....					219,948.26	219,948.26
Board of Education — Local Church Division .....		7,466.26		9,651.03	18,665.76	28,316.79
Christian Education Day .....	2,184.77				16,131.82	16,131.82
Conference Youth Camps .....		17,072.03	5,623.97	22,696.00	51,870.93	74,566.93
Board of Missions, Inc. ....	6,401.79		79,376.48	85,778.27	865,258.59	951,036.86
Missions and Church Extension .....		140,306.50		140,306.50	243,043.16	383,349.66
Advance Special — Conference .....	6,543.20	5,400.54		11,943.74	11,366.68	23,310.42
\$10.00 Club .....		8,456.47		8,456.47	46,698.03	55,154.50
Golden Cross Fund .....					61,879.83	61,879.83
College Capital Fund Campaign .....					8,863.01	8,863.01
Committee on Annual Conference Corporations .....					197.75	197.75
Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications— Expense Fund						
Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications— Scholarship Fund					3,534.74	3,534.74
Commission on Christian Vocations .....					13,114.78	13,114.78
College Board of Visitors .....					4,345.45	4,345.45
Commission on Promotion and Cultivation .....					200.00	200.00
Co-ordination Council .....					761.71	761.71
Board of Evangelism .....					112,842.80	112,842.80
Board of Evangelism — Pastors' Conference .....					13,425.40	13,425.40
Inter-Board Ministry for Declining Churches .....					126.27	126.27
Board of Hospital and Homes .....					89.98	89.98
Board of Lay Activities .....					1,117.73	1,117.73
Long-Range Planning Committee .....					6,100.00	6,100.00
North Carolina Historical Society .....					619.68	619.68
					1,430.50	1,430.50

In-Service Training Committee .....				3,640.90	3,640.90
Board of Christian Social Concerns .....				6,018.77	6,018.77
Commission on Town and Country Work .....				4,650.00	4,650.00
Commission on Worship .....				10,627.50	10,627.50
Deaconsess Board .....				800.00	800.00
Conference Administration Fund .....				218.87	218.87
Committee on Publishing Interest .....				47,400.46	47,400.46
Conference Board of Trustees .....				300.00	300.00
Conference Reserve Fund .....				359,556.87	359,556.87
Methodist Building—Operating Fund .....				72,674.42	72,674.42
Methodist Building—Invested in Building Fund .....				17,600.80	17,600.80
Episcopal Residence—Operating Fund .....				119,383.52	119,383.52
Episcopal Residence—Invested in Building Fund .....			563,468.64	563,468.64	563,468.64
Methodist Foundation, Inc. ....				1,809.01	1,809.01
Methodist Foundation, Inc.—Dept. of Gifts and Wills .....			28,700.00	28,700.00	28,700.00
Louisburg College Scholarship Fund .....			2,658,339.40	2,658,339.40	2,715,449.66
Committee on Ecumenical Affairs .....				37,645.88	37,645.88
Elimination of Interfund Accounts Receivable .....				56,865.02	56,865.02
and Payable .....				551.84	551.84
Elimination of Interfund Investments (Investment .....	1,928,297.70			1,928,297.70	1,928,297.70
Pool—Methodist Foundation, Inc.) .....	2,643,871.79			2,643,871.79	2,643,871.79
<b>Totals .....</b>	<b>\$383,021.52</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>\$ 648,469.09</b>	<b>\$1,031,490.61</b>	<b>\$4,606,853.29</b>
					<b>\$5,638,343.90</b>

\*Cash receipts in the amount of \$71,557.32 included in cash above were actually received subsequent to June 8, 1968, but the collections are applicable to the 1967-68 Conference year.

# STATEMENT OF INCOME, EXPENSE OR DISTRIBUTION AND FUND BALANCE

## For the 1967-68 Conference Year Ended June 8, 1968

Schedule Reference (Note A)	Fund Balance 7-1-55	Income from Charges (Exhibit "C")	Other Income and Distribution	Total Income	Total	Expense or Distribution	Fund Balance 6-23-66 (Exhibit "A")
Episcopal Fund .....	\$	\$ 42,208.19	\$	\$ 42,208.19	\$ 42,208.19	\$	\$
District Superintendents' Fund ... B	91,790.71	115,194.85		115,194.85	206,985.56	139,213.00	67,772.56
Conference Board of Pensions .... C	1,112,820.11	335,340.22	86,811.67	422,151.89	1,534,972.00	348,496.53	1,186,475.47
Ministers' Retirement Fund ..... E	533,418.58	27,521.06	38,064.82	65,585.88	599,004.46	26,217.67	572,786.79
Sustentation Fund (Ministers')							
Emergency Relief .....	48,793.97	27,521.07		27,521.07	76,315.04	12,280.05	64,034.99
Minimum Salary Fund .....	179,565.05	141,958.18	750.00	142,708.18	322,273.23	142,328.27	179,944.96
Pastors' Moving Expenses .....	14,473.52	12,736.25		12,736.25	27,209.77	10,052.56	17,157.21
World Service and Annual Conference							
Benevolences (Fund # 7) ..... A		1,546,788.45		1,546,788.45	1,546,788.45	1,546,788.45	
Advance Special—General—							
(undirected) .....		61,939.75		61,939.75	61,939.75	61,939.75	
Fellowship of Suffering and Service		9,810.57		9,810.57	9,810.57	9,810.57	
Methodist Television Ministry ....		3,104.68		3,104.68	3,104.68	3,104.68	
Race Relations Sunday .....		3,815.01		3,815.01	3,815.01	3,815.01	
One Great Hour of Sharing .....		8,086.15		8,086.15	8,086.15	8,086.15	
Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc. I	215,038.55	12,132.47	90,276.21	102,408.68	317,447.23	97,498.97	219,948.26
Methodist Student Day .....		3,022.89		3,022.89	3,022.89	3,022.89	
Methodist Home for Children .....		19,992.89	180,000.00	199,992.89	199,992.89	199,992.89	
Methodist Youth Fund .....			10,146.74	10,146.74	10,146.74	10,146.74	
Interdenominational Cooperation L-1		4,244.39		4,244.39	4,244.39	4,244.39	
1% Plan .....		14,161.96		14,161.96	14,161.96	14,161.96	
Board of Education (Local							
Church Division) .....	56,719.29		50,825.33	50,825.33	107,544.62	88,878.86	18,665.76
Christian Education Day .....	12,205.17	7,178.99	4,000.00	11,178.99	23,384.16	7,252.34	16,131.82
Confernee Youth Camps .....	25,430.05		81,308.82	81,308.82	106,738.87	54,867.94	51,870.93
Board of Missions, Inc. .... J (a)	716,694.17		153,374.38	153,374.38	870,068.55	4,809.96	865,258.59
Missions and Church Extension ... J (a)	233,017.19		153,392.50	153,392.50	436,409.69	193,366.53	243,043.16
Advance Special—Conference .... J (a)	12,683.42	30,569.13		30,569.13	43,252.55	31,885.87	11,366.68
\$10.00 Club .....	52,710.03		59,988.00	59,988.00	112,698.03	66,000.00	46,698.03
Golden Cross Fund .....	58,454.24		20,012.00	20,012.00	78,466.24	16,586.41	61,879.83

College Capital Fund Campaign ...	26,922.81	300,000.00	500,000.00	500,000.00	8,863.01
Committee on Annual Conference Corporations .....	197.75	197.75	197.75	197.75	197.75
Board of Ministerial Training and Qualification—Expense Fund .. L-1	2,831.09	2,050.00	4,881.09	1,346.35	3,534.74
Board of Ministerial Training and Qualification—Scholarship Fund L-1	12,166.01	7,562.98	19,728.99	6,614.21	13,114.78
Commission on Christian Vocation L-1	2,872.67	2,900.00	5,772.67	1,427.22	4,345.45
College Board of Visitors .....	25.18	268.24	293.42	93.42	200.00
Commission on Promotion and Cultivation .....	1,894.95	750.00	2,644.95	1,883.24	761.71
Special Promotion—Bishop Garber Era .....	778.39	299.25	299.25	299.25	299.25
Co-ordination Council .....	24,407.38	118,912.61	119,691.00	6,848.20	112,842.80
Board of Evangelism .....	24,407.38	22,141.48	46,549.36	33,123.96	13,425.40
Board of Evangelism—Pastors' Conference .....	255.76	450.00	705.76	832.03	126.27
Inter-Board of Ministry for Declining Churches .....	644.15	76.80	720.95	630.97	89.98
Board of Hospitals and Homes ... K	561.61	800.00	1,361.61	243.88	1,117.73
Board of Lay Activities .....	15,923.61	13,542.47	29,466.08	23,366.08	6,100.00
Long Range Planning Committee .. L-1	240.46	400.00	640.46	20.78	619.68
North Carolina Historical Society K	1,132.95	600.00	1,732.95	302.45	1,430.50
Television, Radio and Film Commission .....	1,907.28	6,465.00	8,372.28	4,731.38	3,640.90
In-Service Training Committee ... K	4,638.65	2,000.00	6,638.65	619.88	6,018.77
Board of Christian Social Concerns L-2	4,622.05	5,558.33	10,180.38	5,530.38	4,650.00
Comm. on Town and Country Work L-3	9,344.17	17,429.76	26,773.93	16,146.43	10,627.50
Comm. on Town and Country Work—Ormond Fund .....	741.01	741.01	741.01	741.01	741.01
Commission on Worship .....	281.35	1,765.37	2,046.72	1,246.72	800.00
Deaconess Board .....	243.56	200.00	443.56	224.69	218.87
Conference Administration .....	64,893.87	88,036.53	152,930.40	105,529.94	47,400.46
Committee on Publishing Interest..	107.86	402.39	510.25	210.25	300.00
Interjurisdictional Relations Committee .....	348,558.50	229.35	229.35	229.35	229.35
Conference Board of Trustees .....	348,558.50	18,237.17	366,795.67	7,238.80	359,556.87

Schedule Reference (Note A)	Fund Balance 7-1-65	Income from Charges (Exhibit "C")	Other Income and Distribution	Total Income	Total	Expense or Distribution	Fund Balance 6-23-66
Conference Reserve Fund . . . . . P	74,543.88		80,214.42	80,214.42	154,758.30	82,083.88	72,674.42
Methodist Bldg.—Operating Fund N	12,527.10		103,410.23	103,410.23	115,937.33	98,336.53	17,600.80
Methodist Building—Invested in Building Fund . . . . . N	97,214.57		22,168.95	22,168.95	119,383.52		119,383.52
Episcopal Residence—Opr. Fund M	1,207.98		5,125.00	5,125.00	6,332.98	4,523.97	1,809.01
Episcopal Residence—Invested in Building Fund . . . . . M	18,946.87		1,500.00	1,500.00	20,446.87		20,446.87
Methodist Foundation, Inc. . . . . T	53,351.47		139,002.36	139,002.36	192,353.83	135,243.57	57,110.26
Methodist Foundation, Inc.—Dept. of Gifts and Wills . . . . . T-2	52,853.10		23,133.53	23,133.53	75,986.63	38,340.75	37,645.88
Louisburg Col. Scholarship Fund..	56,844.24		2,663.53	2,663.53	59,507.77	2,642.75	56,865.02
Committee on Ecumenical Affairs			800.00	800.00	800.00	248.16	551.84
Elimination of transfer between funds . . . . .							
<b>Totals</b> . . . . .	<b>\$4,307,496.83</b>	<b>\$2,427,327.15</b>	<b>\$ 788,443.68</b>	<b>\$3,215,770.83</b>	<b>\$7,523,267.66</b>	<b>\$2,916,414.37</b>	<b>\$4,606,853.29</b>

**Note A:** Schedule references relate to schedules on Conference Treasurer's report titled "Treasurer's Statement of Board Operations" which is published in the Conference Journal. Those items not having a schedule reference are transmitted in full to the respective Treasurer.

## INCOME FROM CHARGES BY DISTRICTS

For the 1967-68 Conference Year Ended June 8, 1968

	Total	Burlington	Durham	Elizabeth City	Fayetteville	Goldsboro	Greenville
<b>Income for Apportionments:</b>							
District Superintendents' Fund .....	\$ 115,194.85	\$ 9,835.05	\$ 11,681.00	\$ 7,247.32	\$ 11,551.70	\$ 9,939.69	\$ 9,512.80
Episcopal Fund .....	42,208.19	3,575.85	4,247.00	2,698.43	4,200.00	3,620.44	3,539.80
Conference Pension Fund .....	335,340.22	28,064.93	33,968.00	21,748.24	33,567.20	28,729.22	27,137.40
Ministers' Retirement Fund .....	27,521.06	2,509.57	2,800.70	1,756.79	2,914.30	2,372.97	2,185.90
Sustentation Fund .....	27,521.07	2,509.58	2,800.70	1,756.79	2,914.30	2,372.96	2,185.90
Minimum Salary Fund .....	141,958.18	12,193.10	15,740.00	9,674.83	14,271.00	11,569.86	12,460.50
Pastors' Moving Expense .....	12,736.25	1,244.62	1,292.50	872.76	1,425.75	1,199.00	940.75
Benevolences (7 combined) .....	1,546,788.45	140,737.20	181,537.16	91,606.33	144,303.75	130,653.00	136,499.36
<b>Total Income for Apportionments .....</b>	<b>\$2,249,268.27</b>	<b>\$200,669.90</b>	<b>\$254,067.06</b>	<b>\$137,361.49</b>	<b>\$215,148.00</b>	<b>\$190,457.14</b>	<b>\$194,462.41</b>

**Income for Specials:**

1% Plan .....	\$ 14,161.96	\$ 3,143.07	\$ 1,807.00	\$ 873.00	\$ 808.00	\$ 939.25	\$ 1,442.00
Interdenominational Corporation .....	4,244.39	311.92	630.00	330.31	441.00	392.50	212.00
Advance General .....	61,939.75	3,627.74	6,037.69	3,375.39	2,987.50	2,502.73	6,098.50
One Great Hour of Sharing .....	8,086.15	814.78	627.55	514.72	1,398.65	678.11	485.51
Fellowship of Suffering and Service .....	9,810.57	909.89	643.29	668.15	1,286.93	668.01	924.96
Methodist Television Ministry .....	3,104.68	318.41	217.50	226.00	246.50	297.00	222.31
Methodist Student Day .....	3,022.89	315.61	264.38	252.83	287.87	365.45	182.50
Race Relations .....	3,815.01	388.44	343.20	225.75	447.10	386.50	289.09
Methodist Home for Children .....	19,992.89	1,586.01	2,342.67	1,365.84	1,686.71	1,532.00	1,539.15
Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc. ....	12,132.47	1,249.16	1,228.34	798.91	1,422.04	885.12	899.57
Conference Advance Special .....	30,569.13	1,365.04	759.37	1,348.51	3,148.28	1,662.77	3,137.74
Christian Education Day .....	7,178.99	719.38	606.35	574.40	909.45	1,663.08	515.90
<b>Total Income for Specials .....</b>	<b>\$ 178,058.88</b>	<b>\$ 14,749.45</b>	<b>\$ 15,507.34</b>	<b>\$ 10,553.81</b>	<b>\$ 15,070.03</b>	<b>\$ 10,972.52</b>	<b>\$ 15,949.23</b>

**Total Income from Charges (Exhibit "B")** \$2,427,327.15    \$215,419.35    \$269,574.40    \$147,915.30    \$230,218.03    \$201,429.66    \$210,411.64

Methodist Youth Fund .....	\$ 10,146.74	\$ 721.98	\$ 1,236.04	\$ 569.94	\$ 875.39	\$ 864.77	\$ 957.45
\$10.00 Club .....	59,988.00	5,070.00	6,273.00	2,430.00	5,425.00	5,815.00	5,200.00
College Capital Fund Campaign .....	131,440.20	13,002.24	20,480.22	10,246.11	11,700.37	8,260.29	9,568.02
Camps Crusade .....	41,880.16	7,140.23	2,711.40	430.45	7,912.45	1,006.50	4,083.46

# Income for Apportionments:

	New Bern	Raleigh	Rocky Mount	Sanford	Wilmington	1964-65 Items	Miscellaneous
District Superintendents' Fund	\$ 9,772.20	\$ 13,423.00	\$ 10,823.50	\$ 11,444.04	\$ 9,561.75	\$ 402.80	\$
Episcopal Fund	3,625.74	4,379.00	3,961.50	4,159.00	3,555.00	146.43	
Conference Pension Fund	27,691.39	39,046.00	32,090.00	33,845.00	28,409.50	1,043.34	
Ministers' Retirement Fund	2,214.12	3,207.00	2,576.00	2,770.00	2,112.50	101.21	
Sustentation Fund	2,214.12	3,207.00	2,576.00	2,770.00	2,112.50	101.22	
Minimum Salary Fund	10,461.01	17,156.00	13,925.00	13,759.00	10,286.54	461.34	
Pastors' Moving Expense	1,028.83	1,358.50	1,140.00	1,119.50	1,056.04	58.00	
Benevolences (7 combined)	100,087.20	218,004.00	161,352.15	150,964.00	88,302.86	2,741.44	
<b>Total Income for Apportionments</b>	<b>\$157,094.61</b>	<b>\$300,280.50</b>	<b>\$228,444.15</b>	<b>\$220,830.54</b>	<b>\$145,396.69</b>	<b>\$ 5,055.78</b>	

# Income for Specials:

1% Plan	\$ 770.64	\$ 1,195.00	\$ 2,218.00	\$ 570.00	\$ 301.00	\$ 95.00	
Interdenominational Corporation	432.16	527.00	299.00	646.00	10.50	12.00	
Advance General	9,276.80	18,632.42	2,823.60	5,273.25	1,304.13		
One Great Hour of Sharing	544.97	1,108.97	678.69	676.69	542.01	15.50	
Fellowship of Suffering and Service	605.33	1,515.76	1,021.88	1,015.59	535.78	15.00	
Methodist Television Ministry	238.51	462.45	265.00	244.00	352.00	15.00	
Methodist Student Day	257.00	409.98	197.27	177.00	298.00	15.00	
Race Relations	301.64	561.54	239.70	309.55	312.50	10.00	
Methodist Home for Children	1,613.42	3,785.38	1,706.81	1,285.32	1,549.58		
Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc.	1,075.37	1,570.59	986.31	992.07	989.44	35.55	
Conference Advance Special	1,975.96	10,889.87	3,795.50	1,736.42	749.67		
Christian Education Day	534.50	824.83	420.27	841.58	554.25	15.00	
<b>Total Income for Specials</b>	<b>\$ 17,626.30</b>	<b>\$ 41,483.79</b>	<b>\$ 14,652.03</b>	<b>\$ 13,767.47</b>	<b>\$ 7,498.86</b>	<b>\$ 228.05</b>	<b>\$</b>

# Total Income from Charges (Exhibit "B")

<b>Total Income from Charges (Exhibit "B")</b>	<b>\$174,720.91</b>	<b>\$341,764.29</b>	<b>\$243,096.18</b>	<b>\$234,598.01</b>	<b>\$152,895.55</b>	<b>\$ 5,283.83</b>	<b>\$</b>
Methodist Youth Fund	\$ 1,100.91	\$ 965.82	\$ 867.44	\$ 974.92	\$ 482.71	\$	\$ 529.37
\$10.00 Club	\$ 4,160.00	\$ 12,195.00	\$ 4,530.00	\$ 4,810.00	\$ 3,800.00	\$	\$ 280.00
College Capital Fund Campaign	\$ 10,616.41	\$ 20,977.30	\$ 7,745.39	\$ 7,638.04	\$ 11,205.81	\$	\$
Camps Crusade	\$ 6,456.41	\$ 3,693.83	\$ 2,694.91	\$ 3,551.06	\$ 2,199.46	\$	\$



# SUMMARY OF INVESTMENTS

June 8, 1968

## SCHEDULE 1

	Amount	Total
<b>Conference Treasurer:</b>		
Savings accounts with banks .....	\$ 263,193.18	
Certificates of deposit with banks .....	25,000.00	
Bonds and debentures (Market value \$627,942.00) .....	605,383.33	
Investment pool (Methodist Foundation, Inc.) .....	965,955.44	\$1,859,531.95
<b>Conference Board of Pensions:</b>		
Investment pool (Methodist Foundation, Inc.) .....	\$ 653,934.82	
<b>General Board of Pensions:</b>		
Superannuate Endowment Fund .....	102,345.08	
Special Endowment Fund .....	60,618.58	816,898.48
<b>Ministers' Retirement Fund:</b>		
Certificates of deposit with banks .....	\$ 30,000.00	
Investment pool (Methodist Foundation, Inc.) .....	536,252.64	566,252.64
<b>Minimum Salary Fund:</b>		
Certificates of deposit with banks .....		\$ 15,000.00
<b>Board of Missions, Inc.:</b>		
Paid-up shares with savings and loan associations .....		11,000.00
<b>Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc.:</b>		
Stock 1,617 shares—State Capital Life Insurance Company (Market value \$23,446.50) .....	\$ 44,841.00	
Investment pool (Methodist Foundation, Inc.) .....	82,041.80	126,882.80
<b>Conference Board of Trustees:</b>		
Investment pool (Methodist Foundation, Inc.) .....		325,107.85
<b>Methodist Foundation, Inc.—Department of Gifts and Wills:</b>		
Investment pool (Methodist Foundation, Inc.) .....		24,379.24
<b>Louisburg College Scholarship Fund:</b>		
Investment pool (Methodist Foundation, Inc.) .....		56,200.00
<b>Methodist Foundation, Inc.:</b>		
Common stock (Market value \$1,111,740.00) .....	\$ 728,805.39	
Trust, insurance companies and banks		
Market value \$75,143.00) .....	62,543.22	
Preferred stocks (Market value \$51,954.00) .....	56,123.84	
Bonds and debentures (Market value \$1,134,782.00) .....	1,348,193.11	
Real estate loans .....	424,547.13	
Savings account with bank .....	51,855.51	\$2,672,068.20
<b>Total</b> .....		\$6,473,321.16
<b>Elimination of Interfund Investments in Investment Pool (Methodist Foundation, Inc.)</b> .....		\$2,643,871.79
<b>Total (Exhibit "A")</b> .....		\$3,829,449.37

## SCHEDULE 2

## OTHER ASSETS

June 8, 1968

<b>Board of Missions, Inc.:</b>	
Land, buildings, notes, bond and interest, less rents received)	
<b>Wilmington District:</b>	
Grace .....	\$ 3,553.19
Graham, Christ .....	19,140.78

	Amount	Total
<b>Durham District:</b>		
Allensville .....	25,039.30	
McManners .....	5,621.21	
Fletcher's Chapel .....	7,446.44	
Glendale Heights .....	13,403.74	
Parkwood Methodist Church .....	20,000.00	
Wellons Village .....	13,919.65	
Bethesda .....	12,147.30	
<b>Elizabeth City District:</b>		
Brite Meadows .....	466.01	
Grace Newland .....	3,157.61	
Kill Devil Hills .....	2,460.50	
Shiloh .....	1,473.87	
Kinnakeet-Fair Haven .....	9,419.28	
<b>Fayetteville District:</b>		
Arvan Lakes .....	13,000.00	
Christ .....	5,000.00	
Lillington .....	8,136.00	
Lyon Memorial .....	8,719.21	
Mt. Ariel .....	2,195.62	
Saint Andrews .....	3,548.65	
St. John .....	17,693.10	
Saint Matthews .....	37,659.82	
Sandy Plains .....	6,432.84	
Union .....	11,000.00	
<b>Goldsboro District:</b>		
Airboro .....	22,220.78	
Brogden .....	5,999.99	
Coharie Methodist Church .....	3,579.93	
Epworth (Clinton Circuit) .....	26,746.06	
Jefferson .....	15,460.57	
Salem .....	1,028.81	
Seven Springs .....	1,230.00	
Westwood .....	21,129.24	
Walker Memorial .....	2,891.62	
Woodland .....	500.00	
<b>Greenville District:</b>		
Bethlehem .....	2,642.85	
Broad Creek Road .....	14,903.75	
Holy Trinity .....	1,920.63	
Harlowe Methodist .....	2,327.20	
Kinston, St. John .....	4,915.71	
<b>New Bern District:</b>		
Epworth (Vanceboro Circuit) .....	13,416.70	
Garber .....	24,835.74	
Jacksonville .....	7,200.00	
Jacksonville, St. Paul .....	19,130.86	
Northwoods, Jacksonville .....	100.22	
Saint Peter's .....	53,270.41	
Salter Path .....	3,853.91	
Sneads Ferry .....	927.09	
<b>Raleigh District:</b>		
Benson Memorial .....	12,405.44	
Cokesbury .....	7,523.52	
Hollands Methodist .....	4,875.00	
Mt. Zion .....	5,000.00	
Pleasant Grove .....	14,000.00	
Saint Andrews Parsonage .....	21,031.86	
Saint Andrews .....	18,202.25	
Saint James .....	4,022.02	

	Amount	Total
Saint Marks .....	28,800.00	
White Memorial, Henderson .....	1,000.00	
White Plains .....	5,637.50	
Medfield Estates .....	10,171.00	
Rocky Mount District:		
Edgemont .....	7,189.07	
Sanford District:		
Collegiate .....	8,812.75	
Rockingham .....	5,698.77	
Sunny Acres Subdivision .....	12,256.51	
Wilmington District:		
Bethel Church (Waccamaw Circuit) .....	7,000.00	
Devon Park .....	5,870.00	
Monkey Junction .....	460.93	
Oleander Boulevard .....	1,450.73	
Pine Valley Methodist .....	3,403.49	
Shiloh .....	7,731.69	
Sunset Park .....	11,017.20	
Wrightsville Methodist .....	32,273.62	
Youpon Village (Ocean View) .....	21,004.53	
Old home for Executive Director .....	25,186.50	
New home for Executive Director .....	27,114.00	
<b>Total—Board of Missions, Inc. ....</b>		<b>\$ 810,004.57</b>
(Exhibit "A")*		
Methodist Foundation, Inc.—Department		
of Gifts and Wills:		
Travel deposit .....	\$ 425.00	
<b>Total—Methodist Foundation, Inc.—</b>		
<b>Department of Gifts and Wills .....</b>		<b>\$ 425.00</b>
(Exhibit "A")		
Methodist Building:		
Building .....	\$ 670,484.66	
Land improvements .....	12,367.50	
<b>Total—Methodist Building .....</b>		<b>\$ 682,852.16</b>
(Exhibit "A")		
Episcopal Residence:		
Residence: 2301 Beechridge Road,		
Raleigh, North Carolina .....	\$ 49,146.87	
<b>Total—Episcopal Residence .....</b>		<b>\$ 49,146.87</b>
(Exhibit "A")		

We examined documents supporting the disbursements, but we did not verify the balance by direct communication with the churches.

## SCHEDULE 3

## INSURANCE IN FORCE

June 8, 1968

	Co-Insurance	Amount
Fire, lightning nad extended coverage:*		
Methodist Building, 1307 Glenwood Avenue .....	90%	\$ 675,000.00
Contents, 1307 Glenwood Avenue .....	90%	50,000.00
Rents .....	80%	125,000.00
Robbery or theft .....		2,000.00
Episcopal Residence, 2301 Beechridge Road .....		34,000.00
Contents, 2301 Beechridge Road .....		5,000.00
Public liability .....		1,000,000.00
Other liability:		
Boiler and machinery .....		100,000.00
Water damage .....		1,000.00
Blanket fidelity bond coverage:		
Treasurer .....		100,000.00
Assistant treasurer .....		25,000.00
Other employees (each) .....		10,000.00
Check forgery and alteration .....		10,000.00

\*Loss payable clause to Provident Life and Accident Insurance Company.

**Note:** This schedule was prepared from information taken from the policies and does not purport to show all details of the coverage or the adequacy thereof. Only that coverage pertaining directly to the Conference Treasurer's office has been included in this schedule.

a. Methodist Camps

Dr. C. P. Morris, Treasurer  
Methodist Camps, Board of Education  
North Carolina Conference  
The Methodist Church  
Raleigh, North Carolina

We have examined the financial records of the METHODIST CAMPS, BOARD OF EDUCATION, NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE, THE METHODIST CHURCH, for the year ended December 31, 1967, and have prepared the attached statement and supporting schedules:

Cash Receipts and Disbursements ..... Exhibit "A"  
Reconciliation of Bank Balance ..... Schedule # 1  
Analysis of Savings Accounts Transactions ..... Schedule # 2

All recorded receipts were traced into the depository, and disbursements were verified by examination of cancelled checks.  
THOMAS, KNIGHT, TRENT & KING  
Certified Public Accountants

Cash Receipts and Disbursements — Year Ended December 31, 1967

Exhibit A

Receipts	Camp Don-Lee	Camp Chestnut Ridge	Camp Kerr Lake	Camp Reckfish	Camp Committee	Totals
Campers' fees .....	\$ 27,578.44	\$ 8,987.00	\$ 456.10	\$ 8,915.00	\$	\$ 45,480.44
Retreat groups .....	2,775.60	5,240.25		1,192.97		9,664.92
Store .....	2,271.63	1,244.55		890.58		4,406.76
Waterfront .....	352.74					352.74
Offerings .....	196.00	119.64		132.35		447.99
Caretakers' salaries .....	2,700.00			1,000.00		3,700.00
Refunds:						
Milk .....	116.44					276.30
Sales tax .....	268.21	102.30		57.56		557.38
Repayment of loan, Board of Education .....	500.00	229.29		59.88		500.00
Miscellaneous .....	268.19	21.20		4.35		293.74
<b>Total Receipts .....</b>	<b>\$ 37,027.25</b>	<b>\$ 15,944.23</b>	<b>\$ 456.10</b>	<b>\$ 12,252.69</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>\$ 65,680.27</b>

Disbursements	Camp Don-Lee	Camp Cheetnut Ridge	Camp Kerr Lake	Camp Rockfish	Camp Committee	Totals
Salaries .....	\$ 11,932.55	\$ 3,610.08		\$ 4,075.23		\$ 19,617.86
Payroll taxes .....	2,007.11	731.57		666.72		3,405.40
Counselors' expenses .....	1,192.30	480.29		326.96		1,999.55
Food and Kitchen Supplies .....	9,363.41	4,179.99		2,589.36		16,132.76
Utilities .....	2,498.66	1,798.83	37.56	1,011.10		5,346.15
Promotion .....	421.95	261.86		152.00		835.81
Program and supplies .....	863.88	787.23		250.86		1,901.97
Camp repairs and maintenance .....	727.96	201.52		394.45		1,323.93
Auto, truck and tractor expense .....	281.90			492.15		774.05
Gas and oil .....	754.33					754.33
New equipment .....	562.95	251.00		204.09		1,108.04
Campers' and retreat group refunds .....	333.50	30.00	2.50	50.00		416.00
Store .....	2,537.79	1,292.67		657.48		4,487.94
Insurance .....	650.75	503.10	49.10	238.25		1,441.20
Petty cash .....	61.25	50.00		180.59		291.84
Waterfront .....	3,148.92	368.91				3,517.83
Miscellaneous .....	465.32	199.47		78.99	6.96	758.30
<b>Total Disbursements</b> .....	<b>\$ 37,804.53</b>	<b>\$ 14,746.52</b>	<b>\$ 96.72</b>	<b>\$11,368.23</b>	<b>\$ 6.96</b>	<b>\$ 64,022.96</b>
<b>Excess</b> .....	<b>\$ 777.28</b>	<b>\$ 1,197.71</b>	<b>\$ 359.38</b>	<b>\$ 884.46</b>	<b>\$ 6.96</b>	<b>\$ 1,657.31</b>
Transfer from Savings Account .....						1,000.00
<b>Add: Cash Balance — January 1, 1967</b> .....						<b>\$ 2,657.31</b>
<b>Cash at Bank — December 31, 1967</b> .....						<b>438.75</b>
						<b>\$3,096.06</b>

## METHODIST CAMPS—Continued

Schedule # 1

## Reconciliation of Bank Balance — December 31, 1967

## Wachovia Bank and Trust Company

Balance per Bank Statement .....\$ 3,942.16

Less: Outstanding checks

Number	Amount	
5474	\$ 5.00	
5570	54.00	
5612	49.89	
5940	10.00	
5944	17.73	
5945	26.63	
5963	40.00	
5964	25.00	
5967	52.85	
5968	565.00	846.10

Bank Balance — December 31, 1967 .....\$ 3,096.06

Schedule # 2

## Analysis of Savings Account Transactions — Year Ended December 31, 1967

## First Federal Savings and Loan Association

Balance — January 1, 1967 .....\$ 566.88

Add: Interest earned ..... 30.76

Balance on Deposit — December 31, 1967 .....\$ 597.64

## Wachovia Bank and Trust Company

Balance — January 1, 1967 .....\$ 2,005.29

Add: Interest earned ..... 47.95

\$ 2,053.24

Less: Transfers to checking account ..... 1,000.00

Balance on Deposit — December 31, 1967 .....\$ 1,053.24

## b. METHODIST YOUTH ASSEMBLIES

The Reverend J. Conrad Glass, Director

Methodist Youth Assemblies

Raleigh, North Carolina

We have examined the financial records and have prepared the attached statement of cash receipts and disbursements of the METHODIST YOUTH ASSEMBLIES — NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE, for the year ended June 30, 1968. Our examination was made in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards, and accordingly included such tests of the accounting records and such other auditing procedures as we considered necessary in the circumstances.

In our opinion, the accompanying statement of cash receipts and disbursements presents fairly the cash transactions of the METHODIST YOUTH ASSEMBLIES — NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE for the year ended June 30, 1968.

THOMAS, KNIGHT, TRENT, KING & CO.  
Certified Public Accountants

## Cash Receipts and Disbursements — Year Ended June 30, 1968

## Checking Account — Wachovia Bank and Trust Company

## Receipts

Annual Conference Session .....	\$	9,749.88
Methodist Youth Fund returns .....		1,921.54
Senior Assemblies .....		5,664.08
UN-Washington Study Tour .....		3,275.64
Methodist Youth Fellowship Songbooks .....		644.38

## Refunds:

Supplies .....	\$	32.42
Literature and resource material .....		65.69
Travel and conference .....		646.65
		<u>744.76</u>

Total Receipts ..... \$ 22,000.13

## Disbursements

Senior Assemblies		
Promotion .....	\$	182.00
Supplies .....		379.15
Staff .....		697.66
Room and board .....		9,779.60
Refunds .....		105.50
Book Store .....		115.26
Insurance .....		90.00
Methodist Youth Fund offering .....		96.47
Rally Day offering .....		285.40
		<u>\$11,731.04</u>

## Annual Conference Session

Supplies .....	\$698.97	
Staff .....	701.79	
Refunds .....	105.00	
Insurance .....	160.40	
Methodist Youth Fund offering .....	147.50	1,813.66

## Other Assemblies

UN-Washington Study Tour .....	\$	3,392.02
--------------------------------	----	----------

## Conference Work

Conference Work .....		58.25
Resource material .....		431.86
Postage .....		670.68
Office expense .....		830.13
Automobile maintenance .....		698.96
Methodist Youth Fund promotion .....		56.46
Youth Council .....		424.78
District Work .....		431.49
Leadership Education .....		1,140.74
General board meeting and conference .....		330.65
Audit .....		75.00
Methodist Youth Fellowship songbooks .....		690.05

Total Disbursements ..... \$ 22,775.7

Excess of Disbursements over Receipts ..... \$ 775.6

Add: Cash Balance — July 1, 1967 ..... \$ 1,035.6

Cash Balance — June 30, 1968 ..... \$ 259.9



## Cash Receipts and Disbursements — Year Ended June 30, 1968

## Savings Accounts

## First Federal Savings and Loan Association

Receipts	
Interest received .....	\$ 51.89
Add: Cash Balance — July 1, 1967 .....	1,201.45

Balance — June 30, 1968 .....\$ 1,253.34

## Raleigh Savings and Loan Association

Receipts	
Interest received .....	\$ 134.42
Add: Cash Balance — July 1, 1967 .....	3,112.88

Balance — June 30, 1968 .....\$ 3,247.30

## Bank Reconciliation — June 30, 1968

## Wachovia Bank and Trust Company — Raleigh, North Carolina

Balance per Bank Statement — June 30, 1968 .....\$ 1,070.25

Less: Outstanding Checks:	6078	\$ 11.00	
	6685	3.90	
	6784	1.50	
	6857	1.25	
	6892	24.67	
	6893	170.09	
	6894	60.54	
	6895	63.00	
	6896	1.00	
	6897	215.62	
	6898	5.00	
	6899	50.00	
	6900	11.00	
	6901	4.40	
	6902	10.68	
	6903	44.93	
	6904	50.00	
	6905	1.20	
	6906	5.50	
	6907	25.00	
	6908	50.00	810.28

Balance per Books — June 30, 1968 .....\$ 259.97

c. INTER-CONFERENCE COMMISSION ON COLLEGE AND  
UNIVERSITY RELIGIOUS LIFE

## Inter-Conference Commission on College and

## University Religious Life

Dr. A. S. Wilkinson, Treasurer  
Greensboro, North Carolina

We have reviewed the records of the Inter-Conference Commission on College and University Religious Life for the year June 1, 1967, to May 31, 1968. Enclosed are the following financial statements:

Summary of All Funds .....	EXHIBIT A
Program Fund — Cash Receipts and Disbursements .....	Schedule 1
Reserve Fund — Cash Receipts and Disbursements .....	Schedule 2
Building Fund — Cash Receipts and Disbursements .....	Schedule 3

The scope of our work included a review of the receipts and disbursements of

the year ended May 31, 1968, and did not include a detailed examination of each account. Accordingly, we do not express an opinion on the financial statements.

CRAVEN, WILLIAMS & CO.

September 11, 1968

Exhibit A

### SUMMARY OF ALL FUNDS

	May 31, 1968			
	Total	Program Fund Schedule 1	Reserve Fund Schedule 2	Building Fund Schedule 3
Cash — June 1, 1967 .....	\$ 21,608.15	\$ 5,386.77	\$ 12,547.95	\$ 3,673.43
Receipts .....	161,954.54	100,226.07	3,174.23	58,554.24
	183,562.69	105,612.84	15,722.18	62,227.67
Disbursements .....	151,418.92	103,219.04		48,199.88
Cash—May 31, 1968 .....	\$ 32,143.77	\$ 2,393.80	\$ 15,722.18	\$ 14,027.79
Represented by:				
Wachovia Bank and Trust Co., Greensboro, N. C., Checking Account #7-047-136 .....	\$ 1,754.54	\$ 1,754.54	\$	\$
Home Savings and Loan Association, Durham, N. C., Passbook Savings Account # 31886 .....	639.26	639.26		
Home Savings and Loan Association, Durham, N. C. Passbook Savings Account #31885 .....	15,722.18			\$ 15,722.18
Wachovia Bank and Trust Co., Greensboro, N. C., Checking Account # 2-047-134 .....	11,163.41			\$ 11,163.41
First Federal Savings and Loan Association, Raleigh, N. C., Passbook Savings Account #C-3571 .....	2,864.38			2,864.38
	\$ 32,143.77	\$ 2,393.80	\$ 15,722.18	\$ 14,027.79

Schedule

### PROGRAM FUND

#### Cash Receipts and Disbursements

June 1, 1967 to May 31, 1968

Cash in bank — May 31, 1967 .....	\$ 5,386.77
Receipts:	
North Carolina-Virginia Conference—Central Jurisdiction .....	2,000.00
Western North Carolina Conference, SeJ .....	65,500.00
North Carolina Conference, SeJ .....	31,000.00
North Carolina Conference, SeJ—WSCS .....	1,000.00
Interest .....	726.00
Total receipts .....	\$100,226.07
Total cash available .....	\$105,612.84

#### Disbursements:

##### Institutions:

U.N.C., Chapel Hill, N. C. ....	\$ 14,600.00
Raleigh Wesley Foundation, Raleigh, N. C. ....	9,900.00

Duke University, Durham, N. C. ....	11,125.00
A.S.U., Boone, N. C. ....	8,390.00
U.N.C., Greensboro, N. C. ....	8,795.00
W.C.C., Cullowhee, N. C. ....	8,350.00
E.C.U., Greenville, N. C. ....	6,170.00
Winston-Salem Wesley Foundation, Winston-Salem, N. C. ....	6,370.00
A & T State University, Greensboro, N. C. ....	1,850.00
N.C.C., Durham, N. C. ....	2,000.00
Davidson College, Davidson, N. C. ....	850.00
Pembroke Teachers College, Pembroke, N. C. ....	550.00
Campbell College, Buies Creek, N. C. ....	350.00
Mars Hill College, Mars Hill, N. C. ....	350.00
U.N.C., Charlotte, N. C. ....	2,000.00
<b>Total Institutions</b> .....	<b>\$ 81,650.00</b>
<b>Contingency Fund:</b>	
State Director's Office .....	\$ 1,429.92
<b>State Director:</b>	
Salary .....	\$ 8,300.00
Travel .....	1,200.00
Secretarial expense .....	3,000.00
<b>Office expenses:</b>	
Supplies, postage, etc. ....	1,200.00
Rent .....	600.00
<b>Student travel expenses:</b>	
State Student Council .....	200.00
Student Delegates .....	300.00
State Conferences .....	400.00
Christmas gift .....	50.00
<b>Total State Director's Expenses</b> .....	<b>\$ 15,250.00</b>
<b>Miscellaneous expenses:</b>	
Commission meeting and travel expenses .....	\$ 1,141.83
Minister's Retirement Fund .....	63.00
Pension Fund .....	2,923.10
Audit fee .....	145.00
N. C. Intangible Tax .....	16.19
Special mailings .....	600.00
<b>Total Miscellaneous Expense</b> .....	<b>\$ 4,889.12</b>
<b>Total Disbursements</b> .....	<b>\$103,219.04</b>
Cash in bank — May 31, 1968 .....	<u><u>\$ 2,393.80</u></u>

## Schedule 2

## RESERVE FUND

Cash Receipts and Disbursements—June, 1, 1967 to May 31, 1968

Cash in bank — May 31, 1967 .....	\$ 12,547.95
<b>Receipts:</b>	
Transferred from Building Fund .....	2,600.00
Interest on Savings .....	574.23
<b>Total receipts</b> .....	<b>\$ 3,174.23</b>
Cash in bank — May 31, 1968 .....	<u><u>\$ 15,722.18</u></u>

## BUILDING FUND

Cash Receipts and Disbursements—June, 1, 1967 to May 31, 1968

Cash in bank — May 31, 1967 .....\$ 3,673.43

## Receipts:

W. N. C. Conference, regular appropriation .....	\$ 30,000.00
N. C. Conference, regular appropriation—SeJ .....	20,000.00
N. C. Conference, SeJ—Development Crusade .....	7,572.50
Interest on Savings .....	495.50
Methodist Education Fund .....	486.20

Total receipts .....\$ 58,554.20

Total cash available .....\$ 62,227.60

## Disbursements:

## Operation and Maintenance:

U.N.C., Chapel Hill, N. C. ....	\$ 5,500.00
Duke Methodist Student Fellowship, Durham, N. C. ....	3,600.00
Raleigh Wesleyan Foundation, Raleigh, N. C. ....	2,500.00
U.N.C., Greensboro, N. C. ....	3,200.00
A.S.U., Boone, N. C. ....	3,400.00
W.C.C., Cullowhee, N. C. ....	2,500.00
Winston-Salem Wesley Foundation, Winston-Salem, N. C. ....	2,500.00
E.C.U., Greenville, N. C. ....	2,900.00

\$ 26,100.00

## U.N.C.—Wesley Foundation Student Center Loan Payments:

Principal—Note .....	17,036.70
Interest .....	2,446.80

\$ 19,483.50

## Other miscellaneous disbursements:

Bank Service charge .....	1.20
N. C. Intangible Tax .....	15.00

\$ 16.30

Transferred to Reserve Fund ..... 2,600.00

Total disbursements .....\$ 48,199.80

Cash in bank — May 31, 1968 .....\$ 14,027.70

## Section VII

# STATISTICAL TABLES

Compiled and Edited by

D. D. TRAYNHAM, Conference Statistician

**Note:** An explanation of the numbering system:

The charge number for stations or circuits continues in use as heretofore and is subject to change when any change in a name or alignment affects the alphabetical listing.

The new CHURCH numbers have been assigned to all local churches permanently for the benefit of persons doing research. The letters indicate the county (by abbreviation) in which the church is located. The figures are the church number within its county.

### NOTE ON TABLE 2-A FUND NO. 7, SEVEN BENEVOLENCES

The combined Benevolences are distributed as follows: (1967-1968)

General Fund Number		Per Cent
65	General Administration .....	1.129
66	Jurisdictional Budget .....	1.214
66	Conference Administration .....	6.483
68	Temporary Aid Fund .....	.312
72	World Service .....	18.582
72	Conference Program .....	10.089
		<hr/>
84	Colleges and Universities .....	31.559
85	Wesley Foundation (Program) .....	2.039
86	Wesley Foundation (Buildings) .....	1.263
89	Hospitals .....	1.263
90	Homes for Children, Youth and the Aged .....	18.493
91	Church Extension .....	7.574
		<hr/>
		100.00

## CHARGE AND CHURCH

List Number

CHARGE AND CHURCH																																						
Last Number	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP																																					
	Belmont	Bethel	Bonlee: Hope	Maroneys	Providence	Total	Burlington: Davis Street	Ala 4	Faith	Front Street	Grace	St. Paul	Trinity	Webb Ave.	West Burlington	Burlington Cr.: Bethel	Camp Springs	Cas 2	Bynum	Cedar Grove: Cedar Grove Ora	Cas 10	Prospect	Total	Chestnut Ridge	Cobb Cr.: Bethel	Locust Hill	Shady Grove	Cas 13	Total	Efland	Fairview	Friendship	Graham: Christ-Cedar Cliff	Cedar Cliff	Christ	Total	Graham: First	
	201	202	203						204	205	206	207	208	209	210	211	212		213	215			216	217					218	219	220	221					222	
Total Full Members Reported Last Year	395	241	110	214	98	422	1251	393	1899	341	378	241	273	643	571	156	156	312	190	239	28	267	218	180	81	174	181	453	287	239	389	167	65	232	1030			
Rec. this year on Profession of Faith or Restored	5	...	...	...	1	16	16	7	23	10	9	...	5	3	7	5	5	5	5	9	2	9	2	...	...	...	3	6	2	9	1	11	13					
Received by Transfer from Other Methodist Churches	...	...	...	...	...	15	2	11	31	22	9	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	3	2	2	2	6	...	...	...	...		
Received from Other Denominations	1	...	...	2	...	2	2	2	36	1	1	11	6	8	1	1	1	1	2	...	...	...	3	2	1	...	...	1	1	...	...	1	1	...	...	...		
Removed by Transfer to Other Methodist Churches	2	...	...	1	...	...	22	12	3	...	14	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Removed by Q. Action or Withdrawn	21	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Removed by Death	3	...	5	4	...	...	...	...	15	...	3	3	...	3	...	...	...	...	5	1	...	...	1	1	1	...	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Total Full Members	375	241	105	209	98	412	1241	306	1884	344	378	269	277	625	570	154	157	311	192	249	28	277	211	179	81	181	441	284	246	390	180	65	246	1030				
Average Attendance at Sunday Morning Worship Services	120	95	75	75	50	165	325	175	506	185	141	120	145	127	194	96	105	201	75	115	35	150	83	55	60	80	195	116	105	200	90	40	130	435				
Baptisms—Infants presented by Parents or Guardians	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	12	15	4	2	2	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	3	...	3	...	...	...	...	3	1	1	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Baptisms—All Others, Children, Youth, Adults (Do not include in 17-22)	...	...	...	...	1	...	9	2	...	2	2	4	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Preparatory Members Now on Roll	...	...	...	...	...	...	113	...	...	...	131	57	38	30	64	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Total Officers, Teachers and Other Leaders (Do not include in 17-22)	35	33	8	16	27	51	66	19	66	40	23	23	31	30	27	11	14	28	3	14	...	19	32	15	12	8	23	43	30	32	20	3	12	6	82			
Children—(0-11 Years) in Entire Church School (Except Nursery Home Members)	90	67	5	42	30	77	188	105	275	141	86	90	90	64	82	25	30	55	...	...	...	32	14	26	10	20	35	23	91	36	15	51	208					
Nursery Home Members	...	...	1	...	...	...	15	...	...	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Youth (12-18 Years) in entire Church School and Ext. Members	45	34	15	20	10	54	90	34	203	51	51	57	35	60	18	29	55	47	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Adults (19 and older) in entire Church School (Except Adult Home and Ext. Members)	135	103	40	60	24	124	445	99	478	113	128	128	90	165	83	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Adult Home and Extension Members	...	...	...	...	...	...	36	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Total Church School Membership (Add Columns 16-22 inclusive)	305	237	69	169	93	311	840	280	1022	345	267	245	320	454	140	138	278	96	165	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...



List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP																						
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Average Attendance at Sunday Morning Worship Service(s)	10	Baptisms—Infants presented by Parents or Guardians	11	Baptisms—All Others, Children, Youth, Adults	12	Preparatory Members Now on Roll (Baptized Children under 16)	13	Total Officers, Teachers and Other Leaders (Do not include in 17-22)	14	Children—(0-11 Years) in Entire Church School (Except Nursery Home Members)	15	Nursery Home Members	16	Youth (12-18 Years in entire Church School (Except Youth Home and Ext. Members)	17	Youth Home and Extension Members	18	Adults (19 and older in entire Church School (Except Adult Home and Ext. Members)	19	Adult Home and Extension Members	20	Total Church School Membership (Add Columns 16-22 inclusive)	
243	Mt. Vernon	223	4	...	...	...	...	3	224	85	...	...	...	...	4	...	3	...	21	33	...	...	...	...	27	...	...	...	69	...	...	147		
	Sapling Ridge	129	...	...	2	...	...	3	123	70	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	9	15	...	...	...	...	20	...	...	...	51	...	...	95		
	Total	495	4	1	2	...	...	7	491	225	...	1	...	...	...	...	14	...	49	69	...	...	...	...	40	...	...	...	181	...	...	364		
243	Sweeperville	360	6	3	5	...	...	3	359	105	...	6	...	4	...	...	34	...	41	54	...	...	...	...	9	...	...	...	22	...	...	48		
244	Walnut Grove: Carr	64	...	...	...	...	...	1	6	35	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	45	...	...	100		
	Walnut Grove	313	1	3	...	...	...	3	318	75	...	1	...	1	...	...	7	...	11	23	...	...	...	...	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	148		
	Total	377	1	4	...	...	...	4	382	110	...	1	...	1	...	...	7	...	17	40	...	...	...	...	24	...	...	...	67	...	...	...		
245	Whitney Cross	91	...	...	...	...	...	1	90	35	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	21	...	...	51		
	Clover Garden	202	...	...	...	...	...	2	200	110	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	17	30	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	71	...	...	142		
	Concord	176	...	...	...	...	...	3	173	125	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	21	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	80	...	...	167		
	Orange Chapel	469	...	...	...	...	...	6	463	270	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13	49	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	172	...	...	340		
	Total	302	...	3	...	...	...	9	258	85	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	22	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	70	...	...	145		
246	Yanceyville: Prospect	302	...	...	2	...	...	5	219	60	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	126	
	Yanceyville	235	3	...	3	...	...	7	477	145	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14	38	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	271	
	Total	537	3	3	4	...	...	12	32	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	14	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	...	...	...	25	
247	Zion	31	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14419
	District Total	20448	277	194	84	218	107	176	20274	8138	119	119	159	1234	1487	3452	125	2434	40	6756	105	14419												



# CHARGE AND CHURCH

Line Number	Research Name	Average Attendance Sunday School	Av. Attendance Sunday School (include also in col. 25)	Evening Meeting (include also in col. 25)	Sessions—Child	Average Attendance	Av. Attendance Sunday School	Number of Churches	Methodist Episcopal Church	Church School	Profession of Faith	No. Classes or Teachers	No. of Classes Using App. Method	Lesson Material	Church School for World Service	Conf. Benevolence	Membership (inc. W.S.C.)	Amount Paid Local Church	Community	Members in Church	Members in Clubs	Number of Churches	Estimated Value of Equipment & Buildings	Estimated Value of Real Estate, P. & L.	Estimated Value of Assets (cash, other property)	Indebtedness 01-1-1917	Other
201	Belmont	1	250	15	...	...	...	1	93	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	47	165	...	...	...	1	113000	20000	7000	...	...
202	Bethel	3	146	4	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15	36	...	...	...	1	65000	16500	...	...	...
203	Bonlee: Hope	13	40	11	...	...	...	1	40	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	29	...	...	...	...	1	19600	...	2250	...	...
	Meroneys	15	63	4	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	35	...	...	...	1	27500	...	...	...	...
	Providence	24	60	...	...	...	...	3	75	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	56	71	...	...	...	3	112100	20000	3000	...	...
204	Total	...	163	15	...	...	...	3	119	14	22	22	19	...	...	...	208	1137	45	...	...	3	379500	49500	4300	...	...
205	Burlington: Davis Street	4	379	44	...	...	...	1	119	14	22	22	22	966	...	...	46	1014	34	5	...	1	159000	30000	21220	...	...
206	Faith	5	153	25	...	...	...	1	80	3	15	15	15	...	...	...	363	873	59	7	...	1	635000	89000	43948	...	...
207	Grace	7	145	10	...	...	...	1	121	13	25	25	25	792	...	...	63	340	25	7	...	1	170000	30000	15000	...	...
208	St. Paul	8	130	...	...	...	...	1	83	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	40	200	35	15	...	1	149000	29000	4000	...	...
209	Trinity	135	15	12	...	...	...	1	80	4	12	12	12	...	...	...	36	110	...	...	...	1	180000	18000	...	...	...
210	Webb Ave.	14	164	44	...	...	...	1	65	2	18	18	18	...	...	...	92	204	30	14	...	1	177000	12500	240	...	...
211	West Burlington	11	254	81	...	...	...	1	76	7	20	20	20	...	...	...	104	835	63	2	...	1	150000	20000	3600	...	...
212	Burlington Ch.: Bethel	2	94	12	...	...	...	1	45	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	30	300	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
	Camp Springs	2	108	28	...	...	...	1	50	5	9	9	9	...	...	...	15	75	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	...	202	40	...	...	...	2	93	5	19	19	19	...	...	...	45	375	...	...	...	2	82500	15000	2500	1500	...
213	Brynm	4	60	15	...	...	...	1	50	2	5	5	5	...	...	...	18	85	...	...	...	1	20000	15000	...	...	...
215	Cedar Grove: Cedar Grove	3	79	...	...	...	...	1	45	9	8	8	8	...	...	...	37	56	...	...	...	1	45000	...	...	...	...
	Prospect	10	...	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	5000	...	...	...	...
	Total	...	79	9	...	...	...	...	45	9	8	8	8	...	...	...	37	56	...	...	...	2	50000	26000	500	...	...
216	Chestnut Ridge	6	75	20	...	...	...	1	52	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	32	333	...	...	...	1	40000	17500	...	...	...
217	Cobb Cr: Bethel	1	64	...	...	...	...	1	29	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	25	397	...	...	...	1	18000	...	...	...	...
	Locust Hill	6	46	...	...	...	...	1	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	25	...	...	...	...	1	50000	...	...	...	...
	Shady Grove	13	75	15	...	...	...	1	26	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	25	210	17	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	...	185	15	...	...	...	3	65	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	61	742	17	3	...	3	148000	15000	1000	2622	...
218	Efland	8	71	25	...	...	...	1	80	4	9	9	9	...	...	...	36	81	30	1	...	1	66000	14000	1000	...	...
219	Fairview	14	119	...	...	...	...	1	49	7	12	12	12	...	...	...	40	596	18	4	...	1	75000	18000	1000	12000	...
220	Friendship	...	170	37	...	...	...	1	68	1	19	19	19	...	...	...	352	49	435	21	4	1	110000	21000	3016	...	...
221	Graham: Christ-Cedar Cliff	12	95	...	...	...	...	1	53	8	9	9	9	...	...	...	20	...	...	...	...	1	7200	...	...	...	...
	Cedar Cliff	29	40	10	...	...	...	1	25	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	18	...	...	...	...	1	61500	...	19000	...	...
	Total	...	135	25	...	...	...	2	78	8	15	15	15	...	...	...	38	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...
222	Graham: First	17	321	83	...	...	...	1	143	13	28	28	28	...	...	...	200	277	...	...	...	1	760000	25000	28700	290000	...





List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	LOCAL CHURCH EXP.				MINISTERIAL SUPPORT										(4)			
		51	52	53	54	55a	55b	56b	57c	58c	59a	59b	60a	(2) 60b	61a		(3) 61b	62a	(5) 62b
		Paid on Principal and Interest on Old Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, Etc.	Paid for Buildings and Improvements (Not, Inc. Loans, Mortgages, Etc.)	Paid for Church School Administration, etc.	Paid Other Current Expenses, Etc.	Salary Claim: Pastor	Salary Paid Pastor	Salary Paid Associate Pastor	Total Travel Allowance Paid	Total Utilities Paid	Dist. Superintendents' Fund—Apportioned	Dist. Superintendents' Fund—Paid	Episcopal Fund—Apportioned	Episcopal Fund Paid	Conference Claimants' Fund—Apportioned	Conference Claimants' Fund—Paid	Minimum Salary Fund—Apportioned	Minimum Salary Fund—Paid	Minister's Retirement and Emergency Relief Fund
201	Bellemont	Ala 1	850	1270	....	3100	3100	....	1550	550	171	171	62	62	496	496	155	155	80
202	Bethel	Ala 3	480	1270	....	3760	3760	....	....	....	137	137	50	50	400	400	162	162	75
203	Bonlee: Hope	Cha 13	1000	1352	....	1462	1462	....	500	140	....	80	....	29	....	234	....	110	40
	Meroneys	Cha 15	175	477	....	1224	1224	....	441	117	....	67	....	24	....	196	....	82	34
	Providence	Cha 24	150	533	....	714	714	....	326	68	....	40	....	15	....	114	....	50	20
	Total	2000	1485	560	1577	....	3400	....	1275	325	187	187	68	68	544	544	242	242	94
204	Burlington: Davis Street	Ala 4	2686	35010	....	7860	7860	....	1500	....	433	433	157	157	1258	1258	1058	1058	307
205	Faith	Ala 6	666	1718	....	5000	5000	....	1200	600	275	275	100	100	800	800	308	308	136
206	Front Street	Ala 5	7244	24543	....	10000	10000	....	2300	....	814	814	296	296	2368	2368	1443	1443	342
207	Grace	Ala 7	13902	1147	25	4200	4200	....	3000	61	214	214	74	74	590	590	11	11	141
208	St. Paul	Ala 8	1350	3192	....	4000	4000	....	2400	....	220	220	80	80	640	640	170	170	....
209	Trinity	Ala 9	700	5648	....	3800	3800	....	2000	700	209	209	76	76	608	608	98	98	130
210	Webb Ave.	Ala 10	1310	6355	....	5000	5000	....	1250	....	275	275	100	100	800	800	533	533	125
211	West Burlington	Ala 11	4600	5364	....	5000	5000	....	1600	900	275	275	100	100	800	800	440	440	....
212	Burlington Ct.: Bethel	Ala 2	....	844	....	1125	1125	....	775	....	....	62	....	23	....	180	....	71	12
	Camp Springs	Cas 2	700	375	....	....	....	....	775	....	....	62	....	22	....	180	....	71	13
	Total	700	789	1975	....	2250	2250	....	1550	....	124	124	45	45	360	360	142	142	25
213	Bynum	Cha 4	100	2000	....	1400	1400	....	2300	1300	77	77	28	28	224	224	100	100	28
215	Cedar Grove: Cedar Grove	Ora 3	1000	300	498	....	3000	....	1000	1000	....	165	....	60	....	480	....	165	80
	Prospect	Cas 10	....	....	157	....	280	....	....	....	....	11	....	4	....	32	....	22	4
	Total	1000	300	498	1279	....	3200	....	1000	1000	176	176	64	64	512	512	187	187	84
216	Chestnut Ridge	Ora 6	92	217	1263	....	1450	....	560	480	80	80	29	29	232	232	61	61	50
217	Cobb Ct: Bethel	Cas 1	300	752	....	1361	1361	....	302	151	....	83	....	30	....	242	....	72	37
	Locust Hill	Cas 6	230	430	....	983	983	....	218	109	....	60	....	22	....	175	....	51	26
	Shady Grove	Cas 13	500	1380	....	1436	1436	....	320	160	....	88	....	32	....	255	....	74	38
	Total	1030	2562	....	3780	....	3780	....	840	420	231	231	84	84	672	672	197	197	101
218	Eiland	Ora 8	916	2018	....	2100	2100	....	1567	333	115	115	42	42	336	336	96	96	80
219	Fairview	Ala 14	7771	1041	1840	4000	4000	....	1500	100	220	220	80	80	640	640	262	262	....
220	Friendship	Ala 15	1740	5910	....	4500	4500	....	1500	....	247	247	90	90	720	720	164	164	120
221	Graham: Christ-Cedar Cliff	....	....	1196	....	874	874	....	1470	446	....	38	....	14	....	112	....	40	52
	Cedar Cliff	Ala 12	600	890	....	....	....	....	950	....	....	25	....	9	....	70	....	6	27
	Christ	Ala 29	288	2016	....	1314	1314	....	2420	446	63	63	22	23	182	182	46	46	79
	Total	81802	8517	19256	....	7800	7800	....	1200	....	429	429	150	156	1248	1248	631	631	180
222	Graham: First	Ala 17	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....



List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	LOCAL CHURCH EXP.				MINISTERIAL SUPPORT										(4)	28		
		51	52	53	54	55a	55b	56b	57c	58c	59a	59b	60a	(2) 60b	61a			(3) 61b	62a
		Paid on Principal and Interest on Old Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, Etc.	Paid for Buildings and Improvements (Not, Inc. Loans, Mortgages, Etc.)	Paid for Church School Lesson Materials, Supplies, Administration, etc.	Paid Other Current Expenses, Etc.	Salary Claim: Pastor	Salary Paid Pastor	Salary Paid Associate Pastor	Total Travel Allowance Paid	Total Utilities Paid	Dist. Superintendents' Fund—Apportioned	Dist. Superintendents' Fund—Paid	Episcopal Fund—Apportioned	Episcopal Fund Paid	Conference Claimants' Fund—Apportioned	Conference Claimants' Fund—Paid	Minimum Salary Fund—Apportioned	Minimum Salary Fund—Paid	Minister's Retirement and Emergency Relief Fund
	Mt. Vernon . . . . . Cha 19	....	....	525	1,400	....	1100	....	300	120	....	61	....	22	....	176	....	85	....
	Sapling Ridge . . . . . Cha 25	....	850	300	975	....	1100	....	300	120	....	61	....	22	....	176	....	85	....
	Total . . . . .	....	850	300	3,525	....	3300	....	900	360	....	183	....	66	528	528	235	255	....
243	Sweepstake . . . . . Ala 28	....	....	750	4100	....	4450	....	1000	550	....	245	....	89	712	712	338	338	120
244	Walnut Grove: Carr . . . . . Ora 11	....	519	115	530	....	600	....	100	....	....	33	....	12	....	96	....	44	14
	Walnut Grove . . . . . Ora 18	....	772	256	1231	....	2400	....	400	....	....	132	....	48	....	384	....	154	56
	Total . . . . .	....	1291	371	1761	....	3000	....	500	....	165	165	60	60	480	480	198	198	70
245	Whitney Cross . . . . . Ora 3	....	....	117	467	....	448	....	....	42	....	24	....	9	....	72	....	32	12
	Clover Garden . . . . . Ora 3	....	....	896	983	....	1376	....	....	129	....	76	....	27	....	220	....	93	35
	Concord . . . . . Ala 13	5486	....	536	852	....	1376	....	....	129	....	76	....	28	....	230	....	98	35
	Orange Chapel . . . . . Ora 15	5486	....	1549	2212	3200	3200	....	....	300	176	176	64	64	512	512	228	228	182
	Total . . . . .	....	750	1816	65	1900	3200	....	800	300	....	105	....	38	....	304	....	152	60
246	Yanceyville: Prospect . . . . . Cas 9	....	....	7325	1421	....	1900	....	800	300	....	104	....	38	....	304	....	152	60
	Yanceyville . . . . . Cas 15	....	8075	3236	131	3800	3800	....	1600	600	....	209	....	76	608	608	304	304	120
	Total . . . . .	....	....	36	168	300	300	....	....	....	13	13	5	5	38	30	13	13	....
247	Zion . . . . . Cha 29	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	District Total	114303	195625	68357	237133	177247	177247	4800	65151	15705	9890	9660	3592	3593	28775	28277	12280	12243	4235









List Number	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP											
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	
CHARGE AND CHURCH																						
301	Allensville-Trinity																					
	Allensville.....Pers 1																					
	Trinity.....Gra 13																					
	Webb's Chapel.....Pers 17																					
	Total.....																					
302	Andrews-Soapstone																					
	Andrews.....Dur 1																					
	Soapstone.....Wak 24																					
	Total.....																					
	Bahama: Mt. Bethel.....Dur 22																					
303	Banks-Grove Hill: Banks.....Gra 1																					
	Grove Hill.....Gra 7																					
	Total.....																					
	Bethesda.....Dur 2																					
	Brookdale-Brookland																					
306	Brookland.....Pers 2																					
	Brookdale.....Pers 3																					
	Total.....																					
	Butner.....Gra 4																					
	Carboro.....Gra 2																					
308	Chapel Hill: Aldersgate.....Gra 4																					
	Amity.....Gra 19																					
	Orange.....Gra 14																					
	University.....Ora 5																					
	Concord-Oak Grove																					
313	Concord.....Pers 4																					
	Oak Grove.....Pers 10																					
	Total.....																					
	Creedmoor.....Gra 5																					
	Durham: Aldersgate.....Dur 3																					
315	Asbury.....Dur 5																					
	Bethany.....Dur 5																					
	Branson.....Dur 6																					
	Calvary.....Dur 7																					
	Carr.....Dur 8																					
320	Duke Chapel.....Dur 9																					
	Duke Memorial.....Dur 10																					

[illegible]

Last Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	CHURCH SCHOOLS										W.S.C.S.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																										
		ADDITIONAL INFORMATION										37	38	40	41	42	44	45	46	47	48																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
		24	25	26	27	31	32	33	34	35	36																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																													
	Research Number	Average Attendance at Sunday School (all ages)	Average Attendance at Sunday Fellowship (all ages)	Average Attendance at Sessions—Children	Average Attendance at Evening Meetings (include also in col. 25)	Av. Att. M.Y.F. Sunday	Av. Att. M.Y.F. Sunday	Av. Att. M.Y.F. Sunday	Av. Att. M.Y.F. Sunday	Av. Att. M.Y.F. Sunday	Av. Att. M.Y.F. Sunday	Av. Att. M.Y.F. Sunday	Av. Att. M.Y.F. Sunday	Av. Att. M.Y.F. Sunday	Av. Att. M.Y.F. Sunday	Av. Att. M.Y.F. Sunday	Av. Att. M.Y.F. Sunday	Av. Att. M.Y.F. Sunday	Av. Att. M.Y.F. Sunday	Av. Att. M.Y.F. Sunday	Av. Att. M.Y.F. Sunday	Av. Att. M.Y.F. Sunday	Av. Att. M.Y.F. Sunday	Av. Att. M.Y.F. Sunday	Av. Att. M.Y.F. Sunday	Av. Att. M.Y.F. Sunday	Av. Att. M.Y.F. Sunday	Av. Att. M.Y.F. Sunday	Av. Att. M.Y.F. Sunday	Av. Att. M.Y.F. Sunday	Av. Att. M.Y.F. Sunday	Av. Att. M.Y.F. Sunday	Av. Att. M.Y.F. Sunday	Av. Att. M.Y.F. Sunday	Av. Att. M.Y.F. Sunday	Av. Att. M.Y.F. Sunday	Av. Att. M.Y.F. Sunday	Av. Att. M.Y.F. Sunday	Av. Att. M.Y.F. Sunday	Av. Att. M.Y.F. Sunday	Av. Att. M.Y.F. Sunday	Av. Att. M.Y.F. Sunday	Av. Att. M.Y.F. Sunday	Av. Att. M.Y.F. Sunday	Av. Att. M.Y.F. Sunday	Av. Att. M.Y.F. Sunday	Av. Att. M.Y.F. Sunday	Av. Att. M.Y.F. Sunday	Av. Att. M.Y.F. Sunday	Av. Att. M.Y.F. Sunday	Av. Att. M.Y.F. Sunday	Av. Att. M.Y.F. Sunday	Av. Att. M.Y.F. Sunday	Av. Att. M.Y.F. Sunday	Av. Att. M.Y.F. Sunday	Av. Att. M.Y.F. Sunday	Av. Att. M.Y.F. Sunday	Av. Att. M.Y.F. Sunday	Av. Att. M.Y.F. Sunday	Av. Att. M.Y.F. Sunday	Av. Att. M.Y.F. Sunday	Av. Att. M.Y.F. Sunday	Av. Att. M.Y.F. Sunday	Av. Att. M.Y.F. Sunday	Av. Att. M.Y.F. Sunday	Av. Att. M.Y.F. Sunday	Av. Att. M.Y.F. Sunday	Av. Att. M.Y.F. Sunday	Av. Att. M.Y.F. Sunday	Av. Att. M.Y.F. Sunday	Av. Att. M.Y.F. Sunday	Av. Att. M.Y.F. Sunday	Av. Att. M.Y.F. Sunday	Av. Att. M.Y.F. Sunday	Av. Att. M.Y.F. Sunday	Av. Att. M.Y.F. Sunday	Av. Att. M.Y.F. Sunday	Av. Att. M.Y.F. Sunday	Av. Att. M.Y.F. Sunday	Av. Att. M.Y.F. Sunday	Av. Att. M.Y.F. Sunday	Av. Att. M.Y.F. Sunday	Av. Att. M.Y.F. Sunday	Av. Att. M.Y.F. Sunday	Av. Att. M.Y.F. Sunday	Av. Att. M.Y.F. Sunday	Av. Att. M.Y.F. Sunday	Av. Att. M.Y.F. Sunday	Av. Att. M.Y.F. Sunday	Av. Att. M.Y.F. Sunday	Av. Att. M.Y.F. Sunday	Av. Att. M.Y.F. Sunday	Av. Att. M.Y.F. Sunday	Av. Att. M.Y.F. Sunday	Av. Att. M.Y.F. Sunday	Av. Att. M.Y.F. Sunday	Av. Att. M.Y.F. Sunday	Av. Att. M.Y.F. Sunday	Av. Att. M.Y.F. Sunday	Av. Att. M.Y.F. Sunday	Av. Att. M.Y.F. Sunday	Av. Att. M.Y.F. Sunday	Av. Att. M.Y.F. Sunday	Av. Att. M.Y.F. Sunday	Av. Att. M.Y.F. Sunday	Av. Att. M.Y.F. Sunday	Av. Att. M.Y.F. Sunday	Av. Att. M.Y.F. Sunday	Av. Att. M.Y.F. Sunday	Av. Att. M.Y.F. Sunday	Av. Att. M.Y.F. Sunday	Av. Att. M.Y.F. Sunday	Av. Att. M.Y.F. Sunday	Av. Att. M.Y.F. Sunday	Av. Att. M.Y.F. Sunday	Av. Att. M.Y.F. Sunday	Av. Att. M.Y.F. Sunday	Av. Att. M.Y.F. Sunday	Av. Att. M.Y.F. Sunday	Av. Att. M.Y.F. Sunday	Av. Att. M.Y.F. Sunday	Av. Att. M.Y.F. Sunday	Av. Att. M.Y.F. Sunday	Av. Att. M.Y.F. Sunday	Av. Att. M.Y.F. Sunday	Av. Att. M.Y.F. Sunday	Av. Att. M.Y.F. Sunday	Av. Att. M.Y.F. Sunday	Av. Att. M.Y.F. Sunday	Av. Att. M.Y.F. Sunday	Av. Att. M.Y.F. Sunday	Av. Att. M.Y.F. Sunday	Av. Att. M.Y.F. Sunday	Av. Att. M.Y.F. Sunday	Av. Att. M.Y.F. Sunday	Av. Att. M.Y.F. Sunday	Av. Att. M.Y.F. Sunday	Av. Att. M.Y.F. Sunday	Av. Att. M.Y.F. Sunday	Av. Att. M.Y.F. Sunday	Av. Att. M.Y.F. Sunday	Av. Att. M.Y.F. Sunday	Av. Att. M.Y.F. Sunday	Av. Att. M.Y.F. Sunday	Av. Att. M.Y.F. Sunday	Av. Att. M.Y.F. Sunday	Av. Att. M.Y.F. Sunday	Av. Att. M.Y.F. Sunday	Av. Att. M.Y.F. Sunday	Av. Att. M.Y.F. Sunday	Av. Att. M.Y.F. Sunday	Av. Att. M.Y.F. Sunday	Av. Att. M.Y.F. Sunday	Av. Att. M.Y.F. Sunday	Av. Att. M.Y.F. Sunday	Av. Att. M.Y.F. Sunday	Av. Att. M.Y.F. Sunday	Av. Att. M.Y.F. Sunday	Av. Att. M.Y.F. Sunday	Av. Att. M.Y.F. Sunday	Av. Att. M.Y.F. Sunday	Av. Att. M.Y.F. Sunday	Av. Att. M.Y.F. Sunday	Av. Att. M.Y.F. Sunday	Av. Att. M.Y.F. Sunday	Av. Att. M.Y.F. Sunday	Av. Att. M.Y.F. Sunday	Av. Att. M.Y.F. Sunday	Av. Att. M.Y.F. Sunday	Av. Att. M.Y.F. Sunday	Av. Att. M.Y.F. Sunday	Av. Att. M.Y.F. Sunday	Av. Att. M.Y.F. Sunday	Av. Att. M.Y.F. Sunday	Av. Att. M.Y.F. Sunday	Av. Att. M.Y.F. Sunday	Av. Att. M.Y.F. Sunday	Av. Att. M.Y.F. Sunday	Av. Att. M.Y.F. Sunday	Av. Att. M.Y.F. Sunday	Av. Att. M.Y.F. Sunday	Av. Att. M.Y.F. Sunday	Av. Att. M.Y.F. Sunday	Av. Att. M.Y.F. Sunday	Av. Att. M.Y.F. Sunday	Av. Att. M.Y.F. Sunday	Av. Att. M.Y.F. Sunday	Av. Att. M.Y.F. Sunday	Av. Att. M.Y.F. Sunday	Av. Att. M.Y.F. Sunday	Av. Att. M.Y.F. Sunday	Av. Att. M.Y.F. Sunday	Av. Att. M.Y.F. Sunday	Av. Att. M.Y.F. Sunday	Av. Att. M.Y.F. Sunday	Av. Att. M.Y.F. Sunday	Av. Att. M.Y.F. Sunday	Av. Att. M.Y.F. Sunday	Av. Att. M.Y.F. Sunday	Av. Att. M.Y.F. Sunday	Av. Att. M.Y.F. Sunday	Av. Att. M.Y.F. Sunday	Av. Att. M.Y.F. Sunday	Av. Att. M.Y.F. Sunday	Av. Att. M.Y.F. Sunday	Av. Att. M.Y.F. Sunday	Av. Att. M.Y.F. Sunday	Av. Att. M.Y.F. Sunday	Av. Att. M.Y.F. Sunday	Av. Att. M.Y.F. Sunday	Av. Att. M.Y.F. Sunday	Av. Att. M.Y.F. Sunday	Av. Att. M.Y.F. Sunday	Av. Att. M.Y.F. Sunday	Av. Att. M.Y.F. Sunday	Av. Att. M.Y.F. Sunday	Av. Att. M.Y.F. Sunday	Av. Att. M.Y.F. Sunday	Av. Att. M.Y.F. Sunday	Av. Att. M.Y.F. Sunday	Av. Att. M.Y.F. Sunday	Av. Att. M.Y.F. Sunday	Av. Att. M.Y.F. Sunday	Av. Att. M.Y.F. Sunday	Av. Att. M.Y.F. Sunday	Av. Att. M.Y.F. Sunday	Av. Att. M.Y.F. Sunday	Av. Att. M.Y.F. Sunday	Av. Att. M.Y.F. Sunday	Av. Att. M.Y.F. Sunday	Av. Att. M.Y.F. Sunday	Av. Att. M.Y.F. Sunday	Av. Att. M.Y.F. Sunday	Av. Att. M.Y.F. Sunday	Av. Att. M.Y.F. Sunday	Av. Att. M.Y.F. Sunday	Av. Att. M.Y.F. Sunday	Av. Att. M.Y.F. Sunday	Av. Att. M.Y.F. Sunday	Av. Att. M.Y.F. Sunday	Av. Att. M.Y.F. Sunday	Av. Att. M.Y.F. Sunday	Av. Att. M.Y.F. Sunday	Av. Att. M.Y.F. Sunday	Av. Att. M.Y.F. Sunday	Av. Att. M.Y.F. Sunday	Av. Att. M.Y.F. Sunday	Av. Att. M.Y.F. Sunday	Av. Att. M.Y.F. Sunday	Av. Att. M.Y.F. Sunday	Av. Att. M.Y.F. Sunday	Av. Att. M.Y.F. Sunday	Av. Att. M.Y.F. Sunday	Av. Att. M.Y.F. Sunday	Av. Att. M.Y.F. Sunday	Av. Att. M.Y.F. Sunday	Av. Att. M.Y.F. Sunday	Av. Att. M.Y.F. Sunday	Av. Att. M.Y.F. Sunday	Av. Att. M.Y.F. Sunday	Av. Att. M.Y.F. Sunday	Av. Att. M.Y.F. Sunday	Av. Att. M.Y.F. Sunday	Av. Att. M.Y.F. Sunday	Av. Att. M.Y.F. Sunday	Av. Att. M.Y.F. Sunday	Av. Att. M.Y.F. Sunday	Av. Att. M.Y.F. Sunday	Av. Att. M.Y.F. Sunday	Av. Att. M.Y.F. Sunday	Av. Att. M.Y.F. Sunday	Av. Att. M.Y.F. Sunday	Av. Att. M.Y.F. Sunday	Av. Att. M.Y.F. Sunday	Av. Att. M.Y.F. Sunday	Av. Att. M.Y.F. Sunday	Av. Att. M.Y.F. Sunday	Av. Att. M.Y.F. Sunday	Av. Att. M.Y.F. Sunday	Av. Att. M.Y.F. Sunday	Av. Att. M.Y.F. Sunday	Av. Att. M.Y.F. Sunday	Av. Att. M.Y.F. Sunday	Av. Att. M.Y.F. Sunday	Av. Att. M.Y.F. Sunday	Av. Att. M.Y.F. Sunday	Av. Att. M.Y.F. Sunday	Av. Att. M.Y.F. Sunday	Av. Att. M.Y.F. Sunday	Av. Att. M.Y.F. Sunday	Av. Att. M.Y.F. Sunday	Av. Att. M.Y.F. Sunday	Av. Att. M.Y.F. Sunday	Av. Att. M.Y.F. Sunday	Av. Att. M.Y.F. Sunday	Av. Att. M.Y.F. Sunday	Av. Att. M.Y.F. Sunday	Av. Att. M.Y.F. Sunday	Av. Att. M.Y.F. Sunday	Av. Att. M.Y.F. Sunday	Av. Att. M.Y.F. Sunday	Av. Att. M.Y.F. Sunday	Av. Att. M.Y.F. Sunday	Av. Att. M.Y.F. Sunday	Av. Att. M.Y.F. Sunday	Av. Att. M.Y.F. Sunday	Av. Att. M.Y.F. Sunday	Av. Att. M.Y.F. Sunday	Av. Att. M.Y.F. Sunday	Av. Att. M.Y.F. Sunday	Av. Att. M.Y.F. Sunday	Av. Att. M.Y.F. Sunday	Av. Att. M.Y.F. Sunday	Av. Att. M.Y.F. Sunday	Av. Att. M.Y.F. Sunday	Av. Att. M.Y.F. Sunday	Av. Att. M.Y.F. Sunday	Av. Att. M.Y.F. Sunday	Av. Att. M.Y.F. Sunday	Av. Att. M.Y.F. Sunday	Av. Att. M.Y.F. Sunday	Av. Att. M.Y.F. Sunday	Av. Att. M.Y.F. Sunday	Av. Att. M.Y.F. Sunday	Av. Att. M.Y.F. Sunday	Av. Att. M.Y.F. Sunday	Av. Att. M.Y.F. Sunday	Av. Att. M.Y.F. Sunday	Av. Att. M.Y.F. Sunday	Av. Att. M.Y.F. Sunday	Av. Att. M.Y.F. Sunday	Av. Att. M.Y.F. Sunday	Av. Att. M.Y.F. Sunday	Av. Att. M.Y.F. Sunday	Av. Att. M.Y.F. Sunday	Av. Att. M.Y.F. Sunday	Av. Att. M.Y.F. Sunday	Av. Att. M.Y.F. Sunday	Av. Att. M.Y.F. Sunday	Av. Att. M.Y.F. Sunday	Av. Att. M.Y.F. Sunday	Av. Att. M.Y.F. Sunday	Av. Att. M.Y.F. Sunday	Av. Att. M.Y.F. Sunday	Av. Att. M.Y.F. Sunday	Av. Att. M.Y.F. Sunday	Av. Att. M.Y.F. Sunday	Av. Att. M.Y.F. Sunday	Av. Att. M.Y.F. Sunday	Av. Att. M.Y.F. Sunday	Av. Att. M.Y.F. Sunday	Av. Att. M.Y.F. Sunday	Av. Att. M.Y.F. Sunday	Av. Att. M.Y.F. Sunday	Av. Att. M.Y.F. Sunday	Av. Att. M.Y.F. Sunday	Av. Att. M.Y.F. Sunday	Av. Att. M.Y.F. Sunday	Av. Att. M.Y.F. Sunday	Av. Att. M.Y.F. Sunday	Av. Att. M.Y.F. Sunday	Av. Att. M.Y.F. Sunday	Av. Att. M.Y.F. Sunday	Av. Att. M.Y.F. Sunday	Av. Att. M.Y.F. Sunday	Av. Att. M.Y.F. Sunday	Av. Att. M.Y.F. Sunday	Av. Att. M.Y.F. Sunday	Av. Att. M.Y.F. Sunday	Av. Att. M.Y.F. Sunday	Av. Att. M.Y.F. Sunday	Av. Att. M.Y.F. Sunday	Av. Att. M.Y.F. Sunday	Av. Att. M.Y.F. Sunday	Av. Att. M.Y.F. Sunday	Av. Att. M.Y.F

[illegible]

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	LOCAL CHURCH EXP.				MINISTERIAL SUPPORT											(4)		
		51	52	53	54	55a	55b	56b	57c	58c	59a	59b	60a	(2)	61a	(3)		62a	(5)
		Paid on Principal and Interest on Old Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, Etc.	Paid for Buildings and Improvements (Not Inc. Loans, Mortgages, Etc.)	Paid for Church School Lesson Materials, Supplies, Administration, etc.	Paid Other Current Expenses, Etc.	Salary Claim: Pastor	Salary Paid Pastor	Salary Paid Associate Pastor	Total Travel Allowance Paid	Total Utilities Paid	Dist. Superintendents' Fund—Apportioned	Dist. Superintendents' Fund—Paid	Episcopal Fund—Apportioned	Episcopal Fund Paid	Conference Claimants' Fund—Apportioned	Conference Claimants' Fund—Paid	Minimum Salary Fund—Apportioned	Minimum Salary Fund—Paid	Minister's Retirement and Emergency Relief Fund
301	Allensville-Trinity																		Minister's Retirement and Emergency Relief Fund
	Allensville	4163	150	500	1085	.....	1800	.....	900	.....	.....	99	.....	36	.....	288	.....	83	54
	Trinity	.....	.....	400	944	.....	1800	.....	900	.....	.....	99	.....	36	.....	288	.....	83	54
	Webb's Chapel	.....	.....	.....	31	.....	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	2	.....	16	.....	3	2
	Total	4163	150	900	2060	3700	3700	.....	1800	.....	203	203	74	74	592	592	169	169	110
302	Andrews-Soapstone																		
	Andrews	.....	50	270	300	.....	1020	.....	480	.....	.....	56	.....	21	.....	163	.....	30	30
	Soapstone	.....	.....	130	200	.....	600	.....	120	.....	.....	33	.....	12	.....	96	.....	21	15
	Total	.....	50	400	500	1620	1620	.....	600	.....	89	89	33	33	259	259	51	51	45
303	Bahama: Mt. Bethel	.....	3226	418	2064	4000	4000	.....	1300	200	220	220	80	80	640	640	158	158	110
304	Banks-Grove Hill: Banks	.....	2600	400	.....	2150	2150	.....	1259	.....	.....	.....	.....	44	.....	350	.....	119	68
	Grove Hill	.....	2800	80	.....	700	700	.....	491	.....	.....	36	.....	13	.....	106	.....	27	24
	Total	.....	5400	480	.....	2850	2850	.....	1750	.....	156	156	57	57	456	456	146	146	92
305	Bethesda	4518	121	881	569	2100	2100	.....	600	.....	115	115	42	42	336	336	55	55	54
306	Brookdale-Brookland																		
	Brookland	.....	.....	278	957	.....	1000	.....	140	100	.....	55	.....	20	.....	160	.....	73	25
	Brookdale	.....	12000	1100	2466	.....	2850	.....	775	535	.....	157	.....	57	.....	456	.....	180	83
	Total	.....	12000	1378	3423	3850	3850	.....	915	635	212	212	77	77	616	616	253	253	108
307	Butner	1611	12104	1170	2319	4400	4400	.....	1700	700	242	246	88	88	704	704	140	140	136
308	Carboro	9750	700	2050	9725	5600	5600	.....	1200	600	308	308	112	112	896	896	349	349	148
309	Chapel Hill: Aldersgate	6475	378	790	4279	4217	4217	.....	1283	734	253	253	92	92	736	736	75	75	136
310	Amity	2997	467	500	3840	1700	1700	.....	1000	.....	94	94	34	34	272	272	55	55	54
311	Orange	4915	190	360	3136	2000	2000	.....	600	.....	110	110	40	40	320	320	66	66	52
312	University	62416	600	5119	26247	8500	8500	5000	2600	.....	742	742	270	270	2160	2160	739	739	322
313	Concord-Oak Grove																		
	Concord	.....	.....	428	1869	.....	2825	.....	250	125	.....	155	.....	57	.....	452	.....	120	64
	Oak Grove	.....	650	791	1292	.....	2825	.....	250	125	.....	155	.....	57	.....	452	.....	120	64
	Total	.....	650	1279	3161	5650	5650	.....	500	250	310	310	114	114	904	904	240	240	128
314	Credmoor	.....	68	568	2264	4000	4000	.....	1800	.....	220	220	80	80	640	640	182	182	116
315	Durham: Aldersgate	6901	71	924	4558	3100	3100	.....	1200	200	170	170	62	62	496	496	60	60	74
316	Asbury	16451	2434	16036	7100	7100	7100	.....	1200	.....	390	390	142	142	1136	1136	867	867	166
317	Bethany	5325	5325	5325	5325	5325	5325	.....	1675	.....	293	293	107	107	852	852	354	354	.....
318	Branson	.....	1326	485	2557	4500	4500	.....	600	.....	248	248	90	90	720	720	388	388	102
319	Calvary	13027	1140	980	9432	6500	6500	.....	1000	.....	358	358	130	130	1040	1040	600	600	150
320	Carry	5868	1581	1005	18749	5868	5868	.....	1000	.....	319	319	116	116	928	928	884	884	136
321	Duke Chapel	.....	2500	918	6036	4500	4500	.....	1300	377	248	248	90	90	720	720	377	377	.....
322	Duke Memorial	.....	12000	12230	28530	10600	10600	.....	2400	600	583	583	212	212	1696	1696	1852	1852	260

CHARGE AND CHURCH



**DURHAM DISTRICT—TABLE 2-B**

[illegible]





ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT—TABLE 1-A

Last Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP											
		1 Total Full Members Reported Last Year	2 Rec. this year on Profession of Faith or Restored	3 Received by Transfer from Other Methodist Churches	4 Received from Other Denominations	5 Removed by Transfer to Other Methodist Churches	6 Removed by Q. C. Action or Withdrawn	7 Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations	8 Removed by Death	9 Total Full Members	10 Average Attendance at Sunday Morning Worship Service(s)	11 Baptisms—Infants presented by Parents or Guardians	12 Baptisms—All Others, Children, Youth, Adults	13 Preparatory Members (Except Children under 16)	16 Total Officers, Teachers and Other Leaders (Do not include in 17-22)	17 Children—(0-11 Years) in Entire Church School (Members)	18 Nursery Home Members	19 Youth (12-18 Years) in entire Church School (Except Youth Home and Ext. Members)	20 Youth Home and Extension Members	21 Adults (19 and older) in entire Church School (Except Adult Home and Ext. Members)	22 Adult Home and Extension Members	23 Total Church School Membership (Add Columns 16-22 Inclusive)	
401	Absoktie .....	519	15	19	5	13	....	5	535	174	....	5	63	38	103	10	68	....	....	127	....	346	
402	Aulander: Aulander .....	111	4	2	2	2	....	2	115	24	3	4	8	5	7	3	3	3	3	24	....	39	
	Colerain .....	74	....	....	....	....	....	....	74	35	....	....	10	6	2	....	13	....	18	....	33		
	Lewislin .....	22	....	....	....	....	....	1	21	10	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....		
403	Total .....	207	4	2	2	2	1	3	210	69	3	4	18	11	9	3	16	....	....	42	....	81	
	Chowan: Anderson .....	131	2	....	....	2	....	2	131	80	1	2	....	6	....	....	6	....	50	....	102		
	Bethany .....	62	....	....	1	....	....	....	59	40	....	....	....	3	....	....	7	....	20	....	47		
	Center Hill .....	57	....	....	....	....	....	2	55	20	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	9	....	19		
	Evans .....	25	....	....	....	....	....	....	25	12	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	8	....	10		
	Total .....	275	2	....	2	3	....	6	270	152	1	5	16	22	36	5	26	....	....	87	....	171	
404	Columbia: Wesley Memorial .....	204	5	2	....	....	....	4	207	67	1	5	16	13	38	5	27	....	....	85	....	168	
405	Columbia Ct.: Cedar Grove .....	82	....	....	....	....	10	....	70	28	....	....	....	7	8	....	4	....	....	9	....	28	
	Holly Grove .....	40	....	....	....	....	....	....	30	8	....	....	....	3	4	....	3	....	....	8	....	18	
	Wesley Chapel .....	77	1	....	....	....	18	....	58	30	....	....	....	7	....	....	4	....	....	10	....	34	
411	Total .....	199	1	....	....	....	38	....	158	66	....	....	....	17	25	....	11	....	....	27	....	80	
406	Creswell: Creswell .....	71	3	....	....	....	....	....	73	30	....	3	....	9	11	....	12	....	....	24	....	56	
	Mt. Hermon .....	149	....	1	5	3	....	1	151	95	....	....	....	9	29	....	40	....	....	49	....	127	
	Woodley's Chapel .....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	
407	Total .....	220	3	1	5	3	....	2	224	125	....	3	....	18	40	....	52	....	....	73	....	163	
	Currituck: Hebron .....	89	....	....	....	....	....	....	85	30	....	....	....	4	6	....	11	....	....	20	....	44	
	Mt. Zion .....	123	42	....	2	1	....	5	119	42	....	....	....	7	8	....	8	....	....	34	....	57	
	Cur .....	173	....	....	....	....	....	....	170	75	....	....	....	8	....	....	24	....	....	69	....	142	
	Sharon .....	385	....	....	4	6	....	8	375	147	....	....	....	16	26	....	53	....	....	123	....	243	
408	Total .....	263	2	6	....	7	....	11	256	115	....	....	....	36	53	....	21	....	....	40	....	152	
410	Edenton: Cho .....	476	12	5	1	5	....	13	475	150	2	2	6	23	81	....	54	....	....	88	....	246	
411	Elizabeth City: City Road .....	1052	13	6	....	17	....	16	1040	223	3	2	....	67	112	....	147	....	....	248	....	597	
412	First .....	232	2	....	....	....	....	....	264	85	7	....	....	23	60	....	25	....	....	50	....	148	
413	Riverside .....	165	....	....	....	....	....	....	160	....	....	....	....	13	37	....	17	....	....	63	....	129	
	Gatesville .....	113	2	....	....	....	....	....	115	....	....	....	....	12	10	....	16	....	....	44	....	82	
	Philadelphia .....	130	....	....	....	....	....	....	127	....	....	....	....	10	16	....	18	....	....	60	....	104	
	Zion .....	408	2	5	....	9	....	2	402	....	....	....	....	34	63	....	51	....	....	167	....	315	
	Total .....	408	2	5	....	9	....	2	402	....	....	....	....	34	63	....	51	....	....	167	....	315	

Union	Her	4	85	82	1	4	5	3	4	2	1	11	25	17	17	14	21	138		
415	Hatteras	Buxton	Dar	1	111	3	4	3	3	227	113	45	6	1	8	13	25	17	79	
	Frisco	Dar	7	36	1	2	3	2	1	37	19	2	5	5	5	17	61	49	4	
	Hatteras	Dar	8	237	2	3	3	3	3	256	76	14	2	2	8	5	12	23	1	
	Total			404	6	7	5	3	6	406	140	22	3	3	43	65	103	70	6	
416	Hertford	Perq	4	507	10	4	5	1	1	514	135	3	10	66	27	90	7	82	11	
417	Kinnakeet	Clark-Bethel	Dar	2	102	1	1	1	1	24	20	3	4	6	6	5	8	3	29	
	Fair Haven	Dar	6	23	1	1	1	1	1	103	40	8	10	10	9	40	5	72	5	
	St. John	Dar	12	176	7	4	4	2	2	181	60	26	12	28	5	34	146	247	18	
	Total			301	10	4	2	2	5	308	120	3	4	42	26	43	5	105	18	
418	Kitty Hawk	Collington	Dar	3	54	1	1	1	1	52	20	27	1	9	4	9	7	10	30	
	Duck	Grace	Dar	4	24	9	2	2	7	26	27	1	9	3	3	7	10	30	30	
	Kitty Hawk	Dar	9	223	6	12	2	2	6	241	93	6	6	14	61	31	33	33	139	
	Total			301	15	12	2	3	8	319	140	7	15	18	21	77	38	63	199	
419	Mackey's Pleasant Grove																		58	
	Mackey's	Was	2	84	3	2	3	3	1	89	40	1	3	2	8	13	11	26	39	
	Pleasant Grove	Was	4	76	1	1	1	1	1	76	30	30	1	3	2	6	5	20	39	
	Rehoboth	Was	6	7	1	1	1	1	1	7	13	13	1	1	1	1	1	46	97	
	Total			167	7	4	2	12	1	172	80	1	3	4	14	18	18	126	14	
420	Manteo	Mt. Olivet	Dar	11	617	7	4	2	9	594	160	8	5	72	30	84	22	65	341	
421	Moyock	Cur	4	348	3	9	2	1	1	146	58	1	1	8	10	30	2	18	147	
422	Murfreesboro	Her	3	328	3	9	4	1	5	330	157	2	4	31	31	66	7	38	295	
423	New Hope-Woodland:																			
	New Hope	Perq	5	212	1	2	4	4	4	207	110	100	1	1	21	42	37	69	169	
	Woodland	Perq	7	149	1	3	2	2	2	150	100	100	1	1	14	38	40	87	179	
	Total			361	1	3	6	6	4	357	210	210	1	1	35	80	77	156	348	
424	Newland-Grace	Grace	Pas	5	94	1	2	1	2	87	256	304	1	1	18	8	24	18	73	
	Newland	Pas	9	304	1	2	18	18	8	7	256	304	1	1	17	27	17	43	165	
	Total			398	1	2	20	19	10	343	398	60	1	35	25	51	61	101	238	
425	North Gates: Kittrell	Gat	3	153	1	1	1	1	1	153	65	1	1	32	11	21	21	25	107	
	Parkers	Gat	4	248	1	1	1	1	1	246	65	1	1	30	13	12	12	3	43	
	Savages	Gat	6	162	3	1	2	2	2	165	50	1	1	22	9	24	17	1	95	
	Total			563	4	2	1	4	4	554	155	2	84	33	57	57	62	7	307	
426	Ocracoke	Hyd	5	307	7	4	1	4	8	307	61	10	4	35	19	50	10	33	167	
427	Pasquotank: Halls Creek	Pas	6	95	2	2	1	1	1	95	30	30	1	1	11	21	21	14	75	
	Mt. Hermon	Pas	7	209	2	2	2	2	2	208	80	80	1	1	18	31	31	44	153	
	Total			304	4	4	3	3	1	303	110	100	5	25	29	52	58	89	228	
427.5	Perkins	Cur	6	147	7	1	1	1	1	154	100	5	2	8	12	56	18	66	152	
428	Perquimans: Cedar Grove	Perq	2	105	2	1	1	1	2	104	25	25	2	5	13	24	24	22	104	
	Epworth	Perq	3	142	1	1	4	4	3	137	38	2	3	12	10	13	11	44	84	
	Oak Grove	Perq	6	93	1	1	3	3	3	90	37	37	2	8	8	8	10	40	6	
	Total			340	2	5	5	8	6	331	100	2	5	19	28	45	43	131	237	
429	Pilmoor Memorial	Cur	5	150	5	2	3	1	1	138	60	60	1	5	19	13	31	6	50	100
430	Plymouth	Was	5	467	22	19	9	2	5	493	145	7	11	54	28	96	18	51	317	
431	Roper	Was	7	114	4	1	1	1	1	116	65	4	4	14	11	24	24	9	81	
432	South Camden: Camden	Cam	1	159	3	2	2	2	2	162	80	4	1	1	15	38	38	28	172	
	Wesley	Cam	5	189	1	1	1	1	1	188	60	4	1	1	23	30	30	26	130	
	Total			348	4	2	2	1	2	350	140	4	2	2	38	68	68	54	302	

LIZABETH CITY DISTRICT—TABLE 1-A (Continued)

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP											
		1 Total Full Members Reported Last Year	2 Rec. this year on Profession of Faith or Restored	3 Received by Transfer from Other Methodist Churches	4 Received from Other Denominations	5 Removed by Transfer to Other Methodist Churches	6 Removed by Q. C. Action or Withdrawn	7 Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations	8 Removed by Death	9 Total Full Members	10 Average Attendance at Sunday Morning Worship Service(s)	11 Baptisms—Infants presented by Parents or Guardians	12 Children, Youth, Adults Baptisms—All Others	13 Preparatory Members (Baptized Children under 16) Now on Roll	16 Total Officers, Teachers and Other Leaders (Do not include in 17-22)	17 Children—(0-11 Years) in Entire Church School (Except Nursery Home Members)	18 Nursery Home Members	19 Youth (12-18 Years) in Entire Church School (Except Youth Home and Ext. Members)	20 Youth Home and Extension Members	21 Adults (19 and older) in Entire Church School (Except Adult Home and Ext. Members)	22 Adult Home and Extension Members	23 Total Church School Membership (Add Columns 16-22)	
433	South Mills: McBride .....	137	5	...	...	...	4	138	74	1	4	11	11	36	...	...	...	12	...	56	2	117	
	Sharon .....	98	2	1	...	1	1	98	29	...	...	1	1	11	24	...	...	18	...	17	...	70	
	Cam 3	190	9	4	1	1	1	200	80	2	8	7	12	22	...	...	...	30	...	65	8	137	
	Trinity .....	425	16	5	1	3	2	436	183	3	13	19	34	82	...	...	...	60	...	138	10	324	
434	Total .....	27	...	...	...	...	6	25	45	...	...	...	...	4	3	...	...	...	...	13	...	17	
	Stumpy Point: East Lake .....	158	...	...	...	4	2	152	75	...	...	...	...	17	31	...	...	28	...	49	...	125	
	Mann's Harbor .....	165	1	...	...	...	3	163	65	6	...	...	...	15	24	...	...	23	...	38	...	100	
	Stumpy Point .....	350	...	1	...	4	7	340	152	6	...	55	36	58	...	...	...	51	...	97	...	242	
435	Union-Newbagun: Newbagun .....	136	...	...	...	1	3	131	90	1	...	12	24	20	...	...	...	34	...	49	...	127	
	Union .....	180	...	...	2	...	6	173	90	...	...	14	17	35	...	...	...	25	...	60	...	137	
	Pas 10	316	...	...	2	1	9	304	180	1	...	26	41	55	...	...	...	59	...	109	...	264	
	Total .....	413	7	5	...	3	5	416	...	...	7	1	91	12	100	28	64	...	...	145	5	354	
436	Wanchese: Bethany .....	38	...	...	...	...	...	33	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	13	47	
437	Windsor: Cashie .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Ber 2	266	1	6	3	6	4	251	85	6	...	18	20	38	...	...	...	38	10	55	22	192	
	White Oak .....	304	1	6	3	6	5	264	105	6	1	1	18	24	42	9	...	48	14	68	34	239	
	Windsor .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
District Total .....		12765	199	155	60	164	69	72	186	12688	4149	130	130	1039	928	2131	154	1717	87	3579	193	8789	

CHARGE AND CHURCH

Last Number	Research Num	Average Attendance Sunday School	Av. Attendance Sunday Evening Fellowship (all ages)	Average Attendance—Children	Evening Meetings (include also in col. 25)	Av. Att. MTP Sunday Ch. Sch. Mfngs. other than Sunday School	Number of Church Schools on Charge	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vacation Church Schools	Church School Members Joining the Church on Profession of Faith	No. Classes or Groups in Church School	No. of Classes or Groups Using App. Methodist Lesson Materials	Church School Offering for World Service and Conf. Benevolences	Membership (inc. W.S.C.)	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	Membership in Methodist Men's Clubs	Number "Together" Subscriptions	Number of Organized Churches	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment & Land	Estimated Value of Furnishings, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Assets (cash, bonds, other property, etc.)	Indebtedness on Items 44, 45, 46	Other Indebtedness
401	Aheskie	170	40	...	18	60	1	62	10	15	15	...	88	1522	38	9	1	363300	45750	1000	11614	...
402	Aulander: Aulander	1	...	...	...	...	1	8	4	5	5	29	17	97	...	2	1	25000	...	...	...	...
	Colerain	28	...	...	...	...	1	10	...	6	6	...	16	...	...	1	1	30000	...	...	...	...
	Lewiston	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15000	...	...	...	...
403	Total	52	...	...	...	...	2	18	4	11	11	29	33	97	...	3	3	65000	20000	...	...	...
	Chowan: Anderson	72	...	...	...	6	1	24	2	9	9	222	22	227	15	4	1	21500	...	...	...	...
	Bethany	40	...	...	...	6	1	15	...	4	3	65	23	118	...	4	1	14000	...	...	...	...
	Center Hill	13	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	2	2	150	17	80	...	4	1	13000	...	...	...	...
	Cho	2	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	7500	...	...	...	...
	Evans	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	65000	...	...	...	...
	Total	125	...	...	...	12	4	39	2	16	15	438	62	436	15	16	4	55000	20000	...	...	...
404	Columbia: Wesley Memorial	4	...	...	...	12	1	50	5	10	10	10	22	...	...	5	1	63000	21000	...	...	...
405	Columbia Ct.: Cedar Grove	1	...	...	...	6	1	...	...	3	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	6000	...	...	...	...
	Holly Grove	2	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	3	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	5200	...	...	...	...
	Wesley Chapel	3	...	...	...	10	...	...	...	3	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	6400	...	...	...	...
	Total	66	...	...	...	16	3	...	...	9	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	17600	13000	...	...	...
406	Creswell: Creswell	30	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	25000	...	...	...	...
	Mt. Hermon	3	...	...	...	...	1	22	3	4	4	...	14	...	...	...	...	47000	...	...	...	...
	Woodley's Chapel	5	...	...	...	...	1	60	...	5	...	...	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	125	...	...	...	15	2	82	3	9	9	...	34	...	...	...	...	72000	8000	...	300	...
407	Currituck: Hebron	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	19000	100	900	...	...
	Mt. Zion	3	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	4	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	20000	100	900	...	...
	Sharon	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	30000	100	900	...	...
	Total	151	...	...	...	12	3	60	...	18	17	...	...	...	...	...	...	69000	300	2700	...	...
408	Edenton	101	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	126000	19000	...	...	...
410	Elizabeth City: City Road	160	...	...	...	14	1	54	2	9	9	...	61	1503	22	3	1	190000	17500	1000	10000	...
411	First	25	...	...	...	10	1	43	12	18	18	...	70	767	...	...	...	280000	39000	30000	...	...
412	Riverside	3	...	...	...	16	1	78	13	17	17	...	191	2312	...	5	1	870000	15000	22000	...	...
413	Gatesville: Gatesville	87	...	...	...	98	1	45	2	8	9	...	36	1398	22	2	1	40000	15000	13725	...	...
	Philadelphia	1	...	...	...	...	1	23	...	9	9	...	26	133	...	...	...	35000	...	...	...	...
	Gat	66	...	...	...	7	1	20	2	8	8	90	27	48	...	...	...	75000	...	...	3300	...
	Zion	60	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	8	8	...	32	77	...	...	...	150000	15000	13725	3300	...
	Total	213	...	...	...	21	3	43	...	25	25	90	85	258	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

CHARGE AND CHURCH		CHURCH SCHOOLS										PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS											
		ATTENDANCE					ADDITIONAL INFORMATION					W.S.C.S.		41	42	44	45	46	47	48			
		24	25	26	27	28	31	32	33	34	35	36	37								38	40	
List Number	Research Number	Average Attendance at Sunday School (all ages)	Sunday Evening Fellowship (all ages)	Average Attendance—Children Sessions—Children	Av. Att. M.Y.F. Sunday Evening Meetings (include also in col. 25)	Ch. Sch. Mts. other than Sunday School	Number of Church Schools on Charge	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vacation	Church School Members Joining the Church on Profession of Faith	No. Classes or Groups in Church School	No. of Classes or Groups Using App. Methodist Lesson Materials	Church School Offering for World Service and Conf. Benevolences	Membership (inc. W.S.C.)	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	Memberships in Methodist Men's Clubs	Number "Together" Subscriptions	Number of Organized Churches	Estimated Value of Equipment & Land	Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Assets (cash, bonds, other property, etc.)	Indebtedness on Items 44, 45, 46	Other Indebtedness	
414	Harrellsville: Harrellsville ..	22	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	3	4	2	...	16	143	...	...	1	18000	...	...	...	...
	Powellsville ..	19	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	4	4	...	8	116	...	...	1	1000	...	...	...	...
	Union ..	38	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	6	6	...	15	157	...	...	1	8700	...	...	...	...
	Winton ..	15	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	3	3	...	9	15	...	...	1	35500	...	...	...	...
415	Total ..	94	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	3	17	15	201	48	431	...	...	4	63200	9000	...	...	...
	Hatteras: Buxton ..	51	...	...	...	...	70	...	...	3	4	3	...	67	1310	...	...	2	60000	...	...	...	...
	Frisco ..	23	...	...	...	...	7	...	...	1	2	2	...	14	340	...	...	1	17000	...	...	...	...
	Hatteras ..	105	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	2	6	6	...	30	1260	...	...	1	95000	...	...	...	...
416	Total ..	179	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	6	12	11	...	111	2910	...	...	3	172000	12500	...	...	...
417	Herford ..	164	...	...	...	...	1	71	...	10	13	13	...	76	689	...	...	1	275000	25000	...	...	...
	Kinnakeet: Clark-Bethel ..	2	...	...	...	...	1	20	...	2	4	4	30	...	125	...	...	1	5500	...	...	...	...
	Fair Haven ..	6	...	...	...	...	1	50	...	1	5	5	50	33	150	...	...	1	35000	...	...	...	...
	St. John ..	12	...	...	...	...	40	...	...	5	6	6	145	23	225	...	...	3	40000	...	...	...	...
418	Total ..	157	...	...	...	...	3	60	...	8	15	15	225	56	500	...	...	3	80500	4000	...	...	...
	Kitty Hawk: Colington ..	3	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	4	4	...	...	...	...	...	1	6300	...	...	...	...
	Duck: Grace ..	4	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	6	3	3	...	...	...	...	...	1	14700	...	...	...	...
	Kitty Hawk ..	9	...	...	...	...	23	...	...	12	12	12	...	42	132	...	...	1	76000	...	...	...	...
419	Total ..	142	...	...	...	...	3	78	...	19	19	19	...	42	132	...	...	3	97000	14000	...	...	...
	Mackey's Pleasant Grove ..	2	...	...	...	...	1	26	...	2	5	5	...	12	130	...	...	1	17000	...	...	...	...
	Pleasant Grove ..	4	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	5	5	...	10	107	...	...	1	11500	...	...	...	...
	Rehoboth ..	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	2000	...	...	...	...
420	Total ..	60	...	...	...	...	2	26	...	2	10	10	...	22	207	...	...	3	30500	5000	...	...	...
421	Manito: Mt. Olive ..	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	16	16	...	94	827	...	...	10	60000	27000	...	...	...
422	Moyle ..	4	...	...	...	...	1	102	...	8	8	8	...	25	730	...	...	1	60000	25000	...	...	...
423	Murfreesboro ..	59	...	...	...	...	12	...	...	1	16	16	...	82	579	...	...	1	60000	25000	...	...	...
	New Hope-Woodland: ..	119	...	...	...	...	14	...	...	3	13	13	...	25	579	...	...	1	90000	28000	...	...	...
	New Hope ..	5	...	...	...	...	1	80	...	...	...	...	...	21	...	...	...	3	41000	...	...	...	...
	Woodland ..	115	...	...	...	...	1	60	...	...	...	...	...	25	...	...	...	1	35000	...	...	...	...
424	Total ..	220	...	...	...	...	2	140	...	...	...	...	...	46	...	...	...	2	76000	14500	...	...	...
	Newland-Grace: Grace ..	5	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	8	8	...	11	84	...	...	6	51700	...	...	...	...
	Newland ..	9	...	...	...	...	1	53	...	9	8	8	...	47	418	...	...	16	67000	...	...	...	...
425	Total ..	132	...	...	...	...	2	53	...	17	16	16	...	58	502	...	...	22	118700	14000	...	...	...
	North Gates: Kittrell ..	86	...	...	...	...	1	29	...	7	7	7	...	31	448	...	...	2	47000	...	...	...	...
	Parkers ..	4	...	...	...	...	1	36	...	7	7	7	...	38	332	...	...	1	32000	...	...	...	...
	Savages ..	70	...	...	...	...	11	...	...	6	6	6	...	14	176	...	...	1	20000	...	...	...	...
	Total ..	269	...	...	...	...	3	107	...	20	20	20	...	83	956	...	...	3	92000	18000	...	...	...

429	Pilmoor Memorial	Cur	5	1	20	2	7	7	21	25	1	25000	1	17000	1	5000																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																
				2	21	168	21	245	8	1	168	8	1	17000	1	5000																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																
				3	22	168	22	245	8	1	168	8	1	17000	1	5000																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																
				4	23	168	23	245	8	1	168	8	1	17000	1	5000																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																
				5	24	168	24	245	8	1	168	8	1	17000	1	5000																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																
				6	25	168	25	245	8	1	168	8	1	17000	1	5000																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																
				7	26	168	26	245	8	1	168	8	1	17000	1	5000																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																
				8	27	168	27	245	8	1	168	8	1	17000	1	5000																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																
				9	28	168	28	245	8	1	168	8	1	17000	1	5000																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																
				10	29	168	29	245	8	1	168	8	1	17000	1	5000																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																
430	Plymouth	Was	5	1	25	5	7	7	427	63	430	6000	3	63500	16	3	63500	6000																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																														
				2	26	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT—TABLE 2-A

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	LOCAL CHURCH EXP.				MINISTERIAL SUPPORT										(4)			
		51	52	53	54	55a	55b	56b	57c	58c	59a	(1) Dist. Superintendents' Fund—Paid	60a	(2) Episcopal Fund	61a		(3) Conference Claimants' Fund—Paid	62a	(5) Minimum Salary Fund—Paid
401	Ahaskie .....	2767	622	1495	11844	5317	5317	5317	1742	733	363	363	132	132	1056	1056	680	680	170
402	Aulander .....	.....	700	168	82	2000	2000	2000	600	.....	110	110	.....	40	.....	320	320	169	40
	Colerain .....	.....	.....	177	80	1643	.....	.....	400	.....	90	90	.....	36	.....	263	.....	122	36
	Lewis .....	.....	.....	70	34	350	.....	.....	150	.....	19	19	.....	7	.....	56	.....	30	7
403	Chowan: Anderson .....	.....	700	415	196	3993	3993	3993	1158	.....	219	219	80	80	639	639	321	321	80
	Bethany .....	.....	1000	100	23	1160	.....	.....	300	14	30	30	.....	9	.....	72	.....	33	.....
	Center Hill .....	.....	600	100	23	580	580	580	150	8	32	32	.....	12	.....	108	.....	46	.....
	Evans .....	.....	.....	75	24	580	580	580	150	8	32	32	.....	12	.....	108	.....	46	.....
404	Columbia: Wesley Memorial .....	.....	1600	475	107	2900	2900	2900	750	38	159	126	58	45	464	396	229	171	.....
405	Columbia Ct.: Cedar Grove .....	.....	817	800	1500	2500	2500	2500	2000	.....	138	138	50	50	400	682	188	188	.....
	Holly Grove .....	.....	521	165	218	600	600	600	600	.....	32	32	.....	11	.....	95	.....	51	.....
	Tyr 2 .....	.....	105	.....	8	200	200	200	200	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Wesley Chapel .....	.....	292	81	74	600	600	600	600	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
406	Creswell: Creswell .....	.....	918	246	300	1400	1400	1400	1400	.....	88	32	32	11	257	95	120	51	25
	Mt. Hermon .....	.....	.....	.....	265	1040	1040	1040	100	133	.....	58	.....	21	.....	166	.....	51	.....
	Was 3 .....	.....	251	.....	969	1560	1560	1560	100	133	.....	87	.....	31	.....	250	.....	77	37
	Woodley's Chapel .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
407	Curtluck: Hebron .....	.....	251	.....	1234	2600	2600	2600	200	266	145	145	52	52	416	416	138	138	62
	Cur 2 .....	.....	11	288	414	1167	1167	1167	333	.....	64	64	.....	23	.....	187	.....	45	24
	Mt. Zion .....	.....	500	304	419	1167	1167	1167	333	.....	64	64	.....	24	.....	187	.....	45	23
	Cur 7 .....	.....	147	504	804	1167	1167	1167	333	.....	.....	.....	.....	23	.....	187	.....	45	23
	Sharon .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3500	3500	3500	1000	.....	192	192	70	70	560	561	138	138	70
408	Edenton .....	.....	658	1096	1637	3500	3500	3500	600	.....	319	.....	116	116	928	928	381	381	140
410	Elizabeth City: City Road .....	.....	584	632	2198	5800	5800	5800	600	600	284	264	96	96	768	768	590	590	96
411	First .....	.....	38000	4702	18949	4000	4000	4000	1200	.....	469	469	170	170	1363	1363	1252	1252	185
412	Riverside .....	.....	8967	500	1800	8520	8520	8520	750	.....	143	143	52	.....	416	421	58	.....	.....
413	Gatesville: Gatesville .....	.....	2600	262	887	5100	5100	5100	716	134	74	74	.....	27	.....	215	.....	118	41
	Philadelphia .....	.....	.....	945	809	1341	1341	1341	567	133	73	73	.....	27	.....	213	.....	118	40
	Zion .....	1182	.....	184	546	1318	1318	1318	350	150	.....	73	.....	26	.....	212	.....	118	40
	Total .....	1182	44	1391	2242	4000	4000	4000	1633	417	222	222	81	80	640	640	354	354	121





ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT—TABLE 2-A (Continued)

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	LOCAL CHURCH EXP.				MINISTERIAL SUPPORT										(4)	68								
		51	52	53	54	55a	55b	56b	57c	58c	59a	Dist. Superintendents' Fund—Apportioned	Dist. Superintendents' Fund—Paid	60a	Episcopal Fund—Apportioned			(2) Episcopal Fund Paid	61a	Conference Claimants' Fund—Apportioned	61b	Conference Claimants' Fund—Paid	62a	Minimum Salary Fund—Apportioned	(5) Minimum Salary Fund—Paid
433	South Mills: McBride	Cam 2	185	349	2679	....	1313	....	525	175	....	....	82	....	....	30	....	....	238	....	....	....	....	62	
	Sharon	Cam 3	....	192	1102	....	562	....	225	75	....	....	35	....	....	13	....	....	102	....	....	....	....	30	
	Trinity	Cam 4	96	488	2172	....	1875	....	750	250	....	....	117	....	....	42	....	....	340	....	....	....	....	107	
	Total		281	1029	5953	....	3750	....	1500	500	....	234	234	85	85	85	680	680	680	199	199	199	199	115	
434	Stumpy Point: East Lake	Dar 5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	
	Mann's Harbor	Dar 10	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	
	Stumpy Point	Dar 13	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	
	Total		....	891	3225	3850	3850	....	400	....	213	212	77	77	616	616	328	228	228	228	228	228	228	228	77
435	Union-Newbegun:																								
	Newbegun	Pas 8	871	956	1450	....	2200	....	200	....	....	121	121	....	....	44	....	....	352	....	....	....	....	182	
	Union	Pas 10	....	652	877	....	2200	....	200	....	....	121	121	....	....	44	....	....	352	....	....	....	....	182	
	Total		1073	1618	2327	4400	4400	....	400	....	242	242	88	88	88	88	704	704	704	364	364	364	364	96	
436	Wanchess: Bethany	Dar 14	....	722	3497	3800	3800	....	604	....	247	247	90	90	90	90	720	720	720	300	300	300	300	....	
437	Windsor: Cashie	Ber 2	....	190	600	....	1000	....	300	....	....	55	55	....	....	20	....	....	160	....	....	....	....	....	
	White Oak	Ber 6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	
	Windsor	Ber 7	8500	425	2700	....	3500	....	1300	400	....	193	193	....	....	70	....	....	560	....	....	....	....	....	
	Total		8500	500	3300	4500	4500	....	1600	400	248	248	90	90	90	90	720	720	720	328	328	328	328	....	
	District Total		43658	89392	112216	137480	137480	....	42939	7685	7676	7158	2789	2603	22315	21274	10235	9373	2416	2416	2416	2416	2416	2416	

CHARGE AND CHURCH

List Number	Interdenominational Co-operation Fund Paid	District Work	World Service and Conf. Benevolences Apportioned	World Service and Conf. Benevolences Paid	World Service Special Gifts	General Advance Specials	One Great Hour of Sharing	Fellowship of Suffering and Service	Television-Radio Ministry Fund	Methodist Student Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	Christian Education Sunday	Capital Expenditures: Colleges, Universities, Seminars and Wesley Foundations	Conference Advance Specials	Homes for Children, Youth and the Aged	Church Extension \$10 Club	1% Educational Program	All Other Benevolences	WSCS (Incl. WSCJ, Cash Sent to District or Conference Treas.	Grand Total Paid (Add Col. 51-95 Using PAID Items only.)
401	Ahoksie	Her 1	5000	5000	...	39	17	25	5	5	50	5	25	291	25	75	220	...	400	633	34506
402	Aulander	Her 1	100	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	85	...	...	60	...	...	112	4272
	Colerain	Ber 3	650	650	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	85	...	...	60	5	...	134	4001
	Lewiston	Ber 4	268	268	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	994	...
403	Chowan	Perq 1	1551	1551	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	85	...	...	120	5	...	246	9290
	Bethany	Cho 3	195	195	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2079
	Center Hill	Cho 2	271	271	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2245
	Evans	Cho 4	271	271	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1945
	Total		1354	1354	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1320
404	Columbia	Wesley Memorial	73	73	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7689
405	Columbia Ct.	Tyr 4	500	500	...	33	10	10	10	10	...	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	100	9791
	Holly Grove	Tyr 1	170	170	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2829
	Wesley Chapel	Tyr 2	63	63	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	513
	Total		1248	1248	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1710
406	Creswell	Was 1	233	233	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5049
	Mr. Hermon	Was 3	499	499	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1710
	Woodley's Chapel	Tyr 5	749	749	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2532
407	Currituck	Cur 2	1248	1248	...	25	20	...	...	...	28	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	70
	Hebron	Cur 3	740	740	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	25
	Mr. Zion	Cur 7	32	32	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sharon	Cur 7	740	740	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total		2220	2220	...	30	15	30	...	15	...	...	40	92	...	...	...	27	...	...	...
408	Edenton	Cho 1	2150	2150	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	321	...	...	60	...	...	...	...
410	Elizabeth City	City Road	3546	3546	...	200	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	250	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
411	First	Pas 2	14300	14300	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
412	Riverside	Pas 3	600	600	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
413	Gatesville	Gat 1	1800	1800	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Philadelphia	Gat 5	1550	1550	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Zion	Gat 7	1400	1400	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total		4750	4750	...	102	35	35	25	35	10	35	35	406	...	...	...	...	...	...	...



[illegible]



																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																					</
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	----

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT—TABLE 1-B

CHURCH SCHOOLS										W.S.C.S.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS											
ATTENDANCE										ADDITIONAL INFORMATION													
24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	40	41	42	44	45	46	47	48	
Average Attendance at Sunday School (all ages)	Average Attendance at Sunday Evening Fellowship (all ages)	Average Attendance at Sessions—Children	Av. Att. MYF Sunday Evening Meetings (including also in col. 25)	Av. Attendance Adults in 28	Sunday School	Number of Church Schools on Charge	Methodist Pupils and	Church Schools	Church School Members	Profession of Faith	No. of Classes or Groups in Church or School	No. of Classes or Groups Using App. Methodist Lesson Materials	Church School Offering for World Service and Conf. Benevolences	Membership (inc. W.S.C.)	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	Members' Clubs	Number "Together" Subscriptions	Number of Organized Churches	Estimated Value of Equipment & Land	Estimated Value of Furnitures, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Assets (cash, bonds, other property, etc.)	Indebtedness on Items 44, 45, 46	Other Indebtedness
501 Angler	102	...	16	...	...	1	67	5	8	8	8	...	20	34	13	3	1	55000	17700	...	8599	...	
502 Bethesda	206	30	11	35	...	1	84	6	14	14	...	90	400	40	7	1	207000	34000	500	57000	...		
504 Coats	...	...	13	...	...	1	...	3	7	6	...	15	250	13	3	1	5000	...	...	...	...		
504.3 Collins Chapel	93	26	26	...	...	2	7	...	4	4	...	18	50	...	2	...	8000	...	...	...	...		
504.5 Cotton	65	24	...	...	...	1	...	1	5	4	...	33	300	13	5	2	13000	4000	...	...	...		
505 Cumberland	105	12	7	...	...	1	55	2	9	9	...	12	75	14	5	1	2000	...	...	...	...		
506 Dunn	160	130	20	30	20	1	85	12	12	12	...	1260	25	23	30	2	1	33000	3000	...	5000	...	
507 Erwin	172	...	30	33	35	1	75	13	18	18	...	...	136	366	35	2	1	145000	18000	...	55000	...	
508 Fairmont	155	90	30	26	...	1	75	...	17	17	...	...	60	324	26	5	1	373500	27000	1000	139953	...	
508.5 Fayetteville: Arran Lakes	126	16	...	...	...	1	72	11	19	19	...	...	94	32	25	19	1	225000	13000	...	45000	...	
509 Asbury	39	...	12	...	...	1	47	5	5	5	...	...	...	140	...	14	1	230200	31300	1400	...	...	
510 Calvary	95	12	10	15	...	1	70	18	8	8	...	...	18	...	...	12	1	52500	15400	...	14714	...	
510.5 Camp Ground	42	7	5	12	...	1	...	6	4	4	...	...	21	...	...	2	1	17000	25000	1480	4000	...	
511 Christ	215	...	12	...	...	1	144	13	16	16	...	...	103	1293	20	1	1	163000	27500	730	30483	...	
512 Culbreth	7	35	...	...	...	1	101	19	13	13	...	...	50	500	20	5	1	135000	40000	7500	16000	...	
513 Gardens	76	9	...	...	...	1	72	2	9	9	...	...	24	181	...	3	1	68000	22500	...	20116	...	
514 Haymount	165	50	100	35	20	1	100	23	10	10	...	...	35	398	27	17	1	100000	14000	1000	30000	...	
515 Hay Street	287	43	30	43	12	1	126	16	22	22	...	...	199	381	36	18	1	570000	52000	36500	217762	...	
516 Johnson Memorial	12	68	34	46	...	1	101	12	53	52	...	...	279	383	...	16	1	500000	30000	...	16800	...	
517 Lyon Memorial	13	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	28	...	...	...	1	40000	10000	...	53017	...	
518 Person Street	64	...	6	...	...	1	50	9	9	9	...	...	26	124	16	8	1	75000	18000	...	14037	...	
518.5 St. Andrews	59	...	...	...	...	1	26	2	8	8	...	...	39	846	...	2	1	140000	30000	...	54662	...	
519 St. John	107	31	17	...	...	1	61	10	9	9	...	...	8	...	...	...	1	140000	23000	5463	...	...	
520 St. Matthews	35	15	11	...	...	1	65	...	6	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	37500	14500	...	10568	...	
521 Salem	177	...	...	...	...	1	116	18	12	12	...	...	63	846	43	3	1	237000	20000	18000	76400	...	
521.5 Trinity	218	80	23	38	...	1	120	12	16	16	...	...	85	182	48	12	1	222000	34500	4000	15000	...	
522 Victory	48	...	12	...	...	1	66	15	6	6	...	...	...	...	...	3	1	15500	...	...	...	...	
523 Wesley Heights	130	14	6	16	...	1	64	2	13	11	...	...	29	208	23	5	1	90000	20000	...	19965	...	
523.5 Hoke: Parkers	150	20	20	...	...	1	82	18	14	14	...	...	65	314	40	14	1	100000	26000	24494	14355	...	
Sandy Grove	40	...	...	...	...	1	...	9	6	6	...	...	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	65	...	...	...	...	1	...	5	6	6	...	...	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
524 Hope Mills	105	...	...	...	...	2	...	11	12	12	...	...	35	...	...	...	2	...	35000	25000	...	...	...
525 Kipling-Cokesbury	97	52	42	...	...	1	48	13	9	9	...	...	22	298	19	...	1	225000	15000	...	73421	...	
Cokesbury	89	4	4	...	...	1	40	1	7	7	...	...	20	74	...	1	1	40000	...	...	...	...	
Kipling	90	18	8	...	...	1	30	...	10	10	...	...	27	290	...	1	1	100000	...	...	...	...	



530	530	Pinview	Rob. 26	43	105	14	14	105	14	14	105	14	14	105	14	14	105	14	14	105	14	14	105	14	14	105	14	14	105	14	14	105	14	14	105	14	14	105	14	14	105	14	14	105	14	14	105	14	14	105	14	14	105	14	14	105	14	14	105	14	14	105	14	14	105	14	14	105	14	14	105	14	14	105	14	14	105	14	14	105	14	14	105	14	14	105	14	14	105	14	14	105	14	14	105	14	14	105	14	14	105	14	14	105	14	14	105	14	14	105	14	14	105	14	14	105	14	14	105	14	14	105	14	14	105	14	14	105	14	14	105	14	14	105	14	14	105	14	14	105	14	14	105	14	14	105	14	14	105	14	14	105	14	14	105	14	14	105	14	14	105	14	14	105	14	14	105	14	14	105	14	14	105	14	14	105	14	14	105	14	14	105	14	14	105	14	14	105	14	14	105	14	14	105	14	14	105	14	14	105	14	14	105	14	14	105	14	14	105	14	14	105	14	14	105	14	14	105	14	14	105	14	14	105	14	14	105	14	14	105	14	14	105	14	14	105	14	14	105	14	14	105	14	14	105	14	14	105	14	14	105	14	14	105	14	14	105	14	14	105	14	14	105	14	14	105	14	14	105	14	14	105	14	14	105	14	14	105	14	14	105	14	14	105	14	14	105	14	14	105	14	14	105	14	14	105	14	14	105	14	14	105	14	14	105	14	14	105	14	14	105	14	14	105	14	14	105	14	14	105	14	14	105	14	14	105	14	14	105	14	14	105	14	14	105	14	14	105	14	14	105	14	14	105	14	14	105	14	14	105	14	14	105	14	14	105	14	14	105	14	14	105	14	14	105	14	14	105	14	14	105	14	14	105	14	14	105	14	14	105	14	14	105	14	14	105	14	14	105	14	14	105	14	14	105	14	14	105	14	14	105	14	14	105	14	14	105	14	14	105	14	14	105	14	14	105	14	14	105	14	14	105	14	14	105	14	14	105	14	14	105	14	14	105	14	14	105	14	14	105	14	14	105	14	14	105	14	14	105	14	14	105	14	14	105	14	14	105	14	14	105	14	14	105	14	14	105	14	14	105	14	14	105	14	14	105	14	14	105	14	14	105	14	14	105	14	14	105	14	14	105	14	14	105	14	14	105	14	14	105	14	14	105	14	14	105	14	14	105	14	14	105	14	14	105	14	14	105	14	14	105	14	14	105	14	14	105	14	14	105	14	14	105	14	14	105	14	14	105	14	14	105	14	14	105	14	14	105	14	14	105	14	14	105	14	14	105	14	14	105	14	14	105	14	14	105	14	14	105	14	14	105	14	14	105	14	14	105	14	14	105	14	14	105	14	14	105	14	14	105	14	14	105	14	14	105	14	14	105	14	14	105	14	14	105	14	14	105	14	14	105	14	14	105	14	14	105	14	14	105	14	14	105	14	14	105	14	14	105	14	14	105	14	14	105	14	14	105	14	14	105	14	14	105	14	14	105	14	14	105	14	14	105	14	14	105	14	14	105	14	14	105	14	14	105	14	14	105	14	14	105	14	14	105	14	14	105	14	14	105	14	14	105	14	14	105	14	14	105	14	14	105	14	14	105	14	14	105	14	14	105	14	14	105	14	14	105	14	14	105	14	14	105	14	14	105	14	14	105	14	14	105	14	14	105	14	14	105	14	14	105	14	14	105	14	14	105	14	14	105	14	14	105	14	14	105	14	14	105	14	14	105	14	14	105	14	14	105	14	14	105	14	14	105	14	14	105	14	14	105	14	14	105	14	14	105	14	14	105	14	14	105	14	14	105	14	14	105	14	14	105	14	14	105	14	14	105	14	14	105	14	14	105	14	14	105	14	14	105	14	14	105	14	14	105	14	14	105	14	14	105	14	14	105	14	14	105	14	14	105	14	14	105	14	14	105	14	14	105	14	14	105	14	14	105	14	14	105	14	14	105	14	14	105	14	14	105	14	14	105	14	14	105	14	14	105	14	14	105	14	14	105	14	14	105	14	14	105	14	14	105	14	14	105	14	14	105	14	14	105	14	14	105	14	14	105	14	14	105	14	14	105	14	14	105	14	14	105	14	14	105	14	14	105	14	14	105	14	14	105	14	14	105	14	14	105	14	14	105	14	14	105	14	14	105	14	14	105	14	14	105	14	14	105	14	14	105	14	14	105	14	14	105	14	14	105	14	14	105	14	14	105	14	14	105	14	14	105	14	14	105	14	14	105	14	14	105	14	14	105	14	14	105	14	14	105	14	14	105	14	14	105	14	14	105	14	14	105	14	14	105	14	14	105	14	14	105	14	14	105	14	14	105	14	14	105	14	14	105	14	14	105	14	14	105	14	14	105	14	14	105	14	14	105	14	14	105	14	14	105	14	14	105	14	14	105	14	14	105	14	14	105	14	14	105	14	14	105	14	14	105	14	14	105	14	14	105	14	14	105	14	14	105	14	14	105	14	14	105	14	14	105
-----	-----	---------	---------	----	-----	----	----	-----	----	----	-----	----	----	-----	----	----	-----	----	----	-----	----	----	-----	----	----	-----	----	----	-----	----	----	-----	----	----	-----	----	----	-----	----	----	-----	----	----	-----	----	----	-----	----	----	-----	----	----	-----	----	----	-----	----	----	-----	----	----	-----	----	----	-----	----	----	-----	----	----	-----	----	----	-----	----	----	-----	----	----	-----	----	----	-----	----	----	-----	----	----	-----	----	----	-----	----	----	-----	----	----	-----	----	----	-----	----	----	-----	----	----	-----	----	----	-----	----	----	-----	----	----	-----	----	----	-----	----	----	-----	----	----	-----	----	----	-----	----	----	-----	----	----	-----	----	----	-----	----	----	-----	----	----	-----	----	----	-----	----	----	-----	----	----	-----	----	----	-----	----	----	-----	----	----	-----	----	----	-----	----	----	-----	----	----	-----	----	----	-----	----	----	-----	----	----	-----	----	----	-----	----	----	-----	----	----	-----	----	----	-----	----	----	-----	----	----	-----	----	----	-----	----	----	-----	----	----	-----	----	----	-----	----	----	-----	----	----	-----	----	----	-----	----	----	-----	----	----	-----	----	----	-----	----	----	-----	----	----	-----	----	----	-----	----	----	-----	----	----	-----	----	----	-----	----	----	-----	----	----	-----	----	----	-----	----	----	-----	----	----	-----	----	----	-----	----	----	-----	----	----	-----	----	----	-----	----	----	-----	----	----	-----	----	----	-----	----	----	-----	----	----	-----	----	----	-----	----	----	-----	----	----	-----	----	----	-----	----	----	-----	----	----	-----	----	----	-----	----	----	-----	----	----	-----	----	----	-----	----	----	-----	----	----	-----	----	----	-----	----	----	-----	----	----	-----	----	----	-----	----	----	-----	----	----	-----	----	----	-----	----	----	-----	----	----	-----	----	----	-----	----	----	-----	----	----	-----	----	----	-----	----	----	-----	----	----	-----	----	----	-----	----	----	-----	----	----	-----	----	----	-----	----	----	-----	----	----	-----	----	----	-----	----	----	-----	----	----	-----	----	----	-----	----	----	-----	----	----	-----	----	----	-----	----	----	-----	----	----	-----	----	----	-----	----	----	-----	----	----	-----	----	----	-----	----	----	-----	----	----	-----	----	----	-----	----	----	-----	----	----	-----	----	----	-----	----	----	-----	----	----	-----	----	----	-----	----	----	-----	----	----	-----	----	----	-----	----	----	-----	----	----	-----	----	----	-----	----	----	-----	----	----	-----	----	----	-----	----	----	-----	----	----	-----	----	----	-----	----	----	-----	----	----	-----	----	----	-----	----	----	-----	----	----	-----	----	----	-----	----	----	-----	----	----	-----	----	----	-----	----	----	-----	----	----	-----	----	----	-----	----	----	-----	----	----	-----	----	----	-----	----	----	-----	----	----	-----	----	----	-----	----	----	-----	----	----	-----	----	----	-----	----	----	-----	----	----	-----	----	----	-----	----	----	-----	----	----	-----	----	----	-----	----	----	-----	----	----	-----	----	----	-----	----	----	-----	----	----	-----	----	----	-----	----	----	-----	----	----	-----	----	----	-----	----	----	-----	----	----	-----	----	----	-----	----	----	-----	----	----	-----	----	----	-----	----	----	-----	----	----	-----	----	----	-----	----	----	-----	----	----	-----	----	----	-----	----	----	-----	----	----	-----	----	----	-----	----	----	-----	----	----	-----	----	----	-----	----	----	-----	----	----	-----	----	----	-----	----	----	-----	----	----	-----	----	----	-----	----	----	-----	----	----	-----	----	----	-----	----	----	-----	----	----	-----	----	----	-----	----	----	-----	----	----	-----	----	----	-----	----	----	-----	----	----	-----	----	----	-----	----	----	-----	----	----	-----	----	----	-----	----	----	-----	----	----	-----	----	----	-----	----	----	-----	----	----	-----	----	----	-----	----	----	-----	----	----	-----	----	----	-----	----	----	-----	----	----	-----	----	----	-----	----	----	-----	----	----	-----	----	----	-----	----	----	-----	----	----	-----	----	----	-----	----	----	-----	----	----	-----	----	----	-----	----	----	-----	----	----	-----	----	----	-----	----	----	-----	----	----	-----	----	----	-----	----	----	-----	----	----	-----	----	----	-----	----	----	-----	----	----	-----	----	----	-----	----	----	-----	----	----	-----	----	----	-----	----	----	-----	----	----	-----	----	----	-----	----	----	-----	----	----	-----	----	----	-----	----	----	-----	----	----	-----	----	----	-----	----	----	-----	----	----	-----	----	----	-----	----	----	-----	----	----	-----	----	----	-----	----	----	-----	----	----	-----	----	----	-----	----	----	-----	----	----	-----	----	----	-----	----	----	-----	----	----	-----	----	----	-----	----	----	-----	----	----	-----	----	----	-----	----	----	-----	----	----	-----	----	----	-----	----	----	-----	----	----	-----	----	----	-----	----	----	-----	----	----	-----	----	----	-----	----	----	-----	----	----	-----	----	----	-----	----	----	-----	----	----	-----	----	----	-----	----	----	-----	----	----	-----	----	----	-----	----	----	-----	----	----	-----	----	----	-----	----	----	-----	----	----	-----	----	----	-----	----	----	-----	----	----	-----	----	----	-----	----	----	-----	----	----	-----	----	----	-----	----	----	-----	----	----	-----	----	----	-----	----	----	-----	----	----	-----	----	----	-----	----	----	-----	----	----	-----	----	----	-----	----	----	-----	----	----	-----	----	----	-----	----	----	-----	----	----	-----	----	----	-----	----	----	-----	----	----	-----	----	----	-----	----	----	-----	----	----	-----	----	----	-----	----	----	-----	----	----	-----	----	----	-----	----	----	-----	----	----	-----	----	----	-----	----	----	-----	----	----	-----	----	----	-----



530	Chastnut Street	Rob 9	1296	949	1495	3000	3000	3000	3000	3000	1000	700	320	137	69	25	200	400	100	50	38
531	Lumberton Ct: Barkers	Rob 18	1154	5678	17186	8000	8000	8000	8000	8000	2000	2000	324	440	138	50	400	1280	1269	100	77
	Regan	Rob 2	1030	61	508	68	1440	1440	1440	1440	324	33	53	79	85	29	230	230	36	33	33
	Smith	Rob 22	1000	168	37	500	1120	1120	1120	1120	252	33	62	85	26	31	180	180	43	25	25
	Total		1000	2215	1338	4100	4100	4100	4100	4100	900	100	226	226	82	82	656	656	154	154	91
532	Mamers: Cool Springs	Har 4	562	71	121	390	902	902	902	902	569	90	226	226	23	23	138	138	39	54	54
	Mt. Ariel	Har 10	1271	40	201	21	689	689	689	689	322	99	226	226	16	16	190	190	54	54	54
	Union	Har 14	425	665	323	1124	990	990	990	990	425	102	226	226	65	65	190	190	54	54	54
	Woodside	Har 15	487	20	105	395	341	341	341	341	163	21	226	226	21	21	58	58	17	17	17
	Total		2745	796	750	2922	2922	2922	2922	2922	1502	272	198	133	72	72	576	386	164	110	50
533	Marvin	Cum 21	1464	16	100	782	1200	1200	1200	1200	600	700	66	66	24	24	192	192	65	65	50
534	Marton	Rob 10	6000	1562	6000	4500	4500	4500	4500	4500	2000	2000	247	247	90	90	720	720	333	333	124
535	Olivet	Rob 11	3875	240	324	1500	1500	1500	1500	1500	500	400	83	83	36	36	240	240	79	79	25
537	Parkton	Rob 12	714	996	290	259	1300	1300	1300	1300	400	300	71	71	26	26	208	208	70	70	40
539	Pembroke: First	Rob 13	3177	350	1477	4200	4200	4200	4200	4200	600	200	231	231	84	84	672	672	150	150	100
539.5	Philadelphia:Fairview																				
	Fairview	S.C. 1	100	90	109	300	300	300	300	300	50	17	17	6	6	6	48	48	12	12	12
	Philadelphia	Rob. 23	110	107	336	350	350	350	350	350	150	19	19	7	7	7	56	56	15	15	15
	Total		210	197	415	650	650	650	650	650	200	36	36	13	13	13	104	104	27	27	27
540	Pembroke Ct: Buie	Rob 4	117	25	39	200	200	200	200	200	300	33	33	12	12	12	95	95	39	12	12
	Calvary	Rob 5	117	96	117	2200	2200	2200	2200	2200	600	121	121	44	44	44	352	352	154	44	44
	Total		234	142	135	2800	2800	2800	2800	2800	900	154	154	56	56	56	448	448	193	193	50
541	Pleasant Grove																				
	Ashpole Center	Rob 1	210	511	511	600	600	600	600	600	300	33	33	12	12	12	95	95	25	13	13
	Pleasant Grove	Rob 14	205	415	415	300	300	300	300	300	300	17	17	6	6	6	48	48	12	12	12
	Total		415	926	926	900	900	900	900	900	600	50	50	18	18	18	144	144	37	25	25
542	Prospect	Rob 15	2550	1449	1861	4216	4216	4216	4216	4216	825	253	253	92	92	92	736	736	75	109	109
543	Reeford	Hok 3	6500	6837	9474	8500	8500	8500	8500	8500	1800	468	468	170	170	170	1360	1360	715	206	206
544	Red Springs	Rob 17	3276	900	7916	4583	4583	4583	4583	4583	2119	550	275	275	100	100	800	800	482	160	160
545	Rowland: Centenary	Rob 6	561	561	561	700	700	700	700	700	484	275	275	14	14	14	112	112	77	24	24
	Purvis	Rob 16	35	170	170	1100	1100	1100	1100	1100	134	60	60	22	22	22	176	176	77	24	24
	Rowland	Rob 19	550	3555	3555	3700	3700	3700	3700	3700	704	204	204	74	74	74	592	592	228	88	88
	Total		1197	585	4286	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	1322	303	303	110	110	110	880	880	382	136	136
547	Sandy Plains: Branch St.	Rob 25	2107	1281	1494	320	320	320	320	320	100	20	20	6	6	6	51	51	18	9	9
	Hickory Grove	S.C. 1	80	78	789	789	789	789	789	789	90	250	67	67	25	25	196	196	99	31	31
	Sandy Plains	Rob 21	419	988	988	1225	1225	1225	1225	1225	90	270	84	84	30	30	247	247	117	42	42
	Total		1361	714	3271	1545	1545	1545	1545	1545	190	270	275	275	100	100	800	800	322	132	132
549	St. Pauls	Rob 20	330	2000	800	1845	5000	5000	5000	5000	1600	302	302	110	110	110	880	880	155	140	140
550	Spring Hill	Har 12	9201	252	891	2334	5500	5500	5500	5500	1500	850	181	181	66	66	528	528	154	63	63
551	Spring Lake	Cum 24	1536	285	509	458	3300	3300	3300	3300	850	600	231	231	84	84	672	672	267	120	120
552	Stedman: Cokesbury	Cum 25	1660	240	447	2098	4200	4200	4200	4200	1200	354	39	39	14	14	112	112	24	24	24
553	Taber	Cum 26	140	431	431	700	700	700	700	700	354	39	39	14	14	14	112	112	24	24	24
District Total			228615	59942	212291	280059	280059	280059	280059	280059	64129	15943	11553	11480	4200	4201	33609	33515	14277	14223	4676

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT—TABLE 2-B

## CHARGE AND CHURCH

[illegible]





621	Elm Street: Elm Street... Way 10	112	320	137	3	5	7	33	37	.....	137	5	300
	Falling Creek .....	140	140	30	.....	.....	2	10	20	.....	25	.....	73
	Total .....	252	254	30	1	.....	5	12	23	.....	63	.....	118
622	Jefferson .....	326	302	155	2	10	7	22	43	.....	88	.....	191
623	New Hope .....	230	256	135	1	15	10	20	85	.....	110	.....	241
624	Pine Forest .....	273	274	125	2	1	10	13	67	.....	111	.....	269
625	Providence .....	354	306	145	.....	7	39	49	121	.....	139	5	260
626	St. Luke .....	1486	966	342	5	11	168	46	140	59	209	.....	474
627	St. Paul .....	935	1327	.....	10	4	235	120	142	42	350	15	921
628	Salem .....	266	265	130	3	1	23	14	63	9	102	.....	234
629	Goshen-Keener: Goshen... Sam 10	199	235	100	.....	4	12	15	29	.....	74	2	152
	Keener .....	252	252	110	1	.....	10	15	44	.....	122	2	231
	Total .....	431	457	210	1	4	22	30	73	.....	196	4	383
630	Hopewell-Mt. Moriah												
	Hopewell .....	236	242	130	.....	4	7	24	30	.....	104	.....	196
	Mt. Moriah .....	60	57	43	2	.....	19	9	9	.....	30	.....	70
	Total .....	296	299	173	2	4	26	33	39	.....	134	.....	266
631.5	Kenansville-Woodland												
	Kenansville .....	129	125	60	3	.....	9	8	19	.....	53	.....	103
	Woodland .....	121	118	60	1	.....	11	8	27	.....	136	.....	230
	Total .....	250	243	120	4	.....	20	16	46	.....	94	.....	209
632	Kenly-Buckhorn												
	Buckhorn .....	215	215	70	1	1	3	13	19	.....	61	.....	121
	Kenly .....	181	175	55	1	.....	18	11	23	.....	43	.....	99
	Total .....	396	390	125	2	.....	21	24	42	.....	110	.....	220
634	Micro-Fellowship: Fellowship	144	142	70	1	2	5	18	13	.....	38	.....	89
	Micro .....	73	71	35	.....	.....	2	7	5	.....	29	.....	50
	Total .....	217	213	105	1	2	7	25	18	.....	67	.....	139
635	Mt. Carmel-Saulston												
	Mt. Carmel .....	199	206	100	.....	9	13	17	30	.....	69	.....	162
	Saulston .....	153	152	110	4	.....	12	13	31	.....	53	.....	128
	Total .....	352	358	210	4	14	31	30	61	.....	122	.....	290
636	Mt. Olive: First .....	509	552	127	2	.....	39	38	40	.....	224	.....	362
637	Newton Grove: Ebenezer .....	80	80	65	.....	.....	9	9	30	.....	43	.....	102
	Maple Grove .....	116	115	73	.....	2	11	9	25	.....	37	.....	93
	Newton Grove .....	189	189	75	.....	.....	18	14	24	.....	53	.....	127
	Total .....	365	384	210	.....	2	38	32	81	.....	133	.....	322
638	Pikeville: St. Joseph .....	179	172	80	.....	3	6	12	31	.....	61	.....	144
639	Pine Level: First .....	72	76	40	.....	5	1	8	9	.....	23	.....	53
	Sanders .....	192	199	100	2	8	8	13	37	.....	123	.....	230
	Total .....	264	275	140	2	13	9	21	46	.....	145	.....	283
640	Princeton .....	277	283	137	7	10	38	13	52	.....	104	4	241
641	Roseboro .....	373	367	133	2	.....	.....	.....	43	.....	130	.....	288
642	Salemburg: Andrew's Chp. Sam 1	73	69	40	.....	.....	4	5	6	.....	39	.....	56
	Beulah .....	50	45	25	.....	1	3	10	7	.....	10	.....	27
	Salemburg .....	83	83	40	.....	3	7	.....	15	.....	12	.....	44
	Total .....	211	197	105	.....	1	.....	.....	27	.....	61	.....	127
642.2	Sarecta-Wesley: Sarecta .....	94	95	65	.....	2	.....	.....	12	.....	38	.....	83
	Wesley .....	64	64	30	.....	.....	.....	4	7	.....	22	.....	43
	Total .....	158	159	95	.....	2	.....	15	19	.....	52	.....	126

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP										
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
		Total Full Members Reported Last Year	Rec. this year on Profession of Faith or Restored	Received by Transfer from Other Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Transfer to Other Methodist Churches	Removed by Q. C. Action or Withdrawn	Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Full Members	Average Attendance at Sunday Morning Worship Service(s)	Baptisms—Infants presented by Parents or Guardians	Baptisms—All Others, Children, Youth, Adults	Preparatory Members (Baptized Children under 16)	Total Officers, Teachers and Other Leaders (Do not include in 17-22)	Children—(0-11 Years) in Entire Church School (Except Nursery Members)	Nursery Home Members	Youth (12-18 Years) in entire Church School (Except Youth Home and Ext. Members)	Youth Home and Extension Members	Adults (19 and older) in entire Church School (Except Adult Home and Ext. Members)	Adult Home and Extension Members	Total Church School Membership (Add Columns 16-22, inclusive)
643	Salma; Brietz ..... Joh 21	58	2	2	4	5	7	1	3	51	40	3	2	2	9	15	....	10	....	25	....	59
	Edgerton Memorial ..... Joh 18	315	2	2	4	5	4	1	3	310	135	3	2	....	26	48	....	37	4	75	4	195
	Total .....	373	2	2	4	5	11	1	3	361	175	3	2	....	35	63	....	47	4	101	4	254
644	Seven Springs	65	3	1	....	2	....	3	1	63	35	....	....	....	3	11	....	18	....	25	....	57
	Indian Springs ..... Way 17	174	1	2	....	2	....	1	....	174	40	....	....	....	7	24	....	19	....	52	....	102
	Seven Springs ..... Way 25	155	2	....	2	....	2	....	2	151	50	....	....	....	7	22	....	35	....	45	....	109
	Zion ..... Way 28	394	4	3	....	6	....	4	3	388	125	....	....	12	17	57	....	72	....	122	....	268
	Total .....	794	12	22	2	13	3	3	11	800	240	4	3	63	31	112	6	71	....	189	29	438
644.5	Smithfield; Asbury ..... Joh 2	62	....	6	....	....	....	....	....	66	50	....	....	....	3	6	....	14	....	16	....	67
645	Cantenary ..... Joh 19	121	15	14	7	5	....	1	1	150	80	3	17	10	7	32	....	28	....	33	....	100
645.7	Whitley Memorial ..... Joh 20	114	11	....	....	....	....	....	....	114	65	....	11	4	9	23	....	10	....	72	....	114
646	South River; Behabara ... Sum 2	62	....	1	....	....	....	3	3	60	40	3	....	17	7	9	....	9	....	20	....	45
	Bethany ..... Sum 1	165	2	....	....	1	....	....	....	165	50	....	2	11	9	17	....	22	....	48	....	96
	Hells ..... Sum 11	330	13	1	....	1	1	....	3	339	155	3	13	32	25	49	....	41	....	140	....	255
647	Turkey-Friendship	124	6	1	....	....	....	....	1	130	55	....	6	....	8	25	....	15	....	21	8	77
	Friendship ..... Dup 6	73	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	74	40	....	....	....	8	8	....	10	....	37	4	67
	Turkey ..... Sam 24	118	....	....	....	2	....	13	2	114	35	....	....	....	8	13	....	13	....	20	2	53
	Unity ..... Dup 13	315	6	2	....	2	....	315	2	318	130	....	6	....	24	46	....	35	....	78	14	197
	Total .....	113	....	2	2	....	....	....	2	115	45	....	....	....	12	21	....	25	....	45	....	103
648	Warsaw; Carlton ..... Dup 3	335	11	8	4	10	26	7	4	311	110	4	5	....	18	39	....	61	....	83	....	181
	Warsaw ..... Dup 15	446	11	10	6	10	26	7	6	426	135	4	6	....	30	60	....	66	....	126	....	264
	Total .....	92	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	90	....	1	2	....	8	20	....	15	....	45	....	88
648.5	Wayne Circuit; Ebenezer .. Way 3	56	3	....	....	....	....	56	3	60	....	....	3	7	30	30	....	10	....	17	....	64
	Walker Memorial ..... Way 30	80	6	....	....	1	....	....	....	92	....	....	6	14	7	33	....	18	....	30	....	88
	Westwood ..... Way 13	228	11	....	8	4	....	....	1	242	....	1	11	15	22	83	....	43	....	92	....	240
649	Wesley-Black's Chapel	68	2	....	....	....	....	....	1	69	50	1	2	5	11	20	....	14	....	27	....	74
	Black's Chapel ..... Cum 2	78	4	....	....	....	....	....	2	79	60	....	4	5	10	20	....	....	....	28	3	71
	Wesley's Chapel ..... Sam 25	146	6	....	1	2	....	....	3	146	110	1	6	10	21	40	....	24	....	53	....	145
	Total .....	17849	380	295	109	267	72	98	154	18022	6671	100	263	1346	1240	3369	90	2550	165	5938	161	13513



# CHARGE AND CHURCH

List Number	Research Number	Average Attendance at Sunday School (all ages)	Average Attendance Sunday Evening	Average Attendance Add'l Sessions—Children	Average Meetings (include also in col. 25)	Average Adults in Ch. Sch. Mtgs. other than Sunday School	Number of Church Schools on Charge	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vacation	Church School Members Joining the Church on Profession of Faith	No. Classes or Groups in Church School	No. of Classes or Groups Using Apg. Methodist Lesson Materials	Church School Offering for World Service and Conf. Benevolences	Membership (inc. W.S.C.)	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	Men's Clubs	Number "Together" Subscriptions	Number of Organized Churches	Estimated Value of Equipment & Land	Estimated Value of Fixtures, Furnitures, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Assets (cash, bonds, other property, etc.)	Indebtedness on Items 44, 45, 46	Other Indebtedness
601	Benson: Benson Elevation Total	95 55 150	...	...	14 ...	...	1	72	...	12	12	...	69	39	...	...	1	165000	...	...	...	...
602	Boston-Bethel: Boston Bethel Way 1 Total	58 138 106	...	...	14 28 15 30 64	...	2	100	...	18	18	...	83	132	30	...	2	220000	14000	...	...	...
603	Bethel-Rones: Bethel Rones Dup 10 Total	85 95 180	...	...	10 20 30	...	1	85	...	9	9	...	20	185	...	...	1	45000	...	...	...	...
604	Brogdon: ... Way 29 Total	110 110	...	...	10 ...	...	2	185	...	19	19	...	25	217	...	...	2	80000	20000	...	12000	...
605	Browning-Smith: Browning Smith Way 4 Total	85 105 190	...	...	18 ...	...	1	67	...	9	9	...	27	56	28	...	4	65000	12500	...	12500	...
606	Clayton: Calvary Horne Memorial Total	22 165 287	...	...	18 20 41	...	2	105	...	16	16	...	71	260	...	8	2	137000	15000	...	...	...
607	Clinton: First Grace Sam 7 Total	392 149 113	...	...	47 23 ...	...	1	80	...	24	24	...	61	265	21	...	8	235000	23700	...	49423	...
608	Clinton Ct.: Epworth McGee Sam 16 Total	392 149 113	...	...	47 23 ...	...	1	120	...	17	14	...	163	802	40	...	3	395000	45000	3000	9100	...
609	Coharie: ... Way 27 Total	178 35 205	...	...	35 ...	...	3	91	...	10	10	...	54	284	32	...	5	80000	16000	10000	...	...
610	Coharie: ... Way 27 Total	178 35 205	...	...	35 ...	...	1	42	...	6	6	...	12	122	...	...	3	15000	...	1000	32000	...
611	Coharie: ... Way 27 Total	178 35 205	...	...	35 ...	...	1	24	...	5	5	...	58	406	66	...	11	125000	16000	1000	32000	...
612	Coharie: ... Way 27 Total	178 35 205	...	...	35 ...	...	1	22	...	4	4	...	13	...	...	...	5	14000	...	...	...	...
613	Coharie: ... Way 27 Total	178 35 205	...	...	35 ...	...	1	55	...	9	9	...	45	86	...	...	1	19000	...	...	...	...
614	Faison: Calypso Faison Dup 2 Total	35 100 165	...	...	10 ...	...	2	70	...	16	16	...	26	136	...	...	7	32000	...	...	...	...
615	Four Oaks: Antioch Corinth Four Oaks Total	109 84 227	...	...	12 20 32	...	1	25	...	11	11	...	7	147	...	...	2	11000	14300	...	7000	...
616	Framont: ... Way 6 Total	92 ...	...	...	13 ...	...	1	92	...	7	7	...	75	733	...	6	1	96500	25000	...	...	...



[illegible]

CHARGE AND CHURCH

List Number

LOCAL CHURCH EXP.

MINISTERIAL SUPPORT

(4)

	51	52	53	54	55a	55b	56b	57c	58c	59a	(1) 59b	60a	(2) 60b	61a	(3) 61b	62a	(5) 62b	
	Interest on Principal and Improvements (Not Inc.)	Paid for Buildings and Improvements (Not Inc.)	Lesson Materials, Supplies, Administration, etc.	Paid Other Current Expenses, Etc.	Salary Claim: Pastor	Salary Paid Pastor	Salary Paid Associate Pastor	Total Travel Allowance Paid	Total Utilities Paid	Dist. Superintendents Fund—Apportioned	Dist. Superintendents Fund—Paid	Episcopal Fund— Apportioned	Episcopal Fund Paid	Conference Claimants' Fund—Apportioned	Conference Claimants' Fund—Paid	Minimum Salary Fund—Apportioned	Minimum Salary Fund—Paid	Minister's Retirement and Emergency Relief Fund
601 Benson: Benson .....	.....	2438	535	2440	.....	3950	.....	1500	700	.....	206	.....	75	.....	600	.....	242	75
Elevation .....	.....	.....	250	420	.....	1050	.....	300	.....	.....	69	.....	25	.....	200	.....	81	75
Total .....	.....	2438	785	2640	5000	5000	.....	1800	700	275	275	100	100	800	800	323	323	150
602 Boston-Bethel: Boston .....	.....	100	231	577	.....	1050	.....	600	150	.....	74	.....	25	.....	216	.....	58	58
Bethel .....	.....	1403	209	578	.....	1050	.....	600	150	.....	69	.....	27	.....	216	.....	57	57
Way 2 .....	.....	1503	440	1155	2100	2100	.....	1200	300	143	143	52	52	416	416	115	115	83
Total .....	.....	3000	1000	1155	2100	2100	.....	300	150	99	99	300	300	45	45	288	288	39
603 Bethel-Rones: Bethel .....	.....	.....	1500	.....	1800	1800	.....	300	150	.....	99	.....	45	.....	100	.....	89	89
Rones .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1800	1800	.....	300	150	.....	99	.....	45	.....	100	.....	89	39
Dup 1 .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4500	4500	.....	600	300	198	198	72	90	576	576	178	178	78
Dup 10 .....	.....	3000	2500	76	4500	2100	.....	860	300	.....	115	42	42	336	336	15	15	59
Total .....	1980	.....	550	1260	2100	2100	.....	860	300	.....	115	42	42	336	336	15	15	59
604 Brogdon .....	.....	.....	550	1260	2100	2100	.....	860	300	.....	115	42	42	336	336	15	15	59
605 Browning-Smith: Browning .....	.....	950	231	436	.....	1702	.....	550	.....	.....	99	.....	36	.....	144	.....	86	50
Smith .....	.....	.....	374	1294	.....	1800	.....	550	.....	.....	99	.....	36	.....	288	.....	86	59
Way 26 .....	.....	.....	605	1730	3502	3502	.....	1100	.....	198	198	72	72	576	432	172	172	109
Total .....	.....	950	605	1730	3502	3502	.....	1100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
606 Clayton: Calvary .....	.....	.....	21	146	183	183	.....	1033	452	.....	275	.....	100	.....	800	.....	338	126
Joh 4 .....	.....	.....	1050	4353	4700	4700	.....	1033	452	.....	275	.....	100	.....	800	.....	338	126
Horne Memorial .....	5406	4000	1071	4499	4563	4563	.....	1033	452	275	275	100	100	800	800	338	338	126
Joh 5 .....	19000	3000	1500	17224	8500	8500	.....	1500	600	467	468	170	170	1360	1360	716	716	212
Total .....	994	5061	1203	3164	3800	3800	.....	1200	1000	209	209	76	76	608	608	62	62	120
607 Clinton: First .....	.....	30000	282	467	1430	1430	.....	660	300	.....	78	.....	28	.....	229	.....	63	41
608 Grace .....	.....	.....	232	617	.....	595	.....	150	300	.....	78	.....	12	.....	93	.....	63	41
609 Clinton Ct.: Epworth .....	.....	.....	232	617	.....	595	.....	150	300	.....	78	.....	12	.....	93	.....	63	41
McGee .....	.....	.....	207	261	.....	1000	.....	365	.....	.....	55	.....	20	.....	160	.....	55	30
Trinity .....	1000	.....	207	261	.....	1000	.....	365	.....	.....	55	.....	20	.....	160	.....	55	30
Sam 23 .....	1000	30000	721	1345	3025	3025	.....	1175	600	166	175	60	60	484	484	147	147	88
Total .....	1000	30000	721	1345	3025	3025	.....	1175	600	166	175	60	60	484	484	147	147	88
610 Coharie .....	.....	237	49	180	200	200	.....	16	.....	11	11	4	4	32	32	15	15	.....
Elizabeth .....	.....	.....	150	25	400	400	.....	600	.....	22	22	8	8	64	64	54	54	.....
612 Eureka-Yelverton: Eureka .....	.....	.....	425	68	.....	2160	.....	900	27	.....	119	.....	43	.....	346	.....	.....	20
Yelverton .....	.....	.....	230	45	.....	1440	.....	900	.....	.....	119	.....	43	.....	346	.....	.....	62
Way 27 .....	.....	3100	675	113	3600	3600	.....	1500	18	.....	119	.....	43	.....	346	.....	.....	62
Total .....	.....	3100	675	113	3600	3600	.....	1500	18	.....	119	.....	43	.....	346	.....	.....	62
614 Faison: Calypso .....	.....	.....	200	360	.....	750	.....	425	45	198	198	72	72	576	576	210	210	103
Dup 2 .....	.....	.....	100	360	.....	750	.....	425	45	198	198	72	72	576	576	210	210	103
Faison .....	3668	800	415	1225	.....	2250	.....	975	.....	.....	124	.....	15	.....	120	.....	54	23
Dup 5 .....	.....	.....	100	200	.....	600	.....	200	.....	.....	33	.....	12	.....	96	.....	165	64
King's .....	.....	.....	100	200	.....	600	.....	200	.....	.....	33	.....	12	.....	96	.....	165	64
Sam 15 .....	.....	.....	100	200	.....	600	.....	200	.....	.....	33	.....	12	.....	96	.....	165	64
Total .....	3668	1000	615	1785	3600	3600	.....	1600	.....	198	198	72	72	576	576	264	264	183
615 Four Oaks: Antioch .....	.....	.....	136	512	.....	512	.....	225	.....	.....	37	.....	14	.....	108	.....	45	.....
Joh 1 .....	.....	.....	136	512	.....	512	.....	225	.....	.....	37	.....	14	.....	108	.....	45	.....
Corinth .....	1369	.....	254	1138	.....	1138	.....	375	.....	.....	62	.....	22	.....	180	.....	74	.....
Four Oaks .....	.....	.....	740	2332	.....	2332	.....	900	.....	.....	148	.....	54	.....	432	.....	180	.....
Joh 6 .....	.....	.....	740	2332	.....	2332	.....	900	.....	.....	148	.....	54	.....	432	.....	180	.....
Total .....	1369	.....	1130	3982	4500	4500	.....	1500	.....	247	247	90	90	720	720	259	259	.....
616 Fremont .....	3505	248	519	2535	5100	5100	.....	1120	340	281	281	102	102	816	918	311	311	.....

621	Elm Street: Elm Street	Way 7	.....	3,021	4000	4000	.....	1,250	400	264	264	.....	9%	768	768	299	299	134
	Falling Creek	Way 5	.....	85	.....	.....	.....	100	30	.....	.....	.....	20	164	164	.....	48	.....
622	Jefferson	Way 11	.....	300	420	.....	.....	400	30	.....	.....	.....	38	304	304	.....	146	.....
623	New Hope	Way 20	.....	385	2925	2925	.....	580	60	161	161	.....	58	468	468	194	194	.....
624	Pine Forest	Way 12	.....	711	2640	2200	.....	800	.....	121	121	44	44	352	352	25	25	61
625	Providence	Way 22	.....	319	2510	3000	.....	1000	.....	165	165	60	60	480	480	30	30	80
626	St. Luke	Way 15	.....	504	3662	5780	.....	900	.....	253	253	92	92	736	736	217	217	115
627	St. Paul	Way 16	.....	1117	4206	4600	.....	900	.....	253	253	92	92	736	736	160	160	110
628	Salem	Way 14	.....	787	16396	6900	.....	500	300	380	380	138	138	1104	1104	356	356	154
629	Goshen-Kenner: Goshen	Sam 10	.....	8020	40900	9400	.....	2000	600	462	462	168	168	1344	1344	1643	1643	.....
	Kenner	Sam 14	.....	535	2090	4300	.....	500	400	237	237	86	86	688	688	152	152	.....
	Total	.....	.....	470	800	.....	.....	725	.....	118	118	43	43	344	344	198	198	58
	Kenner	.....	.....	470	800	.....	.....	725	.....	118	118	43	43	344	344	198	198	58
	Total	.....	.....	800	1600	4300	.....	1450	.....	236	236	86	86	688	688	316	316	116
630	Hopewell-Mt. Moriah	.....	.....	393	485	.....	.....	1022	73	.....	.....	.....	53	420	420	110	110	73
	Hopewell	Sam 12	.....	310	378	.....	.....	1400	.....	198	198	72	72	576	576	149	149	100
	Mt. Moriah	.....	.....	502	3600	3600	.....	1400	100	.....	.....	.....	40	326	326	.....	.....	13
631.5	Kenansville-Woodland	.....	.....	498	1340	.....	.....	1000	66	.....	.....	.....	28	224	224	76	76	12
	Kenansville	Dup 7	.....	450	200	.....	.....	1700	66	187	187	68	68	544	544	146	146	25
	Woodland	Dup 17	.....	948	3400	3400	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	88	352	352	.....	.....	56
632	Kenly-Buckhorn	.....	.....	315	.....	.....	.....	550	100	.....	.....	.....	88	704	704	394	394	112
	Buckhorn	Wil 2	.....	300	.....	.....	.....	1100	100	242	242	88	88	704	704	.....	.....	57
	Kenly	Joh 12	.....	615	4400	4400	.....	600	150	.....	.....	.....	34	288	288	.....	.....	33
634	Micro-Fellowship	Fellowship Joh 10	.....	232	541	.....	.....	200	50	.....	.....	.....	24	192	192	.....	.....	90
	Micro	Joh 13	.....	312	397	.....	.....	800	200	165	165	60	60	480	480	106	106	.....
	Total	.....	.....	544	938	3000	.....	825	75	.....	.....	.....	26	206	206	.....	.....	44
635	Mt. Carmel-Saulton	.....	.....	310	855	.....	.....	825	400	.....	.....	.....	19	154	154	.....	.....	44
	Mt. Carmel	Way 18	.....	492	891	.....	.....	1650	475	124	124	45	45	360	360	114	114	88
	Saulton	Way 24	.....	802	1746	2250	.....	2000	.....	335	335	122	122	976	976	475	475	162
636	Mt. Olive: First	.....	.....	680	9452	6100	.....	295	125	.....	.....	.....	15	136	136	.....	.....	25
637	Newton Grove: Ebenezer	Sam 7	.....	138	175	.....	.....	275	175	.....	.....	.....	15	275	275	.....	.....	51
	Newton Grove	Sam 17	.....	165	160	.....	.....	550	300	.....	.....	.....	30	272	272	.....	.....	50
	Total	.....	.....	268	260	.....	.....	1100	500	204	188	74	60	592	544	207	207	100
638	Pikeville: St. Joseph	.....	.....	571	395	3700	.....	1875	400	161	161	58	58	468	468	148	148	104
639	Pine Level: First	Joh 15	.....	653	1198	2925	.....	500	.....	83	83	30	30	240	240	125	125	30
	Sanders	Joh 17	.....	350	1000	1500	.....	475	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	72	72	.....	.....	9
	Total	.....	.....	200	700	.....	.....	975	.....	107	107	39	39	312	312	150	150	39
640	Princeton	.....	.....	550	1700	1950	.....	980	400	232	232	84	84	675	675	200	200	112
641	Roseboro	Joh 16	.....	200	3700	4220	.....	2000	1000	286	286	104	104	832	832	303	303	144
642	Salemburg: Andrew's Chap.	Sam 1	.....	300	2557	5000	.....	200	6	.....	.....	.....	15	120	120	22	22	15
	Boulah	Sam 3	.....	35	164	.....	.....	220	7	.....	.....	.....	14	110	110	.....	.....	14
	Salemburg	Sam 22	.....	35	169	.....	.....	425	12	.....	.....	.....	9	68	68	.....	.....	9
	Total	.....	.....	115	438	.....	.....	845	25	101	101	38	38	298	298	61	61	38
642.2	Sarecta-Wesley: Sarecta	Dup 12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	117	117	.....	.....	29
	Wesley	Dup 16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	52	52	.....	.....	.....
	Total	.....	.....	.....	.....	1055	.....	100	.....	58	58	21	21	168	168	41	41	.....

GOLDSBORO DISTRICT—TABLE 2-A (Continued)

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	LOCAL CHURCH EXP.				MINISTERIAL SUPPORT													(4)	63	
		51	52	53	54	55a	55b	56b	57c	59c	59a	59b	60a	(2)	61a	Conference Claimants' Fund—Apportioned	61b	Minimum Salary Fund—Apportioned			62a
643	Selma: Brietz. .... Joh 21	150	300	250	225	....	700	....	200	....	....	38	....	14	....	112	....	15	18	18	Minister's Retirement and Emergency Relief Fund
	Edgerton Memorial .... Joh 18	2000	2300	700	3725	....	5000	....	1600	....	....	275	....	100	....	800	....	305	132	132	
	Total .....	2150	2600	950	3950	5700	5700	....	1800	....	313	313	114	114	912	912	320	320	150	150	
644	Seven Springs	....	....	....	....	....	630	....	250	....	....	35	....	14	....	101	....	27	....	....	
	Indian Springs .... Way 17	....	....	206	....	....	1425	....	420	....	....	78	....	28	....	228	....	64	....	....	
	Seven Springs .... Way 25	....	....	85	....	....	1125	....	300	....	....	62	....	22	....	180	....	52	....	....	
	Zion .... Way 28	....	....	....	....	....	1125	....	300	....	....	175	....	64	....	509	....	143	....	....	
	Total .....	780	1000	400	107	3160	3160	....	970	....	175	74	27	27	214	214	40	40	....	....	
644.5	Smithfield: Asbury .... Joh 2	....	5105	1842	23752	8000	8000	....	1600	....	440	440	160	160	1280	1280	892	892	192	192	
645	Centenary .... Joh 19	....	4998	....	3768	1500	1500	....	....	....	83	83	30	30	240	240	38	38	....	....	
645.7	Whitley Memorial .... Joh 20	3034	375	158	502	....	1512	....	576	180	....	83	....	30	....	242	....	99	46	....	
646	South River: Bethabara .... Sam 2	....	54	170	575	....	288	....	72	....	....	42	....	15	....	121	....	99	46	....	
	Bethany .... Cum 1	....	54	170	575	....	288	....	72	....	....	42	....	15	....	121	....	99	46	....	
	Halls .... Sam 11	1915	316	280	686	....	1932	....	736	184	....	106	....	39	....	309	....	128	57	....	
	Total .....	1915	745	688	1763	4200	4200	....	1600	436	231	231	84	84	672	672	271	271	125	125	
647	Turkey-Friendship	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	
	Friendship .... Dup 6	....	....	105	327	....	1042	....	....	....	....	30	....	11	....	85	....	36	11	....	
	Turkey .... Sam 24	....	400	200	500	....	1659	....	....	....	....	81	....	33	....	265	....	72	33	....	
	Unity .... Dup 13	....	200	115	300	....	1039	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	
	Total .....	....	600	420	1127	3740	3740	....	....	....	143	111	52	44	416	351	159	108	44	....	
648	Warsaw: Carlton .... Dup 3	....	....	199	126	....	1000	....	300	....	....	55	....	20	....	160	....	44	26	....	
	Warsaw .... Dup 15	1034	38	351	3621	....	4000	....	1300	....	....	220	....	80	....	640	....	238	106	....	
	Total .....	1034	38	550	3747	5000	5000	....	1600	....	275	275	100	100	800	800	272	272	132	132	
648.5	Wayne Circuit: Ebenezer .... Way 3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	
	Walker Memorial .... Way 30	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	
	Westwood .... Way 13	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	
	Total .....	....	....	580	945	2440	2440	....	700	....	134	134	49	49	390	390	112	112	66	66	
649	Wesley-Black's Chapel	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	
	Black's Chapel .... Cum 2	380	410	250	300	....	600	....	400	....	....	49	....	18	....	144	....	63	20	....	
	Wesley's Chapel .... Sam 25	380	360	250	300	....	600	....	400	....	....	50	....	18	....	144	....	72	20	....	
	Total .....	760	770	500	600	1200	1200	....	800	....	98	99	36	36	288	288	135	135	40	40	
	District Total	153060	87248	46974	186566	184292	184292	....	53312	9799	10001	9923	3637	3562	29101	28850	11656	11516	3884	3884	

CHARGE AND CHURCH

List Number	Interdenominational Co-operation	District Work	World Service and Aportioned	World Service and Conf. Benevolences	World Service Special Gifts	General Advance Specials	One Great Hour of Sharing	Fellowship of Suffering and Service	Television-Radio Ministry Fund	Methodist Student Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	Christian Education Sunday	Capital Expenditures: Colleges and Universities, and Wesley	Conference Advance Specials	Homes for Children, Aged Youth and the	Church Extension \$10 Club	18 Educational Program	All Other Benevolences	WSSC (Including Cash Sent to District or Conference Treas.)	Grand Total Paid (Add Col. 51.95 (Using PAID items only.)
601	Benson: Benson	Joh 3	100	3130	20	...	...	...	...	...	12	...	...	435	22	...	...	...	...	111	16566
	Elevation	Joh 8	50	800	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	100	18	15	...	...	...	69	3509
	Total		150	3900	27	...	...	...	...	...	12	...	...	535	40	25	...	...	...	180	20145
602	Boston-Bethel: Boston	Way 2	38	850	3	...	5	...	...	...	...	7	9	24	11	25	30	13	67	11	4201
	Bethel	Way 1	40	850	...	...	10	6	...	...	...	...	...	54	7	25	30	...	...	51	5556
	Total		15	1700	6	...	15	11	...	...	...	9	18	78	18	30	26	...	...	62	9757
603	Bethel-Rones: Bethel	Dup 1	7	679	...	...	10	10	...	...	10	10	10	50	20	60	...	...	...	...	...
	Rones	Dup 10	54	741	...	...	10	10	...	...	10	10	10	...	20	20	...	...	...	...	...
	Total		108	1466	...	...	20	20	...	...	20	20	20	...	40	80	...	...	...	...	...
604	Bredon: Rones	Way 29	63	600	...	...	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	30	...	27	90	...	...	...	13987
605	Browning-Smith: Browning	Sam 4	...	850	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	62	...	...	...	107	5310
	Smith	Way 26	8	1063	...	...	...	4	...	...	30	6	14	...	...	30	30	...	...	153	5937
	Total		8	2096	2	...	6	...	...	...	30	6	14	...	12	92	...	...	...	260	11267
606	Clayton: Calvary	Joh 4	...	150	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	500
	Horne Memorial	Joh 5	150	2850	330	18	18	18	18	18	...	18	24	140	27	38	110	...	...	239	26579
	Total		150	3000	330	18	18	18	18	18	...	18	24	140	27	38	110	...	...	113	259
607	Clinton: First	Sam 6	...	11000	...	...	50	50	50	50	50	50	...	...	260	185	700	...	...	113	259
608	Grace	Sam 7	8	1205	...	...	50	10	10	10	40	10	10	161	34	25	110	...	...	1236	259
609	Clinton Ct.: Epworth	Sam 8	...	595	...	...	4	2	2	2	2	2	2	...	2	2	...	...	...	10	284
	McGee	Sam 16	3	363	...	...	4	2	2	2	2	2	2	...	2	2	...	...	...	10	34496
	Trinity	Sam 23	5	576	...	...	4	2	2	2	2	2	2	...	2	2	...	...	...	10	2489
	Total		13	1524	12	...	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	...	6	...	...	...	...	30	3889
610	Coharie	Sam 26	...	50	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	30	40874
612	Elizabeth	Joh 9	...	390	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	744
613	Eureka-Yelverton: Eureka	Way 4	7	1144	...	...	6	10	5	5	...	...	...	...	...	10	...	...	...	...	1782
	Yelverton	Way 27	5	806	...	...	5	5	5	5	20	5	4	...	...	29	50	...	...	163	6369
	Total		12	1950	...	...	11	16	10	10	35	10	10	...	...	47	30	...	...	38	6871
614	Faison: Calypso	Dup 2	5	557	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	58	80	...	...	201	13340
	Faison	Dup 68	15	1445	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	30	...	...	...	72	2765
	King's	Sam 15	18	398	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	25	...	...	...	175	11987
	Total		20	2100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	25	...	...	...	38	1786
615	Four Oaks: Antioch	Joh 1	20	579	...	...	2	...	2	...	5	...	...	...	...	50	...	...	...	285	16538
	Corinth	Joh 6	34	600	...	...	2	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	40	1932
	Four Oaks	Joh 11	23	2123	...	...	10	2	2	...	50	...	...	...	...	17	...	...	...	90	4230
	Total		27	3302	...	...	...	4	9	...	50	...	...	...	...	37	...	...	...	1990	9904
616	Fremont	Way 6	...	2900	...	...	31	...	...	...	...	20	150	...	...	51	...	...	...	415	18765





People Group		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113	114	115	116	117	118	119	120	121	122	123	124	125	126	127	128	129	130	131	132	133	134	135	136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150	151	152	153	154	155	156	157	158	159	160	161	162	163	164	165	166	167	168	169	170	171	172	173	174	175	176	177	178	179	180	181	182	183	184	185	186	187	188	189	190	191	192	193	194	195	196	197	198	199	200	201	202	203	204	205	206	207	208	209	210	211	212	213	214	215	216	217	218	219	220	221	222	223	224	225	226	227	228	229	230	231	232	233	234	235	236	237	238	239	240	241	242	243	244	245	246	247	248	249	250	251	252	253	254	255	256	257	258	259	260	261	262	263	264	265	266	267	268	269	270	271	272	273	274	275	276	277	278	279	280	281	282	283	284	285	286	287	288	289	290	291	292	293	294	295	296	297	298	299	300	301	302	303	304	305	306	307	308	309	310	311	312	313	314	315	316	317	318	319	320	321	322	323	324	325	326	327	328	329	330	331	332	333	334	335	336	337	338	339	340	341	342	343	344	345	346	347	348	349	350	351	352	353	354	355	356	357	358	359	360	361	362	363	364	365	366	367	368	369	370	371	372	373	374	375	376	377	378	379	380	381	382	383	384	385	386	387	388	389	390	391	392	393	394	395	396	397	398	399	400	401	402	403	404	405	406	407	408	409	410	411	412	413	414	415	416	417	418	419	420	421	422	423	424	425	426	427	428	429	430	431	432	433	434	435	436	437	438	439	440	441	442	443	444	445	446	447	448	449	450	451	452	453	454	455	456	457	458	459	460	461	462	463	464	465	466	467	468	469	470	471	472	473	474	475	476	477	478	479	480	481	482	483	484	485	486	487	488	489	490	491	492	493	494	495	496	497	498	499	500	501	502	503	504	505	506	507	508	509	510	511	512	513	514	515	516	517	518	519	520	521	522	523	524	525	526	527	528	529	530	531	532	533	534	535	536	537	538	539	540	541	542	543	544	545	546	547	548	549	550	551	552	553	554	555	556	557	558	559	560	561	562	563	564	565	566	567	568	569	570	571	572	573	574	575	576	577	578	579	580	581	582	583	584	585	586	587	588	589	590	591	592	593	594	595	596	597	598	599	600	601	602	603	604	605	606	607	608	609	610	611	612	613	614	615	616	617	618	619	620	621	622	623	624	625	626	627	628	629	630	631	632	633	634	635	636	637	638	639	640	641	642	643	644	645	646	647	648	649	650	651	652	653	654	655	656	657	658	659	660	661	662	663	664	665	666	667	668	669	670	671	672	673	674	675	676	677	678	679	680	681	682	683	684	685	686	687	688	689	690	691	692	693	694	695	696	697	698	699	700	701	702	703	704	705	706	707	708	709	710	711	712	713	714	715	716	717	718	719	720	721	722	723	724	725	726	727	728	729	730	731	732	733	734	735	736	737	738	739	740	741	742	743	744	745	746	747	748	749	750	751	752	753	754	755	756	757	758	759	760	761	762	763	764	765	766	767	768	769	770	771	772	773	774	775	776	777	778	779	780	781	782	783	784	785	786	787	788	789	790	791	792	793	794	795	796	797	798	799	800	801	802	803	804	805	806	807	808	809	810	811	812	813	814	815	816	817	818	819	820	821	822	823	824	825	826	827	828	829	830	831	832	833	834	835	836	837	838	839	840	841	842	843	844	845	846	847	848	849	850	851	852	853	854	855	856	857	858	859	860	861	862	863	864	865	866	867	868	869	870	871	872	873	874	875	876	877	878	879	880	881	882	883	884	885	886	887	888	889	890	891	892	893	894	895	896	897	898	899	900	901	902	903	904	905	906	907	908	909	910	911	912	913	914	915	916	917	918	919	920	921	922	923	924	925	926	927	928	929	930	931	932	933	934	935	936	937	938	939	940	941	942	943	944	945	946	947	948	949	950	951	952	953	954	955	956	957	958	959	960	961	962	963	964	965	966	967	968	969	970	971	972	973	974	975	976	977	978	979	980	981	982	983	984	985	986	987	988	989	990	991	992	993	994	995	996	997	998	999	1000	1001	1002	1003	1004	1005	1006	1007	1008	1009	1010	1011	1012	1013	1014	1015	1016	1017	1018	1019	1020	1021	1022	1023	1024	1025	1026	1027	1028	1029	1030	1031	1032	1033	1034	1035	1036	1037	1038	1039	1040	1041	1042	1043	1044	1045	1046	1047	1048	1049	1050	1051	1052	1053	1054	1055	1056	1057	1058	1059	1060	1061	1062	1063	1064	1065	1066	1067	1068	1069	1070	1071	1072	1073	1074	1075	1076	1077	1078	1079	1080	1081	1082	1083	1084	1085	1086	1087	1088	1089	1090	1091	1092	1093	1094	1095	1096	1097	1098	1099	1100	1101	1102	1103	1104	1105	1106	1107	1108	1109	1110	1111	1112	1113	1114	1115	1116	1117	1118	1119	1120	1121	1122	1123	1124	1125	1126	1127	1128	1129	1130	1131	1132	1133	1134	1135	1136	1137	1138	1139	1140	1141	1142	1143	1144	1145	1146	1147	1148	1149	1150	1151	1152	1153	1154	1155	1156	1157	1158	1159	1160	1161	1162	1163	1164	1165	1166	1167	1168	1169	1170	1171	1172	1173	1174	1175	1176	1177	1178	1179	1180	1181	1182	1183	1184	1185	1186	1187	1188	1189	1190	1191	1192	1193	1194	1195	1196	1197	1198	1199	1200	1201	1202	1203	1204	1205	1206	1207	1208	1209	1210	1211	1212	1213	1214	1215	1216	1217	1218	1219	1220	1221	1222	1223	1224	1225	1226	1227	1228	1229	1230	1231	1232	1233	1234	1235	1236	1237	1238	1239	1240	1241	1242	1243	1244	1245	1246	1247	1248	1249	1250	1251	1252	1253	1254	1255	1256	1257	1258	1259	1260	1261	1262	1263	1264	1265	1266	1267	1268	1269	1270	1271	1272	1273	1274	1275	1276	1277	1278	1279	1280	1281	1282	1283	1284	1285	1286	1287	1288	1289	1290	1291	1292	1293	1294	1295	1296	1297	1298	1299	1300	1301	1302	1303	1304	1305	1306	1307	1308	1309	1310	1311	1312	1313	1314	1315	1316	1317	1318	1319	1320	1321	1322	1323	1324	1325	1326	1327	1328	1329	1330	1331	1332	1333	1334	1335	1336	1337	1338	1339	1340	1341	1342	1343	1344	1345	1346	1347	1348	1349	1350	1351	1352	1353	1354	1355	1356	1357	1358	1359	1360	1361	1362	1363	1364	1365	1366	1367	1368	1369	1370	1371	1372	1373	1374	1375	1376	1377	1378	1379	1380	1381	1382	1383	1384	1385	1386	1387	1388	1389	1390	1391	1392	1393	1394	1395	1396	1397	1398	1399	1400	1401	1402	1403	1404	1405	1406	1407	1408	1409	1410	1411	1412	1413	1414	1415	1416	1417	1418	1419	1420	1421	1422	1423	1424	1425	1426	1427	1428	1429	1430	1431	1432	1433	1434	1435	1436	1437	1438	1439	1440	1441	1442	1443	1444	1445	1446	1447	1448	1449	1450	1451	1452	1453	1454	1455	1456	1457	1458	1459	1460	1461	1462	1463	1464	1465	1466	1467	1468	1469	1470	1471	1472	1473	1474	1475	1476	1477	1478	1479	1480	1481	1482	1483	1484	1485	1486	1487	1488	1489	1490	1491	1492	1493	149
--------------	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	-----

GREENVILLE DISTRICT—TABLE 1-A

CHARGE AND CHURCH		CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP										
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
List Number	Total Full Members Reported Last Year	Rec. this year on Profession of Faith or Restored	Received by Transfer from Other Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Transfer to Other Methodist Churches	Removed by Q. C. Action or Withdrawn	Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Full Members	Average Attendance at Sunday Morning Worship Service(s)	Baptisms—Infants presented by Parents or Guardians	Baptisms—All Others, Children, Youth, Adults	Preparatory Members Now on Roll (Baptized Children under 16)	Total Officers, Teachers and Other Leaders (Do not include in 17-22)	Children—(0-11 Years) in Entire Church School (Except Nursery Home Members)	Nursery Home Members	Youth (12-15 Years) in entire Church School (Except Youth Home and Ext. Members)	Youth Home and Extension Members	Adults (19 and older) in entire Church School (Except Adult Home and Ext. Members)	Adult Home and Extension Members	Total Church School Membership (Add Columns 16-23, Inclusive)	
701	Asbury	315	6	9	2	2	3	318	100	...	1	32	17	57	...	...	29	...	...	87	...	190
702	Aurora	165	2	...	...	...	2	169	85	...	2	...	16	45	...	...	52	...	...	70	...	184
	Campbell's Creek	96	...	...	...	...	...	94	40	...	...	...	8	15	...	...	12	...	...	37	...	72
	Hobucken	71	1	...	...	...	...	77	85	...	1	...	8	15	...	...	25	...	...	45	...	93
	Total	337	3	9	2	3	6	340	210	...	3	...	32	76	...	...	69	...	...	152	...	349
703	Ayden	463	1	13	6	5	1	477	145	3	...	64	16	49	8	73	42	...	...	117	...	313
704	Baths	70	...	...	...	...	...	70	20	...	...	...	3	7	1	...	5	...	...	10	...	19
	Bethany	149	1	1	...	1	...	148	90	...	1	...	8	20	2	18	...	...	...	43	...	91
	Bethany	72	1	3	...	...	...	76	56	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11	...	...	29	...	56
	Panego	291	2	4	...	1	...	294	166	...	2	...	17	31	2	...	34	...	...	82	...	166
705	Belhaven	162	7	6	...	3	...	165	70	2	2	...	46	22	78	...	...	...	...	104	...	274
706	Bethel	551	3	4	9	...	1	551	180	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
707	Farmville	432	4	2	8	...	1	110	157	2	3	28	10	22	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
707.5	Greenville: Holy Trinity	60	3	20	4	...	...	81	55	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
708	Jarvis Memorial	1438	28	38	10	47	3	1440	460	9	10	91	71	139	33	131	51	...	...	...	...	...
709	St. James	1001	37	59	31	59	...	1062	527	19	17	171	42	290	25	149	48	...	...	...	...	...
710	Grifton	333	5	9	10	...	4	336	...	1	2	43	33	66	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
711	Grimesland	77	1	...	2	...	...	79	41	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Macedonia	43	...	...	...	...	...	46	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Providence	68	...	...	...	...	...	67	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Warren's Chapel	44	...	...	...	...	...	44	25	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	237	1	...	2	...	4	256	80	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
712	Hobgood	105	6	...	2	...	2	110	40	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Williams Chapel	73	...	...	2	...	...	75	25	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	178	6	...	3	...	2	185	65	...	...	7	11	43	...	...	30	...	...	...	...	...
713	Hookerton-Rainbow	236	2	1	1	4	...	230	125	1	2	19	13	63	11	46	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Hookerton	379	12	1	6	...	5	375	175	...	12	8	16	85	11	69	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Rainbow	615	14	2	10	...	8	605	300	1	14	27	29	149	22	115	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	225	3	...	...	...	...	223	115	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
714	Institute: Hickory Grove	93	...	...	...	...	...	96	60	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Institute	277	...	4	...	...	...	277	132	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Trinity	201	...	2	...	...	...	201	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	595	...	8	2	...	3	596	307	...	...	58	36	93	...	...	114	...	...	...	...	...

CHARGE AND CHURCH

717	Total	354	5	28	21	9	43	1	1	358	27	13	2	12	22	26	4	12	5	8	29
718	Kinston: Queen Street	1513	28	21	9	43	1	11	19	1497	183	7	6	...	...	54	68	21	132	40	231
719	St. Mark	346	8	2	13	...	6	...	...	343	90	3	5	31	11	155	70	...	47	30	637
720	Westminster	619	18	29	8	45	1	4	2	622	250	10	6	175	39	264	29	99	45	...	140
721	Kinston Ct.: Edwards Chapel	93	...	1	2	...	1	...	...	91	30	5	...	...	...	5	3	...	9	...	633
	Sharon	166	...	1	3	...	3	1	1	160	55	...	...	...	...	11	18	...	7	...	56
	Total	259	...	2	5	...	4	1	...	231	85	...	...	...	...	16	21	...	16	...	87
722	La Grange	277	13	3	4	2	...	4	3	268	101	...	13	30	11	36	1	51	...	90	143
722.5	Lanes-Bethany: Bethany	55	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	55	20	...	...	...	...	5	15	...	7	...	145
	Lanes Chapel	192	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	191	75	...	...	...	8	9	25	4	29	...	40
	Total	247	...	1	...	...	...	2	2	246	95	...	...	...	10	14	40	4	36	...	110
723	Mattamuskeet: Amity	44	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	44	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	150
	Bethany	30	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	30	15	...	...	...	...	4	7	...	5	...	...
	Englehard	119	...	1	...	...	...	2	...	118	50	...	...	...	...	7	12	...	12	...	...
	Watson's Chapel	86	...	3	...	...	...	3	3	86	58	...	...	...	...	9	16	...	17	...	63
	Total	279	...	4	1	...	...	3	5	278	135	...	...	...	...	20	35	...	34	...	76
724	Maury-Mt. Hermon: Maury	171	...	1	8	...	4	52	3	116	68	3	1	12	10	13	...	28	...	110	161
	Mt. Hermon	144	...	...	...	...	2	44	2	94	50	...	...	5	9	19	4	35	...	49	116
	Total	315	...	1	8	...	6	96	5	210	118	3	1	17	19	32	4	63	...	108	226
725	Noble's Chapel	55	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	55	3	...	...	...	...	8	14	...	9	...	47
726	Pink Hill	194	...	5	2	4	11	...	...	193	105	4	5	14	10	38	...	24	...	63	135
727	Robersonville: Hamilton	76	...	2	8	5	4	1	...	85	...	...	...	...	...	11	13	...	12	...	...
	Robersonville	157	...	5	1	...	6	...	...	157	...	...	...	...	...	11	28	4	32	...	66
	Total	233	...	7	9	5	10	1	...	242	...	...	...	7	...	22	41	4	32	...	95
728	Salem	241	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	239	55	...	...	...	...	13	29	...	28	...	161
729	Snow Hill: Calvary	318	...	6	2	3	...	3	4	323	95	4	5	45	7	35	17	53	...	106	176
730	Stantonsburg: Lebanon	162	...	1	1	...	7	8	3	147	70	2	1	...	12	20	8	19	...	53	205
	Stantonsburg	289	...	3	...	...	6	...	5	287	100	3	1	...	19	28	12	51	...	43	21
	Total	451	...	4	1	8	6	7	13	434	178	5	2	33	31	48	20	70	...	61	219
731	Stokes: Parmele	69	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	68	25	...	...	...	...	6	10	...	5	...	35
	Stokes	77	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	79	45	...	...	...	...	8	11	3	9	...	41
	Vernon	103	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	102	20	...	...	...	...	10	8	1	8	...	66
	Total	249	...	2	...	...	1	...	...	219	90	...	...	...	...	24	29	4	22	...	70
732	Swan Quarter: Epworth	65	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	65	55	...	...	...	...	5	8	...	8	...	149
	Fairfield	87	...	2	...	...	...	...	1	88	85	...	...	2	2	7	30	...	20	...	31
	Providence	106	...	2	...	...	...	...	1	107	90	...	2	2	8	20	...	23	...	40	97
	Soule	123	...	2	...	...	...	...	2	123	70	...	2	1	8	14	...	8	...	25	76
	Total	381	...	6	...	...	...	...	4	303	310	...	6	...	...	28	72	...	59	...	55
733	Walstonburg-Tabernacle	108	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	107	45	1	...	...	...	6	17	...	10	...	259
	Tabernacle	94	...	2	...	...	1	...	...	95	55	...	...	...	...	10	20	...	15	...	71
	Walstonburg	96	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	94	40	...	...	...	...	10	12	...	8	...	30
	Total	298	...	2	...	...	1	...	2	296	140	1	...	...	...	26	49	...	33	...	73
734	Washington: First	1222	...	8	21	3	30	...	10	1192	225	6	1	35	...	30	126	...	75	...	199
735	Washington Circuit	179	...	1	...	...	2	...	1	176	50	...	...	...	10	17	35	2	13	...	475
	Ware's Chapel	144	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	146	51	...	...	...	8	18	24	6	15	...	120
	Wharton Trinity	323	...	2	1	...	2	...	1	322	101	...	...	...	18	35	59	8	28	...	107
	Total	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	227

Last Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP											
		1 Total Full Members Reported Last Year	2 Rec. this year on Profession of Faith or Restored	3 Received by Transfer from Other Methodist Churches	4 Received from Other Denominations	5 Removed by Transfer to Other Methodist Churches	6 Removed by Q. C. Action or Withdrawn	7 Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations	8 Removed by Death	9 Total Full Members	10 Average Attendance at Sunday Morning Worship Service(s)	11 Baptisms—Infants presented by Parents or Guardians	12 Baptisms—All Others, Children, Youth, Adults	13 Preparatory Members Now on Roll	16 Total Officers, Teachers and Other Leaders (Do not include in 17-22)	17 Children—(0-11 Years) in Entire Church School (Except Nursery Home Members)	18 Nursery Home Members	19 Youth (12-18 Years) in Entire Church School and Ext. Members	20 Youth Home and Extension Members	21 Adults (19 and older) in Entire Church School (Except Adult Home and Ext. Members)	22 Adult Home and Extension Members	23 Total Church School Membership (Add Columns 16-22 Inclusive)	
736	Wesley Memorial: Bethlehem Pit 3	162	4	....	1	....	....	123	75	1	4	22	10	28	....	....	....	26	....	46	....	110	
	Monk ..... Pit 10	74	3	1	1	3	3	76	47	....	3	....	8	23	....	6	....	6	....	25	....	62	
	Wesley ..... Pit 14	73	....	....	1	....	....	52	45	1	....	2	6	24	....	6	....	6	....	40	....	76	
737	Total .....	309	7	1	3	....	69	251	167	2	7	24	24	75	....	38	....	38	....	111	....	248	
	Williamston: First ..... Mar 10	404	4	17	3	19	1	406	148	4	6	40	17	33	9	34	18	34	18	108	6	225	
738	Woodington-Webb																						
	Webb Chapel ..... Len 14	154	1	1	1	....	1	152	53	5	1	10	10	30	....	....	27	....	26	....	93		
	Woodington ..... Len 15	157	3	....	2	1	8	149	64	1	1	10	9	13	....	....	22	....	56	....	100		
	Total .....	311	4	1	3	1	9	301	117	6	2	20	19	43	....	....	49	....	82	....	193		
	District Total .....	16226	246	310	126	360	191	16105	5973	101	141	1161	983	2696	208	2036	306	4239	245			10713	

ATTENDANCE ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

CHARGE AND CHURCH

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	Research Number	ATTENDANCE						ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						37	38	40	41	42	44	45	46	47	48
			24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35										
			Average Attendance at Sunday School (all ages)	Average Attendance at Sunday Evening Fellowship (all ages)	Average Attendance at Sessions—Children	Average Attendance at M.Y.F. Sunday	Av. Attendance Adults in Ch. Sch. Mts. other than Sunday School	Number of Church Schools on Charge	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vacation Church Schools	Church School Members Joining the Church on Profession of Faith	No. Classes or Groups in Church School	No. of Classes or Groups Using App. Methodist Lesson Materials	Church School Offering for World Service and Conf. Benevolences	Membership (inc. W.S.C.)	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	Members in Methodist Men's Clubs	Number "Together" Subscriptions	Number of Organized Churches	Estimated Value of Church Buildings and Equipment & Land	Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Assets (cash, bonds, other property, etc.)	Indebtedness on Items 44, 45, 46	Other Indebtedness	
701	Asbury	Bea 1	101	65	20	16	29	1	57	6	12	12	...	40	202	35	...	1	39000	20000	...	2650	...	
702	Aurora	Bea 2	95	...	...	35	15	1	35	2	9	3	...	35	450	...	...	1	87500	...	3500	5600	...	
	Campbell's Creek	Bea 3	50	...	...	...	8	1	10	...	5	5	...	18	315	...	...	1	20350	...	2500	1800	...	
	Hoboken	Pam 4	75	...	...	...	15	1	30	1	8	8	...	17	125	...	...	1	7900	...	...	1600	...	
	Total		230	...	...	50	33	3	75	3	22	22	...	70	890	...	1	3	115750	24000	6500	9000	...	
703	Ayden	Pit 1	131	22	44	22	7	1	60	1	12	12	...	82	239	30	6	1	190000	24500	3116	...	...	
704	Bath	Bea 2	10	10	...	...	4	1	13	...	1	1	...	15	79	...	...	1	10000	...	...	1350	...	
	Bethany	Bea 3	51	25	...	10	8	1	25	...	6	6	...	23	202	...	...	1	30000	...	...	...	...	
	Bethany	Bea 4	20	20	...	...	5	1	12	1	6	6	...	18	391	...	...	1	20000	...	...	420	...	
	Panther	Bea 5	81	55	...	10	17	3	50	1	13	13	...	56	672	...	1	3	64000	25400	...	1770	...	
705	Bethaven	Bea 6	65	...	...	11	23	1	38	3	7	5	...	30	245	20	3	1	17500	13000	...	240	...	
706	Bethel	Pit 2	175	80	...	...	...	1	70	3	16	14	...	125	436	...	6	1	309000	36000	7485	...	...	
707	Farmville	Pit 3	129	29	119	29	35	1	51	4	26	26	...	115	304	25	32	1	221000	31000	278030	...	...	
707.5	Greenville: Holy Trinity	Pit 4	52	...	...	...	4	...	...	1	8	8	...	20	54	...	6	1	19728	16645	4399	23000	...	
708	Jarvis Memorial	Pit 5	291	101	75	40	35	1	109	22	28	27	524	319	1459	54	21	1	745000	34000	51000	9600	...	
709	St. James	Pit 6	391	145	199	40	21	1	112	24	19	19	...	230	4974	45	25	1	675000	60000	100	249697	...	
710	Grifton	Pit 7	112	...	...	34	...	1	35	2	11	11	...	57	400	20	5	1	103000	27000	33000	9400	...	
711	Grimesland	Pit 8	43	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	6	6	...	13	176	...	3	1	42000	...	...	...	...	
	Macedonia	Pit 9	18	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	3	2	...	9	...	...	...	1	9000	...	...	...	...	
	Providence	Bea 8	13	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	3	2	...	...	...	...	...	1	10000	...	...	...	...	
	Warren's Chapel	Bea 10	20	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	4	1	...	12	...	...	...	1	6250	...	175	...	...	
	Total		94	...	...	...	...	4	46	6	16	14	...	34	176	...	3	4	67250	13000	175	7000	...	
712	Hobgood	Hal 1	35	...	...	12	...	1	46	1	5	5	...	19	43	...	...	1	40000	...	...	...	...	
	Williams Chapel	Mar 9	25	...	...	...	...	1	24	...	5	5	...	15	...	...	...	1	7500	...	...	...	...	
	Total		60	...	...	12	...	2	70	6	10	10	...	34	43	...	...	2	47500	12500	...	7000	...	
713	Hookerton-Rainbow																							
	Hookerton	Gre 6	120	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	375	15	5	1	125000	...	...	...	...	
	Rainbow	Gre 6	135	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	86	25	5	1	64500	...	...	...	...	
	Total		255	40	10	35	40	2	55	10	17	17	...	83	461	10	2	2	189500	20000	...	...	...	
714	Institute: Hickory Grove	Len 3	100	...	...	...	...	1	30	...	8	3	...	15	500	10	2	1	50000	...	...	...	...	
	Institute	Len 4	54	...	...	...	...	1	20	...	6	6	...	22	616	8	2	1	30000	...	...	...	...	
	Trinity	Len 13	120	...	...	...	...	1	20	...	9	9	...	35	360	17	4	1	36000	...	...	...	...	
	Total		274	...	...	13	...	3	70	...	23	23	...	72	1476	35	7	3	116000	15000	...	...	...	

CHARGE AND CHURCH			CHURCH SCHOOLS										W.S.C.S.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS									
			ADDITIONAL INFORMATION										37	38	40	41	42	44	45	46	47	48		
			24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33											34	35
List Number	Research Number		Average Attendance at Sunday School (all ages)	Av. Attendance Methodist Fellowship (all ages)	Average Attendance—Children	Av. Att. M.F. Sunday Evening Meetings (include also in col. 25)	Av. Attendance Adults in Ch. Sch. Mts. other than Sunday School	Number of Church Schools on Charge	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vacation	Church School Members	Joining the Church on Profession of Faith	No. Classes or Groups in Church School	No. of Classes or Groups Using App. Methodist Lesson Materials	Church School Offering for World Service and Conf. Benevolences	Membership (inc. W.S.C.)	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	Members in Methodist Men's Clubs	Number "Together" Subscriptions	Number of Organized Churches	Estimated Value of Equipment & Land (Church Buildings, etc.)	Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Assets (cash, bonds, other property, etc.)	Indebtedness on Items 44, 45, 46	Other Indebtedness
715	Jamesville: Holly Springs	Mar 2	105	40	...	...	...	1	40	...	...	8	3	161	33	163	...	...	1	24000	...	...	...	...
	Jamesville	Mar 3	32	12	...	...	...	1	11	...	2	3	3	...	11	7	...	...	1	20000	...	...	...	...
	Siloam	Mar 6	43	20	...	...	...	1	20	...	...	4	4	...	23	18	...	...	1	11000	...	...	...	...
	Ware's Chapel	Mar 8	19	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	...	8	...	...	...	1	14000	...	...	...	...
	Total	...	199	82	...	...	...	4	71	2	17	17	161	...	...	...	...	4	4	69000	20000	14000	4500	...
717	Kinston: Queen Street	Len 5	425	60	45	60	30	1	98	25	23	29	29	...	276	794	40	8	1	493000	29000	...	...	...
719	St. Mark	Len 7	74	36	...	36	...	1	75	8	18	18	10	...	...	...	15	...	1	97301	26500	...	...	...
720	Westminster	Len 8	230	...	35	25	10	1	86	18	...	3	3	...	65	690	35	12	1	307500	26500	5268	132472	...
721	Kinston Ct.: Edwards Chapel	Len 2	33	...	...	...	2	1	10	...	...	3	3	...	15	200	...	2	1	13200	...	...	1770	...
	Sharon	Len 12	58	...	...	...	8	1	20	...	...	7	7	...	29	490	...	...	1	12000	...	...	...	...
	Total	...	88	...	...	...	10	2	30	...	...	10	10	...	44	690	...	3	2	23200	13000	...	1770	...
722	La Grange	Len 9	71	20	...	...	20	1	55	11	...	8	0	...	54	791	...	1	1	50000	28500	...	17000	...
722.5	Lanes-Bethany: Bethany	Len 1	12	...	...	...	...	1	33	...	...	8	...	...	22	155	1	...	1	62000	...	...	6663	...
	Lanes Chapel	Cre 10	79	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	3	...	...	...	...	...	1	4500	...	...	...	...
	Total	...	91	...	...	...	...	2	33	...	...	11	3	...	22	155	1	...	2	66500	22000	...	6663	...
723	Mattamuskeet: Amity	Hyd 1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	17000	...	...	...	...
	Bethany	Hyd 2	20	...	5	5	12	1	8	...	...	4	4	...	10	494	3	1	1	3000	...	...	...	...
	Englehard	Hyd 3	56	...	10	10	35	1	26	...	...	7	7	...	21	451	14	2	1	41000	...	...	...	...
	Watson's Chapel	Hyd 9	69	...	12	12	40	1	36	...	...	7	7	...	28	879	15	3	1	17000	...	...	...	...
	Total	...	145	...	27	27	87	3	60	...	...	18	18	...	61	1824	32	6	4	78000	14000	3434	...	...
724	Maury-Mt. Hermon: Maury	Gre 4	90	...	...	12	...	1	31	1	...	8	8	...	25	100	...	5	1	91000	...	...	...	...
	Mt. Hermon	Gre 5	75	...	...	...	...	1	28	...	...	8	3	...	28	220	...	...	1	32000	...	1200	...	...
	Total	...	165	...	...	...	...	2	59	1	...	16	16	...	53	320	...	11	2	123000	24000	1200	...	...
725	Noble's Chapel	Len 10	36	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	16500	...	...	...	...
726	Pink Hill	Len 11	93	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	3	...	7	154	...	...	1	16500	...	...	...	...
727	Robersonville: Hamilton	Mar 1	...	...	...	...	...	1	35	5	...	9	9	...	37	152	16	...	1	106000	14500	700	34000	...
	Robersonville	Mar 5	...	...	...	...	...	1	10	2	...	5	5	...	14	77	12	2	1	40000	...	...	...	...
	Total	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	25	7	...	13	13	...	25	158	...	2	1	65000	...	...	...	...
728	Salem	Pit 11	83	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	39	235	12	4	2	105000	...	...	...	...
729	Snow Hill: Calvary	Gre 7	75	...	...	...	...	1	40	...	...	10	10	...	39	201	...	...	1	34000	23000	...	...	...
730	Stantonsburg: Lebanon	Gre 3	60	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	91	311	20	10	1	200980	19800	2350	...	...
	Stantonsburg	Wil 9	91	...	...	...	...	1	33	7	...	6	6	...	23	921	14	5	1	22000	...	...	...	...
	Total	...	151	...	...	...	...	2	50	2	...	9	9	...	78	861	...	6	1	53000	...	2000	...	...
	Total	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	101	1782	...	11	2	75000	31350	2500	...	...

Version	Mar 7	15	12	685	739	516	70	2174	198	570	552	1376	2874	28433	629	262	71	5772309	829795	452257	571964	....	
732 Swan Quarter: Epworth	Hyd 4	25	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	6	6	....	12	86	....	....	....	43600	10100	....	....	450	
	Fairfield	Hyd 5	90	....	....	....	1	95	....	6	6	....	22	246	....	....	....	15000	....	....	....	....	
	Providence	Hyd 7	65	....	....	....	1	....	....	6	6	....	34	1091	....	....	....	27000	....	8000	....	....	
	Soule	Hyd 8	60	....	....	....	1	....	....	6	6	....	14	116	....	....	....	20000	....	....	....	....	
	Total	....	240	....	....	....	4	95	....	24	24	....	82	1539	....	....	....	91000	20000	8000	....	....	
733 Walstonburg:Tabernacle	Jerusalem	....	....	....	....	....	1	35	....	5	5	....	15	....	14	5	1	19500	....	....	....	....	
	Tabernacle	Gre 8	62	19	....	14	....	41	....	5	5	....	17	40	....	....	....	35000	....	....	....	....	
	Walstonburg	Gre 9	37	....	....	....	1	19	....	5	5	....	20	143	....	....	....	65000	....	....	....	....	
734 Washington: First	....	154	54	....	14	....	3	95	....	15	15	....	42	183	14	22	3	119500	9000	....	....	....	
	Bea 11	215	....	12	26	5	1	100	8	18	18	....	156	3361	45	5	1	387000	38300	15000	13800	....	
735 Washington Circuit	Wares Chapel	Bea 9	62	12	....	12	....	1	....	....	7	7	....	30	486	....	6	1	94600	....	....	6400	....
	Wharton Trinity	Bea 12	56	8	9	8	....	1	....	....	8	8	....	23	87	....	8	1	24000	....	....	....	....
	Total	....	118	20	9	20	2	....	....	15	15	....	53	573	....	....	....	18500	....	....	6400	....	
736 Wesley Memorial: Bethlehem	Pit 3	61	....	....	23	....	1	40	4	8	8	....	28	340	15	2	1	62000	....	....	3132	....	
	Monk	....	62	....	....	....	1	32	3	6	6	....	19	110	12	2	1	18500	....	1500	....	....	
	Pit 10	....	....	....	....	....	1	30	....	5	5	....	14	185	8	1	1	20500	....	....	....	....	
	Pit 14	....	48	....	....	....	3	102	7	19	19	....	61	633	35	5	3	101000	11500	1500	3132	....	
	Total	....	171	....	23	....	....	....	....	12	12	337	92	1333	30	16	1	75000	21000	13000	....	....	
737 Williamston: First	....	147	....	20	21	18	1	41	4	12	12	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	
738 Woodington:Webb	Mar 10	....	....	....	....	....	1	25	1	8	8	....	12	....	16	....	....	13500	....	....	....	....	
	Webb Chapel	....	71	....	....	....	1	31	3	5	5	....	15	16	....	....	....	33500	....	....	....	....	
	Woodington	....	70	....	....	....	1	31	3	5	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	
	Len 15	....	141	....	....	....	2	56	4	13	13	....	27	1e	16	....	2	49000	14100	....	....	....	
District Personage	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	50000	....	29590	....	....	
District Total	....	5457	944	685	739	516	70	2174	198	570	552	1376	2874	28433	629	262	71	5772309	829795	452257	571964	....	

Last Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH				LOCAL CHURCH EXP.				MINISTERIAL SUPPORT										(1)	(2)	61a	(3)	62a	(5)	(8)
	Paid on Principal and Interest on Old Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, Etc.	Paid for Buildings and Improvements (Not Inc. Loans, Mortgages, Etc.)	Paid for Church School Lesson Materials, Supplies, Administration, etc.	54 Paid Other Current Expenses, Etc.	55a Salary Claim: Pastor	55b Salary Paid Pastor	56b Associate Pastor	57c Total Travel Allowance Paid	58c Total Utilities Paid	59a Dist. Superintendents Fund—Apportioned	(1) Dist. Superintendents Fund—Paid	60a Episcopal Fund— Apportioned	(2) Episcopal Fund Paid	61a Conference Claimants' Fund—Apportioned	(3) Conference Claimants' Fund—Paid	62a Minimum Salary Fund—Apportioned	(5) Minimum Salary Fund—Paid								
701	Asbury	651	150	400	1185	2557	2557	2557	2017	....	154	56	56	448	448	229	229	100							
702	Aurora: Aurora	1850	408	284	641	2530	2530	2530	440	....	139	....	51	405	405	133	133	59							
	Bea 2	740	3291	287	272	1242	1242	1242	216	....	68	....	25	199	199	65	65	29							
	Campbell's Creek	374	2419	300	300	828	828	828	144	....	46	....	16	132	132	44	44	20							
	Hobucken	2964	6118	766	1013	4600	4600	4600	800	....	253	92	92	736	736	242	242	108							
703	Ayden	931	1016	6300	6201	6300	6300	6300	700	700	385	140	140	1120	1120	502	502	154							
704	Bath: Bath	100	67	20	145	740	740	740	130	....	108	....	39	118	118	39	39	17							
	Bea 2	400	....	....	....	1961	1961	1961	345	....	....	....	20	314	314	103	103	46							
	Bethany	....	400	170	430	999	999	999	175	....	55	....	20	160	160	53	53	24							
	Pantego	420	....	146	105	3700	3700	3700	650	....	204	74	74	592	592	195	195	87							
	Total	520	467	336	650	3700	3700	3700	650	....	204	74	74	592	592	195	195	87							
705	Belhaven	977	336	426	1967	3800	3800	3800	800	200	209	76	76	608	608	221	221	96							
706	Bethel	....	2000	650	8961	7400	7400	7400	600	....	407	148	148	1184	1184	660	660	160							
707	Farmville	....	2893	2170	11578	6600	6600	6600	1000	....	363	132	132	1056	1056	464	464	152							
707.5	Greenville: Holy Trinity	Pit 15	5267	387	3792	460	460	460	....	....	25	9	9	74	....	....	....	9							
708	Jarvis Memorial	Pit 5	21718	1469	43253	10200	10200	4800	2500	....	825	300	300	2400	2400	1482	1482	350							
709	St. James	Pit 6	30334	19825	19135	8000	8000	6000	1800	....	627	228	228	1824	1824	428	428	304							
710	Griffon	Pit 7	700	360	1320	6000	6000	....	1200	300	330	120	120	960	960	289	289	....							
711	Grimesland: Grimesland	Pit 8	213	119	127	1500	1500	....	300	....	40	30	30	150	150	10	10	....							
	Macedonia	Pit 9	83	50	....	430	430	....	50	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....							
	Providence	Bea 8	....	84	182	670	670	....	80	....	38	....	22	....	8	....	64	21							
	Warren's Chapel	Bea 10	....	275	....	400	400	....	70	....	20	....	52	480	158	183	74	21							
	Total	1080	213	561	7118	3000	3000	....	500	....	165	60	52	480	158	183	74	21							
712	Hobgood: Hobgood	Hal 11	....	100	389	1668	1668	....	....	....	92	....	33	267	267	....	....	33							
	Williams Chapel	Mar 9	....	88	82	912	912	....	....	120	43	....	16	126	126	....	....	16							
	Total	1818	....	188	471	2580	2580	....	....	120	135	49	49	393	393	105	105	49							
713	Hookerton-Rainbow	....	750	625	2278	2500	2500	....	750	....	....	....	50	400	400	....	....	65							
	Hookerton	Gre 6	....	....	....	2500	2500	....	750	....	137	....	50	400	400	....	....	128							
	Rainbow	Gre 6	....	500	2507	5000	5000	....	1500	....	275	100	100	800	800	256	256	130							
	Total	....	1250	1225	4785	5000	5000	....	1500	....	275	100	100	800	800	256	256	130							
714	Institute: Hickory Grove	Len 3	....	252	200	1300	1300	....	500	100	72	....	26	208	208	....	....	78							
	Institute	Len 4	....	600	252	1311	1311	....	500	100	72	....	26	208	208	....	....	78							
	Trinity	Len 13	....	77	418	1300	1300	....	500	100	72	....	26	208	208	....	....	78							
	Total	....	2573	677	818	3911	3911	....	1500	300	216	78	78	624	624	234	234	76							

CHARGE AND CHURCH





GREENVILLE DISTRICT—TABLE 2-A (Continued)

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	LOCAL CHURCH EXP.				MINISTERIAL SUPPORT													(4)
		51	52	53	54	55a	55b	56b	57c	58c	59a	(1) Dist. Superintendents' Fund—Apportioned	60a Episcopal Fund—Apportioned	(2) Episcopal Fund Paid	61a Conference Claimants' Fund—Apportioned	(3) Conference Claimants' Fund—Paid	62a Minimum Salary Fund—Apportioned	(5) Minimum Salary Fund—Paid	
736	Wesley Memorial: Bethlehem Pit 3	1639	160	694	1406	....	1700	....	500	....	....	93	....	34	....	272	....	91	44
	Monk ..... Pit 10	....	....	229	956	....	850	....	250	....	....	47	....	17	....	136	....	46	22
	Wesley ..... Pit 14	....	....	560	495	....	950	....	150	....	....	52	....	19	....	152	....	46	22
	Total .....	1639	2460	1483	2857	3500	3500	3500	900	900	....	192	70	70	560	560	183	183	88
737	Williamston: First ..... Mar 10	1000	1632	1118	4632	5700	5700	....	1800	....	314	314	114	114	912	912	377	150	
738	Woodington-Webb	....	....	237	231	....	1710	....	315	....	....	94	....	34	....	274	....	90	40
	Webb Chapel ..... Len 14	....	....	235	577	....	2090	....	385	....	....	115	....	42	....	334	....	110	50
	Woodington ..... Len 15	....	....	472	808	3800	3800	....	700	....	209	209	76	76	608	608	200	90	
	Total .....	104235	111107	40949	179822	166811	166811	16000	41403	4836	10002	9483	3635	3469	29083	27314	13180	12503	3569
	District Total .....																		

Minister's Retirement and  
Emergency Relief Fund

# CHARGE AND CHURCH

List Number	Interdenominational Co-operation	District Work	World Service and Conf. Benevolence Apportioned	World Service and Conf. Benevolence Paid	Special Gifts	General Adv.	One Great Hour of Sharing	Fellowship of Service and Sacrifice	Television-Radio Fund	Methodist Student Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	Christian Education Sunday	Capital Expenditures: Universities and Wesley	Conference Specials	Homes for Children, Youth and the Aged	Church Extension \$10 Club	13 Educational Program	All Other Benevolence	WSCS (Includ. Cash Sent to District or Conference)	Grand Total (Add Col. 51-95 Using PAID items only.)	
701 Asbury	Bea 1	800	800	800	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	16	141	....	72	60	....	....	164	9237
702 Aurora: Aurora	Bea 2	855	855	855	5	5	5	5	5	5	10	5	5	5	....	16	10	....	28	172	147	8162
703 Campbell's Creek	Bea 3	567	567	567	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	....	30	10	....	13	115	7323	
704 Hobucken	Pam 4	296	296	296	5	5	5	5	5	5	10	5	5	5	....	5	10	....	9	29	4963	
705 Total	30	2100	1718	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	20	15	15	26	165	100	105	430	77	245	262	20446
706 Arden	Pit 1	5000	5000	200	75	37	25	25	25	25	40	15	26	165	100	105	430	77	150	432	25444	
707 Bath: Bath	Bea 2	195	195	23	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	98	1800	
708 Bethany	Bea 5	517	517	23	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	37	30	....	....	70	4714
709 Pantego	Bea 7	263	263	14	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	56	2578	
710 Total	206	975	975	60	60	19	....	....	....	....	12	6	....	....	40	7	37	30	....	10	224	9092
711 Bethaven	Bea 4	676	676	676	....	....	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	10	116	....	33	360	....	171	10935	
712 Bethel	Pit 2	6675	6675	6675	15	15	15	15	15	15	50	....	....	15	201	15	164	360	230	45	2148	32503
713 Farmville	Pit 4	6400	6400	400	200	63	12	....	....	....	100	10	41	1120	39	85	370	300	77	1018	1517	38463
714 Greenville: Holy Trinity	Pit 15	200	200	200	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	8	150	....	49	100	77	50	40	10870
715 Jarvis Memorial	Pit 5	26000	26000	750	144	60	....	....	....	....	143	27	118	1061	108	138	850	....	1908	3686	126976	
716 St. James	Pit 6	4500	4500	100	28	70	10	....	....	....	97	28	47	694	1800	102	310	63	2531	1163	102676	
717 Griffon	Pit 7	3300	3300	....	....	16	....	....	....	....	32	....	....	....	10	68	1010	....	....	....	253	16720
718 Grimesland: Grimesland	Pit 8	....	....	91	25	....	....	....	....	....	38	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	112	....
719 Macdonia	Pit 9	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
720 Providence	Bea 8	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
721 Warren's Chapel	Bea 10	183	183	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5844
722 Total	25	1620	183	91	....	....	....	....	....	....	38	....	....	....	....	....	16	....	....	....	212	4517
723 Hobgood: Hobgood	Hal 11	83	466	....	....	8	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	44	2515
724 Williams Chapel	Mar 9	249	249	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	19	....	....	....	256	7032
725 Total	123	715	715	....	....	11	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	15	100	....	....	449	10170
726 Hookerton-Rainbow	Gre 6	1697	1697	25	15	20	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	....	25	15	100	....	....	449	10170
727 Hookerton	Gre 6	1697	1697	10	15	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	....	45	10	60	....	....	9354	210
728 Total	230	3394	3394	35	30	20	10	....	....	....	67	....	....	10	....	70	25	160	....	....	689	20091
729 Institutes: Hickory Grove	Len 3	725	725	5	10	5	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	35	....	....	4277
730 Institute	Len 4	675	675	5	10	5	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	35	....	....	....
731 Trinity	Len 13	600	600	5	10	5	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	35	....	....	....
732 Total	195	2000	2000	15	30	15	15	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	101	45	30	....	....	822	58	14532

GREENVILLE DISTRICT—TABLE 2-B (Continued)

[illegible]

NEW BERN DISTRICT—TABLE 1-A

CHARGE AND CHURCH		CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP										
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
List Number		Total Full Members Reported Last Year	Rec. this year on Profession of Faith or Restored	Received by Transfer from Other Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Transfer to Other Methodist Churches	Removed by O. C. Action or Withdrawn	Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Full Members	Average Attendance at Sunday Morning Worship Service(s)	Baptisms—Infants presented by Parents or Guardians	Baptisms—All Others, Children, Youth, Adults	Preparatory Members (Baptized Children under 16)	Total Officers, Teachers and Other Leaders (Do not include in 17-22)	Children—(0-11 Years) in Entire Church School (Except Nursery Home Members)	Nursery Home Members	Youth (12-18 Years) in Entire Church School (Except Youth Home and Ext. Members)	Youth Home and Extension Members	Adults (19 and older) in entire Church School and Ext. Members	Adult Home and Extension Members	Total Church School Membership (Add Columns 16-22)
801	Asbury: Asbury .....	187	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	4	190	68	.....	3	11	18	30	.....	24	.....	46	.....	118
	Tuscarora .....	23	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	27	10	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	.....	18
	Total .....	216	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	6	217	78	.....	3	11	23	30	.....	24	.....	59	.....	136
802	Atlantic .....	177	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	3	171	60	1	.....	33	11	32	8	39	.....	38	.....	128
803	Beaufort: Ann Street .....	917	32	9	5	13	.....	2	11	937	222	4	8	118	31	129	7	108	80	187	36	578
804	Beach Grove: Beech Grove .....	75	4	1	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	84	60	2	.....	12	11	25	.....	4	.....	50	.....	90
	Clarks .....	110	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	110	10	.....	.....	10	10	20	.....	35	.....	14	.....	79
	Rhems .....	100	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	112	50	3	14	11	10	21	.....	16	.....	43	.....	90
	Total .....	285	15	3	9	.....	.....	.....	3	306	120	5	20	53	31	66	.....	55	.....	107	.....	259
805	Belgrade-Tabernacle .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	1	1	162	.....	1	.....	12	6	39	.....	20	.....	35	.....	100
	Belgrade .....	167	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	196	.....	.....	.....	11	9	55	.....	8	.....	37	.....	104
	Tabernacle .....	199	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	358	.....	1	.....	23	15	94	.....	28	.....	67	.....	204
	Total .....	366	.....	1	.....	3	.....	1	2	118	55	.....	.....	7	14	36	.....	25	.....	37	.....	112
806	Bridgeton: Bridgeton .....	119	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	76	42	.....	.....	4	14	12	.....	17	.....	30	.....	73
	Reelsboro .....	74	3	1	.....	1	.....	74	1	194	97	.....	.....	11	28	48	.....	42	.....	67	.....	185
	Total .....	193	3	1	1	1	.....	.....	3	99	60	2	.....	10	8	26	6	16	.....	46	.....	102
807	Core Creek: Core Creek .....	105	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	46	20	.....	.....	3	5	5	.....	8	.....	10	.....	28
	Merrimon .....	46	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	89	40	5	6	7	6	18	.....	15	.....	31	.....	70
	Turtie's Grove .....	82	6	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	234	120	7	6	20	19	49	6	39	.....	87	.....	200
	Total .....	233	6	1	1	6	.....	.....	1	235	65	2	2	13	17	45	.....	30	.....	64	.....	156
808	Dover .....	234	2	1	.....	2	.....	.....	2	107	65	.....	.....	24	25	63	.....	21	.....	42	.....	151
809	Harker's Island .....	107	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	107	73	1	.....	16	14	34	.....	28	.....	96	.....	172
810	Harlowe-Oak Grove: Harlowe Car .....	171	3	3	2	7	.....	1	.....	171	73	1	.....	16	14	34	.....	28	.....	96	.....	172
	Oak Grove .....	87	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	1	84	38	.....	.....	3	7	6	.....	18	.....	31	.....	62
	Total .....	258	3	3	2	9	.....	.....	1	253	111	.....	.....	19	21	40	.....	46	.....	127	.....	234
811	Havelock: Cherry Point .....	276	23	34	12	26	2	10	1	306	117	12	14	39	21	99	.....	19	.....	80	.....	219
812	First .....	531	18	28	5	32	39	14	2	495	145	15	6	195	21	200	16	74	20	106	12	449
813	Hubert: Oak Grove .....	136	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	137	50	2	4	15	6	18	.....	24	.....	20	3	.....
	Queen's Creek .....	228	1	7	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	230	175	1	1	35	14	106	.....	64	.....	88	.....	272
	Total .....	364	5	7	4	.....	.....	.....	5	367	225	3	5	50	20	124	.....	80	.....	108	3	343
814	Jacksonville: Northwoods .....	683	41	100	11	45	76	17	.....	697	409	18	41	120	23	130	.....	43	.....	68	.....	264
814.5	St. Paul .....	.....	6	31	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	41	50	1	.....	4	18	7	.....	7	.....	8	.....	49
815	Trinity .....	1173	30	45	9	30	.....	9	12	1186	330	9	11	204	25	173	16	102	.....	187	17	520
817	Marshallburg: Trinity .....	233	6	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	238	95	.....	6	22	16	58	.....	27	.....	58	.....	159
818	Mayville .....	324	3	11	1	3	.....	.....	.....	536	100	1	.....	25	16	67	2	41	.....	52	.....	176



## CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP

## CHURCH MEMBERSHIP

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP																				
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
		Total Full Members Reported Last Year	Rec. this year on Profession of Faith or Restored	Received by Transfer from Other Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Transfer to Other Methodist Churches	Removed by Q. C. Action or Withdrawn	Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Full Members	Average Attendance at Sunday Morning Worship Service(s)	Baptisms—Infants presented by Parents or Guardians	Baptisms—All Others, Children, Youth, Adults	Preparatory Members Now on Roll	Total Officers, Teachers and Other Leaders (Do not include in 17-22)	Children—(0-11 Years) in Entire Church School (Except Nursery Home Members)	Nursery Home Members	Youth (12-18 Years) in entire Church School (Except Youth Home and Ext. Members)	Youth Home and Extension Members	Adults (19 and older) in entire Church School (Except Adult Home and Ext. Members)	Adult Home and Extension Members	Total Church School Membership (Add Columns 16-22 Inclusive)
840	Vanceboro .....	184	4	...	2	...	...	...	...	188	85	1	4	25	20	39	...	15	...	57	...	131
841	Vanceboro Cts: Chapman's ..	95	1	1	...	...	...	1	...	91	65	2	1	6	7	6	...	18	...	35	...	66
	Epworth .....	190	5	1	...	2	...	1	5	188	95	5	5	25	12	25	...	36	...	80	...	153
	Lane's Chapel .....	64	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	63	30	...	...	1	8	10	...	14	...	20	...	52
	Total .....	344	6	2	...	3	...	2	5	342	190	7	6	31	27	41	...	68	...	135	...	271
842	Verona .....	85	...	3	...	3	...	...	1	84	50	...	...	23	6	16	...	14	...	16	...	52
843	Williston-Smyrna: Smyrna ..	72	...	...	...	1	...	...	3	68	25	1	...	8	9	20	...	14	...	20	...	63
	Williston .....	183	3	2	3	...	...	...	8	186	60	3	5	24	12	32	...	25	...	50	...	119
	Total .....	255	3	2	3	1	...	...	8	254	85	4	5	32	21	52	...	39	...	70	...	182
	District Total .....	15842	393	450	137	364	205	110	164	15979	5998	164	265	1888	945	3200	89	2119	131	3984	126	10614



# CHARGE AND CHURCH

List Number	Research Number	Average Attendance at Sunday School (all ages)	Average Attendance at Sunday Evening Fellowship (all ages)	Average Attendance Add'l Sessions—Children	Average Attendance at A. M. M. F. Sunday Evening Meetings (include also in col. 25)	Average Attendance in Col. 25	Av. Attendance Adults in Ch. Sch. Mfrs. other than Sunday School	Number of Church Schools on Charge	Methodist Pupils and Church Constituents in Vacation	Church School Members Joining the Church on Profession of Faith	No. Classes or Groups in Church School	No. of Classes or Groups Using App. Materials	Church School Offering for World Service and Conf. Benevolences	Membership (inc. W.S.C.)	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	Membership in Methodist Men's Clubs	Number "Together" Subscriptions	Number of Organized Churches	Estimated Value of Equipment & Land	Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Assets (cash, bonds, other property, etc.)	Indebtedness on Items 44, 45, 46	Other Indebtedness
801	Abury: Abury	90	10	10	10	10	35	1	1	10	6	6	...	39	79	42	2	1	36000	...	...	...	...
	Tuscarora	10	10	10	10	10	35	1	1	10	6	6	...	39	79	42	2	1	6000	...	...	...	...
	Total	100	20	20	20	20	70	2	2	20	12	12	...	78	158	84	4	2	42000	21000	30000	70000	...
802	Atlantic	76	40	10	14	12	12	1	25	10	10	10	...	38	105	42	2	2	120000	18000	30000	15714	...
803	Beaufort: Ann Street	226	133	75	25	25	25	1	107	27	23	23	...	169	1544	40	16	1	489295	19483	...	...	300
804	Beech Grove: Beech Grove	65	...	...	...	...	...	1	30	4	8	8	...	30	50	18	1	1	25000	...	...	...	...
	Clerks	53	...	...	...	...	...	1	34	11	8	8	...	12	...	...	4	1	15000	...	...	...	...
	Rhems	60	...	...	...	...	...	1	34	11	8	8	...	17	150	...	1	1	20000	...	...	...	...
	Total	178	...	...	...	...	...	3	104	15	24	24	...	59	200	18	6	3	60000	14000	...	...	300
805	Belgrade: Belgrade	70	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Tabernacle	155	...	...	...	...	...	2	80	...	13	13	...	33	262	26	...	2	52600	19000	1488	2500	...
	Total	225	...	...	...	...	...	2	80	...	13	13	...	33	262	26	...	2	52600	19000	1488	2500	...
806	Bridgeton: Bridgeton	44	6	60	6	6	8	1	...	...	7	7	...	23	77	...	2	1	35000	...	...	5932	...
	Reelsboro	42	8	52	8	8	8	1	...	...	7	7	...	16	13	...	1	1	13000	...	...	...	...
	Total	86	14	112	14	14	16	2	...	3	14	14	...	39	90	...	3	2	48000	17000	...	5932	...
807	Core Creek: Core Creek	68	13	11	13	7	7	1	30	...	6	6	...	17	462	...	3	1	38000	2800	...	...	...
	Merrimon	29	5	7	8	3	3	1	25	5	4	4	...	19	261	...	2	1	15500	...	...	1400	...
	Turtles Grove	36	12	8	...	...	...	1	25	5	4	4	...	36	723	...	6	3	68800	9500	...	300	...
	Total	153	30	26	26	20	20	3	76	5	14	14	...	54	723	...	9	4	115000	20500	4500	...	...
808	Dover	90	11	...	...	...	...	1	27	...	11	11	...	18	...	...	2	1	24000	...	...	...	...
809	Harkers Island	101	40	20	25	15	15	1	85	...	11	11	...	38	438	14	14	1	17000	13500	588	4660	...
810	Harlowe-Oak Grove: Harlowe	129	10	23	10	18	18	1	80	2	7	4	...	34	216	24	1	1	47000	2500	2500	5200	...
	Oak Grove	38	11	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	5	4	...	14	96	...	1	1	16000	...	...	...	...
	Total	167	21	23	11	9	9	2	73	2	12	9	...	52	312	24	2	2	63000	15750	2500	5200	...
811	Havlocks: Cherry Point	117	46	...	...	...	...	1	80	12	9	8	...	346	397	18	10	1	68500	15500	...	16000	554
812	First	9	165	15	15	15	25	1	85	12	17	17	...	56	2527	23	5	1	150000	14500	13725	4250	...
813	Hubert: Oak Grove	38	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	6	6	...	41	49	10	5	1	20000	...	...	12000	...
	Queen's Creek	138	28	...	...	...	...	1	89	4	8	8	...	25	436	20	5	1	74000	...	2000	...	...
	Total	276	28	...	...	...	...	2	89	5	14	14	...	66	455	30	10	2	94000	17000	2000	12000	...
814	Jacksonville: Northwoods	150	...	...	...	...	...	1	75	41	13	13	...	77	254	32	3	1	163500	24500	79000	79000	...
814.5	St. Paul	36	8	...	...	...	...	1	...	2	5	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	21100	...	19000	...
815	Trinity	4	...	...	...	...	...	1	129	21	17	17	...	...	786	37	3	1	394690	33500	...	98700	...
817	Marshallberg: Trinity	100	40	...	...	...	...	1	85	6	10	10	...	56	740	21	14	1	38000	26300	...	10000	...
818	Mayeville	84	27	7	7	7	12	1	49	...	11	11	...	47	700	21	2	1	125000	20000	...	30000	...

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	Research Number	CHURCH SCHOOLS						W.S.C.S.		40	41	42	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS										
			ATTENDANCE						ADDITIONAL INFORMATION					44	45	46	47	48						
			24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31									32	33	34	35	36	37
			Average Attendance at Sunday School (all ages)	Average Sunday Methodist Fellowship (all ages)	Average Attendance Add'l Sessions—Children	Average Att. MYF Sunday Evening Meetings (include also in col. 25)	Av. Attendance Adults in 28 Ch. Sch. Mfngs. other than Sunday School	Number of Church Schools on Charge	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vacation	Church School Members	Joining the Church on Profession of Faith	No. Classes or Groups in Church School	No. of Classes or Groups Using App. Methodist Lesson Materials	Church School Offerings for World Service and Conf. Benevolences	Membership (inc. W.S.C.)	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	Members in Methodist Clubs	Number "Together" Subscriptions	Number of Organized Churches	Estimated Value of Equipment & Land	Estimated Value of Farmhouses, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Assets (cash, bonds, other property, etc.)	Indebtedness on Items 44, 45, 46	Other Indebtedness
819	Midway-Bethlehem																							
	Bethlehem	Car 3	49	25	...	3	...	1	31	...	...	6	9	...	12	49	19	2	1	24,000	...	...	...	...
	Midway	Ons 5	33	11	...	8	...	2	55	...	1	7	7	...	22	9	17	2	1	12,500	16,930	...	...	...
	Total		82	36	...	11	...	...	...	...	...	13	13	...	34	58	33	4	2	36,500	22,000	16,930	...	...
820	Morehead City: First	Car 12	347	...	...	...	...	1	130	22	22	27	27	...	188	716	40	11	1	47,000	38,000	9,000	873,98	...
821	Franklin Memorial	Car 13	136	61	...	...	...	...	81	...	6	5	5	...	59	714	...	2	1	9,500	9,500	9,000	...	...
822	St. Peters: Broad Creek	Car 4	36	12	...	...	...	...	40	...	4	7	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	10,000	...	...	...	...
	St. Peters	Car 5	59	6	...	...	...	...	40	...	4	5	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	8,900	...	...	...	...
	Total		95	18	...	...	...	...	80	...	4	12	12	...	12	74	...	...	...	9,900	23,500	...	53,000	...
823	New Bern: Centenary	Car 12	284	70	...	...	...	...	...	...	97	21	21	...	290	1,377	47	...	2	100,700	60,000	...	193,272	...
824	Garber	Car 19	88	...	...	...	...	...	44	...	8	11	11	...	43	25	19	61	1	76,500	25,500	6,000	30,000	...
825	Riverside	Car 13	123	112	...	...	...	...	51	...	9	12	12	...	81	209	15	12	1	188,000	26,000	5,000	7,500	...
826	Trinity	Car 14	149	...	...	...	...	...	110	...	11	13	13	...	53	929	35	15	1	155,917	117,500	...	61,500	...
827	Newport: St. James	Car 14	211	30	...	...	...	...	207	7	7	19	19	...	116	932	42	11	1	116,000	38,000	...	...	...
828	Oriental: Arapahoe	Pam 2	30	...	...	...	...	...	10	...	4	4	4	...	8	20	...	8	1	19,500	...	...	...	...
	Oriental	Pam 6	68	65	...	...	...	...	35	...	3	8	8	...	38	580	...	5	1	40,000	...	5,307	...	...
	Pamlico	Pam 7	27	...	...	...	...	...	10	...	...	3	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	7,000	...	...	...	...
	Total		125	65	...	...	...	...	55	...	...	15	15	...	46	600	...	13	3	66,500	20,000	5,307	...	...
829	Pollocksville: Lee's Chapel	Jon 3	45	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	12,000	...	...	...	...
	Pollocksville	Jon 7	80	...	...	...	...	...	55	...	...	9	9	...	44	1,026	...	2	1	4,000	...	...	...	...
	Total		125	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14	14	...	44	1,026	...	2	2	36,000	8,000	...	3,300	...
830	Richlands	Ons 8	20	35	...	...	...	...	30	...	...	11	10	...	77	889	35	6	1	85,000	16,000	5,000	...	...
831	Richlands Cr., Beaulville	Dup 18	25	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	50,000	...	8,000	...	...
	Gum Branch	Ons 2	25	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	15,500	...	...	...	...
	Haw Branch	Ons 3	50	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	16,500	...	...	...	...
831.5	Riverdale	Ons 9	95	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16	16	...	...	...	...	...	...	16,500	9,500	8,000	...	...
832	Salter Path	Pam 9	54	...	...	...	...	...	20	6	6	8	8	...	22	138	...	1	3	50,000	...	4,000	...	...
833	Sea Level: Cedar Island	Car 17	130	...	...	...	...	...	32	...	...	7	7	...	29	...	32	10	1	65,000	16,500	1,000	38,000	...
	Sea Level	Car 6	95	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	40,000	...	...	...	...
	Sea Level	Car 18	30	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	25,000	...	...	...	...
	Stacy	Car 20	23	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5,000	...	...	...	...
	Total		148	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	57	...	...	...	...	70,000	15,000	...	...	...
834	Shady Grove: Cypress Creek	Jon 1	37	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	18	65	...	...	...	12,100	...	...	...	...
	Foy's Memorial	Jon 2	13	...	...	...	...	...	25	...	1	4	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	10,500	...	...	...	...
	Shady Grove	Jon 8	74	3	...	...	...	...	40	...	2	7	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,980	...	...	...	...
	Total		124	3	...	...	...	...	65	...	3	14	14	...	33	163	15	1	3	42,400	12,000	6,600	4,500	...
835	Snead's Ferry: Carrolls Chap.	Ons 9	90	...	...	...	...	...	72	...	2	9	9	...	32	1,000	22	8	1	49,400	5,000	6,600	4,500	...

837	Stonewall	76	15	16	15	1	26	8	9	9	1061	729	37	73	528637	849283	132800	942087	854
	Vanderburg	48	...	...	...	1	...	...	4	4	18	212	...	1	11000	...	...	1250	...
	Total	292	59	38	59	4	68	15	24	24	105	2654	...	25	139500	18500	850	6750	...
	Straits-North River	75	...	...	...	1	...	11	8	8	32	148	...	2	11000	...	10200	...	...
	North River	50	...	12	...	1	...	...	8	8	24	325	...	1	33250	...	...	...	...
	Straits	125	...	20	...	2	...	11	16	16	56	473	...	3	44250	6250	10200	...	...
	Total	110	57	30	...	1	75	3	10	10	88	5000	...	3	137000	12500	...	57000	...
838	Svensen	32	...	4	...	1	10	...	5	5	14	26	...	...	11000	...	...	...	...
839	Trenton-Maple Grove	33	...	5	...	1	...	...	5	5	2	...	...	...	10000	...	...	...	...
	Oak Grove	65	...	16	...	1	40	1	7	7	27	32	...	3	41500	...	...	...	...
	Trenton	130	...	23	...	3	50	1	19	19	43	58	...	3	62500	12000	...	...	...
	Total	95	60	16	10	14	46	2	9	9	48	436	14	4	26000	21000	...	...	...
840	Vancabero	25	...	...	...	1	14	...	4	4	21	1700	...	2	10600	...	...	...	...
841	Vancabero Ct: Chapman's	90	12	...	...	1	31	2	6	6	36	200	...	9	63325	...	...	12410	...
	Epworth	26	6	...	...	1	19	...	4	4	...	...	...	1	11500	...	...	...	...
	Lane's Chapel	141	18	...	...	3	64	2	14	14	57	1900	...	12	82425	9500	...	13410	...
	Total	45	...	...	...	1	58	...	5	5	17	1305	...	2	25000	...	...	...	...
842	Verona	32	20	8	...	1	30	...	6	4	12	102	...	2	20500	...	...	...	...
843	Williston-Smyrna: Smyrna	90	40	12	...	1	45	3	8	7	32	227	15	4	35300	...	...	...	...
	Williston	122	60	20	...	2	75	3	14	11	44	329	15	6	55800	14450	...	...	...
	Total	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	60000	...	...	...
	District Personage	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11701	...
	District Total	6013	1098	541	810	589	73	2737	375	579	2161	31557	729	37	528637	849283	132800	942087	854

## LOCAL CHURCH EXP.

## MINISTERIAL SUPPORT

(4)

## CHARGE AND CHURCH

List Number

List Number		Paid on Principal Interest on C Loans, Mortg	Paid for Build Improvement Loans, Mortg	Paid for Church Lesson Mate Loans, Mortg	Paid for Church Administration	Paid Other Co Expenses, Ed	Salary Claim:	Salary Paid P	Salary Paid Pa Associate Pa	Total Travel P	Total Utilities Paid	Dist. Superint Fund—Appo	Dist. Superint Fund—Paid	Episcopal Fun Apportioned	Episcopal Fun Paid	Conference Cl Fund—Appo	Conference C Fund—Paid	Minimum Sala Fund—Appo	Minimum Sala Fund—Paid	Emergency R	Minister's Rel
801	Asbury: Asbury .....	2811	386	405	1921	...	3096	...	860	...	...	170	...	61	...	495	...	170	...	79	
	Tuscarora .....	...	...	...	54	...	504	...	140	...	...	28	...	11	...	81	...	...	...	13	
	Total .....	2811	386	405	1975	3600	...	...	1000	...	198	198	72	72	576	198	...	198	...	28	
802	Atlantic .....	12000	300	415	755	4100	4100	...	900	...	226	26	82	82	656	165	202	102	100	92	
803	Beaufort: Ann Street .....	6428	4602	2905	12779	6500	6500	...	1200	...	358	358	130	130	1040	1040	809	809	154	100	
804	Beech Grove: Beech Grove .....	425	125	600	200	...	2287	...	...	...	...	104	...	38	...	302	...	88	...	44	
	Clarks .....	...	60	310	100	...	1229	...	...	...	...	58	...	21	...	...	...	49	...	28	
	Rhems .....	...	100	550	300	...	1484	...	...	...	...	69	...	25	...	201	...	59	...	28	
	Total .....	425	285	1460	600	5000	5000	...	...	...	231	231	84	84	672	503	196	196	100	100	
805	Belgrade-Tabernacle																				
	Belgrade .....	848	...	139	538	...	1950	...	350	...	...	107	...	39	...	312	...	69	...	46	
	Tabernacle .....	625	...	118	845	...	1950	...	350	...	...	107	...	39	...	312	...	69	...	46	
	Total .....	1473	...	257	1383	3900	3900	...	700	...	214	214	78	78	624	624	138	138	92	92	
806	Bridgeton: Bridgeton .....	1826	582	998	710	...	1790	...	1086	...	...	96	...	35	...	278	...	127	...	58	
	Reelsboro .....	...	...	400	325	...	859	...	520	...	...	46	...	...	...	136	...	52	...	31	
	Total .....	1826	582	1398	1035	2649	2649	...	1606	...	151	142	55	55	438	414	179	179	89	89	
807	Core Creek: Core Creek .....	...	...	100	1000	...	1395	...	147	...	...	77	...	28	...	223	...	63	...	29	
	Merrimon .....	...	...	35	300	...	620	...	39	...	...	34	...	12	...	99	...	28	...	12	
	Turtle's Grove .....	...	300	70	750	...	1085	...	...	...	...	60	...	22	...	174	...	49	...	23	
	Total .....	...	300	205	2050	3100	3100	...	186	...	171	171	62	62	496	496	140	140	64	64	
808	Dover .....	...	...	700	1184	3600	3600	...	800	...	198	198	72	72	576	576	125	125	88	88	
809	Harker's Island .....	840	255	943	814	3800	3800	...	300	...	209	209	76	76	608	608	86	86	82	82	
810	Harlowe-Oak Grove: Harlowe Car .....	958	4818	139	780	...	2665	...	...	...	...	147	...	53	...	426	...	115	...	61	
	Oak Grove .....	223	501	84	545	...	1435	...	210	...	...	79	...	29	...	230	...	62	...	33	
	Total .....	1181	5319	223	1325	4100	4100	...	600	...	226	226	82	82	656	656	177	177	94	94	
811	Havelock: Cherry Point .....	3992	1487	1152	2849	3485	3485	...	...	...	154	154	56	56	448	448	78	78	63	63	
812	First .....	2958	2440	1846	7012	5600	5600	...	1400	...	308	308	112	112	896	896	486	486	140	140	
813	Hubert: Oak Grove .....	...	115	242	522	...	2032	...	396	...	...	120	...	44	...	348	...	66	...	53	
	Queen's Creek .....	3221	375	533	1332	...	2114	...	437	...	...	118	...	74	...	344	...	66	...	54	
	Total .....	3221	490	775	1854	4146	4146	...	833	...	238	238	87	87	692	692	132	132	107	107	
814	Jacksonville: Northwoods .....	15234	2200	1986	7890	5500	5500	...	1500	...	302	302	110	110	880	880	100	100	140	140	
814.5	St. Paul .....	...	111	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
815	Trinity .....	1938	29446	2384	19056	8100	8100	...	1000	...	440	440	160	160	1280	1280	514	514	192	192	
817	Marshallburg: Trinity .....	1512	517	400	1600	4200	4200	...	500	...	231	96	84	35	672	280	248	248	101	...	
818	Mayville .....	9954	600	675	3816	4000	4000	...	...	...	264	264	96	96	768	884	252	252	...	...	

Minister's Retirement and

Emergency Relief Fund

63

820	Total	748	450	1537	3800	420	100	210	105	76	38	304	....	52	45
821	Morehead City: First	14947	2643	22142	8800	500	100	500	200	682	248	1984	1577	52	190
822	Franklin Memorial	102	735	1545	4200	740	520	231	231	84	84	672	249	109	109
	St. Peters: Broad Creek	1385	1123	1029	250	250	200	....	57	....	21	164	....	35	....
	St. Peters	4387	....	1885	3287	834	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Total	7772	671	3008	4316	1084	200	238	57	87	21	690	172	35	....
823	New Bern: Centenary	20520	2477	32491	9800	1100	1100	748	748	272	272	2176	1096	318	....
824	Garber	10679	2135	1625	2300	600	....	127	127	46	46	368	110	58	....
825	Riverside	1967	479	3756	4800	1200	530	264	264	96	96	768	430	126	....
826	Trinity	9964	1137	6138	5000	1700	....	275	275	100	100	800	257	134	....
827	Newport: St. James	2567	2279	4891	6000	500	....	330	330	120	120	960	404	130	....
828	Oriental: Arapahoe	....	....	100	740	200	....	....	41	....	15	118	....	40	....
	Oriental	106	655	835	2405	650	....	....	132	....	....	385	....	131	61
	Pamlico	....	....	75	555	150	....	....	31	....	11	89	....	30	14
	Total	106	655	1005	3700	1000	....	204	204	74	74	592	201	94	....
829	Pollocksville: Lee's Chapel	180	150	184	1025	175	50	....	57	....	21	164	....	35	25
	Pollocksville	540	350	742	3075	525	150	....	169	....	61	492	....	103	75
	Total	1406	500	926	4100	700	200	226	226	82	82	656	136	138	100
830	Richlands	2894	708	2601	6500	1900	200	347	347	126	126	1008	392	392	168
831	Richlands Ct., Beulaville	....	200	....	1200	....	....	....	66	....	24	192	....	25	....
	Gum Branch	....	200	....	1100	....	....	....	61	....	22	176	....	20	....
	Haw Branch	....	200	....	1300	....	....	....	72	....	26	208	....	28	....
	Total	3300	600	....	3600	....	....	198	199	72	72	576	73	73	....
831.5	Riverdale	....	412	1422	2200	1100	....	121	121	44	44	352	52	52	66
832	Salter Path	1829	659	4437	3300	400	....	182	182	66	66	528	123	123	74
833	Sea Level: Cedar Island	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Sea Level	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Slacy	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Total	417	575	25	2800	100	....	154	154	56	56	448	120	120	60
834	Shady Grove: Cypress Creek	....	149	227	880	220	....	....	48	....	18	141	....	38	22
	Foy's Memorial	....	6	49	1360	340	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Shady Grove	198	793	649	1760	440	....	....	97	....	35	181	....	70	44
	Total	1216	453	923	4000	1000	....	220	145	80	53	640	173	114	66
835	Snead's Ferry: Carrolls Chap.	....	64	400	3300	1400	300	181	181	66	66	528	70	81	66
836	Stonewall: Alliance	....	1000	500	1000	125	23	....	55	....	20	159	....	56	23
	Bayboro	2374	500	700	1040	360	23	....	57	....	21	167	....	58	28
	Stonewall	2500	625	975	1300	300	23	....	72	....	208	65	....	65	32
	Vandemere	1500	275	450	800	200	23	....	44	....	16	128	....	45	20
	Total	5374	2000	3710	4140	985	92	228	228	83	83	662	224	224	103
837	Straits-North River	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	North River	120	....	....	2160	....	....	....	107	....	37	353	....	53	....
	Straits	2339	174	....	2234	....	....	....	130	....	49	431	....	72	....
	Total	651	2339	294	4394	....	....	237	237	86	86	688	130	130	....
838	Swanboro	85000	550	3025	4300	1800	400	237	237	86	86	688	110	110	130
839	Trenton: Maple Grove	1173	245	427	708	136	....	....	41	....	16	120	....	44	18
	Oak Grove	200	190	326	184	....	....	....	....	....	....	162	....	58	24
	Trenton	350	350	1924	1294	480	....	....	145	....	51	422	....	154	62
	Total	1723	765	2047	4400	800	....	242	242	88	88	704	256	256	104

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	LOCAL CHURCH EXP.				MINISTERIAL SUPPORT										(4)			
		51	52	53	54	55a	55b	58b	57c	58c	59a	(1) Dist. Superintendents Fund—Paid	60a Episcopal Fund— Apportioned	(2) Episcopal Fund Paid	61a Conference Claimants' Fund—Apportioned		(3) Conference Claimants' Fund—Paid	62a Minimum Salary Fund—Apportioned	(5) Minimum Salary Fund—Paid
840	Vanceboro .....	....	509	554	692	4700	4700	....	700	....	259	259	94	94	752	752	194	194	108
841	Vanceboro Ct.: Chapman's ..	....	76	61	165	....	1040	....	130	52	57	57	....	21	166	166	43	43	24
	Epworth .....	63	8000	213	540	....	2160	....	270	108	....	119	....	43	....	346	....	91	51
	Lane's Chapel .....	....	718	99	114	....	800	....	100	40	....	44	....	16	....	128	....	34	14
	Total .....	63	8794	373	819	5000	4000	....	500	200	220	220	80	80	640	640	168	168	94
842	Verona .....	....	1600	125	520	1000	1000	....	150	800	55	55	20	20	160	160	52	25	20
843	Williston-Smyrna: Smyrna ..	120	300	153	350	....	730	....	15	....	....	....	....	15	....	117	....	24	....
	Williston .....	1110	1322	317	1000	....	3570	....	385	90	....	196	....	71	....	571	....	133	....
	Total .....	1230	1622	470	1350	4300	4300	....	400	90	236	236	86	86	688	688	157	157	....
	District Total .....	148626	178875	38955	172354	189130	189130	4200	33384	5432	10771	10067	3916	3733	31314	29402	11092	9438	3657

Minister's Retirement and  
Emergency Relief Fund

CHARGE AND CHURCH

List Number	Interdenominational Co-operation Fund Paid	District Work	World Service and Appointed	World Service and Conf. Benevolences	World Service Special Gifts	General Advance	One Great Hour of Sharing	Fellowship of Suffering and Service	Televison-Radio Ministry Fund	Methodist Student Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	Christian Education Sunday	Capital Expenditures: Colleges and Wesley Foundations (24)	Conference Advance	Homes for Children, Youth and the Aged (16-17)	Church Extension \$10 Club	18 Educational Program	All Other Benevolences	WSCS (Includ. WSCS, Cash Sent to District or Conference Treas.	Grand Total Paid (Add Colls. \$1-95 Using PAID Items only.)
801	Abury: Asbury ..... Cra 1 Tuscarora ..... Cra 17 Total ..... 76	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	85	10369
802	Atlantic: ..... Car 1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	935
803	Beaufort: Ann Street ..... Car 2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11504
804	Beech Grove: Beech Grove ..... Cra 2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	178
	Clarks ..... Cra 5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19123
	Rhems ..... Cra 16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	47195
	Total ..... 1700	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	936
805	Belgrade-Tabernacle	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	147
	Belgrade ..... Ons 1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5162
	Tabernacle ..... Ons 11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1925
	Total ..... 1217	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3351
806	Bridgton: Bridgton ..... Cra 3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	52
	Reelsboro ..... Pam 8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	264
	Total ..... 320	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10438
807	Core Creek: Core Creek ..... Car 7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5545
	Merrimon ..... Car 11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5186
	Turtie's Grove ..... Car 22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10731
	Total ..... 93	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8386
808	Dover: ..... Cra 6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	24
809	Harke's Island ..... Car 8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	70
810	Harlowe-Oak Grove: Harlowe Car 9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10852
	Oak Grove ..... Cra 15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	24
	Total ..... 123	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10852
811	Havelock: Cherry Point ..... Cra 8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1347
812	First ..... Cra 9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3893
813	Hubert: Oak Grove ..... Cra 6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1347
	Queen's Creek ..... Cra 7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3016
	Total ..... 13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	214
814	Jacksonville: Northwoods ..... Cra 13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8811
814.5	St. Paul ..... Cra 9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	92
815	Trinity ..... Cra 4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9364
817	Marshallburg: Trinity ..... Cra 10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12067
818	Mayeville ..... Cra 5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4285
	Total ..... 35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16342
	Total ..... 1314	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15314
	Total ..... 26931	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	26931
	Total ..... 10712	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10712
	Total ..... 15991	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15991
	Total ..... 39326	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	39326
	Total ..... 2732	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2732
	Total ..... 77471	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	77471
	Total ..... 10606	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10606
	Total ..... 24358	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	24358

NEW BERN DISTRICT—TABLE 2-B (Continued)





RALEIGH DISTRICT—TABLE 1-A

## CHARGE AND CHURCH

[illegible]





924	Macon	War 5	35	9	1	21	7	7	20	186	1	4500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
-----	-------	-------	----	---	---	----	---	---	----	-----	---	------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	--

CHARGE AND CHURCH

List Number

LOCAL CHURCH EXP.

MINISTERIAL SUPPORT

(4)

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH															Minister's Retirement and Emergency Relief Fund		
	51	52	53	54	55a	55b	56b	57c	58c	59a	59b	60a	(2)	61a	(3)	62a	(5)	
901	2467	1388	300	1769	5212	5212	...	1500	600	165	165	60	60	480	480	190	190	106
902	...	641	127	73	...	750	...	1400	100	...	41	...	15	...	120	...	92	44
	...	819	201	70	...	750	...	1250	100	...	41	...	15	...	120	...	92	43
	...	1460	328	143	...	1500	...	2650	200	...	82	...	30	240	240	184	184	87
903	...	3103	3458	15724	...	7300	5256	725	450	...	440	160	160	1280	1280	444	444	...
904	10788	217	1348	4399	2700	2700	...	1000	...	...	149	54	54	432	432	25	25	74
905	10113	3103	1468	158	4200	4200	...	1500	600	...	231	84	84	672	672	199	199	126
906	10200	...	255	125	...	1000	...	150	...	...	...	...	20	...	160	...	55	...
	500	200	...	200	...	1000	...	150	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	500	455	254	325	2000	2000	...	300	...	110	55	40	20	320	160	110	55	...
907	5180	...	1015	2346	...	4500	...	900	...	...	247	...	90	...	83	...	387	...
	...	...	124	270	...	500	...	100	...	...	28	...	10	...	91	...	29	...
	...	...	1139	2616	...	5000	...	1000	...	...	275	100	100	800	921	416	416	...
908	5180	...	1919	174	5600	5600	...	1100	500	...	308	112	112	896	896	419	419	144
909	...	3083	2046	9429	7100	7100	...	1500	...	...	391	142	142	1136	1136	378	378	172
910	16200	1085	500	2000	1000	1000	...	500	600	...	55	20	...	160	160	50	50	42
911	7766	5955	275	369	...	1350	...	800	...	...	...	...	21	...	217	...	27	43
	...	101	...	617	...	700	...	120	...	...	...	...	14	...	115	...	12	16
	...	452	89	966	2050	2050	...	920	...	114	...	41	41	332	332	39	39	59
913	...	553	364	1360	3200	3200	...	1500	...	176	176	64	64	512	512	317	317	94
914	600	...	603	...	9200	9200	...	1800	...	506	506	184	184	1472	1472	1138	1138	220
915	1875	3593	8925	43539	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	...	3046	929	1274	...	1560	...	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	2870	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	...	2870	3046	929	1274	1560	...	100	...	86	...	31	86	250	33	115	250	115
916	...	802	900	2493	3800	3800	...	800	700	...	209	76	76	608	608	114	114	106
917	Holland's	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
918	Holly Springs	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	...	748	428	717	1200	1200	...	840	...	66	66	24	24	192	192	79	79	41
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	...	1259	282	808	...	1850	...	900	...	...	102	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	...	608	466	1911	...	1850	...	900	...	...	102	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	...	...	748	2719	3700	3700	...	1800	...	204	204	74	74	592	592	176	176	110
919	Kittrell-Plank Chapel	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Kittrell	...	25	125	...	320	...	130	...	...	18	...	...	...	51	...	25	7
	Plank Chapel	...	475	1600	...	3300	...	1300	400	...	182	...	...	...	528	...	135	81
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
920	Total	500	500	1725	3620	3620	...	1430	400	...	200	72	72	579	579	160	160	88
921	Knightdale	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
922	Louisburg	...	617	4075	4600	4600	...	1500	...	253	253	92	92	736	736	139	139	122
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	...	5234	...	5120	5400	5400	...	1500	900	...	297	108	108	864	864	419	419	108
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	...	...	114	150	...	1070	...	255	...	...	59	...	...	...	171	...	80	31

[illegible]





[illegible]





Last Number	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP												CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP											
	1 Total Full Members Reported Last Year	2 Rec. this year on Profession of Faith or Restored	3 Received by Transfer from Other Methodist Churches	4 Received from Other Denominations	5 Removed by Transfer to Other Methodist Churches	6 Removed by Q. C. Action or Withdrawn	7 Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations	8 Removed by Death	9 Total Full Members	10 Average Attendance at Sunday Morning Worship Service(s)	11 Baptisms—Infants presented by Parents or Guardians	12 Baptisms—All Others, Children, Youth, Adults	13 Preparatory Members Now on Roll (Baptized Children under 16)	16 Total Officers, Teachers and Other Leaders (Do not include in 17-22)	17 Children—(0-11 Years) in Entire Church School (Except Nursery Home Members)	18 Nursery Home Members	19 Youth (12-18 Years) in Entire Church School (Except Youth Home and Ext. Members)	20 Youth Home and Extension Members	21 Adults (19 and older) in Entire Church School (Except Adult Home and Ext. Members)	22 Adult Home and Extension Members	23 Total Church School Membership (Add Columns 16-22, Inclusive)			
1037	Spring Church-Garysburg:																							
	111	....	4	....	1	....	1	3	110	50	....	....	....	11	19	....	12	....	21	20	83			
	169	....	2	....	1	....	....	....	170	100	1	....	1	16	43	1	23	....	35	34	157			
	126	7	....	....	1	....	....	....	132	100	4	3	1	9	18	....	20	....	23	74	....			
	406	7	6	....	3	....	1	3	412	250	5	3	2	36	85	1	55	....	79	58	314			
1038	Spring Hope: Gibson Mem.																							
	210	3	....	....	4	....	3	1	205	75	....	....	7	14	22	....	36	....	12	....	....			
1040	Tarboro: St. James: Hart																							
	112	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	112	170	....	....	10	6	10	....	5	....	98	....	....			
	Edg 7	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	554	15	3	3	18	22	94	2	61	....	110	....	....			
	Edg 8	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	666	185	3	3	28	28	104	2	66	....	110	....	....			
	656	10	11	1	10	....	1	1	666	185	3	3	28	28	104	2	66	....	110	....	....			
	49	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	49	30	....	....	3	6	11	....	16	....	24	....	....			
1041	Temperance Hall: McKendree Edg																							
	215	....	1	1	5	....	2	4	206	60	....	....	9	18	37	....	19	....	46	....	....			
	Edg 9	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	255	90	....	....	12	24	48	....	33	....	70	....	....			
1042	Weldon																							
	528	9	4	1	4	....	4	4	534	235	1	2	34	20	66	1	45	21	128	11	292			
1043	West Halifax: Central Cross																							
	85	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	85	60	....	....	7	7	24	....	11	....	16	....	....			
	Hal 4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	90	70	2	2	9	6	3	....	2	....	31	....	....			
	Hal 7	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	24	20	....	....	5	3	....	....	2	....	12	....	....			
	Hal 23	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	199	150	2	2	18	18	35	....	34	....	59	....	....			
1044	Whitakers: Speight																							
	197	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	111	43	1	....	14	4	18	....	12	....	23	....	....			
	238	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	221	70	....	....	18	11	34	....	10	....	49	....	....			
	103	....	1	....	4	5	2	2	332	116	1	....	32	15	52	....	22	....	72	....	....			
	341	3	1	....	4	5	2	2	1693	575	9	7	173	86	214	18	181	....	331	....	....			
1045	Wilson: First																							
	1683	18	34	4	19	....	7	20	332	116	1	....	32	15	52	....	22	....	72	....	....			
1046	West Nash																							
	260	3	28	11	23	....	3	3	274	97	3	1	56	26	78	....	36	....	47	....	....			
1047	Winstead																							
	311	7	2	2	2	....	4	2	314	96	....	6	4	22	123	4	61	....	102	8	....			
1048	Woodland																							
	167	4	3	....	2	....	....	1	171	75	....	3	17	7	10	....	22	....	70	....	....			
	20617	261	289	95	257	306	83	207	20629	7572	93	192	1173	1144	3093	99	2026	130	5015	254	12061			
	District Total																							

CHARGE AND CHURCH	Research Number	Average Attendance at Sunday School (all ages)	Average Attendance at Sunday Evening Fellowship (all ages)	Average Attendance Addl Sessions—Children	Av. Att. MYF Sunday Evening Meetings (include also in col. 25)	Av. Attendance Adults in Cl. Sch. Mfgs. other than Sunday School	Number of Church Schools on Charge	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vacation Church Schools	Church School Members Joining the Church on Profession of Faith	No. Classes or Groups in Church School	No. of Classes or Groups Using App. Methodists Lesson Materials	Church School Offering for World Service and Conf. Benevolences	Membership (inc W.S.C.)	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	Membership in Methodist Men's Clubs	Number "Together" Subscriptions	Number of Organized Churches	Estimated Value of Equipment & Land	Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Assets (cash, bonds, other property, etc.)	Indebtedness on Items 44, 45, 46	Other Indebtedness
1001	Bailey: Bailey .....	130	12	32	12	...	1	15	14	10	...	...	48	135	...	...	1	15000	...	...	...	...
	Pleasant Grove .....	20	...	20	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3000	...	...	...	...
	Total .....	150	12	32	12	...	2	52	14	10	...	...	43	135	...	...	2	18000	20000	...	...	...
1002	Battleboro: Battleboro .....	36	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	7	...	30	283	...	...	3	85000	...	...	10859	...
	McVeyre .....	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	10	...	...	...	...	4500	...	...	...	...
	Total .....	36	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	7	7	...	40	283	...	...	3	89500	10000	...	10859	...
1003	Bethesda-Hollister: Bethesda Hal ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	5000	...	...	...	...
	Hollister .....	21	...	...	...	...	1	4	4	4	4	...	20	111	...	...	1	18000	...	...	...	...
	Total .....	21	...	...	...	...	1	4	4	4	4	...	20	111	...	...	1	23000	5000	...	...	...
1004	Calvary: Calvary .....	40	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	8	...	...	50	...	...	1	44500	...	...	...	...
	Corinth .....	40	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	8	8	...	...	50	...	...	1	20000	...	...	...	...
	Weaver's Chapel .....	40	...	...	...	...	1	26	3	4	4	...	...	50	...	...	1	24000	...	...	...	...
	Total .....	120	...	...	...	...	3	26	3	20	20	...	...	150	...	...	3	78500	12500	...	...	...
1005	Contee .....	70	...	...	...	...	1	30	...	5	5	...	43	238	...	...	10	26000	2300	...	400	...
1006	Conway .....	112	12	20	12	...	1	36	3	12	12	...	51	141	...	...	1	76700	15000	...	...	...
1007	Elm City .....	70	10	...	10	...	1	37	4	10	10	...	59	167	24	...	1	119000	26000	1700	...	...
1008	Enfield .....	116	...	...	15	...	1	35	9	11	11	...	60	825	...	...	4	125000	15000	1549	...	...
1009	Evansdale-Black Creek .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Black Creek .....	100	...	...	8	...	1	32	1	6	6	...	34	1259	...	...	1	60000	...	17000	...	...
	Evansdale .....	68	...	...	...	...	1	38	...	8	8	...	37	424	...	...	1	33000	...	2500	...	...
	Total .....	168	...	...	8	...	2	70	1	14	14	...	71	1683	...	...	2	93000	14000	19500	...	...
1010	Gaston: Oak Grove .....	60	...	...	...	...	1	9	...	5	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	35000	...	...	...	...
	Pleasant Hill .....	23	...	...	...	...	1	18	...	4	4	...	10	55	...	...	1	18500	...	...	...	...
	Shiloh .....	82	...	...	43	24	1	60	...	8	8	...	41	364	...	...	1	25000	...	...	...	...
	Total .....	190	...	...	46	48	3	87	...	17	17	...	60	417	...	...	3	78500	12000	...	...	...
1011	Halifax: Ebenezer .....	62	...	...	15	...	1	38	2	6	6	...	28	200	...	...	1	35000	...	...	...	...
	Halifax .....	87	...	...	12	...	1	45	4	7	7	...	36	120	...	...	1	45000	...	...	...	...
	Pierces .....	16	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	1	5000	...	...	...	...
	Total .....	165	...	...	27	...	3	83	6	15	15	...	64	330	...	...	3	130000	4000	...	...	...
1012	Hawkins-Tabor: Hawkins .....	80	18	...	18	...	1	55	...	7	6	...	...	...	...	...	9	6000	...	...	12000	...
	Tabor .....	83	10	...	10	...	1	40	9	8	7	...	...	...	...	...	1	80000	...	...	...	...
	Total .....	160	28	...	28	...	2	95	9	13	13	...	...	...	...	...	18	140000	17000	...	12000	...
1013	Hornes .....	117	13	...	15	...	1	...	14	10	10	...	26	55	21	...	1	55000	16000	...	...	...

473

ROCKY MOUNTAIN DISTRICT—TABLE 1-B (Continued)

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	Research Number	CHURCH SCHOOLS										W.S.C.S.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
			ATTENDANCE				ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						37	38	40	41	42	44	45	46	47	48																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																												
			24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33											34	35	36																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																									
1014	Littleton: Bethel Littleton Total	Hal 1 War 4 Total	11 60 71	25 25 71	...	12 12 15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...</

1029	Rocky Mount	Maple Street	Edg	2	117	12	13	20	75	1	53	17	26	25	11	11	308	1755	37	12	1	1103000	4800	15000	49754
1030	Mervin	Nas	13	98	14	14	14	18	18	1	37	2	10	8	8	8	30	30	22	2	1	95000	500	8000	16250
1031	St. Paul	Nas	15	89	25	18	25	25	25	1	52	5	9	9	9	9	59	790	18	2	1	45000	12500	6000	
1032	Sandy Cross	Maple Creek	Nas	6	130	50	50	25	12	12	1	90	5	10	10	10	6	140	....	....	1	2000	....	....	
	Total		Nas	16	135	50	12	33	12	2	108	5	14	14	14	230	26	1000	....	2	1	38000	....	....	
1033	Scotland Neck	Hal	19	105	12	33	12	50	5	1	50	10	11	11	11	230	32	1140	....	2	2	40000	17000	....	
1034	Seaboard	Concord	Nor	2	34	5	12	33	5	1	10	4	4	4	4	4	....	....	....	2	1	125000	29000	16700	
	Pleasant Grove	Nor	12	73	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	41	100	....	....	1	3500	....	....	
	Seaboard	Nor	16	67	....	....	....	....	....	1	30	....	8	8	8	....	24	170	....	....	1	33500	....	....	
	Sharon	Nor	18	45	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	22	300	....	....	1	51000	....	....	
	Total		Nor	219	....	....	....	....	....	4	30	....	27	27	27	....	87	570	....	....	4	148500	14500	....	
1036	Smith	Hal	20	165	25	65	10	15	1	1	65	3	12	11	11	1600	50	120	....	....	1	50000	24000	9000	
1037	Spring Church-Garysburg																								
	Garysburg	Nor	4	50	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	4	2	2	....	15	....	....	2	1	42000	....	....	
	Lebanon	Nor	8	95	15	15	15	15	15	1	15	....	4	4	4	....	22	....	....	4	1	50000	....	....	
	Spring Church	Va.	1	90	20	20	20	20	20	1	12	7	4	4	4	....	22	....	....	1,2	1	70000	....	....	
	Total		Nas	235	35	35	35	35	35	3	27	7	12	10	10	600	54	300	....	18	3	162000	15000	....	
1038	Spring Hope	Gibson Mem.	Nas	17	68	....	....	....	....	1	35	3	9	9	9	....	40	350	....	20	12	95000	8000	2000	
1040	Tarboro	St. James: Hart	Edg	7	12	....	....	....	....	5	1	....	2	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	1	20000	....	....	
	St. James	Edg	8	145	....	....	....	....	....	1	98	10	12	12	12	....	112	796	42	5	1	335000	....	....	140000
	Total		Edg	157	....	....	....	....	....	2	98	10	14	14	14	....	112	796	42	5	2	355000	33000	....	1575
1041	Temperance Hall	McKendree Edg	3	40	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	4	4	4	....	14	95	....	....	1	12500	....	....	
	Temperance Hall	Edg	9	105	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	7	7	7	....	20	185	....	....	1	25000	....	....	
	Total		Nas	145	....	....	....	....	....	2															

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	LOCAL CHURCH EXP.				MINISTERIAL SUPPORT										(4)	88			
		51	52	53	54	55a	55b	56b	57c	58c	59a	(1)	60a	(2)	61a			(3)	62a	(5)
		Paid on Principal and Interest on Old Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, Etc.	Paid for Buildings and Improvements (Not Inc. Loans, Mortgages, Etc.)	Paid for Church School Lesson Materials, Supplies, Administration, etc.	Paid Other Current Expenses, Etc.	Salary Claims: Pastor	Salary Paid Pastor	Salary Paid Associate Pastor	Total Travel Allowance Paid	Total Utilities Paid	Dist. Superintendents' Fund—Apportioned	Dist. Superintendents' Fund—Paid	Episcopal Fund—Apportioned	Episcopal Fund Paid	Conference Claimants' Fund—Apportioned	Conference Claimants' Fund—Paid	Minimum Salary Fund—Apportioned	Minimum Salary Fund—Paid	Minister's Retirement and Emergency Relief Fund	
1001	Bailey: Bailey ..... Nas 1	...	1240	550	1250	...	3984	...	1500	...	...	219	...	81	...	637	...	...	384	...
	Pleasant Grove ..... Wil 7	...	...	110	130	...	216	...	...	...	...	6	...	3	...	35	...	...	91	...
	Total .....	...	1240	660	1400	4200	4200	...	1500	...	231	...	84	...	672	...	400	...	400	...
1002	Battleboro: Battleboro .... Edg 1	5186	8	190	2801	...	2250	...	455	...	...	125	...	45	...	72	...	...	115	59
	McVeyre ..... Nas 8	...	325	...	151	...	450	...	145	...	...	25	...	9	...	60	...	...	55	13
	Total .....	5186	333	190	2952	2700	2700	...	600	...	149	...	54	...	432	...	170	...	170	72
1003	Bethesda-Hollister: Bethesda Hal 2	...	11	...	75	...	650	...	200	...	...	36	...	13	...	104	...	...	37	17
	Hollister ..... Hal 12	...	662	336	75	...	850	...	200	...	...	47	...	17	...	136	...	...	62	21
	Total .....	...	673	336	150	1500	1500	...	400	...	83	...	30	...	240	...	99	...	99	38
1004	Calvary: Calvary ..... Hal 3	...	...	890	...	...	2000	...	400	...	...	110	...	40	...	320	...	...	100	...
	Corinth ..... Hal 5	...	...	100	...	...	900	...	150	...	...	50	...	18	...	144	...	...	50	...
	Weaver's Chapel ..... Hal 24	...	...	500	...	...	1545	...	200	...	...	83	...	31	...	246	...	...	70	...
	Total .....	...	...	1490	...	4445	1500	...	750	...	245	...	89	...	710	...	220	...	230	...
1005	Conetee ..... Edg 2	480	...	...	1620	1500	1500	...	1000	...	83	...	30	...	240	...	90	...	90	54
1006	Conway ..... Nor 3	...	215	...	400	4000	4000	...	1400	700	220	...	80	...	640	...	162	...	162	...
1007	Elm City ..... Wil 3	...	4642	1228	2565	4000	4000	...	1400	700	220	...	80	...	640	...	162	...	162	...
1008	Enfield ..... Hal 8	...	853	459	2622	4300	4300	...	1400	...	236	...	86	...	688	...	179	...	179	114
1009	Enfield-Black Creek .....	...	80	687	2255	5500	5500	...	2500	600	302	...	110	...	880	...	435	...	435	166
	Black Creek .....	...	300	250	502	...	2000	...	800	100	...	...	...	40	...	320	...	...	138	56
	Evansdale ..... Wil 4	...	1500	400	730	...	2000	...	800	100	...	...	...	40	...	320	...	...	138	56
	Total .....	...	1800	650	1232	4000	4000	...	1600	200	220	...	80	...	640	...	276	...	276	116
1010	Gaston: Oak Grove ..... Nor 10	...	...	53	...	...	400	...	300	...	...	...	...	8	...	64	...	...	56	14
	Pleasant Hill ..... Nor 13	...	3000	41	...	...	400	...	100	...	...	...	...	8	...	64	...	...	54	10
	Shiloh ..... Nor 5	...	250	625	...	...	2500	...	700	...	...	...	...	50	...	400	...	...	219	64
	Total .....	...	3250	719	200	3300	3300	...	1100	...	182	...	66	...	528	...	329	...	329	88
1011	Halifax: Ebenezer ..... Hal 6	...	500	250	125	...	1700	...	550	...	...	...	...	34	...	272	...	...	124	...
	Halifax ..... Hal 9	...	250	250	200	...	2000	...	700	...	...	...	...	40	...	320	...	...	140	...
	Pierces ..... Hal 15	...	100	100	50	...	700	...	300	...	...	...	...	14	...	112	...	...	54	...
	Total .....	...	850	600	375	4400	4400	...	1550	...	243	...	88	...	704	...	318	...	318	...
1012	Hawkins-Tabor: Hawkins .... Hal 10	2400	...	839	290	...	1720	...	500	...	...	...	...	45	...	275	...	...	87	...
	Tabor ..... Hal 22	...	234	...	1109	...	2280	...	1050	550	...	...	...	45	...	365	...	...	115	...
	Total .....	2400	234	1165	1399	4000	4000	...	1550	550	220	...	80	...	640	...	202	...	202	...
1013	Homes ..... Nas 5	...	674	302	333	2000	2000	...	1200	...	154	...	56	...	448	...	45	...	45	80





List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	LOCAL CHURCH EXP.				MINISTERIAL SUPPORT										(4) 68					
		51	52	53	54	55a	55b	56b	57c	59c	59a	Dist. Superintendents' Fund—Paid	Episcopal Fund—Apportioned	(2) 60b	Conference Claimants' Fund—Apportioned		61a	Conference Claimants' Fund—Paid	62a	Minimum Salary Fund—Paid	(5) 62b
1037	Spring Church-Garysburg:																				
	Garysburg	4	452	87	578	910	910	...	310	...	...	50	...	18	...	...	145	...	58	27	
	Lebanon	8	452	217	1331	...	1060	...	640	100	...	50	...	18	...	...	145	...	62	32	
	Spring Church	1	452	180	1158	...	2880	...	570	400	...	58	...	22	...	...	170	...	65	31	
	Total		452	484	3067	2880	2880	...	1520	500	158	158	58	58	439	460	185	185	90	1038	
1038	Spring Hope: Gibson Mem.	Nas	250	590	2060	4000	4000	...	500	500	220	220	80	80	640	640	225	225	100	1040	
1040	Tarboro: St. James: Hart	Edg	11000	1000	11211	5600	5600	...	600	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	St. James	Edg	11000	1250	11671	5600	5600	...	1700	...	308	308	112	112	896	869	506	506	...	...	
	Total		11000	1250	11671	5600	5600	...	2300	...	308	308	112	112	896	869	506	506	...	...	
1041	Temperance Hall: McKendree	Edg	3	307	64	800	800	...	200	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	Temperance Hall	Edg	9	184	575	1600	1600	...	500	...	...	88	...	32	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	Total		...	491	639	2400	2400	...	700	...	132	88	48	32	384	256	78	52	...	...	
1042	Weldon	Hal	25	890	6095	6398	6398	...	1500	600	357	357	130	130	1040	1040	662	662	25	...	
1043	West Halifax: Central Cross	Hal	4	...	45	500	500	...	350	...	...	28	...	10	...	...	83	...	30	17	
	Eden	Hal	7	...	155	2100	2100	...	350	...	...	115	...	42	...	...	336	...	90	49	
	Union	Hal	23	...	...	400	400	...	300	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	64	...	...	...	
	Total		...	...	200	3000	3000	...	1000	...	165	143	60	52	480	400	150	123	66	...	
1044	Whitakers: Speight	Edg	6	127	1145	700	700	...	200	...	...	39	...	14	...	...	112	...	16	18	
	Whitakers	Nas	19	1205	1480	3800	3800	...	800	...	...	209	...	76	...	...	608	...	230	92	
	Total		1108	1332	2625	4500	4500	...	1000	...	248	248	90	90	720	720	246	246	110	140	
1045	Wilson: First	Wil	10	9227	22957	10200	10200	...	1200	800	918	918	334	334	2672	2672	1438	1408	411	...	
1046	West Nash	Wil	12	508	3515	4200	4200	...	1700	600	231	231	84	84	676	676	100	100	140	...	
1047	Winstead	Wil	11	680	2790	4600	4600	...	1600	...	253	253	92	92	736	736	131	131	124	...	
1048	Woodland	Nor	19	223	2194	2750	2750	...	176	...	165	165	60	60	480	480	75	75	64	...	
	District Total		62846	47687	184610	200357	200357	5000	60676	6729	11634	11183	4229	4051	33829	32884	14644	14017	4093		

# CHARGE AND CHURCH

List Number	Charge and Church	Interdenominational Co-operation	District Work	World Service and Conf. Benevolences Apportioned	World Service and Conf. Benevolences Paid	World Service Special Gifts	General Advance Specials	One Great Hour of Sharing	Fellowship of Suffering and Service	Television-Radio Ministry Fund	Methodist Student Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	Christian Education Sunday	Capital Expenditures: Colleges, Universities, Seminars and Wesley Foundations	Conference Advance Specials	Homes for Children, Youth and the Aged	Church Extension \$10 Club	18 Educational Program	All Other Benevolences	WSCS (Including WSCJ, Cash Sent to District or Conference Treas.)	Grand Total Paid (Add Col. 51-86 Using PAID Items only.)	
1001	Bailey: Bailey Pleasant Grove Total	120 6	2859 102 2961	16 16 5	16 16 5	16 16 5	16 16 5	16 16 5	16 16 5	16 16 5	16 16 5	16 16 5	16 16 5	16 16 5	16 16 5	16 16 5	16 16 5	16 16 5	16 16 5	16 16 5	16 16 5	16 16 5	13701
1002	Battleboro: Battleboro Edg 1	68	1238	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	13157	
1003	McVeyre: McVeyre Nas 8	81	183	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	1496	
	Total	13	1421	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	14653	
1004	Bethesda-Hollister: Bethesda Hal 2	2	19	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	1428	
	Total	4	490	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	3032	
1005	Calvary: Calvary Hal 3	10	740	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	4460	
	Total	5	800	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	4927	
1006	Corinth: Corinth Hal 5	9	150	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	1655	
	Total	24	600	24	24	24	24	24	24	24	24	24	24	24	24	24	24	24	24	24	24	3452	
1007	Concho: Concho Edg 2	10	500	37	37	37	37	37	37	37	37	37	37	37	37	37	37	37	37	37	37	10034	
1008	Canway: Canway Nor 3	19	1200	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	6426	
1009	Elm City: Elm City Wil 3	21	3200	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	599	
1010	Enfield: Enfield Hal 8	165	5000	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	15804	
	Total	...	5000	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	20372	
1011	Black Creek: Black Creek Wil 1	12	1600	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	7469	
	Total	13	1600	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	8197	
1012	Evansdale: Evansdale Wil 4	25	3200	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	15670	
	Total	7	550	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	1518	
1013	Gaston: Oak Grove Nor 10	12	100	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	3954	
	Pleasant Hill: Pleasant Hill Nor 13	22	1200	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	135	
1014	Shiloh: Shiloh Nor 5	20	1850	19	19	19	19	19	19	19	19	19	19	19	19	19	19	19	19	19	19	12256	
	Total	49	1850	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	217	
1015	Halifax: Ebenezer Hal 6	51	1200	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	3893	
	Halifax: Halifax Hal 9	60	1200	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	5659	
1016	Pierces: Pierces Hal 15	21	1200	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	1510	
	Total	132	2775	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	11062	
1017	Hawkins-Tabor: Hawkins Hal 10	51	1125	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	7688	
	Tabor: Tabor Hal 22	69	1475	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	8958	
1018	Total	120	2600	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	16846	
	Hornes: Hornes Nas 5	84	900	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	7243	

List Number	BENEVOLENCES										OTHER CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES										Grand Total Paid (Add Col. 51-95 Using PAID items only.)					
	(9)	67	68	72a	72c	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	(15)	(19)	86	(24)	88	(18)	90		(16-17)	91	(23)	92	94
1014	Littleton: Bethel	Hal	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Homes for Children, Youth and the Aged	.....	.....	.....	.....	All Other Benevolences	WSCS (Includ. WSC), Cash Sent to District or Conference Treas.
	Littleton	War	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1014.5	Lucama-Sims: Lucama	Wil	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1015	Sims	Wil	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
	Total	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
	1015	Middlesex: Middlesex	Nas	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
	Total	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
1016	Stanhope	Nas	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
	Total	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
	1016	Milwaukee: Bethany	Nor	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
	Total	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
1017	Severn	Nor	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
	Zion	Nor	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
	Total	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
	1017	Mt. Pleasant	Nas	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
1017.5	Nash: Bethlehem	Nas	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
	Castalia	Nas	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
	Gold Valley	Nas	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
	Total	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
1019	White Oak	Nas	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
	Total	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
	1019	Nashville	Nas	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
	Total	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
1020	Northampton: Jackson	Nor	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
	Lasker	Nor	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
	New Hope	Nor	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
	Total	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
1021	Rehoboth	Nor	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
	Total	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
	1021	Pinetops	Edg	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
	Total	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
1022	Red Oak-York: Red Oak	Nas	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
	Yorks	Nas	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
	Total	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
	1023	Rich Square: Pinners	Nor	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
1024	Rich Square	Nor	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
	Total	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
	1024	Rossmore Ct.: New Hope	Hal	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
	Total	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	

1022	First	Nas 13	423	25000	25000	456	193	243	20	.....	152	65	43	.....	2975	725	510	225	.....	3708	499	37133
1023	Marvin	Nas 14	.....	1000	1600	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	96316
1030	St. Paul	Nas 15	5	21	200	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	25	.....	.....	.....	200	.....	12115
1032	Sandy Cross	Nas 16	10	45	951	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	11418
	Total	.....	15	66	1151	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	1575
1033	Scotland Neck	Nor 1	15	150	1600	.....	12	20	.....	.....	52	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22	.....	.....	.....	6239
1034	Seaboard	Nor 2	1	9	25	.....	2	1	5	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	226	.....	7814
	Concord	Nor 3	5	36	1450	.....	10	2	13	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	18941
	Pleasant Grove	Nor 12	5	36	1300	.....	50	2	12	2	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	6564
	Seaboard	Nor 16	5	45	1100	.....	43	2	9	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	.....	.....	.....	6958
	Sharon	Nor 18	4	27	3875	.....	105	7	37	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	5344
	Total	.....	15	117	1600	.....	.....	10	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	570	.....	19777
1036	Smith	Hal 20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	136	.....	11728
1037	Spring Church-Garysburg:	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Garysburg	Nor 4	5	27	735	.....	25	4	4	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3663
	Lebanon	Nor 8	6	27	775	.....	20	4	5	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5696
	Spring Church	Va. 1	.....	.....	856	.....	25	4	4	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5102
	Total	.....	11	86	2366	.....	70	12	13	6	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14461
1038	Spring Hopes	Gibson Mem.	.....	2300	2300	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1003
1040	Tarboro: St. James: Hart	Nas 17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12771
	Edg 7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1310
	Edg 8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	53823
1041	Temperance Hall: McKendree	Edg 3	.....	5750	5750	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	912
	Edg 9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	55133
	Edg 9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1689
	Edg 9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3911
	Total	.....	8	850	850	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5600
1042	Weldon	Hal 25	.....	8000	8000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40607
1043	West Halifax: Central Cross	Hal 4	.....	.....	380	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1463
	Eden	Hal 7	.....	.....	590	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1463
	Union	Hal 23	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	784
	Total	.....	90	1250	970	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6193
1044	Whitakers: Speight	Edg 6	.....	.....	175	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2829
	Whitakers	Nas 19	.....	.....	2200	.....	75	15	17	15	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13803
	Total	.....	153	2375	2375	.....	75	15	17	15	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	520
1045	Wilson: First	Will 10	.....	26500	26500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15535
1046	West Nash	Will 12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3280
1047	Winstead	Will 11	.....	126	800	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	194
1048	Woodland	Nor 19	.....	188	800	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17691
	Total	.....	10	90	1200	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	324
	District Total	.....	546	4827	161834	7	2375	770	932	278	211	1033	251	419	10124	4746	2958	4288	2250	19277	27346	965584



1119	Norman	.....	Ric 13	140	2	.....	4	10	.....	2	.....	138	60	2	.....	10	9	20	.....	12	.....	42	.....	96
	Total	.....		463	2	.....	4	10	.....	2	.....	449	135	5	2	.....	29	58	.....	53	.....	102	.....	212
1120	Pekin: Hebron	.....	Ric 8	34	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	34	.....	.....	.....	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	18	.....	20
	Little River	.....	Mon 3	96	.....	6	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	95	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	21	.....	2	.....	27	.....	84
	Melton's Grove	.....	Mon 7	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	6	.....	.....	.....	20	.....	33
	Parsons Grove	.....	Mon 12	78	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	79	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	27	.....	14	.....	70	.....	130
	Sardis	.....	Mon 14	98	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	99	.....	.....	.....	2	6	.....	10	.....	3	30	.....	64
	Total	.....		327	4	6	1	5	.....	3	2	323	.....	.....	.....	7	25	66	12	47	7	165	9	331
1121	Pinebluff: Beaver Dam	.....	Ric 1	61	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	61	50	.....	.....	6	7	13	10	10	10	15	67	
	Community	.....	Hok 1	69	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	68	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	10	16	10	10	10	15	81
	Hoffman	.....	Ric 9	115	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	110	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	10	16	10	20	10	15	101
	Pinebluff	.....	Moo 11	278	.....	3	3	4	.....	.....	.....	278	75	.....	.....	.....	6	15	40	10	20	10	15	150
	Total	.....		523	.....	4	3	6	.....	4	3	517	225	1	.....	24	42	82	40	60	40	75	60	399
1122	Pleasant Hill: Mt Carmel	.....	Moo 9	65	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	69	39	.....	.....	.....	18	18	.....	12	.....	25	60	
	Pleasant Hill	.....	Moo 12	295	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	301	150	.....	.....	3	17	42	.....	58	.....	151	268	
	Total	.....		360	14	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	370	189	.....	6	7	60	.....	70	.....	176	.....	328	
1123	Poplar Spring-Trinity	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
	Memphis	.....	Lee 9	28	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	28	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
	Poplar Spring	.....	Lee 8	207	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	204	80	.....	.....	9	39	.....	31	.....	87	.....	166	
	Trinity	.....	Lee 12	116	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	119	50	1	.....	9	20	.....	25	.....	53	.....	107	
	Total	.....		351	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	351	140	1	.....	18	59	.....	56	.....	140	.....	273	
1125	Robbins	.....	Moo 13	502	5	8	5	1	.....	2	6	511	167	1	2	43	29	83	10	74	.....	112	22	329
1125.3	Robertel: Green Lake	.....	Ric 5	93	1	6	1	1	.....	.....	.....	100	53	.....	1	.....	23	.....	17	.....	41	.....	90	
	Robertel	.....	Ric 11	147	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	144	41	1	.....	.....	8	.....	26	.....	48	.....	138	
	Total	.....		492	6	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	256	186	1	6	.....	11	34	.....	38	.....	133	216	
1127	Rockingham: East	.....	Ric 16	414	1	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	500	92	.....	.....	.....	28	83	.....	81	.....	232	414	
1128	First	.....	Ric 17	1106	12	23	2	35	.....	6	11	1091	360	7	1	23	14	45	43	.....	140	.....	242	
1129	Glenwood	.....	Ric 18	280	10	2	1	4	.....	.....	.....	288	75	8	5	35	20	42	.....	36	.....	106	204	
1131	Pee Dee	.....	Ric 20	364	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	300	121	1	2	6	26	57	5	79	25	89	289	
1132	St. Paul-Trinity: St. Paul	.....	Ric 24	279	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	279	35	3	1	.....	9	42	.....	35	.....	49	135	
	Trinity	.....	Ric 21	150	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	149	60	.....	.....	9	18	.....	21	.....	45	.....	93	
	Total	.....		429	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	436	95	3	.....	32	18	60	.....	56	.....	94	228	
1133	West Rockingham	.....	Ric 22	309	11	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	319	120	1	11	25	17	45	.....	37	.....	97	196	
	Zion	.....	Ric 23	208	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	206	100	.....	.....	20	10	40	.....	30	.....	99	179	
	Total	.....		517	11	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	525	220	1	11	45	27	85	.....	67	.....	196	375	
1134	St. John-Gibson: Gibson	.....	Sco 3	181	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	178	50	.....	.....	11	15	.....	27	.....	40	.....	93	
	St. John	.....	Sco 8	217	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	215	75	1	.....	11	12	20	.....	23	.....	93	161	
	Total	.....		398	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	393	125	1	.....	18	20	35	.....	56	.....	133	10	
1135	Sandhill Ch: Daub's Chapel	.....	Moo 5	104	107	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	104	70	.....	1	.....	7	16	.....	10	.....	23	.....	254
	Eagle Springs	.....	Moo 6	163	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	68	35	1	4	.....	5	19	.....	5	.....	21	.....	55
	Marcus	.....	Mon 7	156	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	154	70	1	.....	11	30	.....	20	.....	30	.....	91	
	Pleasant Hill	.....	Mon 13	122	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	121	30	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	15	.....	29	.....	57	
	Total	.....		448	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	427	205	2	3	30	28	73	.....	50	.....	102	.....	253
1136	Sanford: Jonesboro Heights	.....	Lee 10	734	10	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	747	747	10	3	30	32	156	22	65	18	224	15	532
1137	Steele Street	.....	Lee 11	1280	17	28	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1293	450	5	6	160	85	172	11	150	63	329	22	832

SANFORD DISTRICT—TABLE 1-A (Continued)

List Number	CHURCH AND CHURCH												CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP									
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23											
	Total Full Members Reported Last Year	Rec. this year on Profession of Faith or Restored	Received by Transfer from Other Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Transfer to Other Methodist Churches	Removed by Q. C. Action or Withdrawn	Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Full Members	Average Attendance at Sunday Morning Worship Service(s)	Baptisms—Infants presented by Parents or Guardians	Baptisms—All Others, Children, Youth, Adults	Preparatory Members (Baptized Children under 16) Now on Roll	Total Officers, Teachers and Other Leaders (Do not include in 17-22)	Children—(0-11 Years) in Entire Church School (Except Nursery Home Members)	Nursery Home Members	Youth (12-18 Years) in entire Church School (Except Youth Home and Ext. Members)	Youth Home and Extension Members	Adults (19 and older) in entire Church School (Except Adult Home and Ext. Members)	Adult Home and Extension Members	Total Church School Membership (Add Columns 16-22, Inclusive)											
1139 Smyrna: Bascom's Chapel ... Moo 1	22	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	22	10	...	...	...	3	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	25										
Smyrna ... Moo 15	312	13	3	...	1	...	...	4	323	180	1	13	1	21	56	...	75	...	115	...	262											
Total ... Moo 16	334	13	3	...	1	...	...	4	345	190	1	13	1	24	61	...	75	...	127	...	287											
1139.5 Sneed's Grove-Tabernacle																																
Sneed's Grove ... Sco 9	150	2	8	2	1	...	...	2	159	85	5	2	12	16	30	3	32	...	80	...	161											
Tabernacle ... Sco 10	94	...	3	...	2	...	...	2	93	45	...	...	7	13	16	4	14	...	40	...	84											
Total ... Moo 16	244	2	11	2	3	...	...	4	252	130	5	2	19	26	46	7	46	...	120	...	245											
1140 Southern Pines	446	13	35	4	35	4	4	4	451	135	6	10	118	20	114	8	40	15	94	14	305											
1141 Springs-Chapel																																
Lemon Springs ... Lee 1	149	8	4	2	...	...	...	2	161	61	2	7	10	11	33	...	23	...	53	...	120											
Morris Chapel ... Har 9	203	13	...	2	1	...	...	4	213	73	1	9	11	9	41	...	13	...	67	...	130											
Total ... Moo 16	352	21	4	4	1	...	...	6	374	134	3	16	21	20	74	...	36	...	120	...	250											
1142 Star ... Mon 15	213	7	...	2	1	...	1	2	236	80	...	5	20	14	33	...	25	...	102	...	174											
1143 Troy: Trinity ... Mon 17	553	10	1	1	3	...	2	4	556	165	3	3	39	33	104	4	65	...	170	14	390											
Troy Ch.: First ... Mon 16	79	1	7	...	...	...	...	1	85	38	...	1	...	6	27	...	8	...	39	...	80											
Ophir ... Mon 11	85	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	83	45	...	...	...	5	10	...	12	...	32	...	59											
Uwharrie ... Mon 18	96	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	95	45	1	...	...	7	16	...	14	...	31	...	68											
Wadesville ... Mon 19	41	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	43	32	...	1	...	5	3	...	7	...	15	...	30											
Total ... Moo 17	301	2	8	...	...	...	1	3	307	160	1	2	11	23	56	...	41	...	117	...	237											
1145 Vass ... Moo 17	248	8	...	...	2	...	...	4	250	110	1	6	23	15	34	...	37	...	82	...	166											
1146 West End ... Moo 18	152	...	8	...	2	...	2	3	153	65	...	...	20	8	26	...	12	...	46	...	94											
District Total	19304	282	328	81	246	18	61	192	19478	6904	127	192	1642	1226	3035	137	2532	255	5856	250	13311											



# CHARGE AND CHURCH

List Number	Research Num	Average Attendance Sunday School	Av. Attendance Sunday Evening Fellowship (all ages)	Services Attend—Children	Av. Att. MYF Evening Meetings (include also in col. 25)	Ch. Sch. Mtgs. (include also in col. 25)	Number of Church Schools on Charge	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vacation Church Schools	Church School Members Joining the Church on Profession of Faith	No. Classes or Groups in Church School	No. of Classes or Groups Using App. Methodist Lesson Materials	Church School Offerings for World Service and Conf. Benevolences	Membership (inc. W.S.C.)	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	Members in Methodist Men's Clubs	Subscriptions "Number Together"	Number of Organized Churches	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment & Land	Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Assets (cash, bonds, other property, etc.)	Indebtedness on Items 44, 45, 46	Other Indebtedness
1101	Aberdeen: Page Memorial Roseland Total	124 39 163	60 10 70	20 8 28	15 8 15	...	1 2 3	80 33 113	8 2 10	13 5 18	12 5 17	...	116 11 127	457 19 476	...	4 ...	1	155000 20000 175000	...	394000 1200 40600	...	...
1102	Biscoe	73	...	...	7	...	1	24	4	11	9	...	32	52	24	3	1	132000	20000	1000	16200	...
1103	Broadway	118	...	...	12	...	1	35	...	6	6	...	34	268	...	...	1	35000	13500	1000	...	...
1104	Caledonia	50	...	...	...	...	1	32	...	6	6	...	25	78	...	2	1	32000	17500	...	308	...
1105	Candler	110	18	...	18	...	1	58	2	10	10	2200	56	845	20	9	1	107500	27000	...	...	...
1106	Carriage	95	15	20	15	25	1	44	2	11	10	...	84	1635	35	26	1	112000	24545	48193	10219	250
1107	Center-Cameron: Cameron Center Total	42 95 137	...	...	10 ...	...	1 2 3	...	...	5 9 14	5 9 15	...	20 40 60	162 348 510	...	...	...	40000 44500 84500	...	...	...	...
1108	Cordova	90	30	15	10	10	1	52	...	15	15	...	51	361	21	...	2	97000	17500	1100	4600	...
1109	Ellerbe: Ellerbe Mount Pleasant Total	4 50 91	...	...	5 10 10	...	1 2 3	...	...	7 5 12	7 7 12	...	27 12 39	63 32 95	...	...	1	130000 14000 144000	...	...	...	...
1110	Glendon: Carbonton Cool Springs Fair Promise Moo 8 High Falls Total	40 67 75 75 90 272	...	...	...	...	1 1 1 1 4	...	...	6 6 5 8 28	7 7 8 9 9	...	16 20 20 36 56	...	...	...	1 1 1 4 4	20000 30000 25000 70000 10000	...	...	...	...
1111	Goldston: Asbury Bethlehem Goldston Total	120 40 85 245	...	...	10 10 30	...	1 1 3	...	...	6 6 1	6 8 23	...	10 50 90	135 155 290	...	...	...	8500 20000 38500	...	...	...	...
1112	Hamlet: Fellowship	85	21	6	7	10	1	62	3	11	11	...	44	1090	22	3	1	115000	18000	11000	6571	...
1113	First	290	40	45	45	...	1	65	15	20	20	...	197	1302	45	3	1	237000	24000	15000	...	...
1114	Laurel Hill	116	...	...	6	...	1	39	6	11	11	...	37	523	18	18	1	140000	29000	...	21795	...
1114.3	Laurinburg: Central-Johns Central Johns Total	90 17 107	15 ...	...	15 ...	...	1 2	65 ...	3 3	8 8	3 3	...	37 16 53	275 775 1050	25	...	1	76680 32500 1500	...	...	...	...
1115	First	350	...	137	73	65	1	126	16	35	35	...	180	565	45	5	1	355000	34000	6000	22216	...
1115.5	St. Luke	30	10	...	10	...	1	13	...	6	6	...	19	61	24	...	1	11400	12000	13053	10500	750
1116	Love Joy-Macedonia Love Joy Macedonia Total	85 49 134	...	...	...	...	1 2	...	9 4 13	9 4 5	9 14	...	...	...	...	2 1 3	1	52000 10500 62500	...	...	...	...
				18									22	37	17	3	2		5500			1612

SANFORD DISTRICT—TABLE 1-B (Continued)

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	Research Number	CHURCH SCHOOLS										W.S.C.S.		41	42	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				43		
			ATTENDANCE					ADDITIONAL INFORMATION					37	38			44	45	46	47			
			24	25	26	27	28	31	32	33	34	35			36							Membership (inc. W.S.C.)	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work
1117	Mt. Gilead: First Zion	Mon 8	131	48	16	12	12	1	57	4	15	15	...	89	326	18	22	1	195000	...	16000	5000	...
	Total	Mon 9	26	...	...	...	...	2	81	9	19	19	...	101	373	18	24	2	204900	26000	16000	5000	...
1119	Norman: Concord Jones Springs	Ric 2	40	8	...	8	...	1	5	...	...	...	...	14	60	8	...	1	23500	...	...	...	...
	Norman	Ric 10	56	7	...	...	...	1	10	2	6	6	...	18	52	17	...	1	30000	...	...	...	...
	Total	Ric 13	46	5	...	20	...	3	50	2	17	17	...	47	112	40	4	3	130500	26000	...	...	...
1120	Pekin: Hebron	Ric 8	10	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	8000	...	...	...	...
	Little River	Mon 3	32	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	3	3	...	15	...	...	...	1	12500	...	...	...	...
	Melton's Grove	Mon 7	18	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	3	3	...	...	...	...	...	1	9300	...	...	...	...
	Parsons Grove	Mon 12	75	...	...	20	...	1	...	...	4	4	...	20	...	...	...	1	17000	...	...	...	...
	Sardis	Mon 14	50	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	15	...	...	...	1	17250	...	...	...	...
	Total	...	185	...	...	20	...	5	...	4	15	14	...	50	...	...	3	5	63750	24500	...	...	...
1121	Pinebluff: Beaver Dam	Ric 1	50	...	...	...	...	1	50	...	7	7	...	10	10	25	...	1	30000	...	...	...	...
	Community	Hok 1	50	...	...	...	...	5	1	40	...	7	...	13	10	...	...	1	10000	...	...	...	...
	Hoffman	Ric 9	50	...	...	...	...	1	50	...	7	7	...	15	18	...	...	1	30000	...	...	...	...
	Pinebluff	Moo 11	75	18	...	18	10	1	60	...	20	20	...	34	182	25	...	1	60000	...	...	...	...
	Total	...	225	18	...	18	25	4	200	...	28	28	...	69	220	50	4	4	130000	24500	...	...	...
1122	Pleasant Hill: Mt. Carmel	Moo 9	43	...	10	...	...	1	...	...	3	4	...	36	850	45	...	1	11000	...	...	19000	...
	Pleasant Hill	Moo 12	164	22	...	22	...	1	56	11	10	10	...	36	850	45	...	1	137000	...	...	19000	...
	Total	...	212	22	10	22	...	2	56	14	14	14	...	36	850	45	...	2	148200	24000	...	19000	...
1123	Poplar Spring: Trinity	Lee 9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	10000	...	...	...	...
	Memphis	Lee 8	90	...	...	12	...	1	50	...	8	8	...	...	...	...	...	1	50000	...	1000	...	...
	Poplar Spring	Lee 12	40	...	...	...	...	1	22	...	7	7	...	15	226	18	...	1	40000	...	...	11000	...
	Trinity	Lee 12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	100000	29000	1000	11000	...
	Total	...	130	...	...	32	...	2	72	...	15	15	...	112	253	29	12	1	115000	25500	...	3000	...
1125	Robbins	Moo 13	170	32	...	...	...	1	53	5	15	15	...	14	44	12	...	1	30000	...	...	...	...
1125.3	Robards: Green Lake	Ric 5	52	...	...	...	...	1	31	1	7	7	...	20	38	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
	Leclbetter	Ric 11	51	...	...	...	...	1	37	...	7	7	...	44	81	20	1	1	...	...	...	...	...
	Robards	Ric 14	109	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	93000	...	...	...	...
	Total	...	212	...	...	...	...	3	95	6	25	25	...	78	163	32	1	3	123000	8500	...	4100	...
1127	Rockingham: East	Ric 16	145	38	...	...	...	1	52	1	14	14	...	73	441	...	...	1	100000	12500	...	39995	...
1128	First	Ric 17	334	66	...	...	...	1	129	12	25	25	...	268	460	35	30	1	50000	50000	5000	3200	...
1129	Glenwood	Ric 18	125	...	...	...	...	1	75	13	13	13	...	38	100	42	2	1	76000	15500	...	...	...
	Total	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	46	...	...	...	1	107000	24000	23894	...	...

1134	Total	230	57	36	65	2	145	11	15	7	1	1	34	711	15	1	70500	18400	800	9600
1134	St. John-Gibson: Gibson	50	8	5	1	1	10	10	7	7	1	1	30	114	33	2	156000	4000	4000	6000
1134	St. John	62	7	1	1	1	39	25	7	7	1	1	83	25	2	1	65000	2000	2000	2000
1135	Total	112	15	6	2	2	49	14	14	14	1	1	113	139	2	2	127750	13000	10000	10000
1135	Sandhill Ct.: Doub's Chapel	65	15	1	1	1	30	6	6	6	1	1	9	87	10	1	28000	13000	10000	10000
1135	Eagle Springs	35	15	15	1	1	48	4	4	4	1	1	13	68	7	1	36000	13000	10000	10000
1135	Marcus	65	25	8	1	1	26	8	8	8	1	1	13	68	7	1	60000	13000	10000	10000
1135	Pleasant Hill	30	...	...	1	1	37	...	4	4	1	1	...	...	...	1	60000	13000	10000	10000
1136	Total	195	100	23	...	4	131	4	22	22	...	...	22	135	25	4	184000	25000	800	155711
1136	Sanford: Jonesboro Heights	300	35	10	1	1	80	10	24	24	...	...	122	550	35	27	325000	30000	10000	300000
1137	Steele Street	365	56	73	50	1	136	14	22	22	...	...	222	275	15	3	275000	30000	10000	155711
1139	Smyrna: Bascom's Chapel	10	...	...	1	1	...	13	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	5000	...	...	...
1139	Smyrna	210	25	25	...	2	...	13	3	3	...	...	30	365	25	1	75000	...	...	...
1139.5	Total	220	25	25	...	2	...	13	14	3	...	...	30	365	25	1	80000	18000	...	...
1139.5	Snead's Grove-Tabernacle	78	...	8	...	1	16	2	11	11	...	...	1	...	...	9	97500	...	...	...
1140	Tabernacle	50	...	6	...	1	10	...	5	5	...	...	1	...	...	1	22000	1500	1500	18000
1140	Total	128	...	14	...	2	26	2	16	16	...	...	2	...	...	2	122500	30000	1500	21400
1141	Southern Pines	98	15	...	...	1	60	8	14	14	...	...	60	460	30	1	135000	29000	...	...
1141	Springs-Chapel	72	...	...	...	1	...	7	9	9	...	...	...	...	...	1	60000	...	...	...
1141	Lemon Springs	72	...	...	...	1	...	13	7	7	...	...	25	35	...	1	34000	...	...	...
1142	Morris Chapel	126	...	11	...	2	...	20	16	16	...	...	60	261	...	2	94000	16000	...	...
1142	Star	87	12	11	...	1	42	5	10	10	...	...	44	178	24	2	70000	25000	10000	10000
1143	Troy: Trinity	172	34	75	75	1	65	10	16	16	...	...	140	226	69	7	440000	34000	30445	10000
1144	Troy Ct.: First	57	...	...	...	1	...	1	4	4	...	...	23	297	...	1	46000	1300	...	...
1144	Ophir	30	...	...	...	1	...	...	4	4	...	...	22	217	...	1	12000	...	...	...
1144	Uwharrie	41	...	...	...	1	...	...	4	4	...	...	24	198	...	1	26000	...	...	...
1144	Wadesville	20	...	...	...	1	...	1	3	3	...	...	...	...	...	1	9500	...	...	...
1145	Total	168	...	...	...	4	...	2	15	15	...	...	69	712	...	4	91500	8000	1300	...
1145	Vass	114	20	22	...	1	54	8	11	11	...	...	37	51	28	2	122000	18000	1000	1900
1146	West End	55	7	...	...	1	24	...	7	7	...	...	38	310	18	2	131000	21000	1000	46000
District: Parsonage		7179	802	814	926	392	79	2639	256	691	667	2455	3119	19788	942	280	6505080	1027045	528910	572308
District Total		7179	802	814	926	392	79	2639	256	691	667	2455	3119	19788	942	280	6505080	1027045	528910	572308
District Total		7179	802	814	926	392	79	2639	256	691	667	2455	3119	19788	942	280	6505080	1027045	528910	572308

SANFORD DISTRICT—TABLE 2-A

List Number	LOCAL CHURCH EXP.				MINISTERIAL SUPPORT										(4)				
	51	52	53	54	55a	55b	56b	57c	59c	59a	(1)	59b	60a	(2)		61a	(3)	62a	(5)
	Paid on Principal and Interest on Old Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, Etc.	Paid for Buildings and Improvements (Not Inc. Loans, Mortgages, Etc.)	Paid for Church School Administration, etc.	Paid Other Current Expenses, Etc.	Salary Claim: Pastor	Salary Paid Pastor	Associate Pastor	Total Travel Allowance Paid	Total Utilities	Dist. Superintendents' Fund—Apportioned	Dist. Superintendents' Fund—Paid	Episcopal Fund—Apportioned	Episcopal Fund—Paid	Conference Claimants' Fund—Apportioned	Conference Claimants' Fund—Paid	Minimum Salary Fund—Apportioned	Minimum Salary Fund—Paid	Minister's Retirement and Emergency Relief Fund	
1101	Aberdeen: Page Memorial Moo 10 Roseland ..... Moo 14 Total .....	411 300 711	415 94 509	4953 381 5334	5900 600 6500	5900 600 6500	.... .... ....	1000 125 1125	400 .... 400	.... .... 358	325 33 358	.... .... 130	118 12 130	.... .... 1040	.... .... 96	.... .... 96	.... .... 37	348 15 124	146
1102	Biscoe ..... Mon 1	548	747	2485	4800	4800	....	1400	....	264	264	96	96	768	768	170	385	161	
1103	Broadway ..... Sec 1	210	208	848	5400	5400	....	....	....	192	192	70	70	560	560	204	204	108	
1104	Caledonia ..... Sec 2	1315	2518	1399	1800	1800	....	250	350	99	99	36	36	288	288	88	88	....	
1105	Candler ..... Mon 2	838	800	2842	6000	6000	....	....	25	231	346	84	126	672	504	187	280	73	
1106	Carthage ..... Moo 3	1240	10796	710	4457	6000	....	1500	....	330	330	120	120	960	960	353	353	150	
1107	Center-Cameron: Cameron ..... Moo 2	442	1309	190	731	660	....	950	390	....	36	....	13	....	106	57	40	....	
	Center ..... Lee 4	442	105	434	969	1600	....	1385	100	....	88	....	32	....	256	129	62	....	
	Total .....	442	1414	624	1700	2260	....	2335	490	124	124	45	45	362	186	217	362	102	
1108	Cordova ..... Ric 3	2809	349	1466	4400	4400	....	1600	....	242	244	88	88	704	704	217	120	....	
1109	Ellerbe: Ellerbe ..... Ric 4	1769	1853	200	1793	3600	....	750	....	....	....	....	....	....	576	....	....	87	
	Mount Pleasant ..... Ric 12	1400	225	788	1200	1200	....	250	....	66	66	....	24	....	192	....	....	29	
	Total .....	3169	2078	380	2581	4800	....	1000	....	264	264	96	24	768	768	216	54	116	
1110	Glendon: Caribonten ..... Lee 3	....	250	300	1000	1000	....	550	....	55	55	....	18	....	160	....	48	18	
	Cool Springs ..... Moo 4	....	300	300	900	900	....	550	....	49	49	....	18	....	144	....	48	18	
	Fair Promise ..... Moo 7	....	2000	400	1000	1000	....	500	....	....	....	....	20	....	160	....	48	20	
	High Falls ..... Moo 8	4800	2700	600	1000	1000	....	500	....	....	....	....	20	....	160	....	48	20	
	Total .....	4800	4700	1250	1600	3900	....	2050	....	214	214	78	78	624	624	192	192	78	
1111	Goldston: Asbury ..... Cha 1	....	4700	390	233	1735	....	563	....	95	95	....	35	....	278	....	128	40	
	Bethlehem ..... Lee 1	....	250	155	172	230	....	75	....	13	13	....	5	....	37	....	17	20	
	Goldston ..... Cha 10	....	100	449	1081	1835	....	562	....	101	101	....	37	....	293	....	129	40	
	Total .....	....	350	994	1486	3800	....	1200	....	209	209	77	77	609	609	274	274	100	
1112	Hamlet: Fellowship ..... Ric 6	3678	309	515	6033	5500	....	....	....	209	209	76	76	608	608	130	130	25	
1113	First ..... Ric 7	6509	3680	2573	7000	7000	....	1400	600	365	365	140	140	1120	1120	1155	1155	....	
1114	Laurel Hill ..... Sec 5	3300	1800	609	3831	4000	....	1500	....	220	220	80	80	640	640	248	248	110	
1114.3	Laurinburg: Central-Johns Central	1818	552	1080	2100	2100	....	1000	500	115	115	....	42	....	336	....	88	52	
	Johns ..... Sec 2	280	110	1310	1400	1400	....	400	100	77	77	....	28	....	224	....	88	33	
	Total .....	3332	1918	662	3500	3500	....	1400	600	192	192	70	70	560	560	176	176	85	
1115	First ..... Sec 6	16650	4900	8700	9300	9300	....	1536	....	515	515	186	186	1488	1488	1155	1155	217	
1115.5	St. Luke ..... Sec 11	8448	11052	575	1500	1500	....	500	....	83	83	30	30	240	240	75	75	40	
1116	Love Joy-Macedonia ..... Mon 4	948	3228	305	1135	3200	....	800	....	176	176	....	64	....	512	....	143	80	

CHARGE AND CHURCH

1120	Jones Springs	300	345	700	1800	74	27	216	67	36
	Norman	1700	705	2800	6000	247	90	720	101	54
	Total	2000	1050	3500	12000	247	90	720	224	120
	Pekin: Hebron	300	345	700	1800	74	27	216	67	36
	Little River	1700	705	2800	6000	247	90	720	101	54
	Mon 3	300	345	700	1800	74	27	216	67	36
	Mon 7	300	345	700	1800	74	27	216	67	36
	Mon 12	300	345	700	1800	74	27	216	67	36
	Mon 14	300	345	700	1800	74	27	216	67	36
	Total	2000	1050	3500	12000	247	90	720	224	120
1121	Pinebluff: Beaver Dam	300	345	700	1800	74	27	216	67	36
	Community	1700	705	2800	6000	247	90	720	101	54
	Hok 1	300	345	700	1800	74	27	216	67	36
	Hoffman	1700	705	2800	6000	247	90	720	101	54
	Ric 9	300	345	700	1800	74	27	216	67	36
	Pinebluff	1700	705	2800	6000	247	90	720	101	54
	Total	2000	1050	3500	12000	247	90	720	224	120
1122	Pleasant Hill: Mt. Carmel	300	345	700	1800	74	27	216	67	36
	Moo 9	300	345	700	1800	74	27	216	67	36
	Pleasant Hill	1700	705	2800	6000	247	90	720	101	54
	Moo 12	300	345	700	1800	74	27	216	67	36
	Total	2000	1050	3500	12000	247	90	720	224	120
1123	Poplar Spring: Trinity	300	345	700	1800	74	27	216	67	36
	Memphis	1700	705	2800	6000	247	90	720	101	54
	Poplar Spring	300	345	700	1800	74	27	216	67	36
	Trinity	1700	705	2800	6000	247	90	720	101	54
	Total	2000	1050	3500	12000	247	90	720	224	120
1125	Robbins	300	345	700	1800	74	27	216	67	36
1125.3	Reberdel: Green Lake	300	345	700	1800	74	27	216	67	36
	Ric 5	300	345	700	1800	74	27	216	67	36
	Leabetter	1700	705	2800	6000	247	90	720	101	54
	Reberdel	300	345	700	1800	74	27	216	67	36
	Total	2000	1050	3500	12000	247	90	720	224	120
1127	Rockingham: East	300	345	700	1800	74	27	216	67	36
1128	First	300	345	700	1800	74	27	216	67	36
1129	Greenwood	300	345	700	1800	74	27	216	67	36
1131	Pee Dee	300	345	700	1800	74	27	216	67	36
1132	St. Paul: Trinity: St. Paul	300	345	700	1800	74	27	216	67	36
	Ric 24	300	345	700	1800	74	27	216	67	36
	Trinity	1700	705	2800	6000	247	90	720	101	54
	Total	2000	1050	3500	12000	247	90	720	224	120
1133	West Rockingham	300	345	700	1800	74	27	216	67	36
	Zion	1700	705	2800	6000	247	90	720	101	54
	Ric 23	300	345	700	1800	74	27	216	67	36
	Total	2000	1050	3500	12000	247	90	720	224	120
1134	St. John-Gibson: Gibson	300	345	700	1800	74	27	216	67	36
	St. John	1700	705	2800	6000	247	90	720	101	54
	Sco 3	300	345	700	1800	74	27	216	67	36
	Sco 8	300	345	700	1800	74	27	216	67	36
	Total	2000	1050	3500	12000	247	90	720	224	120
1135	Sandhill Ct.: Doub's Chapel	300	345	700	1800	74	27	216	67	36
	Moo 5	300	345	700	1800	74	27	216	67	36
	Eagle Springs	1700	705	2800	6000	247	90	720	101	54
	Marcus	300	345	700	1800	74	27	216	67	36
	Moo 7	300	345	700	1800	74	27	216	67	36
	Pleasant Hill	1700	705	2800	6000	247	90	720	101	54
	Total	2000	1050	3500	12000	247	90	720	224	120
1136	Sanford: Jonesboro Heights	300	345	700	1800	74	27	216	67	36
1137	Steele Street	300	345	700	1800	74	27	216	67	36

SANDFORD DISTRICT—TABLE 2-A (Continued)

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	LOCAL CHURCH EXP.				MINISTERIAL SUPPORT													(4) 68
		51 Paid on Principal and Interest on Old Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, Etc.	52 Paid for Buildings and Improvements (Not, Inc. Loans, Mortgages, Etc.)	53 Lesson Materials, Supplies, Administration, etc.	54 Paid Other Current Expenses, Etc.	55a Salary Claim: Pastor	55b Salary Paid Pastor	56b Salary Paid Associate Pastor	57c Total Travel Allowance Paid	58c Total Utilities Paid	59a Dist. Superintendents Fund—Apportioned	59b Fund—Paid	60a Episcopal Fund— Apportioned	(2) 60b Episcopal Fund Paid	61a Conference Claimants' Fund—Apportioned	(3) 61b Fund—Paid	62a Minimum Salary Fund—Apportioned	(5) 62b Minimum Salary Fund—Paid	
1139	Smyrna: Bascom's Chapel . . . Moo 1	900	900	40	62	3500	250	...	62	...	...	11	...	4	...	33	...	10	4
	Smyrna . . . . . Moo 15	900	900	323	2654	3500	3250	...	1438	...	...	182	...	66	...	527	...	115	96
	<b>Total</b> . . . . .	900	900	363	2716	3500	3500	...	1500	...	193	193	70	70	560	560	125	125	100
1139.5	Snead's Grove-Tabernacle																		
	Snead's Grove . . . . . Sco 9	12756	1500	699	1383	...	2400	...	1000	...	...	132	...	48	...	384	...	143	68
	Tabernacle . . . . . Sco 10	143	740	250	929	...	800	...	200	...	...	44	...	16	...	128	...	66	20
	<b>Total</b> . . . . .	12899	2240	949	2312	3200	3200	...	1200	...	176	176	64	64	512	512	209	209	88
1140	Southern Pines . . . . . Moo 16	3256	1597	1210	9664	6500	6500	...	1400	600	358	358	130	130	1040	1040	98	98	170
1141	Springs-Chapel																		
	Lemon Springs . . . . . Lee 1	640	450	424	1050	...	1200	...	1120	...	...	66	...	24	...	192	...	101	10
	Morris Chapel . . . . . Har 9	2100	57	244	894	...	2500	...	680	...	...	137	...	50	...	400	...	103	15
	<b>Total</b> . . . . .	2740	507	668	1944	3700	3700	...	1800	...	203	203	74	74	592	592	204	204	25
1142	Star . . . . . Mon 15	...	13200	840	4300	4800	4800	...	1000	...	264	264	96	96	768	768	155	155	...
1143	Troy: Trinity . . . . . Mon 17	9918	1687	1162	22341	7200	7200	...	1100	...	396	396	144	144	1152	1152	725	725	...
1144	Troy Ct.: First . . . . . Mon 16	2600	...	135	494	...	375	...	240	...	68	68	...	19	...	155	...	39	19
	Ophir . . . . . Mon 11	...	...	53	249	...	375	...	240	...	44	44	...	16	...	127	...	32	16
	Uwharrie . . . . . Mon 18	...	...	89	274	...	375	...	240	...	...	...	...	8	...	64	...	15	8
	Wadesville . . . . . Mon 19	...	...	40	205	...	375	...	240	...	22	22	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	<b>Total</b> . . . . .	2600	50	317	1222	1500	1500	...	960	...	163	178	59	59	473	473	118	118	59
1145	Vass . . . . . Moo 17	1520	2780	700	2289	4400	4400	...	1600	...	242	242	88	88	704	704	210	210	120
1146	West End . . . . . Moo 18	...	9000	421	2110	4200	4200	...	1800	...	231	231	84	84	672	672	275	275	120
	<b>District Total</b> . . . . .	149281	109178	46962	202837	215562	215562	1326	55704	4145	11637	11707	4231	4251	33845	34133	14574	13753	4528







Total		84	1000	2000	3181	699	1118	284	229	1432	390	703	11076	2018	2337	3980	566	20668	1072251
Zion		84	1000	2000	3181	699	1118	284	229	1432	390	703	11076	2018	2337	3980	566	20668	1072251
Total		174	3050	1500	3181	699	1118	284	229	1432	390	703	11076	2018	2337	3980	566	20668	1072251
1134 St. John-Gibson: Gibson		12	100	2231	100	10	50	5	5	10	5	15	5	69	53	30	440	345	20549
St. John		13	100	2169	100	20	21	5	5	666	9	32	666	25	320	208	408	395	10576
Total		25	200	4400	125	30	71	10	10	675	9	40	675	25	320	213	824	170	11899
1135 Sandhill Ct.: Doub's Chapel		6	45	369	125	30	71	10	10	675	9	40	675	25	320	421	565	23475	61978
Eagle Springs		3	17	135	125	30	71	10	10	675	9	40	675	25	320	421	565	23475	61978
Marcus		10	57	518	125	30	71	10	10	675	9	40	675	25	320	421	565	23475	61978
Pleasant Hill		6	36	132	125	30	71	10	10	675	9	40	675	25	320	421	565	23475	61978
Total		25	135	1154	125	30	71	10	10	675	9	40	675	25	320	421	565	23475	61978
1136 Sanford: Jonesboro Heights		25	135	1154	125	30	71	10	10	675	9	40	675	25	320	421	565	23475	61978
Lee 10		90	380	19316	1800	85	120	35	40	500	85	50	4500	135	150	700	600	1152	46115
1137 Steele Street		2	11	128	198	7	7	7	7	25	7	17	25	24	10	10	164	12545	645
Smyrna		20	129	1472	198	7	7	7	7	25	7	17	25	24	10	10	164	12545	645
Total		22	140	1600	202	10	10	10	10	25	10	20	25	30	10	10	164	12545	645
1139 Smyrna: Bascom's Chapel		10	96	1207	20	10	15	5	5	15	5	20	15	25	20	20	120	22096	20996
Snead's Grove		4	32	493	5	10	5	5	5	10	5	10	200	15	17	30	30	4192	4192
Total		14	128	1700	25	20	20	10	10	25	10	30	200	40	37	259	150	26268	26268
1140 Southern Pines		270	2900	2900	2000	30	47	10	10	35	11	100	194	400	98	180	242	30299	30299
1141 Springs-Chapel		9	48	900	20	10	15	5	5	15	5	20	15	25	20	20	120	22096	20996
Lemon Springs		13	100	700	20	10	15	5	5	15	5	20	15	25	20	20	120	22096	20996
Morris Chapel		22	148	1600	20	10	15	5	5	15	5	20	15	25	20	20	120	22096	20996
Total		20	168	2400	15	10	10	10	10	25	10	30	200	40	37	259	150	26268	26268
1142 Star		20	168	2400	15	10	10	10	10	25	10	30	200	40	37	259	150	26268	26268
1143 Troy: Trinity		20	168	2400	15	10	10	10	10	25	10	30	200	40	37	259	150	26268	26268
1144 Troy Ct.: First		20	168	2400	15	10	10	10	10	25	10	30	200	40	37	259	150	26268	26268
Ophir		20	168	2400	15	10	10	10	10	25	10	30	200	40	37	259	150	26268	26268
Upharrie		20	168	2400	15	10	10	10	10	25	10	30	200	40	37	259	150	26268	26268
Wadesville		20	168	2400	15	10	10	10	10	25	10	30	200	40	37	259	150	26268	26268
Total		20	168	2400	15	10	10	10	10	25	10	30	200	40	37	259	150	26268	26268
1145 Vass		20	168	2400	15	10	10	10	10	25	10	30	200	40	37	259	150	26268	26268
1146 West End		12	168	1200	1200	30	47	10	10	35	11	100	194	400	98	180	242	30299	30299
District Total		710	7452	161182	151668	2030	3181	699	1118	284	229	1432	390	703	11076	2018	2337	3980	566

WILMINGTON DISTRICT—TABLE 1-A

CHARGE AND CHURCH		CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP									
Last Number	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
	Total Full Members Reported Last Year	Rec. this year on Profession of Faith or Restored	Received by Transfer from Other Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Transfer to Other Methodist Churches	Removed by Q. C. Action or Withdrawn	Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Full Members	Average Attendance at Sunday Morning Worship Service(s)	Baptisms—Infants presented by Parents or Guardians	Baptisms—All Others, Children, Youth, Adults	Preparatory Members Now on Roll (Baptized Children under 16)	Total Officers, Teachers and Other Leaders (Do not include in 17-22)	Children—(0-11 Years) in Entire Church School (Except Nursery Home Members)	Nursery Home Members	Youth (12-18 Years) in entire Church School (and Ext. Members)	Youth Home and Extension Members	Adults (19 and older) in entire Church School (Ext. Members)	Adult Home and Extension Members	Total Church School Membership (Add Columns 16-22, inclusive)
1201 Bethel-Lebanon: Bethel .....	177	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	179	100	...	1	...	20	35	...	37	...	67	...	159
Lebanon .....	153	18	...	5	...	...	3	3	173	80	...	12	18	...	31	...	24	...	45	...	109
Total .....	330	20	...	5	...	...	3	3	352	180	...	13	18	29	66	...	61	...	112	...	268
1202 Bladen: Bethlehem .....	82	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	81	58	1	...	6	7	12	...	19	...	37	...	75
Bla 2 .....	33	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	32	30	...	...	...	3	6	...	11	...	9	...	30
Deems .....	65	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	60	40	7	...	9	6	20	...	19	...	25	...	70
Bla 10 .....	109	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	100	49	...	...	3	7	15	...	21	...	25	...	68
Bla 16 .....	289	...	1	...	9	...	2	6	273	177	8	...	18	23	54	...	70	...	96	...	243
Total .....	154	1	...	...	...	...	...	2	153	40	...	1	12	8	20	...	14	...	26	...	67
1204 Bolivia: Bethel .....	154	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	51	35	1	...	9	6	5	...	14	...	22	...	48
Concord .....	49	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	204	75	2	...	21	14	23	...	28	...	46	...	115
Total .....	203	1	2	...	...	...	...	1	117	...	...	...	...	9	25	...	5	...	29	...	68
1205 Bolton: Bolton .....	118	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	115	...	...	...	...	6	15	...	22	...	25	...	68
Shiloh .....	116	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	232	...	...	...	...	15	40	...	27	...	54	...	136
Total .....	234	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	16	54	...	31	...	57	...	160
Burgaw: Burgaw .....	264	5	6	2	12	...	4	5	256	86	2	4	13	16	5	...	15	...	15	...	41
Pen 1 .....	57	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	55	17	...	...	...	5	6	...	46	...	74	...	201
Watha .....	321	5	6	2	12	...	5	6	311	103	3	4	13	21	60	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total .....	277	4	4	3	8	...	3	2	275	101	3	2	45	15	66	2	25	2	39	...	150
1207 Carolina Beach: St. Paul .....	27	...	...	...	27	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Carver's Creek .....	179	6	32	2	...	3	1	5	210	90	...	3	24	19	47	...	28	...	90	...	189
Total .....	206	6	32	2	27	3	1	...	210	90	...	3	21	19	47	...	28	...	90	...	189
1209 Cerro Gordo-Evergreen	115	...	...	2	1	...	1	1	114	...	3	...	...	6	...	...	8	...	30	...	44
Cerro Gordo .....	131	1	2	3	...	...	...	...	136	...	...	1	...	9	...	...	14	...	43	...	66
Evergreen .....	246	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	250	...	3	1	7	10	...	...	22	...	73	...	110
Total .....	158	...	1	3	1	...	1	2	141	64	1	...	2	10	19	...	20	...	41	...	90
1210 Chadbourne: Col 5 .....	69	1	...	...	...	...	3	2	66	50	...	...	...	1	13	...	9	...	28	...	56
1211 Clarkson-Bluefield: Bluefield Bla 4	69	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	66	51	...	6	9	9	17	...	8	...	23	...	57
Clarkton .....	69	...	2	2	...	...	...	...	82	...	...	...	...	6	13	...	9	...	23	...	57
Total .....	138	10	2	3	2	...	3	...	148	101	...	...	14	15	30	...	17	...	51	...	113
1213 Dublin: Pleasant Grove .....	76	3	...	...	1	...	1	1	76	...	...	1	...	3	5	...	15	...	15	...	63
Purdie .....	45	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	48	...	2	1	7	5	7	...	12	...	9	...	33
1214 Singlary: Singlary .....	216	...	...	...	...	...	3	5	208	...	...	...	...	8	11	...	39	...	77	...	351
Total .....	337	4	2	...	1	...	4	6	332	...	2	2	18	21	59	...	66	...	101	...	247
1215 Elizabethtown: Elizabethtown .....	421	6	8	2	8	...	1	3	425	...	1	4	25	16	62	2	50	...	92	...	222

CHARGE AND CHURCH



WILMINGTON DISTRICT—TABLE 1-A (Continued)

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP										
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Average Attendance at Sunday Morning Worship Service(s)	10	11	12	13	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
		Total Full Members Reported Last Year	Rec. this year on Profession of Faith or Restored	Received by Transfer from Other Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Transfer to Other Methodist Churches	Removed by Q. C. Action or Withdrawn	Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Full Members		Baptisms—Infants presented by Parents or Guardians	Baptisms—All Others, Children, Youth, Adults	Preparatory Members Now on Roll	Total Officers, Teachers and Other Leaders (Do not include in 17-22)	Children—(0-11 Years) in Entire Church School (Except Nursery Home Members)	Nursery Home Members	Youth (12-18 Years) in entire Church School (Except Youth Home and Ext. Members)	Youth Home and Extension Members	Adults (19 and older) in entire Church School (Except Adult Home and Ext. Members)	Adult Home and Extension Members	Total Church School Membership (Add Columns 16-22, Inclusive)
1235	Whiteville Ct.; Mishop Springs Col 11 Peace ..... Col 13 Total .....	228 96 324	3 2 5	2 2 2	..... ..... .....	1 ..... .....	..... 10 10	..... ..... .....	1 ..... .....	229 90 319	50 45 95	..... ..... .....	3 2 5	9 7 13	11 7 18	16 25 41	..... ..... .....	20 10 30	..... ..... .....	45 20 65	..... ..... .....	92 62 154
1236	Wilmington; Devon Park ... New 2	169	7	12	3	12	.....	2	1	176	72	.....	.....	37	17	47	.....	34	.....	49	.....	147
1237	Epworth ..... New 3	62	5	7	3	3	.....	.....	.....	77	72	.....	37	14	7	18	6	4	15	10	6	66
1238	Fifth Avenue ..... New 4	730	9	8	3	7	4	1	13	725	168	3	2	37	29	68	14	38	.....	114	14	277
1239	Grace ..... New 5	752	7	47	4	15	.....	6	13	776	245	6	3	79	66	78	5	52	.....	107	.....	308
1240	Oleander-Pine Valley Oleander ..... New 6 Pine Valley ..... New 13	139 158	5 10	4 21	..... .....	1 15	..... .....	4 2	1	142 172	78 109	1 1	..... 6	37 57	10 15	34 48	..... .....	29 16	..... .....	15 47	..... .....	83 126
1241	Sunset Park ..... New 8	297	15	25	.....	16	.....	6	1	314	187	2	6	94	25	82	.....	45	.....	62	.....	214
1242	Trinity ..... New 9	1001	11	70	12	23	2	8	2	678	180	3	1	37	24	63	.....	73	.....	75	.....	206
1243	Wesley Memorial ..... New 10	831	17	24	9	23	7	1	11	1050	288	4	3	188	43	126	15	121	.....	222	18	545
1244	Wrightsville Beach ..... New 12	178	7	12	10	12	.....	2	1	847	238	9	5	34	48	179	.....	145	.....	315	.....	687
1245	Wrightsville Beach ..... New 11	313	9	21	5	14	.....	2	1	192	94	5	7	36	14	60	1	37	.....	49	1	170
	District Total .....	14816	401	403	121	275	76	72	132	15186	5156	117	161	1259	960	2359	57	1844	39	3836	104	9199

CHARGE AND CHURCH

List Number Research Number

1201 Bethel: Lebanon: Bethel ..... Col 1  
Lebanon ..... Col 10  
Total .....  
1202 Bladen: Bethlehem ..... Bla 2  
Deems ..... Bla 8  
Live Oak ..... Bla 10  
Windsor ..... Bla 16  
Total .....  
1204 Bolivia: Bethel ..... Bru 2  
Concord ..... Bru 3  
Total .....  
1205 Bolton: Bolton ..... Col 3  
Shiloh ..... Col 15  
Total .....  
1206 Burgaw: Burgaw ..... Pen 1  
Watha ..... Pen 7  
Total .....  
1207 Carolina Beach: St. Paul ..... New 1  
Carver's Creek .....  
Bladen Springs ..... Bla 3  
Carver's Creek ..... Bla 5  
Total .....  
1209 Cerro Gordo: Evergreen ..... Col 4  
Cerro Gordo ..... Col 6  
Evergreen ..... Col 6  
Total .....  
1210 Chadbourne ..... Col 5  
1211 Clarkson: Bluefield: Bluefield ..... Bla 4  
Clarkton ..... Bla 6  
Total .....  
1213 Dublin: Pleasant Grove ..... Bla 11  
Purdie ..... Bla 12  
Singlesley ..... Bla 13  
Total .....  
1215 Elizabethtown ..... Bla 9

List Number	Research Number	Average Attendance Sunday School	Average Attendance Sunday Evening Fellowship (all ages)	Average Attendance Add'l Sessions—Children	Av. Att. M.Y.F. Evening Meetings (include also in col. 25)	Av. Attendance at Ch. Sch. Mfngs. other than Sunday School	Number of Churches on Charge	Methodist Pupils and Constructives in Vacation Church Schools	Church School Members Joining the Church on Profession of Faith	No. Classes or Groups in Church School	No. of Classes or Groups Using App. Methodist Lesson Materials	Church School Offering for World Service and Conf. Benevolences	Membership (inc. W.S.C.) Using App. Methodist	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	Membership in Methodist	Number "Together" Subscriptions	Number of Organized Churches	Estimated Value of Equipment & Land, Church Buildings, Parsonages, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Assets (cash, bonds, other property, etc.)	Indebtedness on Items 44, 45, 46	Other Indebtedness
1201	Bethel-Lebanon: Bethel ..... Col 1	97	31	...	31	...	1	53	2	8	3	...	38	909	...	...	1	77500	...	7000	...
1202	Lebanon ..... Col 10	70	23	...	23	...	1	29	18	7	7	...	21	965	...	...	1	43000	...	7000	...
	Total ..... Bla 2	167	54	...	54	...	2	82	20	15	15	...	59	1874	...	...	2	121500	...	...	...
	Bladen: Bethlehem ..... Bla 8	60	...	...	...	...	1	31	...	5	5	...	19	80	...	...	6	18000	600	...	...
1204	Deems ..... Bla 8	29	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	3	3	...	...	...	...	2	1	6500	...	...	...
	Live Oak ..... Bla 10	57	25	...	...	...	1	...	...	5	4	...	15	152	...	9	1	20000	2500	...	...
	Windsor ..... Bla 16	46	43	...	...	...	1	...	...	5	5	...	12	51	...	9	1	15500	600	...	...
	Total ..... Bru 2	192	68	...	...	...	4	31	...	18	17	...	46	283	...	20	4	60000	3700	...	...
1205	Bolivia: Bethel ..... Bru 2	40	...	...	15	...	1	25	...	6	5	...	...	...	...	1	1	13000	...	...	...
	Concord ..... Bru 3	25	...	...	10	...	1	20	...	5	4	...	...	...	...	2	2	27000	...	...	...
	Total ..... Col 3	65	...	...	25	...	2	45	...	11	9	...	12	...	...	3	2	40000	2500	500	...
1206	Bolton: Bolton ..... Col 3	30	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	4	4	...	...	...	...	...	1	14000	...	...	...
	Shiloh ..... Col 15	37	...	...	...	...	1	20	...	4	4	...	...	...	...	3	1	16500	...	...	...
	Total ..... Pen 1	67	...	...	...	...	2	20	...	8	8	...	12	5	...	3	2	30500	...	1900	...
1207	Burgaw: Burgaw ..... Pen 1	111	...	...	12	...	1	29	4	10	10	...	65	212	...	2	1	100000	...	36000	...
	Watha ..... Pen 7	22	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	3	3	...	...	...	...	...	2	13500	1100	...	...
	Total ..... New 1	133	...	...	12	...	2	29	4	13	13	...	65	212	...	2	2	113500	1100	36000	...
1208	Caroline Beach: St. Paul ..... New 1	74	...	...	10	...	1	52	2	9	9	...	52	2571	...	3	1	87900	8000	16853	...
1209	Carver's Creek ..... Bla 3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Bladen Springs ..... Bla 5	80	15	...	15	...	1	53	4	10	10	...	25	258	...	2	1	53000	5000	636	...
	Total ..... Cerro Gerdo-Evergreen	80	15	...	15	...	1	53	4	10	10	...	25	258	...	2	1	53000	5000	636	...
1210	Cerro Gerdo-Evergreen ..... Col 4	35	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	4	4	...	14	45	...	2	1	30000	...	...	...
	Evergreen ..... Col 6	55	...	...	10	...	1	25	...	6	6	...	9	30	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total ..... Col 5	90	...	...	10	...	2	25	...	10	10	...	23	75	...	2	2	75000	...	...	...
1211	Chadbourne ..... Col 4	40	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	9	9	...	30	1900	...	...	1	125000	...	7500	...
	Clarkton-Bluefield: Bluefield ..... Bla 4	41	...	...	23	...	1	...	...	5	5	...	20	18	...	2	1	12500	...	...	...
	Clarkton ..... Bla 6	39	...	...	11	...	1	10	9	6	6	...	14	133	...	3	1	3000	15000	...	...
1213	Total ..... Bla 11	80	...	...	34	...	2	10	10	11	11	...	34	151	...	5	2	15500	15000	...	...
	Dublin: Pleasant Grove ..... Bla 12	42	...	...	...	...	1	8	3	4	4	...	...	...	...	1	1	10200	500	...	...
	Purdie ..... Bla 13	22	...	...	...	...	1	9	...	3	3	...	...	...	...	1	1	8000	210	...	...
1215	Singletary ..... Bla 13	83	...	...	26	...	1	29	...	8	8	...	27	32	...	2	1	55250	1158	3180	...
	Total ..... Bla 9	147	...	...	26	...	3	46	4	15	15	...	27	32	...	4	3	73450	1668	3180	...
	Elizabethtown ..... Bla 9	134	...	...	15	...	1	55	5	12	12	...	102	189	...	...	1	250000	5000	1000	...

WILMINGTON DISTRICT—TABLE 1-B. (Continued)

CHARGE AND CHURCH		CHURCH SCHOOLS												W.S.C.S.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					
		ADDITIONAL INFORMATION												40	41	42	44	45	46	47	48
		24	25	26	27	28	31	32	33	34	35	36	37								
List Number	Research Number	Average Sunday School (all ages)	Average Sunday School (all ages)	Average Attendance Add'l Sessions—Children	Average M.Y.F. Sunday Evening Meetings (include also in col. 25)	Average Attendance Adults in Ch. Sch. Mfngs. other than Sunday School	Number of Church Schools on Charge	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vacation Church Schools	Profession of Faith in Church School	No. Classes or Groups	No. of Classes or Groups Using App. Methodist Lesson Materials	Church School Offering for World Service and Conf. Benevolences	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work (inc. W.S.C.)	Membership in Methodist Men's Clubs	Number "Together" Subscriptions	Number of Organized Churches	Estimated Value of Equipment & Land	Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Assets (cash, bonds, other property, etc.)	Indebtedness on Items 44, 45, 46	Other Indebtedness
1216 Fair Bluff	Col 7	99	15	...	15	...	1	32	3	9	9	...	35	20	13	1	97000	21000	...	5000	...
1216.5 Garland: Antioch	Bla 1	24	...	...	...	...	1	7	4	4	4	...	12	42	7	1	12500	...	...	...	...
Garland	Sam 9	34	...	...	...	...	1	11	...	3	3	...	13	67	9	1	30000	...	...	...	...
Johnson Chapel	Sam 13	37	...	...	...	...	1	14	...	3	3	...	14	246	6	1	43000	...	...	...	...
Salem	Sam 21	32	11	...	11	...	4	36	3	3	3	...	13	138	6	1	28000	...	...	1100	...
Total	...	127	11	...	11	...	4	122	1	13	13	...	52	493	31	4	113500	8000	...	1100	...
1217 Hallsboro	Col 8	85	17	...	17	...	1	22	1	8	8	...	23	12	18	1	74000	19000	...	9000	...
1218 Harrells: Centenary	Sam 5	53	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	6	6	...	16	95	...	1	41000	...	...	12000	...
West View	...	56	...	...	5	...	2	...	...	13	13	...	32	345	...	2	11750	...	3000	...	...
Total	...	109	5	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	32	345	...	2	52750	17500	3000	12000	...
1218.5 Kelly: Council	Bla 7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2400	...	...	12000	...
Trinity	Bla 14	30	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	4	4	...	...	...	...	1	15500	...	...	...	...
Total	...	30	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	4	4	...	...	...	...	2	17900	...	...	...	...
1219 Lake Waccamaw	Col 9	81	13	...	13	...	1	33	...	12	12	...	41	313	25	1	89000	19000	4000	26791	...
1219.5 Magnolia: Charity	Dup 4	36	...	...	...	...	1	10	...	4	4	...	13	50	...	1	32000	...	...	...	...
Magnolia	Dup 8	42	...	...	...	...	1	26	...	7	7	...	20	55	...	1	35000	...	...	...	...
Providence	Dup 9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2500	...	...	...	...
Total	...	78	...	...	...	...	2	36	...	11	11	...	33	105	...	3	69500	17000	...	...	...
1220 Ocean View	Bru 11	90	54	...	25	...	1	20	12	8	7	...	15	375	37	1	76150	21500	...	21000	...
1221 Old Dock: Old Dock	Col 12	120	25	...	45	30	1	50	...	5	5	...	12	57	25	2	15000	...	8800	...	...
Shiloh	Col 16	60	10	...	25	15	1	...	...	5	5	...	10	33	12	...	39000	...	...	...	...
Total	...	180	35	...	70	45	2	30	...	10	10	...	22	90	37	2	54000	10000	8800	...	...
1221.5 Pireway: Bethesda	Col 2	68	...	...	18	...	1	...	2	6	6	...	25	275	28	10	92000	...	...	19000	...
Pireway	Col 14	26	...	...	10	...	1	...	1	4	4	...	12	165	...	8	18000	...	...	...	...
Total	...	94	...	...	28	...	2	...	3	10	10	...	37	440	28	2	110000	...	...	19000	...
1222 Riegelwood: Wesley	Col 21	40	6	...	6	...	1	...	...	5	5	...	14	164	...	1	38000	...	...	7632	...
Weyman	Col 18	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	3	3	...	16	10	...	1	8000	...	...	...	...
Total	...	55	6	...	6	...	2	45	2	8	11	...	30	174	...	2	46000	17900	...	7632	...
1223 Rocky Point	Pen 3	35	...	...	8	...	1	35	...	6	6	...	17	75	...	1	15000	...	...	...	...
Herrings Chapel	Pen 4	55	...	...	12	...	1	35	...	6	6	...	22	75	...	1	15000	...	...	...	...
Jordan's Chapel	Pen 5	35	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	6	6	...	20	150	...	1	25000	...	...	...	...
Rocky Point	Pen 5	35	...	...	...	...	3	90	1	18	18	...	59	300	...	2	35000	15000	...	...	...
Total	...	125	50	...	25	...	3	90	1	18	18	...	59	300	...	3	35000	15000	...	...	...
1224 Rose Hill	Dup 11	130	...	...	19	...	1	82	11	12	11	...	70	...	6	1	146300	17000	8300	2000	...



WILMINGTON DISTRICT—TABLE 2-A

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	LOCAL CHURCH EXP.				MINISTERIAL SUPPORT										(4)					
		51	52	53	54	55a	55b	56b	57c	58c	59a	59b	60a	(2)	60b		61a	(3)	61b	62a	(5)
1201	Bethel:Lebanon: Bethel .....	3720	343	305	1275	....	2325	....	545	....	....	100	....	28	....	263	....	....	....	....	100
	Lebanon .....	....	372	250	570	....	1950	....	480	....	....	99	....	29	....	262	....	....	....	....	99
	Total .....	3720	715	555	1845	4275	4275	....	1025	....	235	199	86	26	684	525	126	199	31	31	
1202	Bladen: Bethlehem .....	....	65	253	508	....	1355	....	270	....	....	71	....	57	....	67	....	....	....	....	13
	Deems .....	....	429	80	177	....	260	....	100	....	....	23	....	8	....	....	....	....	....	....	48
	Live Oak .....	....	1255	210	506	....	1330	....	200	....	....	71	....	26	....	207	....	....	....	....	48
	Windsor .....	....	720	76	315	....	1355	....	200	....	....	71	....	26	....	207	....	....	....	....	48
	Total .....	....	2469	619	1506	4300	4300	....	770	....	236	236	86	86	688	688	157	157	101	101	
1204	Bolivia: Bethel .....	386	191	96	287	....	1600	....	100	....	....	88	....	32	....	256	....	....	....	....	65
	Concord .....	....	78	141	359	....	1600	....	100	....	....	88	....	32	....	256	....	....	....	....	65
	Total .....	386	269	237	646	3200	3200	....	200	....	176	176	64	64	512	512	130	130	68	68	
1205	Bolton: Bolton .....	447	409	109	205	....	1400	....	....	....	....	77	....	28	....	224	....	....	....	....	61
	Shiloh .....	447	1476	160	177	....	1400	....	....	....	....	77	....	28	....	224	....	....	....	....	61
	Total .....	884	1885	269	382	2800	2800	....	....	....	154	154	56	56	448	448	121	121	56	56	
1206	Burgaw: Burgaw .....	9264	697	600	3469	....	3570	....	2030	....	....	196	....	71	....	572	....	....	....	....	256
	Waiba .....	....	53	125	425	....	630	....	120	....	....	35	....	13	....	100	....	....	....	....	45
	Total .....	9264	750	725	3894	4200	4200	....	2150	....	231	231	84	84	672	672	301	301	127	127	
1207	Carolina Beach: St. Paul .....	3613	1133	369	1841	3950	3950	....	1250	300	217	217	79	79	632	732	277	277	....	....	
1208	Carver's Creek .....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Bladen Springs .....	....	....	....	....	....	3500	....	2700	....	....	193	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Carver's Creek .....	672	67	702	744	3500	3500	....	2700	....	....	193	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Total .....	672	67	702	744	3500	3500	....	2700	....	....	193	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
1209	Cerro Gordo: Evergreen .....	....	....	160	500	....	1200	....	300	....	....	66	....	24	....	192	....	....	....	....	84
	Evergreen .....	....	174	152	931	....	1200	....	300	....	....	66	....	24	....	192	....	....	....	....	84
	Total .....	....	174	312	1431	2400	2400	....	600	....	....	132	48	48	384	384	168	168	60	60	
1210	Chadbourne .....	2650	13998	225	1604	4400	4400	....	600	....	242	242	88	88	704	704	218	....	....	....	....
1211	Clarkton:Bluefield: Bluefield .....	....	645	115	335	....	550	....	....	....	....	17	....	11	....	88	....	....	....	....	....
	Clarkton .....	....	95	300	700	....	1850	....	....	....	....	93	....	37	....	296	....	....	....	....	....
	Total .....	....	740	415	1035	2400	2400	....	....	....	110	110	48	48	384	384	66	66	61	61	....
1213	Dublin: Pleasant Grove .....	....	700	49	405	....	868	....	....	....	....	52	....	19	....	152	....	....	....	....	....
	Purdie .....	....	409	17	97	....	532	....	....	....	....	28	....	....	....	82	....	....	....	....	....
	Singletary .....	1240	315	366	1697	....	2000	....	600	....	....	107	....	39	....	310	....	....	....	....	....
	Total .....	1240	1424	432	2199	3400	3400	....	600	158	187	187	68	68	544	544	152	152	83	83	....
1215	Elizabethtown .....	....	4000	1800	4750	6300	6300	....	1200	....	346	346	126	126	1008	1008	284	284	284	284	....



1217	Hallsboro	Col 8	798	665	300	1010	4100	225	225	82	82	656	83	102	85	152	20	18	33	16
1218	Harralls: Centenary	Sam 5	2568	631	250	2204	1800	99	99	36	36	288	27	27	26	53	51	33	50	16
	West View				330	2492	3600	198	198	72	72	576	53	53	26	53	51	33	50	16
	Total		2568	631	550	4697	3600													
1218.5	Kelly: Council	Bla 7			33	103														
	Trinity	Bla 14			33	103														
	Total				33	103														
1219	Lake Waccamaw	Col 9	6624	1090	450	1515	4500	248	248	90	90	720	169	169	169	169	169	169	169	169
1219.5	Magnolia: Charity	Dup 4		140	177	184	1500	600	600	30	30	240	56	56	40	40	40	40	40	40
	Magnolia	Dup 8		2128	280	324	1500	900	900	32	32	240	56	56	40	40	40	40	40	40
	Providence	Dup 9				19	200													
	Total		2268	437	527	3200	3300	176	176	64	64	512	132	132	32	32	32	32	32	32
1220	Ocean View	Bru 11	1690	1500	400	2664	1440	66	66	24	24	192	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1221	Old Dock: Old Dock	Col 12		250	103	57	1600	32	32	24	24	192	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
	Shiloh	Col 16		51	51	56	1200	66	66	24	24	192	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
	Total		250	154	113	2800	2800	154	154	56	56	448	66	66	66	66	66	66	66	66
1221.5	Piraway: Bethesda	Col 2	206	300	209	86	900	18	18	6	6	48	145	145	15	15	15	15	15	15
	Piraway	Col 14		300	86		300	200	200	6	6	48	145	145	15	15	15	15	15	15
	Total		2406	800	295	1200	1200	66	66	24	24	193	193	193	37	37	37	37	37	37
1222	Riesgwood: Wesley	Col 21	2039	800	236	811	1650	350	350	91	91	264	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40
	Weyman	Col 18		2989	103	534	1375													
	Total		2039	399	1345	3025	3025	174	174	63	63	504	129	129	40	40	40	40	40	40
1223	Rocky Point																			
	Herrings Chapel	Pen 3		125	57		1000	55	55			160	45	45	30	30	30	30	30	30
	Jordan's Chapel	Pen 4		125	57		916					147	41	41	28	28	28	28	28	28
	Rocky Point	Pen 5		150	61		1684	93	93			269	75	75	44	44	44	44	44	44
	Total			400	175		3600	198	198	72	72	576	161	161	161	161	161	161	161	161
1224	Rose Hill	Dup 11		4100	300	2450	5000	275	275	100	100	800	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300
1226	Scott's Hill: Hamptead	Pen 2		850	48	632	800	44	44	16	16	128	41	41	17	17	17	17	17	17
	Union	Pen 3		444	34	192	850	116	116	40	40	116	24	24	17	17	17	17	17	17
	Wesleyan Chapel	Pen 8		1695	106	455	1375	55	55	20	20	160	35	35	27	27	27	27	27	27
	Total		5036	188	1279	3025	3025	139	139	50	50	404	100	100	61	61	61	61	61	61
1227	Shallotte: Camp	Bru 6	5375	5036	729	2790	4125	248	248	90	90	720	233	233	233	233	233	233	233	233
1228	Shallotte Circuit																			
	Andrews Chapel	Bru 1		500	78	196	700	38	38			112	51	51	14	14	14	14	14	14
	Dixon's Chapel	Bru 4		250	53	247	304	17	17			49	11	11	6	6	6	6	6	6
	Sharon	Bru 7		2700	168	278	960	53	53	19	19	154	55	55	19	19	19	19	19	19
	Village Point	Bru 10		1240	253	158	1634	90	90	33	33	261	70	70	33	33	33	33	33	33
	Total		1960	3703	472	1821	3598	198	198	72	72	576	187	187	72	72	72	72	72	72
1229	Southport: Trinity	Bru 9		14500	800	2845	5200	286	286	104	104	832	333	333	132	132	132	132	132	132
1230	Tabor City: St. Paul	Col 17		11618	1855	3500	7600	292	292	106	106	848	361	361	152	152	152	152	152	152
1231	Town Creek: Shiloh	Bru 8		3150	256	422	700	38	38	14	14	112	31	31	20	20	20	20	20	20
	Zion	Bru 12		1628	503	1204	3400	187	187	68	68	544	166	166	90	90	90	90	90	90
	Total		2313	4778	759	1626	4100	225	225	82	82	656	197	197	110	110	110	110	110	110
1232	Wallace	Dup 14		12146	642	156	5525	330	330	120	120	960	425	425	146	146	146	146	146	146
1233	Wesley's Chapel	Bru 15		8000	634	2235	3600	198	198	72	72	576	44	44	44	44	44	44	44	44
1234	Whiteville	Col 19		3916	1541	13578	6000	700	700	120	120	960	483	483	170	170	170	170	170	170

WILMINGTON DISTRICT—TABLE 2-A (Continued)

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	LOCAL CHURCH EXP.				MINISTERIAL SUPPORT										(4) (63)				
		51	52	53	54	55a	55b	56b	57c	58c	59a	(1) 59b	60a	(2) 60b	61a		(3) 61b	62a	(5) 62b	
		Paid on Principal and Interest on Old Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, Etc.	Paid for Buildings and Improvements (Not. Inc. Loans, Mortgages, Etc.)	Paid for Church School Lesson Materials, Supplies, Administration, etc.	Paid Other Current Expenses, Etc.	Salary Claim: Pastor	Salary Paid Pastor	Salary Paid Associate Pastor	Total Travel Allowance Paid	Total Utilities Paid	Dist. Superintendents Fund—Apportioned	Dist. Superintendents Fund—Paid	Episcopal Fund— Apportioned	Episcopal Fund Paid	Conference Claimants' Fund—Apportioned	Conference Claimants' Fund—Paid	Minimum Salary Fund—Apportioned	Minimum Salary Fund—Paid	Minister's Retirement and Emergency Relief Fund	
1235	Whiteville Ct.: Mishop Springs Col 11	....	....	100	300	....	2297	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	298	....	....	....	....
	Peace ..... Col 13	....	170	160	860	....	2500	....	....	....	176	....	....	46	....	368	....	45	48	
	Total ..... Col 13	....	170	260	1160	4797	4797	....	....	....	253	176	92	46	736	666	90	45	48	
1236	Wilmington: Devon Park ..... New 2	1739	3070	510	113	2600	2600	....	300	300	128	128	46	46	374	374	80	80	64	
1237	Epworth ..... New 3	1200	928	118	99	700	700	....	....	....	22	66	8	14	64	94	60	60	25	
1238	Fifth Avenue ..... New 4	7284	1768	594	12940	7000	7000	....	500	....	385	385	140	140	1120	1120	770	770	150	
1239	Grace ..... New 5	7552	1281	5600	....	7000	7000	....	1200	500	385	385	140	140	1120	1294	1462	1462	....	
1240	Oleander-Pine Valley																			
	Oleander ..... New 6	1032	65	406	830	....	1500	....	200	....	....	82	....	30	....	240	....	110	34	
	Pine Valley ..... New 13	3936	2100	500	1975	....	2000	....	....	....	....	110	....	40	....	320	....	34	40	
	Total ..... New 13	4968	2165	906	2805	3500	3500	....	200	....	192	192	70	70	560	560	144	144	74	
1241	Sunset Park ..... New 8	10486	2010	849	156	5800	5800	....	700	....	319	319	116	116	928	928	388	388	130	
1242	Trinity ..... New 9	16209	3264	2072	16034	7500	7500	....	400	600	412	412	150	150	1200	1200	1289	1289	160	
1243	Wesley Memorial ..... New 10	11500	5149	1422	3862	6500	6500	....	1600	....	357	357	130	130	1040	1040	364	364	162	
1244	Wrightsboro ..... New 12	720	1120	392	1945	3000	3000	....	....	....	165	165	60	60	480	480	47	47	60	
1245	Wrightsville Beach ..... New 11	3611	306	800	5145	5100	5100	....	1712	....	281	281	102	102	816	816	220	220	132	
	District Total	148142	114564	38302	115052	183185	183185	....	36349	3016	9025	9010	3580	3461	26647	28596	11189	10374	3849	

## CHARGE AND CHURCH

List Number

CHARGE AND CHURCH		Interdenominational Co-operation Fund Paid	District Work	World Service and Conf. Benevolences Apportioned	World Service and Conf. Benevolences Paid	World Service Special Gifts	General Advance Specials	One Great Hour of Sharing	Fellowship of Suffering and Service	Television-Radio Minute Fund	Methodist Student Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	Christian Education Sunday	Capital Expenditures: Churches, Universities, Seminars and Wesley Foundation	Conference Advance Specials	Homes for Children, Youth and the Aged	Church Extension \$10 Club	13 Educational Program	All Other Benevolences	WSCS (Includ. WSCG) Cash Sent to District or Conference Treas.	Grand Total Paid (Add Cols. 51-95)	
1201	Bethel-Lebanon: Bethel ..... Col 1	97	85	....	398	50	....	10	10	10	10	30	10	10	384	79	227	....	22	....	73	10524	
	Lebanon ..... Col 10	98	70	....	397	....	....	10	10	10	10	....	10	10	384	80	227	....	19	....	12	5474	
	Total ..... Bla 2	195	155	1675	795	50	....	20	20	20	20	30	20	20	768	159	454	40	41	....	85	16038	
1202	Bladen: Bethlehem ..... Bla 2	....	46	....	270	....	10	10	10	....	....	....	....	....	153	10	20	....	10	52	258	3712	
	Deems ..... Bla 8	....	12	....	90	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	25	....	....	....	....	17	....	1312	
	Live Oak ..... Bla 10	....	46	....	270	....	10	10	10	10	10	10	....	10	....	10	20	....	10	39	85	4423	
	Windsor ..... Bla 16	....	46	....	270	....	10	10	10	10	10	20	....	10	....	10	20	....	10	39	36	3539	
	Total ..... Bla 2	....	150	900	900	....	30	30	30	30	30	....	....	30	178	30	60	....	30	147	379	12986	
1204	Bolivia: Bethel ..... Bru 2	....	....	....	650	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3785	
	Concord ..... Bru 3	....	....	....	650	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3403	
	Total ..... Col 3	....	....	1300	1300	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	7188	
1205	Bolton: Bolton ..... Col 3	....	61	....	664	....	30	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3757	
	Shiloh ..... Col 15	....	31	....	437	....	30	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4589	
	Total ..... Pen 1	....	92	1101	1101	....	60	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	8341	
1206	Burgaw: Burgaw ..... Pen 1	....	90	....	2199	....	6	10	10	10	10	....	10	20	....	....	20	90	....	....	....	452	23724
	Watha ..... Pen 7	....	15	....	341	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1917	
	Total ..... New 1	....	105	2500	2500	....	6	10	10	10	10	....	10	20	....	....	20	90	....	....	....	452	25641
1207	Carolina Beach: St. Paul ..... New 1	....	....	2000	1833	....	....	....	15	....	....	....	10	17	257	....	86	90	....	....	....	326	16395
1208	Carver's Creek: Bladen Springs ..... Bla 3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5
	Carver's Creek ..... Bla 5	....	75	....	1550	....	....	20	12	5	5	....	8	20	140	....	15	30	....	....	....	205	11585
	Total ..... Col 4	....	75	1550	1550	....	....	20	12	5	5	....	8	20	140	....	15	30	....	....	....	205	11585
1209	Cerro Gordo: Cerro Gordo ..... Col 4	....	....	....	650	....	20	8	8	6	6	....	6	6	....	....	10	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Evergreen ..... Col 6	....	45	....	650	....	10	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	16	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Total ..... Col 5	....	45	1300	1300	....	30	8	8	6	6	....	6	11	....	....	26	....	....	....	....	....	....
1210	Chadburn ..... Col 5	....	150	200	200	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	26	10	44	....	....	....	....
1211	Clarkton-Bluefield: Bluefield ..... Bla 4	....	25	....	240	....	20	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	12	13	....	....	....	....	....
	Clarkton ..... Bla 6	....	65	....	960	....	....	16	....	....	....	....	5	....	....	10	18	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Total ..... Bla 11	....	90	1200	1200	....	20	16	....	....	....	....	5	....	....	10	31	....	....	....	....	....	....
1213	Dublin: Pleasant Grove ..... Bla 11	....	34	....	336	....	....	....	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Purdie ..... Bla 12	....	18	....	180	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	10	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Singletary ..... Bla 13	....	68	....	684	....	....	11	10	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	15	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Total ..... Bla 9	....	120	1200	1200	....	....	11	26	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	17	....	....	....	....	....	....
1215	Elizabethtown ..... Bla 9	....	189	4350	4350	....	28	50	50	50	50	100	50	50	1339	....	150	260	....	....	....	....	....

WILMINGTON DISTRICT—TABLE 2-B (Continued)

List Number	BENEVOLENCES										OTHER CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES										Grand Total Paid (Add Cols. 51-95 Using PAID Items only.)																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																		
	(9)	67	69	72a	72c	73	74	(10)	75	(11)	76	(12)	77	(13)	78	(14)	(22)	79	(80)	(15)		83	(19)	86	(24)	88	(15)	Homes for Children, Youth and the Aged (16-17)	91	(23)	92	(8)	94	95																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																					
CHARGE AND CHURCH																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																							
1216	Fair Bluff	Col 7	120	1000	1000	...	...	10	10	10	20	10	10	15	15	...	...	...	15	...	...	10	...	...	...	...	15	40	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...



RECAPITULATION—Table 1-A

Last Number	DISTRICT	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP											23
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	16	17	18	19	20	21	22		
		Total Full Members Reported Last Year	Rec. this year on Profession of Faith or Restored	Received by Transfer from Other Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Transfer to Other Methodist Churches	Removed by Q. C. Action or Withdrawn	Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Full Members	Average Attendance at Sunday Morning Worship Service(s)	Baptisms—Infants presented by Parents or Guardians	Baptisms—All Others, Children, Youth, Adults	Preparatory Members Now on Roll	Total Officers, Teachers and Other Leaders (Do not include in 17-22)	Children—(0-11 Years) in entire Church School (Except Nursery Home Members)	Nursery Home Members	Youth (12-18 Years) in entire Church School (Except Youth Home and Ext. Members)	Youth Home and Extension Members	Adults (19 and older) in entire Church School and Ext. Members	Adult Home and Extension Members	Total Church School Membership (Add Columns 16-22 Inclusive)	
200	Burlington	20,448	277	194	84	218	228	107	176	20,274	8,138	119	159	1,234	1,487	3,452	125	2,454	40	6,756	105	14,419	
300	Durham	22,458	441	489	204	423	60	97	240	22,772	8,610	177	304	2,039	1,278	3,871	126	2,304	61	5,709	247	13,596	
400	Elizabeth City	12,765	199	135	60	164	69	72	186	12,688	4,149	130	130	1,039	928	2,131	154	1,717	87	3,579	193	8,789	
500	Fayetteville	19,292	550	419	162	389	64	109	162	19,699	7,062	195	356	1,813	1,255	4,186	192	2,607	121	5,207	163	13,731	
600	Goldsboro	17,849	380	295	109	287	72	98	154	18,022	6,671	100	263	1,346	1,240	3,369	90	2,350	165	5,938	161	13,513	
700	Greenville	16,226	246	310	126	360	191	110	142	16,105	5,973	101	141	1,161	983	2,696	208	2,036	306	4,239	245	10,713	
800	New Bern	13,842	393	450	137	364	205	110	164	15,979	5,998	164	265	1,888	945	3,200	89	2,119	151	3,984	126	10,614	
900	Raleigh	26,793	553	845	237	609	144	128	209	27,338	9,862	217	273	2,312	1,579	5,459	225	3,122	174	7,864	233	18,656	
1000	Rocky Mount	20,817	261	289	95	237	306	83	207	20,629	7,572	93	192	1,173	1,144	3,993	99	2,326	130	5,015	254	12,061	
1100	Sanford	19,304	282	328	81	246	18	61	192	19,478	6,904	127	192	1,542	1,226	3,355	157	2,532	235	5,856	250	13,311	
1200	Wilmington	14,816	401	403	121	275	76	72	132	15,186	5,158	117	161	1,259	960	2,359	57	1,844	39	3,836	104	9,199	
	Total	266,610	4,003	4,177	1,416	3,592	1,433	1,047	1,964	268,170	76,697	1,537	2,436	16,806	13,025	36,851	1,522	25,611	1,529	57,983	2,081	138,602	

DISTRICT

Last Number

List Number	DISTRICT	ATTENDANCE					ADDITIONAL INFORMATION										40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48
		24	25	26	27	28	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40									
		Average Attendance at Sunday School (all ages)	Average Attendance at Sunday Evening	Average Attendance at Fellowship (all ages)	Average Attendance Add'l Sessions - Children	Average Attendance Add'l Sessions - Adults	Average Attendance at Ch. Sch. Mtgs. other than Sunday School	Number of Church Schools	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vacation Church Schools	Church School Members	Joining the Church in Church Schools	No. Classes or Groups in Church School	No. of Classes or Groups Using App. Methodist Lesson Materials	Church School Offering for World Service and Conf. Benevolences	Membership (inc. W.S.C.)	Local Church and Community Work	Members' Clubs	Number "Together" Subscriptions	Number of Organized Churches	Estimated Value of Equipment & Land	Estimated Value of Personalities, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Assets (cash, bonds, other property, etc.)	Indebtedness on Items 44, 45, 46	Other Indebtedness	
200	Burlington	7803	988	570	961	605	79	3287	223	737	695	3242	3172	18148	877	268	80	6344325	1025400	124649	124649	692091	7400		
300	Durham	7196	738	783	1069	620	70	3048	306	673	666	3006	3216	31720	581	236	72	9111650	1227450	403006	403006	1151439	7400		
400	Elizabeth City	9095	790	272	773	652	72	1907	165	503	451	3445	2029	23941	217	202	74	3679100	671050	138158	138158	124664	7400		
500	Fayetteville	7200	972	975	910	594	71	3345	397	661	671	3003	2718	18768	800	466	71	6844500	1120300	123424	123424	1208977	5000		
600	Goldsboro	7975	812	502	902	716	86	3545	308	746	694	811	2836	21354	898	278	86	6609800	884785	112846	112846	769168	600		
700	Greenville	5457	944	685	739	516	70	2174	198	570	552	1376	2874	28433	629	262	71	5772309	829795	432257	432257	571964	854		
800	New Bern	6013	1098	541	810	589	73	2737	375	579	571	2161	2682	31557	729	37	73	5288837	849283	132600	132600	942087	854		
900	Raleigh	9532	1461	1230	1255	933	71	3561	488	768	726	9469	3448	23151	947	257	70	10047725	1287600	295008	295008	2038951	727		
1000	Rocky Mount	6878	555	582	979	402	80	2673	265	639	616	3655	3314	27536	515	294	84	6730595	895000	148919	148919	474316	1575		
1100	Sanford	7179	802	814	926	392	79	2839	256	691	667	2455	3119	19788	942	280	80	6505080	1027045	528910	528910	572308	1000		
1200	Wilmington	4981	712	293	790	321	74	1966	193	535	530	680	2276	23848	660	215	76	5416140	939475	125854	125854	674685	17156		
Total		79309	9872	7247	10114	6340	825	31082	3174	7102	6841	34103	31684	268244	7785	2815	837	72750061	10747183	2585631	2585631	9020670	17156		

RECAPITULATION—Table 2-A

DISTRICT	LOCAL CHURCH EXP.				MINISTERIAL SUPPORT										(4)			
	51	52	53	54	55a	55b	56b	57c	58c	59a	59b (1)	60a	60b (2)	61a		61b (3)	62a	62b (5)
Last Number	Paid on Principal and Interest on Old Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, Etc.	Paid for Buildings and Improvements (Nat. Inc. Loans, Mortgages, Etc.)	Paid for Church School Lesson Materials, Supplies, Administration, etc.	Paid Other Current Expenses, Etc.	Salary Claim: Pastor	Salary Paid Pastor	Salary Paid Associate Pastor	Total Travel Allowance Paid	Total Utilities Paid	Dist. Superintendents' Fund—Apportioned	Dist. Superintendents' Fund—Paid	Episcopal Fund—Apportioned	Episcopal Fund Paid	Conference Claimants' Fund—Apportioned	Conference Claimants' Fund—Paid	Minimum Salary Fund—Apportioned	Minimum Salary Fund—Paid	Ministry's Retirement and Emergency Relief Fund
200 Burlington	114303	195625	68357	237133	177247	177247	4800	65151	15705	9690	9660	3592	3593	28775	28277	12280	12243	4235
300 Durham	225327	188335	60749	289782	210083	210083	5000	60238	11418	11855	11627	4312	4247	34490	34057	15876	15740	4374
400 Elizabeth City	43658	89392	31029	112216	137480	137480		42939	7685	7676	7158	2789	2603	22315	21274	10235	9373	2416
500 Fayetteville	228615	111484	59942	212291	208059	208059	5956	53312	15943	11553	11480	4200	4201	33609	33515	14277	14223	4676
600 Goldsboro	152060	87248	46974	186566	184292	184292		41403	9799	10001	9923	3637	3562	29101	28850	11656	11516	3884
700 Greenville	104235	111109	40949	179822	166811	166811	16000	33384	4636	10002	9483	3635	3469	29083	27314	13180	12503	3569
800 New Bern	148626	178875	38955	172354	189130	189130	4200	64916	5432	10771	10067	3916	3733	31314	29402	11092	9438	3657
900 Raleigh	268017	165370	87967	390256	233362	233362	19256	60676	14870	13528	13026	4917	4861	39351	38831	17311	17238	5684
1000 Rocky Mount	106979	62846	47687	184610	200357	200357	5000	55704	6729	11634	11183	4229	4051	33829	32884	14644	14017	4093
1100 Sanford	149281	109178	46962	202837	215562	215562	1326	36349	4145	11637	11707	4231	4251	33845	34133	14574	13753	4528
1200 Wilmington	148142	114564	38302	115052	183185	183185		3016	3016	9825	9410	3580	3461	28647	28596	11189	10374	3849
Total	1689243	1414026	567873	2282919	2105568	2105568	61538	578201	99578	118372	114924	43038	42032	344359	337133	146314	140418	41965



List Number	DISTRICT	BENEVOLENCES										OTHER CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES										Grand Total Paid (Add Col. 51-95 Using PAID items only.)
		(9) Interdenominational Co-operation Fund Paid	District Work	72a World Service and Conf. Benevolences Apportioned	72c World Service and Conf. Benevolences Paid	73 World Service Special Gifts	74 General Advance Specials	(10) One Great Hour of Sharing	(11) Fellowship of Suffering and Service	(12) Television-Radio Ministry Fund	(13) Methodist Student Day	(14) Methodist Youth Fund	(15) Race Relations Sunday	(16) Christian Education Sunday	(17) Capital Expenditures: Colleges, Universities, Seminaries and Wesley Foundations	(18) Conference Advance Specials	(19) Homes for Children, Youth and the Aged	(20) Church Extension \$10 Club	(21) 12 Educational Program	(22) All Other Benevolences	(23) WSCS (Includ. WSCS, Cash Sent to District or Conference Treas.)	
200	Burlington	304	4711	143400	141895	558	2003	1310	1023	506	339	686	390	715	17477	3124	2582	4710	3082	2872	19138	1143754
300	Durham	673	3435	182876	180229	30	5691	624	637	217	254	1146	343	546	20000	1811	3124	4168	1800	2819	24929	1373453
400	Elizabeth City	313	2956	94345	91422	138	3167	512	638	226	232	578	215	568	10128	1208	1901	2220	587	2942	14221	641395
500	Fayetteville	458	4912	144252	144348	325	3338	1408	1262	246	404	854	450	912	30870	5056	3007	4800	902	8471	18027	1204564
600	Goldsboro	411	4508	132244	130691	104	2474	678	657	301	347	937	377	599	8335	1732	2259	4956	1042	3862	13799	956055
700	Greenville	205	7180	141950	136310	570	5360	550	938	222	210	1262	293	480	9430	2862	2264	5787	1676	13002	21112	931216
800	New Bern	463	4921	111131	103788	66	10213	570	606	248	265	1048	301	559	9856	2457	2527	3308	668	3089	13793	985999
900	Raleigh	523	6504	219277	218464	1732	16881	1110	1474	443	447	962	550	747	29180	10693	5148	8290	1149	10711	35177	1673839
1000	Rocky Mount	546	4827	168886	161834	7	2375	770	932	278	211	1033	251	419	10124	4746	2958	4288	2250	19277	27346	985584
1100	Sanford	710	7452	161182	151688	2030	3181	699	1118	284	229	1432	390	703	11076	2018	2337	3980	566	8923	20068	1072251
1200	Wilmington	406	4636	90280	86903	277	1089	542	560	367	303	425	317	512	11238	687	2852	3285	301	1696	18552	829848
Total		5012	56242	1589823	1547572	5837	55772	8773	9645	3338	3241	10363	3877	6760	167714	36594	30959	49792	14023	77664	226162	11797958

# INDEX

(See "Contents," page 3, for general classifications of all materials in this Book)

- Admitted:
  - Into Full Connection, 113, 138, 276-7
  - On Trial, 76-7, 114-5, 137-8, 275
  - Accommodation, 115, 139, 144, 278
  - From other Evangelical Churches, 137, 275
- Advance Specials: 280
- Alumni Officers:
  - Duke, 44
  - High Point, 44
  - Louisburg, 44
  - Methodist College, 45
  - N. C. Wesleyan, 45
- Amendment to Charter of N. C. Wesleyan College: 126, 237
- Annuity:
  - Credit, 141, 285-6
  - With Annuity Claim on Conference, 283
  - Without Annuity Claim on Conference, 283
  - Liens, 122
  - Rate, 282
  - Statement of Prospective Distribution, 290-300
- Appeals, Committee on: 23
- Appointments:
  - Attend School, 140-1
  - Change between Sessions, 142-3
  - Pastoral Charges, 133, 148-62
  - Special, 120-1, 148-62
- Apportionments, Conference: 326
- Approved Supply Pastors:
  - Annuity Credit, 137, 283
  - Fellowship Officers, 45
  - Retired, 140
  - Roll and Record, 78-81
  - School, 121, 203-4
- Archives and History, Commission on: 24, 128, 248
- Architecture, Bishop's Committee on: 23-4, 204
- Audio-Visual Aids: 224, 306-7
- Auditor's Reports:
  - Camps, 377-9
  - Conference Treasurer, 361-76
  - Interconference Commission
  - Conference Ministry, 381-4
  - Methodist Youth Assemblies, 379-81
- Ballot for Conference Secretary: 117
- Benevolences, Fund No. 7: 326-7
- Blue Cross and Blue Shield: 121, 253, 316-7, 335
- Bonded Officers: 124, 134, 318
- Boundaries, Changes: 130, 135, 143
- Brotherhood, Conference: 24, 120, 205
- Cabinet, Conference: 6-7
- Calendar of Work, Committee on: 24, 132
- Camps, Conference: 125, 377-9
- Cannon, Bishop William R.: 2, 6, 7, 8
- Certificates of Ordination: 144-7
- Certificates of Recognition: 131
- Central Jurisdiction: 1
- Central Funds, Earnings: 356
- Chaplains (See Appointments): 148-62
- Chartered Funds: 119
- Christian Higher Education, Committee on: 231-9
- Conference Commission, 236
- Regional Commission, 27, 236
- Christian Social Concerns, Commission on: 41, 42, 128, 205-14, 356
- Church and Community, Commission on: 38-9, 308-9, 320-21
- Church Extension: 278
- Citations: 120, 123, 125, 131
- Claimants, Conference:
  - Children, 299
  - Ministers, 290-4
  - Prospective Distribution, 290-300
  - Special, 300
  - Widows, 294-300
- Colleges (See Educational Institutions): 231-4
- Capital Fund Crusade, 126, 235, 358
- Sustaining Fund, 236, 326, 334
- Condensed Minutes (Disciplinary Questions): 134-41
- Conference Administration Fund: 355
- Conference Agencies: 23-46
- Conference Membership Terminated: 11
- Consecration:
  - Ministers of Music, 118
- Continuing Education for the
  - Commission on: 25, 126, 215
- Continuing Education for the Ministry, Commission on: 25, 126, 220
- Corporations, Committee on Annual Conference: 24, 126, 215
- Council of Churches, N. C.: 25, 215-6
- Courtesies and Introductions, Committee on: 23, 113, 116, 122, 125, 127, 128, 131
- Credit Union, Methodist Ministers: 4116, 133
- Deacons:
  - Certificate, 144
  - Elected, 114, 138, 277
  - Ordained, 115, 118, 138, 144-5
- Deaconess Board: 127, 216
- Deceased: 112, 118, 140, 179-90
- Delegates:
  - to General Conference, 22
  - to Jurisdictional Conference, 22
- Directory, Conference: 84-104
- Disability, Joint Committee on: 25, 305

- Disciplinary Questions (Condensed Minutes): 134-41, 273-8
- Disposition of Church Property: 321
- District Superintendents: 6, 7, 23, 112, 113, 135, 191-203, 317, 328
- District Boards, Location and Building: 45-6
- District Committee on Ministry: 46
- District Conference Records, Committee on: 23, 113, 127
- District Lay Leaders: 32-6, 123
- Duke Divinity School: 126
- Duke Endowment: 116, 127, 217, 321-2
- Duke Pastors' School: 280
- Ecumenical Affairs, Commission on: 26, 132
- Education, Board of: 26-7, 124-6, 131, 218-43, 332-3
- Christian Higher Education and Campus Ministry, 27-8
- Eight-Year Tenure Board Membership: 259
- Exception: 259
- Educational Institutions: 241-4
- Elders:
- Certificates, 146, 277
- Elected, 115, 139
- Ordained, 118, 139, 146-7
- Enlistment for Church Occupations, Commission on: 28, 116
- Entertainment, Committee on Conference: 28, 215
- Episcopal Fund: 327
- Residence Fund, 352
- Evangelism, Board of: 29, 129-30, 243-47, 351
- Evangelists, Conference: 247
- Executive Officers, Conference Agencies: 8
- Financial Exhibits: 323-60
- Index to Exhibits, 325
- Fiscal Year: 119, 318-9, 362
- GARBER, BISHOP PAUL NEFF: 105, 125, 131, 133, 193, 217, 237-8, 258
- General Administrative Fund: 326
- General Agencies, Conference Representatives: 20-21
- General Information (Condensed Minutes): 141
- Gifts and Wills, Department of: 29-30, 121, 362-4
- Golden Cross, Conference Director: 32, 135, 253, 325
- Group Life Insurance Plan: 121
- Health and Welfare Ministries, Board of: 30, 121, 336
- Historical Society: 24, 248
- Historical Statement: 1, 9-15
- Holy Communion: 112
- Hosts of Annual Conference: Photographs: 4-5
- Interdenominational Cooperation Fund: 313
- Infant Baptism: 132-3
- Interconference Commission on Campus Ministry: 126, 381
- Investigation, Committee on: 23, 113, 136
- Joint Distributing Committee: 288-90
- Journal of Proceedings (Daily Minutes): 112-33
- Jurisdictional Adm. Fund: 336
- Laity, Board of the: 32-6, 122-3, 257-9
- Lay Delegates to Annual Conference: 47-63
- Lay Leader, Conference: 123
- Associate Lay Leaders, Lay Worker, Committee on the: 36
- Layman of the Year: 123
- Liens: 122
- Local Preachers: 82-3, 269
- Long Range Planning Committee: 36, 129
- Love Feast, Annual Conference: 131
- Membership Terminated, Conference: 115
- Memorial Service: 118, 163
- Memoirs: 164-78
- Memoirs, Committee on: 36
- Messages: 122, 123, 130
- Methodist Foundation, Inc.: 29-30, 123, 359-61
- Methodist Building Committee: 124, 354
- Methodist Home for Children, Inc.: 32, 253-4
- Methodist Investment Fund: 117
- Methodist Publishing House: 116
- Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc.: 30-1, 253
- Methodist Rural Fellowship: 45
- Methodist Student Center, Greenville: 127
- Methodist Youth Fellowship Council: 44
- Minimum Salary Commission: 36-7, 123, 307-8
- Allocations to Districts, 345-7
- Salary Scale for Pastors, 265-6
- Salary Scale for Students, 266
- Ministry, Board of the: 37, 113-15
- Ministers' Emergency Aid Fund: 305-6
- Ministers' Retirement Fund: 286-88, 330-31
- Ministers' Reserve Pension Plan, Committee on: 286
- Minutes, Annual Conference Committee on: 23, 132, 133
- Missionaries (Also see Appointments): 148-62
- Missions, Board of: 37-8, 117, 337-8
- Allocations to Districts: 339-44
- Moving Date: 130
- Nominations by Cabinet: 23, 113, 130
- North Carolina Christian Advocate: 302-3
- Officers, Conference: 8, 134
- One Per Cent Ministerial Education Plan: 127, 269-73

Organization, Conference Agencies: 23-46  
 Ormond Fund: 28  
 Ordinations: 115, 118, 144-7  
 Parsonage Standards, Committee on: 39, 129, 281  
 Pastors' Moving Expense: 353  
 Pastors' School, Board of Managers: 39, 124, 280, 352  
 Pensions, Board of: 39-40, 121-2, 127, 282-300, 328  
     Prospective Distribution: 290-300  
     MRPF Study Committee: 286  
 Permissive Solicitation of Funds: 317  
 Personal Notations: 141  
 Program, Conference Committee on: 17, 40, 106  
     Program, Annual Conference: 106-11, 113  
 Program Council, Conference: 40-1, 129-30, 255-7  
 Promotion and Cultivation, Commission on: 121, 301  
 Publication, Methodist Board of: 41, 121, 302-3  
 Publishing Interests, Committee on: 122, 303-4  
 Public Relations and Methodist Information, Commission on: 41, 116  
 Registration of Delegates: 130-1  
 Relations, Committee on Conference: 112, 127  
 Reports to Annual Conference:  
     District Superintendents, 191-203  
     All Agencies, 203-319  
 Resolutions: 122, 124, 125, 128-9, 130, 131, 132, 236, 254-5, 267-8  
 Resolutions and References, Committee on: 23, 113, 129, 320-22  
 Retired: 124, 140  
 Rolls:  
     Approved Supply Pastors, 78-81  
     Children of Deceased Ministers, 299-300  
     Deceased Ministerial Members, 179-90  
     Directory, Conference, 84-104  
     Local Preachers, 82-3  
     Preachers on Trial, 76-7  
     Retired Ministers, 290-4  
     Service Record Ministerial Members, 64-75  
     Special Conference Claimants, 300  
     Widows of Deceased Ministers, 294-9  
 Rules, Committee on: 41  
     Rules of Order, Conference, 16-19, 113  
 Rural Churches of the Year: 131  
 Sabbatical Leave: 115, 140

Sessions of the N. C. Conference: 64-75  
     1837-1968 Sessions, 1, 9-15  
     1969 Session, 122, 141  
 Single Acceptance Figure: 119, 314-17  
 Social Security: 284-5  
 Southeastern Jurisdictional Conference Council: 130  
 Special Committee: 286  
 Special Days and Offerings: 220-21, 313  
 Statistician, Conference:  
     Condensed Reports, 130, 304-5  
     Statistical Tables, 385  
 Supernumerary Ministers: 140  
 Supply Pastors Fellowship Officers: 45  
 Supplementary Appropriations: 318-9  
 Sustentation Fund, Committee on: 25, 129, 305-6, 332  
 Television, Radio and Film, Commission on: 40, 123, 306-7  
 Temporary General Aid Fund: 326  
     Ten Dollar Club: 279  
 Town and Country Commission: 131, 307-9, 320-1  
 TRAFICO: 224, 306-7  
 Transfer:  
     In, 115, 139  
     Out, 115-6, 139  
 Treasurer, Conference: 120, 318, 323-4  
     Index to Treasurer's Report, 325  
 Trial:  
     Admitted on, 275  
     Continued on, 138, 275-6  
     Discontinued, 130, 138  
 Tributes: 105, 125, 131, 133, 237-8, 259, 263, 322, 324  
 Trustees:  
     Colleges, 125-6, 233-4  
     Conference, Annual, 42, 123, 309-10, 352  
     H. H. Jordan Student Center, 235  
     Methodist Home for Children, 32, 253-4  
     Methodist Retirement Home, Inc., 30-31  
     Pastors' School, Board of Managers, 39, 235  
 Walton Memorial Audio-Visual Library: 224, 306-7  
 Wesley Foundation, Board of Directors: 240-3  
 Wesleyan Service Guild: 43, 312-13  
 Women's Society of Christian Service: 43, 117, 312-13  
 Words of Welcome: 117  
 World Service and Finance, Commission on: 43, 119-20, 313-15  
 Worship, Commission on: 44, 319



